BX
6349
A4
N6
N382



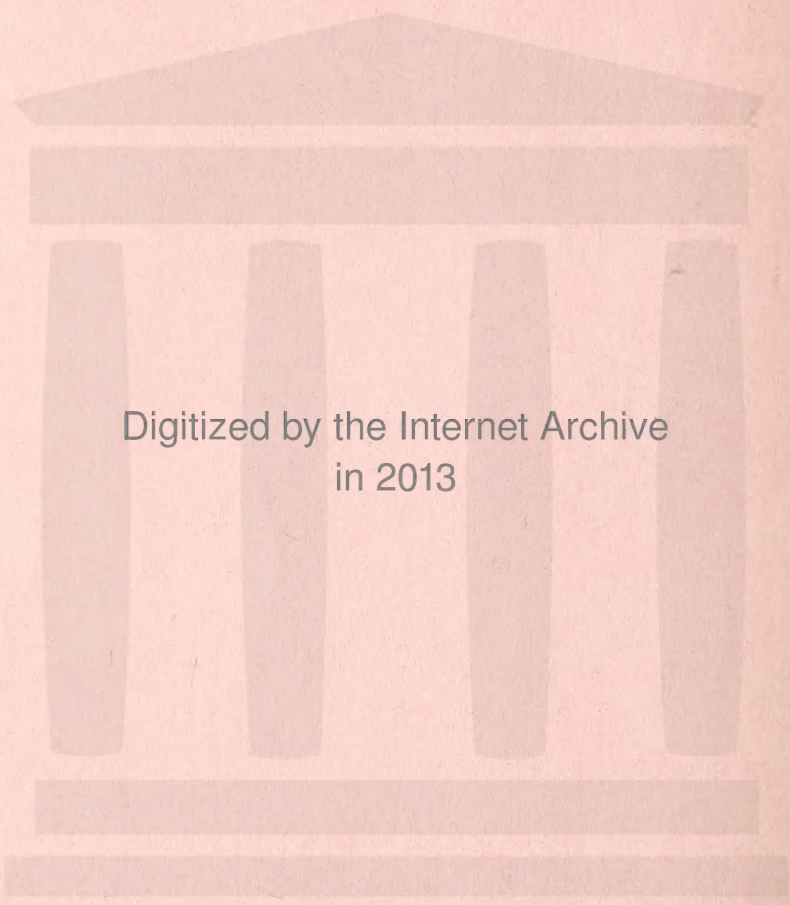
God's Word changes people's lives.

BREAK THROUGH

TEACH THE BIBLE TO WIN

1991
New River Baptist Association North Carolina

Thirty-second Annual Session



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/northcarolinanew9100newr

New River Baptist Association

of North Carolina

Thirty-second

Annual Meeting

1991

Held With
BROOKWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
and
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held
Monday and Tuesday, October 26-27, 1992

Table of Contents

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1991-92
- Associational Staff and Officers 1
- Executive Board Members 2

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 1991-92
- Church and Ministers 10
- Brotherhood Directors 12
- Church Clerks 12
- Discipleship Training Directors 13
- Deacon Chairpersons 14
- Education Directors 15
- Media Library Directors 15
- Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) 16
- Missions Committee Chairpersons 17
- Music Directors 17
- Organists and Pianists 18
- Secretaries 19
- Sunday School Directors 20
- Church Treasurers 21
- VBS Directors 21
- WMU Directors 21
- Ministers of Youth 22
- Mission Pastors 23
- Recreation Directors 23
- Stewardship Chairmen 23

III. TABLES
- Comparative Statistics 1990-91 25
- Historical Tables 27
- Statistical Tables A-1 (Uniform Church Letters) 28

IV. 1991 ANNUAL MEETING
- Program of 1991 Annual Meeting 50
- Messengers 7
- Map of Churches in Association ..... 46 & 47
- Proceedings 52
- In Loving Memory 58
- Reports to the 1991 Annual Meeting 59

V. CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 81

VI. 1992 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 89

In Memoriam



Rev. Alvin Francis Butters
1919-1991

Rev. A.F. (Al) Butters had a keen sense of God's call. He sought to preach the word and minister to all people.

He had rare gifts as a pulpiteer. His speech captivated his congregation.

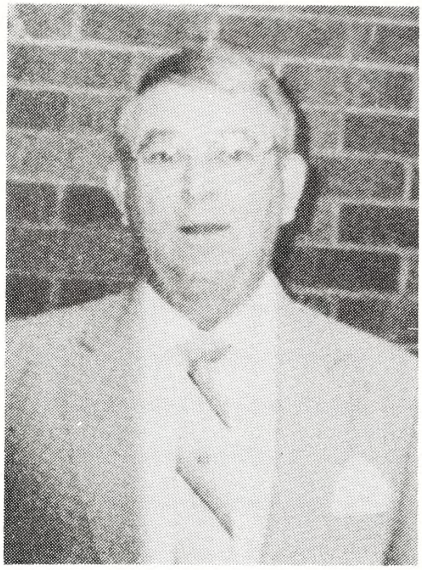
Al was a retired marine captain who was called into the ministry. After his retirement from the Marine Corps he enrolled at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary where he graduated with distinction.

He served as pastor of the Tar Landing, Badin (Badin, North Carolina) and Midville Baptist Churches. He retired the "second" time and at the time of his death was interim pastor of the Piney Grove Baptist Church.

Al not only served his Lord through the pastorate; but, he was a "minister-at-large." Across the years he served the Association through numerous positions which he was asked to fill.

He helped many people and did many things which only God and the recipients knew about. Our lives are richer because of him.

In Memoriam



Rev. Phillip Ray Denton, Sr.
1932-1990

Rev. Phillip Ray Denton, Sr. served in the New River Baptist Association only one month before he died. Yet, in that short time as pastor of the Piney Grove Baptist Church, he endeared himself not only to the church but to the entire Association as well.

Phillip's pilgrimage in the Christian faith began in Virginia where he was very active as a lay person in his church. He also served as a Gideon.

He graduated from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1974. During his ministry he was pastor of the Sharon Baptist Church in Chinquapin, the Piney Grove Baptist Church in Virginia, and the Piney Grove Baptist Church in the New River Association.

Phillip was active in denominational life wherever he served. Our lives were permanently and compassionately touched by this kind man who was with us in the New River Baptist Association for such a short time.

1991-92 Directory

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546-7598
(919) 347-3146

Associational Office Staff

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
E.J. Hines .....P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28541; 919/346-6833
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Faye T. Edwards .....RR 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518; 919/298-3033
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Michael D. Flannery .....112 Bosco Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 919/455-7980
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR
ORIENTAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Toni Toyoko Romine .....204 Youpon Dr., Swansboro 28584; 919/393-8285
FINANCIAL SECRETARY
Helen Frink .....205 University Dr., Jacksonville 28546; 919/455-3745
SECRETARY
Mary Rollyson .....408 Neptune Dr., Swansboro 28584; 919/393-8714
CRISIS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Bill Gibson, II .....204 Johnson Blvd., Jacksonville 28540; 919/347-7048
HEM OF HIS GARMENT I DIRECTOR
Mary Bell Parker .....203 Ramsey Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 919/347-4908
HEM OF HIS GARMENT I CLERK/SORTER
Cleo Brown .....RR 2 Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518; 919/324-3844
HEM OF HIS GARMENT II DIRECTOR
Brenda Long.....118 Phillips Loop Rd., Swansboro 28584; 919/326-5554
EDUCATIONAL COORDINATOR/MILITARY MINISTRIES (BAPTIST CENTER)
Katrina Ramirez .....104 Butternut Ln., Jacksonville 28540; 919/346-8793
ASSISTANT EDUCATIONAL COORDINATOR/MILITARY MINISTRIES (BAPTIST CENTER)
Lottie Myers .....120 Hunting Green Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 919/577-3388
MAINTENANCE SUPERVISOR
J.P. Gardner .....P.O. Box 183, Maysville 28555; 919/743-4141
CUSTODIAN
Roy Hampton .....2207 Onslow Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 919/455-8594

Associational Officers

MODERATOR
Robert L. Hunter, Jr.....P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518; (C) 298-3434
VICE MODERATOR
Norman Aycock.....P.O. Box 636, Richlands 28574; (C) 324-4147

TREASURER
Helen Frink .....205 University Dr., Jacksonville 28546; (H) 455-3745
CLERK
Faye T. Edwards .....RR 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518; (H) 298-3033

Brotherhood

CONSULTANTS:
Jim Phillips .....600 Maple St., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 455-5823
Truman Brown .....311 Doris Ave., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 346-5439
Randy Pettus..... 263 Bear Creek Rd., Hubert 28539; (H) 326-5984
Benny Fountain.....RR 2 Box 104-F, Beulaville 28518; (H) 298-3804
Jerome Shaw .....628 Huffmantown Rd., Richlands 28574; (H) 324-5056

Discipleship Training

CONSULTANTS:
Sandy Ritchey, Director...508 Cardinal Rd., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 347-7894
Debby Mallette .....10 Starling Rd., Hubert 28539; (W) 455-8688
Karen Rose .....114 Shadowbrook, Jacksonville 28546; (H) 353-2641
Bonnie Jarman .....RR 7 Lot 6, Twin Pines MHP, Jax; ; (H) 347-4977
Rickalle Bond .....301 Kenwood Dr., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 455-5871

Media

CONSULTANTS:
Vivian Jarman.....RR 1 Box 2B, Sneads Ferry 28460; (H) 327-4555
Jean Spencer .....15 McArthur Dr., Jacksonville 28546; (H) 324-4355

Music

CONSULTANTS:
Barry E. Templeton .....113 Jean Cir., Jacksonville; (H) 455-3879
Leah Stubbs .....P.O. Box 738, Richlands 28574; (H) 324-2232
Fletcher Stubbs.....P.O. Box 738, Richlands 28574; (H) 324--2232
Tammy Andrews .....701 Pony Farm Rd., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 455-4657
Becky Kelley.....101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544; (H) 353-7031
Diane Hensley.....2601 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville; (H) 455-4168

Sunday School

DIRECTOR/YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Gay Marsh .....19 Oxford Dr., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 353-6955
OUTREACH DIRECTOR/ADULT CONSULTANT:
Debby Mallette .....10 Starling Rd., Hubert 28539; (H) 353-6776
GENERAL OFFICERS CONSULTANT:
Linda Haley.....518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 353-4256

ADULT CONSULTANT:
Norma Bain .....547 Queens Creek Rd., Hubert 28539; (W) 353-1940
ADULT/CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Karen Rose .....114 Shadowbrook, Jacksonville 28546; (H) 353-2641
YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Ruth Wallace .....RR 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445; (H) 329-5746
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Mary Piner .....P.O. Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445; (H) 329-4241
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Carolyn Alford .....416 Ridge Rd., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 346-3719
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Carolyn Jim .....12 Sheffield Rd., Jacksonville 28546; (H) 353-8361
CONSULTANT:
Ed Bein .....339 Titus Ln., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 347-9306
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Nancy Guyot .....29 Sherwood MHP, Midway Park 28544; (H) 353-0087

Woman's Missionary Union

WMU DIRECTOR:
Beth Fleetwood .....105 Marion Ct., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 346-6440
ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR:
Melba Baysden .....RR 1 Box 138, Jacksonville 28540; (H) 324-4241
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR:
Becky Melton .....413 A-1 Parkertown Rd., Hubert 28539; (H) 326-3294
BYW DIRECTOR:
ASSISTANT ACTEENS DIRECTOR:
Elizabeth Noble .....P.O. Box 1551, Swansboro 28584; (H) 326-4723
ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR:
Brenda Kahler .....RR 3 Box 352-9, Jacksonville 28540; (H) 347-7737
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR:
Clarice Clark .....109 Jean Cir., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 346-3091
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR:
Kathy Smith .....48 Riggs Rd., Maysville 28555; (H) 743-3227
MISSION/ACTION PERSONAL WITNESSING DIRECTOR:
Linda Holtsford .....1A Cornell Dr., Jacksonville 28546; (H) 353-1164

Elected Committees

CONSTITUTION

Norman Aycock, Chairperson .....(C) 324-4147
P.O. Box 636, Richlands 28574 .....(H) 324-4531
Grady Dickens
P.O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445 .....(H) 329-4121
M.E. Gibson .....(C) 353-1401
RR 2 Box 293-A, Jacksonville 28546 .....(H) 353-4962

ENERGY

Durwood Shepard, Consultant
P.O. Box 9, Jacksonville 28540 ..... (W) 455-5135

EVANGELISM

Gwyn P. Sullivan, Chairperson ..... (C) 347-3936
207 Kellum Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28546 ..... (H) 347-7771
Kenny Romine ..... (H) 393-8285
204 Youpon Dr., Swansboro 28584
Jim Kelley ..... (C) 353-5403
101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544 ..... (H) 538-7031
Gay Marsh ..... (H) 353-6955
19 Oxford Dr., Jacksonville 28540 ..... (W) 353-5403
M.E. Gibson ..... (H) 353-4962
RR 2 Box 292-A-1, Jacksonville 28546 ..... (C) 353-1401

FAMILY MINISTRIES

Sue Applewhite, Consultant ..... (H) 346-4205
901 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Paul T. Mull, Senior Adult Director ..... (H) 326-7206
594 Bear Creek Rd., Hubert 28539

FINANCE

Ronald S. Pierce, Chairperson ..... (C) 346-8189
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 ..... (H) 346-6464
Ernest Waters ..... (H) 353-0296
RR 2 Box 306, Jacksonville 28546
Luther King ..... (H) 324-4692
736 Haw Branch Rd., Beulaville 28518 ..... (W) 451-6818
Jim Ritchey ..... (C) 347-6691
508 Cardinal Rd., Jacksonville 28546 ..... (H) 347-7894
Jim Jarman ..... (H) 324-5513
1809 Haw Branch Rd., Beulaville 28518

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Sandy Bain, Chairperson ..... (C) 326-5338
547 Queens Creek Rd., Hubert 28539 ..... (H) 326-3750
Linda Holtsford (Church & Community Ministries) ..... (H) 353-1164
1A Cornell Dr., Jacksonville 28546
Mary Piner (Sunday School) ..... (H) 329-4241
P.O. Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445
Jim Ritchey (Military Ministries) ..... (H) 347-7894
508 Cardinal Rd., Jacksonville 28546 ..... (C) 347-6691
SUBCOMMITTEE:
Dwayne Collins (Church Growth) ..... (H) 328-2058
RR 2 Box 331, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... (C) 328-2058

ORDINATION

L.F. Sutton, Chairperson ..... (C) 346-9648
65 Vera Dr., Jacksonville 28540 ..... (H) 347-1669

Jake Carroll ..... (H) 743-9701
100 Old 30 Rd., Maysville 28555
Paul Fowler ..... (C) 346-8470
512 East Ct., Jacksonville 28546 ..... (H) 353-2867
Ronald S. Pierce ..... (C) 346-8189
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 ..... (H) 346-6464
Russell Padgett ..... (H) 327-2266
P.O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Paul Fowler, Consultant ..... (C) 346-8470
512 East Ct., Jacksonville 28546 ..... (H) 353-2867

PERSONNEL

Karen Maccarone, Chairperson ..... (W) 353-6262
613 Clover Dr., Jacksonville 28546 ..... (H) 353-8764
Mary Baggett ..... (H) 455-4547
1818 Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28546
Ed Cole ..... (W) 455-4458
RR 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28546 ..... (H) 353-4154
Ted Brown ..... (W) 347-1704
105 Estate Dr., Jacksonville ..... (H) 347-6348
David Holland ..... (H) 326-4657
340 Curt Holland Rd., Stella 28582

PROPERTIES

J.P. Gardner, Chairperson ..... (H) 743-4141
P.O. Box 183, Maysville 28555
Jim Rose ..... (H) 353-2641
114 Shadowbrook Rd., Jacksonville 28546
Junius Russ ..... (H) 347-3962
108 Club Ln., Jacksonville 28546
Billy Humphrey ..... (H) 347-4995
RR 5 Box 435, Jacksonville 28546
Walter Johnson ..... (H) 347-2456
703 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville 28540

RECREATION

Carlton Fleetwood, Chairperson ..... (H) 346-6440
105 Marion Ct., Jacksonville 28540
Doug Davis ..... (H) 346-5471
RR 5 Box 535, Jacksonville 28546
John Rumbley ..... (H) 347-4682
1015 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Duane Linker ..... (H) 347-4092
1007 Clyde Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Robert Hall ..... (C) 743-3911
P.O. Box 398, Maysville 28555 ..... (H) 743-0058

RESOLUTIONS

Barbara Stanley, Chairperson ..... (W) 326-5690
4015 Freedom Way ..... (H) 326-4751
Shirley Humphrey ..... (H) 347-4995
RR 5 Box 435, Jacksonville 28546
Russell Padgett ..... (H) 327-2266
P.O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460

STEWARDSHIP

Paul T. Mull, Chairperson ..... (H) 326-7206
594 Bear Creek Rd., Hubert 28539
Mary P. Thigpen ..... (H) 298-4498
RR 2 Box 24, Beulaville 28518
Bonnie Pierce ..... (H) 346-6464
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Edna Morton ..... (H) 353-1613
RR 2 Box 366, Jacksonville 28540
Paul Millwood ..... (C) 326-3427
RR 2 Box 90-C, Stella ..... (H) 326-5452

TRUSTEES

Lindy Cockman (Term Expires 1993)
2221 Colony Pl., Jacksonville 28540 ..... (W) 455-2061
Doug Edwards (Term Expires 1994)
RR 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 ..... (H) 298-3033
James P. Frink (Term Expires 1994)
205 University Dr., Jacksonville 28546 ..... (H) 455-3745

YOUTH

Mike Wilkinson, Chairperson ..... (C) 326-5768
P.O. Box 147, Swansboro ..... (H) 326-4078
Dolly Smallwood ..... (W) 326-3476
RR 1 Box 239, Hubert 28539 ..... (H) 326-5514
Libby Diflauro ..... (H) 353-6461
449 Hubert Blvd., Hubert 28539
Robert Hall ..... (C) 743-3911
P.O. Box 398, Maysville 28555 ..... (H) 743-0058
Jeanne Collins ..... (H) 328-2134
P.O. Box 2066, Sneads Ferry 28460
Beverly Eiswert ..... (H) 346-1562
513 Haddock St., Jacksonville 28540

PASTORS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Paul Millwood, President ..... (C) 326-3427
RR 2 Box 90-C, Stella 28582 ..... (H) 326-5452
David Cox, Vice President ..... (C) 346-4732
510 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540 ..... (H) 346-6830
Alvin D. Moore, Treasurer ..... (H) 346-3649
1020 River St., Jacksonville 28540

Messengers

BEAR CREEK: Sandy Bain, Paul Mull, Della Cannon, Ruth Burns, Diana Jones, Lona Humphrey, Owen Morton, Louise Garner, Libby Diflauro, Daisy Burns, Joyce Humphrey

BETHANY: Mack Caton, Lloyd Williams, Robert Hewitt, Stanley Batchelor, Odell Foy, Jimmy Foy

BETHEL: Faison Howard, Jr., Donald Edwards, Bobby Jenkins, George Floyd

BETHLEHEM: Jerry Bryant, Walter Johnson, Larren Johnson, Joe Bell, Sandra Bell, Angeline Edwards, Bonnie Jarman, A.L. Crumpler, Vivian Crumpler, Sam Gordon, Barbara Gordon

BEULAVILLE; Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Jimmy Lanier, Ray Hunter, Evelyn Hunter, I.J. Hines, Hazel Hines, Marion Edwards, Orvis Thigpen, Fannie Guy

BLUE CREEK: L.F. Sutton, Lindsay Morton, Tammy Andrews, Carl Cruit, Norvel Scott, Joanne Scott, George Thurmond, Sue Thurmond, Patsy Sutton (A)

BROOKWOOD: Ronald S. Pierce, Bonnie Pierce, Ernest Thompson, Rose Thompson, Foy Brown, Susan Brown, Ted Brown, Billie Brown, Truman Brown, Mary Ann Brown, Al Haynes, Cheryl Haynes

CALVARY: David Cox, Mary Tallman, Florence Hill, Fannie Waters

CATHERINE LAKE: Fred A. Holt, Allen Parker, Cleo Brown

CEDAR FORK: James Robertson, Sylvia Robertson, Berry Lewis, Inez Lewis, W.J. Lanier, Debbie Lanier

CENTERVIEW: James Ritchey, Sandy Ritchey, Jack Jackson, Mary Jackson, Jenette Baucom, James Hodges

ENON CHAPEL: Jim Kelley, Linda Haley, Dudson Baggett, Mary Baggett, Deborah Savage, Lyndall Bush, Melinda Bush, Mike Schwalm, Terry Walters, Donna Brinson, Errett Fender (A)

GALILEE: Charles McKinney, Elvin Padgett, Buren Samuels, Nick Cobun, Jennie Padgett (A)

GRANTS CREEK: Jake Carroll, Doris Carroll, Hughes Oliver, Edna Oliver, Andrew Young, Marie Young, V.O. Riggs

GUM BRANCH: James Grissett, Helen Grissett, Buck Oakley

HALLSVILLE: Wesley H. Moses, Nancy Moses, Dean Lanier, Josephine Lanier, Eddie Humphries, Sam Williams

HARRIS CREEK: Don Hunnings, Doris Shepard, Eleanor Gurganus, Adrain Gurganus, Katie Mae Parker, Geraldine Raynor, Evelyn Lockamy, Jean Carpenter, Hedrick Parker

JACKSONVILLE FIRST: Vincent G. Wall, Josephine Jones, Dot Butters, Alvin Moore, Marie Moore, Robert Yarborough, Jeanette Yarborough, Stephen Hines, William Godfrey, Virginia Godfrey, Ann Hines

KELLUM: Gwyn Sullivan, Carolyn Sullivan, Ed Cole, Vila Cole, Ernest Waters, Margaret Waters, Annie Tallman, Doug Davis, Jewell Thomas, Billy Humphrey, Shirley Humphrey

KOREAN: Haeng Bo Lee, Hee Sook Lee

MAPLE HILL: Mickey Cox, Johnny Gurganus, Elaine Swinson, Don Neff, John Lanier

MAYSVILLE FIRST: Jim Medlin, Vena Medlin, Zane Horrell, Marie Adams, Grace Adams, Laverne Banks, Len Voigt, John Hansley, Jean Jolly, Janice Riggs

MEMORIAL: Robert Hall, J.P. Gardner, Lillian Gardner, Franklin Riggs

MIDVILLE: M.E. Gibson, Mary Gibson, Finney Greggs, Helen Bouknight, Margaret Summers, Laura Wallace, Lynn Larrick, Louise Larrick, Pat Pike, Rebecca Hoffman

NEW HOPE: Jerry Marshburn, Prentice Whaley, Carrie Thompson, Nelson Hardison

NEW RIVER: Paul Fowler, Alton Canady, James Idol, Junius Russ, Jay Burdette, Dusty Rumbley, Jake Todd, Danny Williams, J.C. Hayes, Leonard Sheriff

NORTH TOPSAIL: Dwayne Collins, Jerry Chaney, Charles Shelton, Judy Shelton

PINEY GROVE: Paul Millwood, Gloria Baggio, Betty Jones, Jackie Parker, Aubrey Riggs, Sandy Riggs, Lloyd Futrell, Alvin Cockrell, Carolyn Cockrell, Marshall Wetherington, Kay Parker

POTTERS HILL: Ralph Kennedy, Eslie Batts, Edward Tyndall, James Ed King

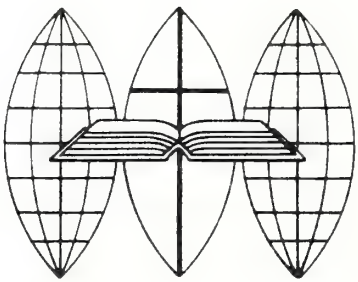
PROVIDENCE: Grady C. Dickens, Cecil Parker, Elvin Gaither, Bill Wallace, Ruth McPherson, Tyner McPherson, L.J. Raynor, Gaynelle Raynor, Frank Cook, Mildred Cook, Mary Piner, Elizabeth Purifoy (A), Ruth Wallace (A), Calvin Coston (A), Jane Costin (A)

RICHLANDS FIRST: Norman Aycock, Willard Whitfield, James Whaley, Virgil Shaw, Jr., Clarence Humphrey, Velma Valley, Marge Overman, Mavis Shaw, Fran Jarman, Cynthia Cox

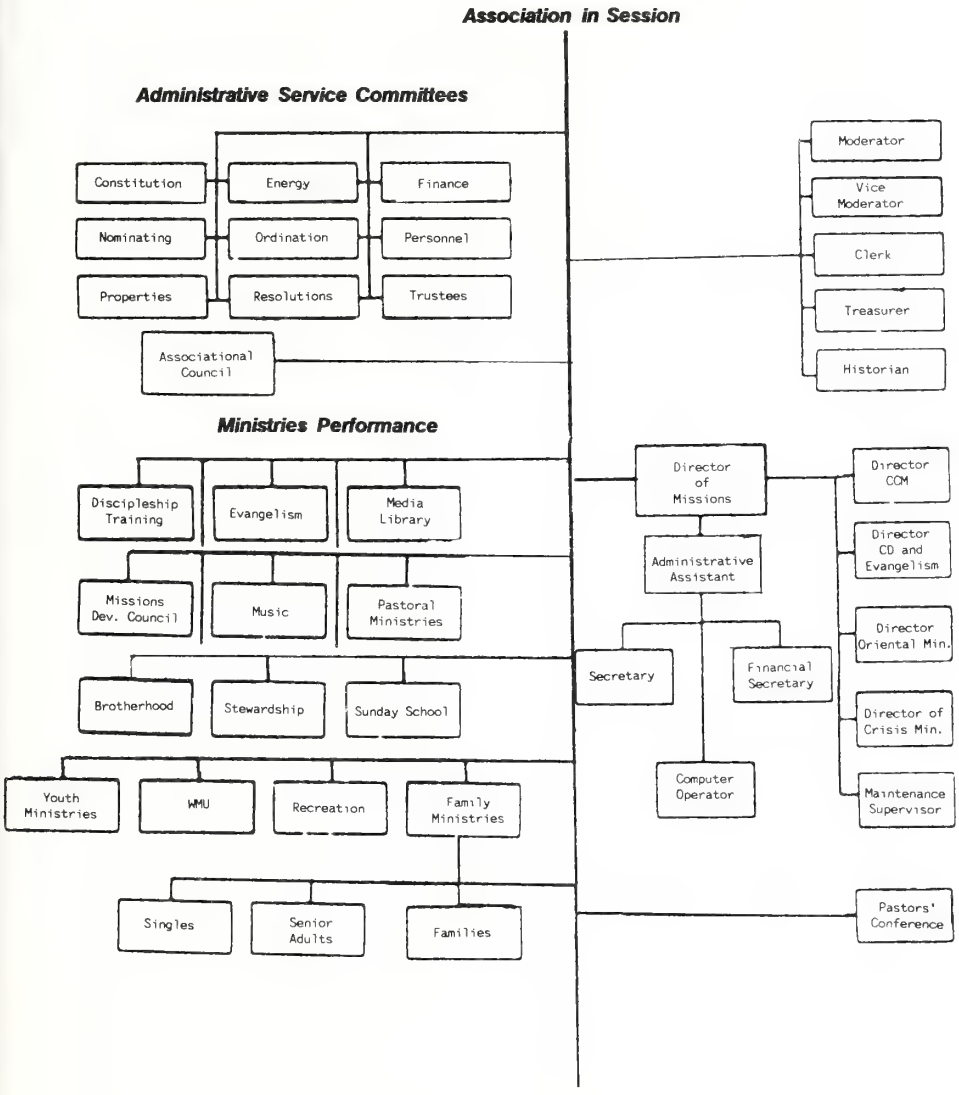
SALEM: Thomas B. Long, Jr., Marvin King, Phyllis King, Marie Ennett, Bill Taylor, Carol Taylor, Butch Antinori, Betty Antinori, Rhoda Lewis, Billy Jarman, Vivian Jarman

SWANSBORO FIRST: Mike Wilkinson, Elbert Benton, Pansy Benton, Linwood Hood, Anita Hood, Freeman Meadows, Hazel Meadows, Nancy Lilley, Marie Brite, Raymond Odham, Edna Odham

TAR LANDING: Jack Marshburn, Cator Jarman, Margaret Jarman, Jerry Harrell, Hilda Harrell



Organization Chart for New River Association



Church Directory - 1991

Churches and Ministers

Bear Creek .....116 Great Neck Landing Rd., Hubert 28539; (C) 326-5338
PASTOR - Rev. Sandy Bain, 547 Queens Creek Rd., Hubert 28539; (H) 326-3750
Bethany .....1077 Nine Mile Rd., Richlands 28574; ; (C) 455-2005
PASTOR - Rev. Mack Caton, 1075 Nine Mile Rd., Richlands 28574; (H) 455-2740
Bethel .....173 Briar Neck Rd., Jacksonville 28540; (C) 324-3595
PASTOR - Rev. Faison Howard, Jr., 2149 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands 28574; (H) 324-5767
Bethlehem .....100 Half Moon Church Rd., Jacksonville 28540; (C) 347-6376
PASTOR - Rev. Jerry Bryant, 3228 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 346-6373
Beulaville .....P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518; (C) 298-3434
PASTOR - Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518; (H) 298-4060
Blue Creek .....325 Burgaw Hwy. Jacksonville 28540; (C) 346-9648
PASTOR - Rev. L.F. Sutton, 65 Vera Dr., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 347-1669
MIN. EDUCATION - Rev. Lindsay D. Morton, RR. 4 Box 159, City 28540; (H) 346-3373
MUSIC - Tammy Andrews, 701 Pony Farm Rd., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 455-4657
Brookwood .....P.O. Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540; (C) 346-8189
PASTOR - Dr. Ronald S. Pierce, 2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 346-6464
MUSIC - Diane Hensley, 2601 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 455-4168
Calvary .....122 Thompson St., Jacksonville 28540; (C) 346-4732
PASTOR - Rev. David Cox, 510 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 346-6830
Catherine Lake .....RR 4 Box 183, Richlands 28574; (C) 324-2206
PASTOR - Dr. Fred Holt, 365 Fire Tower Rd., Richlands 28574; (H) 455-7780
Cedar Fork .....RR 2 Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518; (C) 298-4414
PASTOR - Dr. James D. Robertson, RR 2 Box 101-L, Beulaville; (H) 298-3762
Centerview .....1746 Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28546; (C) 347-6691
PASTOR - Rev. James Ritchey, 508 Cardinal Rd., Jacksonville 28546; (H) 347-7894
Enon Chapel.....101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544; (C) 353-5403
PASTOR - Rev. James H. Kelley, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544; (H) 537-7031
DIR. ED./FINANCE - Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28546; (H) 353-4256
Galilee .....117 Silance Rd., Jacksonville 28540; (C) 455-5736
PASTOR - Rev. Charles McKinney, RR 3 Box 366-D, Jacksonville 28540; (H) 347-6333
Grants Creek .....100 Old 30 Rd., Maysville 28555; (C) 743-9701
PASTOR - Rev. Jake Carroll, 109 Shenandoah Rd., Jacksonville 28546; (H) 353-0338
MUSIC/YOUTH - Martha Ballard, RR 1 Box 22, Stella 28582; (3) 932-2567
Gum Branch.....Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540; (C) 324-4810
PASTOR - Rev. James W. Grissett, RR 5 Box 460, Jacksonville 28540; (H) 455-9882

Hallsville .....RR 1 Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518; (W) 455-4131
PASTOR - Rev. W.H. Moses, RR 1 Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518; (H) 298-3323
Harris Creek .....RR 4 Box 235, Jacksonville 28540; (W) 455-3113
PASTOR - Rev. Don Hunnings, 108 Batchelor Tr., Jacksonville 28546-5102; (H) 324-5060
Jacksonville First .....501 Anne St., Jacksonville 28540; (C) 455-2700
INTERIM - Rev. Vincent G. Wall, 217 Pineclifts Dr., Wilmington 28409; (H) 799-9024
MIN./MUSIC - Barry E. Templeton, 113 Jean Cir., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 455-3879
Kellum .....207 Kellum Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28546; (C) 347-3936
PASTOR - Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan, 207 Kellum Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28546; (H) 477-7771
MUSIC - Jeff Murphy, 126 Windsor Ct., Jacksonville 28546
Korean Mission .....99 University Dr., Jacksonville 28546; (C) 455-6119
PASTOR - Rev. Haeng Bo Lee, Apt. 121 Beacham Apts., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 346-2930
Maple Hill .....P.O. Box 10, Maple Hill; (W) 347-4874
PASTOR - Rev. Mickey Cox, 258 Wilmington Hwy., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 455-2506
Maysville First .....P.O. Box 208, Maysville 28555; (C) 743--8071
PASTOR - Rev. James Medlin, P.O. Box 208, Maysville 28555; (H) 743-5281
Memorial .....P.O. Box 219, Maysville 28555; (C) 743-3911
PASTOR - Rev. Robert Hall, P.O. Box 398, Maysville 28555; (H) 743-0058
Midville .....10 East Dr., Jacksonville 28546; (H) 353-1401
PASTOR - Rev. M.E. Gibson, RR 2 Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville 28546; 353-4962
New Hope .....RR 2 Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518
PASTOR - Rev. Jerry Marshburn, 113 Murray Ln., Richlands 28574; (H) 346-9911
New River .....1310 Hargett St., Jacksonville 28540; (C) 346-8470
PASTOR - Rev. Paul E. Fowler, 512 East Ct., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 353-2867
MUSIC - Beverly Flannery, 112 Bosco, Jacksonville 28540; (H) 455-7980
N. Topsail Shores ....1794 New River Inlet Rd., Sneads Ferry 28460; (C) 328-2058
PASTOR - Rev. Dwayne Collins, P.O. Box 2066, Sneads Ferry 28460; (H) 328-2134
Piney Grove .....P.O. Box 1287, Swansboro 28584; (C) 326-3427
PASTOR - Rev. Paul Millwood, 254 Belgrade Swansboro Rd., Stella 28582; (H) 326-7576
Potters Hill .....RR 2 Box 33, Beulaville 28518
PASTOR - Rev. Ralph Kennedy, RR 2 Box 33, Beulaville 28518; (H) 298-5724
Providence .....P.O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445
PASTOR - Rev. Grady C. Dickens, P.O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445; (H) 329-4121
Richlands First .....P.O. Box 636, Richlands 28574; (C) 324-4147
PASTOR - Rev. Norman Aycock, P.O. Box 636, Richlands 28574; (H) 324-4531
MUSIC - Leah Stubbs, P.O. Box 738, Richlands 28574; (H) 324-2232
Salem .....P.O. Box 394, Sneads Ferry 28460; (C) 327-2161
PASTOR - Rev. Thomas B. Long, Jr., RR 1 Box 75D, Sneads Ferry 28460; (H) 327-5021

Swansboro First .....P.O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584; (C) 326-5768
PASTOR - Rev. Mike Wilkinson, P.O. Box 147, Swansboro 28584; (H) 326-4078
MUSIC - David Jones, RR. 3 Box 125-A, Hubert 28539; (H) 326-3275
Tar Landing .....1919 Richlands Hwy. Jacksonville 28540; (C) 346-8709
PASTOR - Rev. Jack Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Rd., Jacksonville 28540; (H) 346-6842

Brotherhood Directors

Bear Creek .....Randy Pettus, 263 Bear Creek Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-5984
Bethlehem .....Wayne Shelden, 408 Myna Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 346-5194
Beulaville.....Howard Cottle, P.O. Box 636, Beulaville 28518; 298-3085
Blue Creek .....Bob Kruger, 908 Laurel Ln., Jacksonville 28540; 347-3016
Brookwood .....Truman Brown, 311 Doris Ave., Jacksonville 28540; 346-5439
Calvary .....O.D. Sandy, 402 New River Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 346-4204
Catherine Lake .....Allen Parker, 933 Fire Tower Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 346-8877
Cedar Fork .....Benny Fountain, RR 2, Beulaville 28518; 298-3804
Centerview.....James Hodges, 12 Sunset Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 455-8999
Enon .....Tom Shank, 5518 Virginia St., Camp Lejeune 28542; 353-1559
Grants Creek .....James Marshall, 84 Riggs Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-0411
Hallsville .....Robert Dean Lanier, RR 1 Box 176M, Beulaville 28518; 298-4733
Jacksonville First...Robert Yarborough, 303 Woodview Ct., Jacksonville 28540; 346-4605
Kellum .....Tillman Marshall, RR Box 280A, Jacksonville 28546; 347-6200
Maysville First ..... Len Voigt, 220 Sheffield Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 353-5841
Midville .....Finney Greggs, 109 Linda Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 353-6187
North Topsail Shores.....Charles L. Shelton, 433 Sea Gull Ln., Sneads Ferry 28460; 328-2681
Piney Grove.....Frank Long, 122 Phillips Loop Rd., Swansboro 28584; 326-5554
Providence .....Cecil Parker, RR 2 Box 259-Z, Holly Ridge 28445; 329-1922
Richlands First .....Kenneth Jarman, 172 Briarneck Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 324-3977
Salem.....Charles Ezzell, 951 Chadwick Shores Dr., Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-3089
Swansboro First .....Jim Frazelle, P.O. Box 638, Swansboro 28584; 326-4440
Tar Landing .....Rick Marshburn, 720 Blue Creek Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 455-3754

Church Clerks

Bear Creek .....Kathy Peck, 226 Natalie Ln., Hubert 28539; 326-5144
Bethany.....Laura Marshburn, 168 Bessie Foy Rd., Richlands 28574; 347-5174
Bethel .....Peggy Woodard, 195 Fire Tower Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-2440
Bethlehem .....Sandra G. Bell, 108 Serena Dr., Jacksonville 28546; 324-5882

Beulaville .....Kaye M. Creech, P.O. Box 51, Beulaville 28518; 298-4397
Blue Creek .....Janice Melton, 1602 Richlands Hwy., Jacksonville 28540; 347-2780
Brookwood.....Vicki Hill, 103 Estate Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 455-3177
Calvary .....Tim Oliver, 104 Bosco Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 455-8378
Catherine Lake .....Pansy Horne, 1810 Haw Branch Rd., Beulaville 28518; 324-3863
Cedar Fork .....Lisa Maready, RR 1 Box 266-B, Chinquapin 28521; 324-5221
Centerview.....Carolyn Parker, 335 Halltown Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 346-4943
Enon.....Dawn Hunter, 316-5 Richlands Ave., Jacksonville 28540; 455-1095
Galilee .....Debby King, RR 3 Box 424-15, Jacksonville 28540; 455-3060
Grants Creek.....Carol M. Young, 24 Collins Dr., Midway Park 28544; 353-2461
Hallsville.....Irene Thomas, RR 1 Box 101-M, Beulaville 28518; 298-3891
Harris Creek ....Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville 28540; 346-6273
Jacksonville First.....Cathrine Kastle, 300 Quail Ridge Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 455-9739
Kellum.....Shirley Humphrey, RR 5 Box 435, Jacksonville 28546; 347-4995
Maple Hill.....Frances Gurganus, 1093 Gurganus Rd., Richlands 28574; 347-3607
Maysville First .....Jean Jolly, 101 White Oak River Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-7821
Memorial .....Edith Eubanks, 105 Belgrade Swansboro Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-8891
Midville.....Carolyn Becker, 603 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 347-4272
New Hope .....Vivian Whaley, RR 2 Box 379, Beulaville 28518; 298-3564
New River .....June Alls, 602 Winchester Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 353-4268
North Topsail Shores.....Charles L. Shelton, 3433 Sea Gull Ln., Sneads Ferry 28460; 328-2681
Piney Grove .....Norma Hamilton, P.O. Box 314, Hubert 28539; 326-5613
Potters Hill.....Beatrice Kenney, RR 1 Box 291, Beulaville 28518; 298-3388
Providence.....Mary E. Piner, P.O. Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445; 329-4241
Richlands First .....Anne Smith, P.O. Box 396, Richlands 28574; 324-4147
Salem .....Elizabeth Everett, RR 1 Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-2147
Swansboro First .....Anita Hood, 2 Creekside Woods Dr., Hubert 28539; 326-4572
Tar Landing .....Edie Marshburn, 720 Blue Creek Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 455-3754

Discipleship Training

Bethany .....Dallas Marshburn, 168 Bessie Foy Rd., Richlands 28574; 347-5174
Bethlehem .....Bonnie Jarman, RR 7 Lot 6, Twin Pines MHP, Jacksonville 28540; 347-4977
Blue Creek .....George Thurmond, 1311 Sioux Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 346-4201
Calvary .....Howard Simms, 103 Mercer Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-4002

Cedar Fork .....Kathy Reding, RR 1, Chinquapin 28521; 298-4701
Centerview .....Rick Cribb, 5920-C Virginia, Camp Lejeune 28542
Enon Chapel .....Ron Sirmans, 25 Edith Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 455-5666
Hallsville .....Edna Mae Lee, RR 1 Box 176, Beulaville 28518; 298-4784
Kellum .....Sandra Davis, RR 5 Box 535, Jacksonville 28546; 346-5471
Maysville First .....David Jordan, 164 Belgrade Swansboro Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-3641
Midville .....Stephen Sprague, 102 Westminister Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 346-9507
New River .....Eva Lear, 117 Banks St., Jacksonville 28540; 455-0564
North Topsail Shores .....Jim Watts, 3021 MOQ, Camp Lejeune 28541
Piney Grove .....Donna Livermore, 290 Parkertown Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-3843
Providence .....Elvin Gaither, P.O. Box 85, Holly Ridge 28445; 329-8831
Salem .....C.F. Gandy, RR 1 Box 322, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-4146

Deacon Chairpersons

Bear Creek ....Neil Burns, 221 Penninsula Manor Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-5921
Bethany .....Robert Hewitt, 872 Gurganus Rd., Richlands 28574; 346-4536
Bethel .....Douglas Brown, 297 Bannerman Mill Rd., Richlands 28574; 324-3069
Bethlehem .....Gerald Futrell, 122 Rock Creek Dr., S., Jacksonville 28540; 324-3154
Beulaville .....Richard Powers, P.O. Box 474, Beulaville 28518; 298-4155
Blue Creek .....Roy Stevens, RR 4 Box 290, Richlands 28574; 346-3917
Brookwood .....Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathryn Ave., Jacksonville 28546; 455-0940
Calvary .....Howard Simms, 103 Mercer Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-4002
Catherine Lake .....Allen Parker, 933 Fire Tower Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 346-8877
Cedar Fork .....Berry K. Lewis, RR 2 Box 172, Beulaville 28518; 298-3679
Centerview.....Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 347-2213
Enon Chapel .....Gary Butler, 129 King George Ct., Jacksonville 28546; 353-0222
Galilee .....Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Ln., Jacksonville 28540; 346-4686
Grants Creek .....V.O. Riggs, 125 Smith Rd., Maysville 28555; 353-5007
Hallsville .....J.S. Sandlin, P.O. Box 402, Beulaville 28518; 298-3784
Harris Creek .....Adrian Gurganus, 1074 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville 28540; 346-6314
Jacksonvile First .....Tommy Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 346-9802
Kellum .....Edward T. Cole, Sr., RR 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28546; 353-4154

Maple Hill.....Cecil Brown, RR 1 Box 439, Richlands 28574; 285-4458
Maysville First.....Bob Jolly, 10 White Oak River Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-7821
Memorial .....J.P. Gardner, P.O. Box 183, Maysville 28555; 743-4141
Midville.....Carl A. Losito, Jr., 108 Bosco Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 346-8540
New Hope .....Prentice Whaley, RR 2 Box 380, Beulaville 28518; 298-5375
New River.....J.C. Hayes, 306 Branchwood Ct., Jacksonville 28546; 455-2944
Piney Grove.....Harold Orr, RR 1 Box 40-B, Stella 28582; 393-2616
Potters Hill.....Eslie Batts, RR 2 Box 128-B, Pink Hill 28572; 298-5177
Providence .....Norman Hines, P.O. Box 96, Holly Ridge 28455; 329-7611
Richlands First.....Donald Huffman, 453 Futrelle Rd., Richlands 28574; 324-3889
Salem .....Bill Taylor, 23-B Eastwood, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-4451
Swansboro First.....Preston Rawls, 1201 Mt. Pleasant Rd., Swansboro 28584; 326-5580
Tar Landing .....Jim Liesse, Lot 5 Futrelle's MHP, Hines Farm Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 346-9061

Ministers of Education

Blue Creek .....Lindsey Morton, RR 4 Box 159, Jacksonville 28540; 346-3373
Centerview ....Jeanette Baucom, I 36 Pumpkin Center Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 346-6633
Enon Chapel.....Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 353-4256
Maple Hill.....William M. Cox, RR 6 Box 508, Jacksonville 28540; 455-2506
Midville .....Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathryn Ave., Jacksonville 28540; 455-1444

Media Library Directors

Bear Creek .....Lula Albritton, 812 Sand Ridge Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-5422
Bethel .....Bradley Brown, 297 Bannerman Mill Rd., Richlands 28574; 324-3069
Bethelehem.....Jean Spencer, 15 McArthur Dr., Jacksonville 28546; 324-4355
Beulaville.....Virginia Quinn, P.O. Box 236, Beulaville 28518; 298-3261
Blue Creek .....Barbara Jarman, 274 Pickett Rd. Lot 19, Jacksonville 28540; 347-9213
Brookwood .....Katrina Ramirez, 104 Butternut Ln., Jacksonville 28540; 346-8793
Catherine Lake .....Elizabeth Farmer, 293 Bannerman Mill Rd., Richlands 28574; 324-3788
Cedar Fork .....Debbie Lanier, RR 2 Box 92B-2, Beulaville 28518; 298-5065
Enon Chapel.....Paige Nachtigal, 103 Palomino Ct., Jacksonville 28546; 577-4458
Grants Creek.....Jewell Moody, 322 Belgrade/Swansboro Rd., Maysville 28555; 326-3013
Jacksonville First .....Oleta West, 207 Canterbury Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 346-3243

Kellum .....Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Dr., Jacksonville 28546; 346-6019
Maysville First .....Gene Parsons, 315 White Oak River Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-9696
Memorial .....Edith Eubanks, 105 Belgrade Swansboro Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-8891
Midville .....Rebecca Hoffman, 5604 Illinois St., Camp Lejeune 28542; 353-9386
Piney Grove .....Alice Wells, RR 3 Box 137-A, Hubert 28539; 326-4240
Potters Hill.....Eslie Batts, RR 2 Box 128B, Pink Hill 28572; 298-5177
Swansboro First .....Kay Krahenbuhl, 662 Jumpin' Run Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-3981

Ministers Licensed This Year

NONE

Ministers Ordained This Year

Bethel .....Faison Howard, Jr., 2149 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands 28574

Ordained Ministers (Others Than Pastors)

Bear Creek .....Deon Butler, 211 Moseley Creek Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-3247
Paul Mull, 594 Bear Creek Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-7206
Bethlehem.....Durwood Gurganus, 3340 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 346-6615
Blue Creek .....Bill Bennett, MOQ 3068, Camp Lejeune 28542; 353-4577
Roger Carroll, RR 6 Box 511, Jacksonville 28540; 455-1698
Enon Chapel.....Tom Johnson, MOQ 2985, Camp Lejeune 28542; 353-5592
Charles Kessler, MOQ 3230, Camp Lejeune 28542; 577-4055
Grants Creek .....Cecil Wilkes, 10 Twin Oaks Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-2419
Harris Creek.....Carl Gurganus, RR 4 Box 161, Jacksonville 28540; 346-6121
Jacksonville First .....Bob Bunce, 701 Little John Ave., Jacksonville 28546; 455-7812
E.J. Hines, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28541; 346-6833
Piney Grove .....Ray Yarborough, 157 Curt Holland Rd., Stella 28582; 326-5255
Rusty Eleen, 139 Van Riggs Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-4145
Providence .....E.F. Knight, RR 1 Box 56, Holly Ridge 28445; 328-5316
Richlands First .....Ralph Gurganus, 439 Bannerman Mill Rd., Richlands 28574; 324-5706
Salem.....Russell Padgett, P.O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-2266
Tar Landing .....Richard Crossman, Sr., 347 Fire Tower Rd., Richalnds 28574; 455-9886
Leon Nichols, 859 Pony Farm Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-1014

Missions Committee

Blue Creek .....Judy Huff, 14 Cates Ct., Jacksonville 28540; 347-2544
Jacksonville First.....Sue Applewhite, 901 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 346-4205
Mapel Hill .....Mickey Cox, RR 6 Box 508, Jacksonville 28540; 455-2506
Providence.....Mary E. Piner, P.O. Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445; 329-4241

Music Directors

Bear Creek .....Bob Steger, 224 River Oaks, Stella 28582; 393-6674
Bethany .....Joe Futrell, 137 Joseph Ln., Richlands 28574; 346-3894
Bethel .....Donald Edwards, 189 Fire Tower Rd., Richlands 28574; 324-2664
Bethlehem....Beau Crumpler, RR 5 Box 342-DA, Jacksonville 28546; 455-9947
Beulaville .....Mary P. Thigpen, RR 2 Box 24, Beulaville 28518; 298-4498
Blue Creek .....Tammy Andrews, 701 Pony Farm Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 455-4657
Brookwood .....Diane Hensley, 2601 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 455-4168
Calvary .....Tim Oliver, 104 Bosco Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 455-8378
Catherine Lake .....Lena B. Lewis, 440 Bannerman Mill Rd., Richlands 28574; 324-3366
Cedar Fork .....Sylvia Robertson, RR 2 Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518; 298-3762
Centerview .....Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 353-5293
Enon Chapel .....Becky Kelley, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544; 353-7031
Galilee.....Robin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Ln., Jacksonville 28540; 324-3778
Grants Creek .....Martha Ballard, RR 1 Box 22, Stella 28582; 393-2567
Hallsville .....Willie Joseph Street, RR 1 Box 209, Beulaville 28518; 298-5432
Harris Creek.....Jimmy Scott, RR 4 Box 201, Jacksonville 28540; 347-5164
Jacksonville First .....Barry E. Templeton, 113 Jean Cir., Jacksonville 28540; 455-3879
Kellum .....Jeff Murphy, 126 Windsor Ct., Jacksonville 28546; 347-3945
Maple Hill .....Pat Brown, RR 1 Box 439, Richlands 28574; 285-4458
Maysville First.....Billie Jordan, 164 Belgrade Swansboro Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-3641
Memorial .....Shelby Hill, 115 Belgrade Swansboro Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-0201
Midville .....Glen Pugh, 114 Crown Point Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-1419
New Hope .....Jerry Kennedy, RR 2 Box 371-D, Beulaville 28518; 298-6380
New River .....Beverly Flannery, 112 Bosco Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 455-7980
North Topsail Shores .....Joan McGinnis, RR 2 Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445; 327-1531

Piney Grove .....Evelyn Swain, 503 Piney Grove Church Rd., Swansboro 28584; 326-4069
Potters Hill.....Eslie Batts, RR 2 Box 128B, Pink Hill 28572; 298-5177
Providence .....Preston R. Wells, RR 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445; 329-4401
Richlands First .....Leah Stubbs, P.O. Box 738, Richlands 28574; 324-2232
Salem .....Sandra Taylor, 43 Eastwood, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-7651
Swansboro First.....David Jones, 215 Camp Queen Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-3275
Tar Landing .....Jim Liesse, Lot 5 Futrell's MHP Hines Farm, Jacksonville 28540; 346-9061

Organists/Pianists

Bear Creek .....Tonda Grimmitt, 326-0000 (O)
Kristie Sumrall, 326-5387 (P)
Bethany.....Ozell Foy, 347-2382 (O) & (P)
Bethel .....Sandy Edwards, 324-2664 (P)
Bethlehem .....Annette G. Metts; 347-5395 (O)
JoAnne Harrell; 455-0854 (P)
Beulaville .....Mary P. Thigpen; 298-4498 (O)
Blue Creek.....Bonnie Bein; 347-9306 (P)
Brookwood .....Sandy Boswell; 346-9546 (O)
Paige Boswell; 346-9546 (P)
Calvary .....Jennie Johnson; 347-4822 (O) & (P)
Catherine Lake .....Hans Jacobson; 324-2973 (O)
Phyllis Holt; 455-7780 (P)
Cedar Fork .....Jan Raynor; 298-5382 (O)
Gayle Kennedy; 298-3381 (P)
Enon Chapel.....Quincey Wilmoth; 326-4900 (O)
Dawn Hunter; 455-1095 (P)
Galilee .....Debby King; 455-3060 (O)
Robin Martin; 324-3778 (P)
Grants Creek.....Linda Raynor; 743-0321 (O)
Irene Riggs; 353-5007 (P)
Hallsville .....Josephine Lanier; 298-3840 (P)
Harris Creek .....Irish Williams; 346-9912 (O)
Katie Mae Parker; 347-3914 (P)
Jacksonville First .....Judy Sancrant; 346-4139 (O)
Dowell Idol; 577 7902 (P)
Kellum .....Glenda White; 347-6980 (O)
Margaret Goodson; 455-6412 (P)
Korean Mission.....Hee Sook Lee; 346; 2930 (O)
Maple Hill.....Frances Gurganus; 347-3607 (P)
Maysville First.....Billie Jordan; 743-3641 (O)
Becky Hansley; 743-2911 (P)
Memorial.....Paul Cannon; 743-2941 (O)
Teeny Morton; 743-1599 (P)
Midville.....Helen Bouknight; 346-3466 (O)
Cynthia Cawthorn; 353-5541 (P)

New Hope ..... Mellisa Browning; 324-3456 (P)
North Topsail Shores ..... Joan McGinnis; 327-1531 (O) & (P)
Piney Grove ..... Joan Riggs; 326-3686 (O)
Nora Yarborough; 326-5255 (P)
Potters Hill ..... Brenda Strickland (O) & (P)
Providence ..... Linda Hollis; 329-0881 (O)
Norman Hines; 329-7611 (P)
Richlands, First ..... Frances Shingleton (O)
Leah Stubbs; 324-2232 (P)
Salem ..... Elizabeth Everett; 327-2147 (O)
Beth Everett; 329-1129 (P)
Swansboro First ..... Mary Kietzman; 326-3590 (O)
Debbie Fisher; 326-6384 (P)
Tar Landing ..... Lois Shepard; 347-6648 (O)
Sophie Marshburn; 346-6842 (P)

Secretaries

Bear Creek ..... Dejuan Null, 100 Natalie Ln., Hubert 28539; 326-3940
Bethany ..... Laura Marshburn, 168 Bessie Foy Rd., Richlands 28574; 347-5174
Bethel Missionary .... Peggy Woodard, 195 Fire Tower Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-2440
Bethlehem ..... Sandra G. Bell, 108 Serena Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 324-5882
Beulaville ..... Hazel Hines, Beulaville 28518; 298-4091
Blue Creek ..... Gail Burton, 124 Silverleaf Dr., Jacksonville 28546; 353-6236
Brookwood ..... Lanae Weaver, 3134 Eden St., Camp Lejeune 28542; 353-3395
Catherine Lake .... Phyllis Holt, 365 Fire Tower Rd., Richlands 28574; 455-7780
Enon Chapel ..... Dawn Hunter, 316-5 Richlands Ave., Jacksonville 28540; 455-1095
Galilee ..... Debby King, RR 3 Box 424-15, Jacksonville; 28540; 455-3060
Grant's Creek ..... Carol M. Young, 24 Collins Dr., Midway Park 28544; 353-2461
Harris Creek ..... Doris Shepard, RR 4 Box 211, Jacksonville 28540; 347-3942
Jacksonville First ..... Marcia E. Leach; 103 Brenton Pl., Jacksonville 28540; 455-8891
Kellum ..... Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 455-0323
Korean Mission ..... Tracy T. Coy, 1310 Hargett St., Jacksonville 28540; 346-8470
Maple Hill ..... Linda Mann, 201 Country Club Dr., Jacksonville 28546; 455-0906
Maysville First ..... Jean Jolly, 101 White Oak River Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-7821
Midville ..... Rebecca Hoffman, 5604 Illinois St., Camp Lejeune 28542; 353-9386
New River ..... Grace P. Todd, 1310 Hargett St., Jacksonville 28540; 346-8470
Piney Grove ..... Audrey Stanley, 3961 Freedom Way, Hubert 28539; 326-5085
Potters Hill ..... Hazel King, RR 2 Box 151 E, Rose Hill 28458; 298-3624
Providence ..... Barbara Longo, P.O. Box 194, Holly Ridge 28445; 329-1421

Richlands First .....Anne Smith, P.O. Box 396, Richlands 28574; 324-4147
Salem .....Ms. Debbie Ennett, RR 2 Box 621, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-3063
Swansboro .....Shirley Wilson, 112 Cedardeen Ct., Swansboro 28584; 393-2217

Sunday School Directors

Bear Creek.....Judy Strain, 816 Sand Ridge Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-4084
Bethany .....Joe Futrell, 137 Joseph Ln., Richlands 28574; 346-3894
Bethel .....Bobby Jenkins, Sr., 464 Davis Rd., Richlands 28574; 346-6173
Bethlehem .....Gerald Futrell, 122 Rock Creek Dr./S, Jacksonville 28540; 324-3154
Beulaville .....Douglas Brown, P.O. Box 472, Beulaville 28518; 298-3363
Blue Creek.....Carl Cruitt, 1004 Schall Pl., Jacksonville 28540; 938-1043
Brookwood.....Marge Glass, 808 Clyde Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 455-2707
Calvary.....Howard Simms, 103 Mercer Rd., Jacksonvile 28540; 347-4002
Catherine Lake.....Ken Lowe, 781 Luther Banks Rd., Beulaville 28518; 324-5181
Cedar Fork.....Larry Brown, RR 2 Box 171-B, Beulaville 28518; 298-3820
Centerview .....Willie Johnson, 312 Walnut Creek Ct., Jacksonville 28546; 353-7293
Enon Chapel .....Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 353-2641
Galilee .....Sammy Martin, 113 Maiden Ln., Jacksonville 28540; 324-3778
Grants Creek .....Hughes Oliver, Sr., 80 Riggs Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-9746
Hallsville .....Johnnie T. Wilson, RR 1 Box 165 B, Beulaville 28518; 298-4698
Harris Creek .....Hedrick Parker, 214 Jim Blake Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-4711
Jacksonville First.....James Maccarone, 613 Clover Dr., Jacksonville 28546; 353-8764
Kellum .....Durward Waters, RR 2 Box 291, Jacksonville 28546; 353-5708
Maple Hill.....Kenneth Horne, 1051 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville 28540; 347-1137
Maysville First.....Bob Jolly, 101 White Oak River Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-7821
Memorial .....Franklin Riggs, P.O. Box 32, Maysville 28555; 743-3021
Midville.....James Turner, 116 Carver Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-5301
New Hope .....Norwood Kennedy, RR 2, Beulaville 28518; 298-3601
New River.....James Idol, 1310 Davis St., Jacksonville 28540; 347-3228
North Topsail Shores.....Jerry Chaney, RR 1 Box 324-C, Holly Ridge 28445; 327-2483
Piney Grove .....Allen Hamilton, P.O. Box 314, Hubert 28539; 326-5613
Potters Hill.....Eslie Batts, RR 2 Box 128 B, Pink Hill 28572; 298-5177
Providence .....Vance Parker, RR 2 Box 259-V, Holly Ridge 28445; 329-7781
Richlands First .....Danny Shaw, 161 Petersburg Rd., Richlands 28574; 324-4337
Salem.....Donna Wells, P.O. Box 697, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-2628
Swansboro First...Elizabeth Noble, P.O. Box 1551, Swansboro 28584; 326-4723
Tar Landing .....James Tyndall, RR 4 Box 180, Jacksonville 28540; 346-4604

Church Treasurers

Bear Creek .....Mary Garner, 118 Peninsula Manor Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-5305
Bethany .....Eva Hewitt, 872 Gurganus Rd., Richlands 28574; 346-4536
Bethel .....Peggy Woodard, 195 Fire Tower Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-2440
Bethlehem.....Stuart E. Howard, 5463 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 324-5130
Beulaville.....Rayburn Lanier, RR 2 Box 81 E, Beulaville 28518; 298-3848
Blue Creek .....Sue Thurmond, 1311 Sioux Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 346-4201
Brookwood.....Cheryl Haynes, 705 Maple St., Jacksonville 28540; 347-7947
Calvary.....Rodney Taylor, 287 C-1 Waters Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 455-8655
Catherine Lake .....Alvin Barrett, 650 Blue Creek Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 455-8505
Cedar Fork .....Rhonda Bryan, RR 2 Box 226, Beulaville 28518; 298-5294
Centerview.....Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 347-2213
Enon Chapel .....Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 353-4256
Galilee .....Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Ln., Jacksonville 28540; 324-3778
Grants Creek .....Edna Oliver, 80 Riggs Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-9746
Hallsville.....Johnnie T. Wilson, RR 1 Box 165-B, Beulaville 28518; 298-4698
Harris Creek .....Thurmond Shepard, RR 4 Box 211, Jacksonville 28540; 347-3942
Jacksonville First .....Bill Ross, 123 Carriage Dr., Jacksonville 28546; 353-0809
Kellum .....Ernest Waters, RR 2 Box 306, Jacksonville 28546; 353-0296
Korean Mission ...Kum Cha Hayes, 102 Country Club Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 347-5255
Maple Hill .....Lora Henderson, RR 1 Box 31, Maple Hill 28454; 259-4841
Maysville First .....Barbara Adams, 33 Spring Hill Rd., Maysville 28555; 346-2238
Memorial .....J.P. Gardner, P.O. Box 183, Maysville 28555; 743-4141
Midville .....Mark Losito, 107 Greenbriar, Jacksonville 28540; 353-9609
New Hope .....Irene Basden, RR 2 Box 372, Beulaville 28518; 298-5344
New River.....J.A. Canady, 607 Cheyenne Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 346-6576
North Topsail Shores.....Ms. Karen Osborne, RR 1 Box 48, Holly Ridge 28445; 328-1507
Piney Grove .....Audrey Stanley, 3961 Freedom Way, Hubert 28539; 326-5085
Potters Hill.....Ed & Hazel King, RR 2 Box 151 E, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3624
Providence .....Elizabeth Purifoy, P.O. Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445; 329-4181
Richlands First .....Anne Smith, P.O. Box 396, Richlands 28574; 324-4147
Salem .....Betty Sue Yopp, RR. 1 Box 241, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-4721
Swansboro First .....Pansy Benton, P.O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584; 326-4366
Tar Landing .....Melba Baysden, 1501 Catherine Lake Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 324-4214

WMU Directors

Bear Creek ..Joyce Humphrey, 295 Parrot Swamp Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-4142
Bethlehem .....Peggy Shelden, 408 Myna Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 346-5194

Beulaville .....Mary Thigpen, RR 2 Box 24, Beulaville 28518; 298-4498
Blue Creek.....Joanne Scott, 4 Vandergrift Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 455-7573
Brookwood .....Mary Ann Evans, 134 Epworth Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 347-5371
Calvary.....Thelma Cayton, 205 Regalwood Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 346-9276
Catherine Lake .....Pam Whaley, 557 Fire Tower Rd., Richlands 28574; 346-9887
Cedar Fork .....Marsha Hunter, RR 2 Box 106, Beulaville 28518; 298-3101
Enon Chapel .....Carla Jones, MOQ 3171, Camp Lejeune 28542; 577-7346
Galilee.....Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 346-9993
Grants Creek .....Edna Morton, RR 2 Box 366, Jacksonville 28540; 353-1613
Hallsville .....Josephine Lanier, RR 1 Box 168, Beulaville 28518; 298-3840
Jacksonville First .....Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Ct., Jacksonville 28546; 346-6440
Kellum .....Margaret Waters, RR 2 Box 306, Jacksonville 28546; 353-0296
Korean Mission .....Kum Cha Hayes, 102 Country Club Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-5255
Maple Hill .....Pam Cox, RR 6 Box 508, Jacksonville 28540; 455-2506
Maysville First .....Patsy Cannon, P.O. Box 464, Maysville 28555; 224-0840
Memorial .....Lillian Gardner, P.O. Box 183, Maysville 28555; 743-4141
Midville .....Betty Todd, 5604 Illinois St., Camp Lejeune 28542; 353-9386
New Hope.....Carrie L. Thompson, P.O. Box 182, Beulaville 28518; 298-5444
New River.....Regina Hutchins, 835 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 347-7143
Piney Grove .....Doreen Brown, 1930-1 Swansboro Loop Rd., Swansboro 28584; 326-4895
Providence .....Ruth Wallace, RR 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445; 329-5746
Richlands First .....Jean Marshburn, P.O. Box 342, Richlands 28574; 324-4304
Salem .....Evelyn West, RR 2 Box 522, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-4181
Swansboro First .....Beth Ellsworth, 728 Pineland Dr., Swansboro 28584; 326-5745
Tar Landing .....Hilda Harrell, 715 Harrell's Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-4847

Ministers of Youth

Bethany .....Eloise Futrell, 137 Joseph Ln., Richlands 28574; 346-3894
Bethlehem .....Donnie Kautter, RR 5 Lot 3 Wallace Creek MHP, Jacksonville 28546; 455-4249
Blue Creek .....Michael Bynum, *Council President*, 531 Onslow Pines Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-2785
Catherine Lake .....Mr. & Mrs. Kadren Davis, 1791 Haw Branch Rd., Beulaville 28518; 324-1364
Galilee.....Dave Hall, 1734 Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28546; 537-8259
Grants Creek.....Martha Ballard, RR 1 Box 22, Stella 28582; 393-2567
Jacksonville First .....Tommy Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 346-9802
Maple Hill .....Don Neff, 1054 Birchwood Ln., Jacksonville 28546; 347-7322

Midville .....Mike Hall, 603 Aztee Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 455-7305
Piney Grove .....John Stanley, 4015 Freedom Way, Hubert 28539; 326-4751
Richlands First .....Mary Daniels, P.O. Box 707, Richlands 28574; 324-5274
Salem .....Kevin Hicks *Youth Leader*, P.O. Box 428, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-2620

Mission Pastors

Korean Mission (Sponsored by New River) .....Haeng Bo Lee, 121 Beacham Apts., Jacksonville 28540; 346-2930

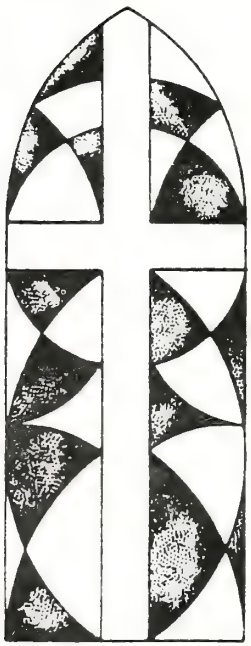
Recreation Directors

Bethany .....Eloise Futrell, 137 Joseph Ln., Richlands 28574; 346-3894
Bethlehem.....Ed Jones, Sr., 3109 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-9010
Galilee .....Lucy Parker, RR 1 Box 215-A, Maple Hill 28454; 347-5861
Jacksonville First .....Stewart Kahler, RR 3 Box 352-9, Jacksonville 28540; 347-7737
Maple Hill .....Elaine Swinson, 622 Gurganus Rd., Maple Hill 28454; 347-5742
Providence .....Ruth Wallace, RR 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445; 329-5746
Richlands First .....Allen Trott, 312 Gregory Fork Rd., Richlands 28574; 324-5509
Tar Landing ..Betty Barbee, 2040 Richlands Hwy., Jacksonville 28540; 347-9092

Stewardship Chairmen

Bethel .....Douglas Brown, 297 Bannerman Mill Rd., Richlands, N.C. 28574; 324-3069
Bethlehem .....James Parker, 902 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville 28540; 347-4604
Blue Creek .....Roy Stevens, RR 4 Box 290, Richlands, 28574; 346-3917
Brookwood .....Foy Brown, 115 Sandy Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 347-2604
Cedar Fork .....Rhonda Bryan, RR 2 Box 226, Beulaville 28518; 298-5294
Enon Chapel .....Floyd Lewis, 902 Welch Ln., Jacksonville 28546; 353-8485
Galilee .....Sammy Martin, 113 Maiden Ln., Jacksonville 28540; 324-3778
Grants Creek .....Edna Oliver, 80 Riggs Rd., Maysville 28555; 743-9746
Jacksonville First .....Freddie Roberson, 2462 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 346-2816
Kellum .....Pauline Jarman, 2607 North Marine Blvd., Jacksonville 28546; 346-3675
Maple Hill.....Linda Mann, 201 Country Club Dr., Jacksonville 28546; 455-0906
Midville .....Helen Bouknight, 108 Banks St., Jacksonville 28540; 346-3466
New Hope .....Irene Basden, RR. 2 Box 372, Beulaville 28518; 298-5344
New River.....J.A. Canady, 607 Cheyenne Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 346-6576

Providence .....Tyner McPherson, 103 Holly Ct., Hampstead 28443; 329-1390
Richlands First .....Philip Mercer, 165 Melton Ln., Richlands 28574; 324-5965
Salem.....Joyce Mueller, RR. 1 Box 55, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-2351
Swansboro First .....Johnny Melton, 208 Parkertown Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-3294



Comparative Statistics of the Churches
Years 1990 and 1991

Churches	CO.	Baptisms		Other Additions		Resident Members		Total Members		Sun. School Enrolment		Average S.S. Enrolment		VBS Enrolment		Discipleship Trng.	Discipleship Enrol.	Music Enrol.	
		1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991
Bear Creek	ON	16	12	13	25	326	250	374	325	254	269	138	140	156	219	16	18	19	38
Bethany	ON	7	4	3	5	193	201	193	201	123	101	80	80	130	130	55	60	48	46
Bethel	ON	65	13	1	6	162	89	168	92	156	121	65	55	146	131	6		36	37
Bethlehem	ON	7	24	32	36	579	598	804	838	334	311	211	207	216	250	280	302	100	68
Beulaville	DU	10	10	3	5	219	219	323	331	220	244	122	126	86	75	92	71	64	69
Blue Creek	ON	65	72	85	40	619	619	695	713	459	431	240	238	232	201	550	766	128	120
Brookwood	ON	26	30	53	61	476	521	874	890	370	375	181	192	273	231	148	65	107	68
Calvary	ON	11	26	10		364	108	469	369	113	93	62	67	75	97	0	68	18	34
Catherine Lake	ON	1	6	2	3	131	126	135	139	112	96	77	64	82	98	0	3	37	36
Cedar Fork	DU	4	2	3	3	229	229	284	280	175	175	85	87	136	79	38	31	34	29
Centerview	ON	21	8	22	19	179	195	264	278	117	145	49	40	62	68	100	71	16	26
Enon Chapel	ON	89	77	98	101	629	660	1,237	828	909	774	427	414	395	374	115	352	162	157
Gahlee	ON	7	2	12	6	116	81	117	94	40	40	29	27	0	0	12		27	22
Grants Creek	ON	8	12	12	3	198	213	205	216	72	101	52	70	85	112	0		28	40
Gum Branch	ON	0		0	6	4	19	4	19	4	27	4	20	0		0		0	
Hallsville	DU	1		0	1	170	164	203	203	75	75	58	56	56	57	12	9	11	10
Harris Creek	ON	33	6	3	3	349	348	372	375	115	108	85	75	79	90	0		42	44
Jacksonville First	ON	23	18	40	31	1,030	1,010	1,318	1,295	461	445	275	265	195	180	26	71	181	174
Kellum	ON	12	7	6	15	431	428	551	556	275	286	140	130	103	141	127	163	52	60
Korean Mission	ON	6	1	5	8	60	60	60	63	17	36	15	34	0		0	18	13	10
Maple Hill	PE	22	8	2	4	100	114	175	177	71	85	46	52	55	52	0		15	21
Maysville First	JO	8	5	5	8	397	402	551	553	199	183	138	114	139	134	44	51	94	86
Memorial	JO	0		2	3	140	138	250	247	51	53	28	33	57	51	0		58	54
Midville	ON	36	20	37	17	279	303	1,190	1,213	173	173	107	122	107	138	132	74	51	25
New Hope	DU	0		0	2	100	70	112	110	33	32	22	27	30	25	0		2	2
New River	ON	5	5	60	12	371	334	480	454	409	341	235	180	115	100	116	92	65	36
North Topsail Shores	ON	5	3	5	3	46	47	73	76	61	56	34	28	42	31	40	11	11	12
Piney Grove	ON	1	6	3	10	379	376	574	573	167	186	126	97	97	58	46	49	47	40
Potters Hill	DU	4		9	1	38	39	41	42	47	39	37	34	42	36	0		12	11
Providence	ON	3	6	3	4	272	267	327	325	183	176	90	95	103	107	13	31	39	39
Richlands First	ON	5	6	5	8	356	357	488	489	299	298	177	162	111	131	0		121	106
Salem	ON	9	13	22	25	355	389	523	553	193	221	121	134	111	150	22	54	49	48
Swansboro First	ON	4	16	35	18	340	356	581	587	175	175	101	94	88	93	12		29	35
Tar Landing	ON	13	21	20	29	280	302	327	348	131	163	121	131	95	180	0		48	93
TOTALS		527	439	611	521	9,917	9,689	14,342	13,852	6,593	6,434	3,749	3,690	3,728	3,819	2,002	2,430	1,764	1,696

Comparative Statistics of the Churches
Years 1990 and 1991

	W.M.U. Enrolment		Bro. Enrol.		Total Receipts		Undesignated Receipts		Total All Missions		Associational Receipts		Cooperative Program	
	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991
Bear Creek	53	60	16	32	$92,788	$78,893	$64,178	$64,796	$10,504	$10,877	$3,717	$3,889	$5,476	$5,833
Bethany	0		0		44,000	56,700	44,000	56,700	3,480	2,700	1,200	1,200	0	
Bethel	0		0		45,601	40,067	38,970	35,523	1,408	1,100	443	440	965	660
Bethlehem	101	88	66	48	187,697	256,232	167,160	227,829	44,926	56,126	11,862	15,628	19,899	26,921
Beulaville	84	84	28	23	151,420	130,225	121,738	117,055	59,467	39,220	7,727	8,310	17,772	19,113
Blue Creek	58	66	84	79	217,708	250,538	165,878	191,693	23,727	32,373	6,662	7,660	11,667	13,404
Brookwood	64	48	91	74	405,776	513,500	91,384	102,037	8,454	16,154	2,594	5,000	2,125	4,167
Calvary	38	37	22	24	67,381	49,551	45,436	39,968	3,416	3,035	0	0	1,800	1,800
Catherine Lake	38	34	20	18	56,509	52,678	50,874	48,863	2,250	2,731	600	600	600	600
Cedar Fork	38	28	9	7	84,719	74,166	73,177	69,731	20,348	17,130	10,165	8,713	5,091	4,218
Centerview	32	16	0	7	32,600	47,937	28,925	37,019	3,538	4,325	750	1,475	1,791	2,201
Enon Chapel	125	137	38	28	288,574	323,804	219,351	252,514	27,745	37,937	4,988	5,665	7,675	11,520
Galilee	7		0		25,923	35,248	22,897	29,051	1,772	2,425	532	1,138	1,240	1,287
Grants Creek	14	16	6	5	42,388	51,265	33,659	43,126	3,087	3,891	1,367	1,500	1,032	1,355
Gum Branch	0		0		7,020	1,248	7,020		0	300	0		0	
Hallsville	15	24	6	6	40,926	41,928	38,296	37,234	7,079	7,097	2,117	2,228	3,573	3,794
Harris Creek	0		0		65,068	89,080	58,902	72,021	6,490	8,874	5,890	7,753	0	
Jacksonville First	167	161	32	10	479,289	336,924	283,377	251,204	82,235	71,981	22,670	20,031	31,164	27,543
Kellum	57	62	32	25	131,809	107,318	114,809	91,320	22,664	25,090	8,000	8,004	7,000	8,004
Korean Mission	22	19	0	5	41,254	43,292	38,458	41,907	5,441	2,040	2,095	970	2,095	970
Maple Hill	17	6	0		43,485	48,399	40,935	41,691	4,938	4,840	2,319	2,420	2,469	2,420
Maysville First	79	76	68	31	111,277	104,236	104,216	92,809	30,322	26,261	10,015	8,950	10,184	9,119
Memorial	16	15	0		37,274	39,595	33,582	33,043	7,731	5,852	3,817	2,882	1,578	1,422
Midville	18	31	28	41	121,752	108,807	74,834	101,750	23,806	33,942	5,284	7,575	13,566	22,010
New Hope	6	1	0		18,291	22,503	18,291	22,398	1,526	1,442	1,342	1,287	0	
New River	38	21	0	12	183,947	153,736	144,525	125,448	138,307	14,050	10,787	5,770	5,000	1,000
North Topsail Shores	5		0		46,999	46,122	34,957	35,111	2,005	1,357	1,289	554	433	612
Piney Grove	12	15	8	103	101,369	86,810	91,439	76,006	16,489	17,962	5,387	5,329	5,387	5,329
Potters Hill	0		0		16,391	16,088	14,453	14,496	1,044	1,628	798	795	798	833
Providence	35	37	0		116,240	127,079	108,467	108,392	32,063	32,239	11,954	12,355	11,035	1,405
Richlands First	94	89	60	55	172,386	179,756	143,815	159,495	39,202	42,514	12,129	14,136	15,261	16,673
Salem	35	27	13	42	89,803	102,979	72,110	88,216	8,118	10,250	2,000	2,200	2,074	2,395
Swansboro First	93	89	44	30	124,421	145,072	95,848	105,465	23,002	30,319	7,412	9,176	7,695	9,454
Tar Landing	39	52	8	12	92,963	97,011	80,397	85,451	19,542	17,488	4,935	2,823	5,349	6,586
TOTALS	1,400	1,339	679	717	$3,785,048	$3,857,787	$2,766,358	$2,899,362	$686,726	$585,550	$172,847	$176,456	$201,794	$222,648

Historical Table of Annual Meetings

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville First	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands First & Enon Chapel	E.J. Hines	D.M. Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J.R. Scales	B.M. Smith, Jr.	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B.M. Smith, Jr.	E.L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville First & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J.R. Scales	E.L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville First & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A.F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E.T. Walton	J. Hix	H.A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands First	P.T. Mull	C.L. Davis	H.A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C.L. Davis	H.A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P.T. Mull	H.A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P.T. Mull	H.A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E.T. Walton	H.A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E.T. Walton	H.A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L.F. Sutton	H.A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A.F. Butters	L.F. Sutton	H.A. Frink
1980	Maysville First & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J.B. Sides	L.A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands First	G. Foushee	J.B. Sides	R.H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R.H. Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	P. Kennedy	N. Aycock	R.H. Dawson
1984	Jacksonville First & Providence	M. Brown	M.E. Gibson	R.H. Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro First	C. Poston	M.E. Gibson	F.T. Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	L. Isaacs	E.T. Cole, Sr.	H.A. Frink
1987	Richlands First & Maysville First	G. Dickens	E.T. Cole, Sr.	H.A. Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	R. Pierce	S. Bain	H.A. Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	S. Bain	F.T. Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	J. Ritchey	D. Holland	F.T. Edwards
1991	Brookwood & Providence	M. Wilkinson	D. Holland	F.T. Edwards

Table A Church Membership & Other Information

New River Association
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age
BEAR CREEK	Onslow	Y	1982	1898	1	5	Y	0	
BETHANY	Onslow	Y	1990	1934	1	5	Y	0	
BETHEL	Onslow	Y	1991	1955	1	5	Y	0	
BETHLEHEM	Onslow	Y	1985	1920	1	5	Y	0	
BEULAVILLE	Duplin	Y	1988	1908	3	5	Y	0	
BLUE CREEK	Onslow	Y	1968	1963	7	5	Y	0	
BROOKWOOD	Onslow	Y	1987	1957	6	5	Y	0	
CALVARY	Onslow	Y	1991	1946	6	5	Y	0	
CATHERINE LAKE	Onslow	Y	1980	1890	1	5	Y	0	
CEDAR FORK	Duplin	Y	1991	1905	1	5	Y	0	
CENTERVIEW	Onslow	Y	1989	1968	7	5	Y	0	
ENON CHAPEL	Onslow	Y	1987	1872	7	5	Y	0	
GALILEE	Onslow	Y	1986	1973	1	5	Y	0	
GRANTS CREEK	Onslow	Y	1987	1875	1	5	Y	0	
GUM BRANCH	Onslow	Y	1973	1967	1	5	Y	0	
HALLSVILLE	Onslow	Y	1988	1803	1	5	Y	0	
HARRIS CREEK	Onslow	Y	1983	1948	1	5	Y	0	
JACKONSVILLE 1ST	Onslow	N		1890	8	5	Y	0	
KELLUM	Onslow	Y	1986	1902	1	5	Y	0	
*KOREAN MISSION	Onslow	Y	1985		4	1	Y	0	
MAPLE HILL	Pender	Y	1981	1883	1	5	Y	0	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Jones	Y	1991	1891	3	5	Y	0	
MEMORIAL	Jones	Y	1991	9152	3	5	Y	0	
MIDVILLE	Onslow	Y	1989	1955	6	1	Y	1	
NEW HOPE	Duplin	Y	1991	1970	1	5	Y	0	
NEW RIVER	Onslow	Y	1986	1955	8	5	Y	0	
*NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	Onslow	Y	1988		3	5	Y	0	
PINEY GROVE	Onslow	Y	1991	1869	1	5	Y	0	
POTTERS HILL	Duplin	Y	1988	1988	2	5	Y	0	
PROVIDENCE	Onslow	Y	1985	1888	3	5	Y	0	
RICHLANDS FIRST	Onslow	Y	1972	1880	3	5	Y	0	
SALEM	Onslow	Y	1989	1898	3	5	Y	0	
SWANSBORO FIRST	Onslow	Y	1989	1896	3	5	Y	0	
TAR LANDING	Onslow	Y	1983	1876	1	5	Y	0	
TOTALS								1	

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
2	3	3	3	0	12	25	15	250	75	325
0	54	4	2	1	61	5	1	201	0	201
4	2	4	2	1	13	6	95	89	3	92
4	6	8	2	0	24	36	26	598	240	838
2	1	6	1	0	10	5	7	219	112	331
0	13	19	24	3	72	40	94	619	94	713
4	6	10	9	0	30	61	39	557	369	926
6	10	7	3	0	26	0	11	108	261	369
2	2	2	0	0	6	3	5	126	13	139
1	0	1	0	0	2	3	9	229	51	280
0	2	2	2	0	8	19	13	195	83	278
11	21	26	13	0	77	101	587	660	168	828
0	0	1	1	0	2	6	87	81	13	94
7	0	1	4	0	12	3	4	213	3	216
0	0	0	6	0	6	6	0	12	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	164	39	203
3	1	1	0	0	6	3	4	348	27	375
3	5	4	3	2	18	31	72	1,010	285	1,295
2	1	2	2	0	7	15	17	428	128	556
0	0	1	0	0	1	8	6	60	3	63
0	2	4	2	0	8	4	10	114	63	177
1	0	1	3	0	5	8	11	402	151	553
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	138	108	246
1	0	12	5	1	20	17	14	303	910	1,213
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	70	40	110
2	0	3	0	0	5	12	43	334	120	454
0	0	3	0	0	3	3	3	47	29	76
0	2	4	0	0	6	10	17	376	197	573
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	39	2	42
0	1	3	1	1	6	4	12	267	58	325
1	3	1	1	0	6	8	13	357	132	489
3	4	1	2	1	13	25	8	389	164	553
2	3	1	7	0	16	18	28	356	231	587
3	6	9	3	0	21	29	12	302	46	348
74	148	144	101	10	502	510	1,266	9,544	4,187	13,741

Table B Sunday School
New River Association
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)
BEAR CREEK	0	54	58	30	20	39	29	2
BETHANY	0	13	14	10	11	13	29	
BETHEL	0	12	33	25	8	0	36	
BETHLEHEM	0	36	32	38	22	49	81	4
BEULAVILLE	0	18	32	23	25	20	50	6
BLUE CREEK	6	58	82	47	30	93	75	3
BROOKWOOD	16	65	67	44	32	15	86	3
CALVARY	0	17	20	8	0	13	17	1
CATHERINE LAKE	0	20	19	24	4	5	16	
CEDAR FORK	5	22	29	16	6	10	39	4
CENTERVIEW	6	23	30	19	7	36	18	
ENON CHAPEL	0	132	137	84	55	120	119	6
GALILEE	0	2	0	7	10	0	15	
GRANTS CREEK	0	22	13	15	2	14	11	2
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
HALLSVILLE	0	7	6	8	7	6	18	2
HARRIS CREEK	8	12	9	14	15	0	20	3
JACKONSVILLE 1ST	0	65	60	29	10	45	177	5
KELLUM	0	32	49	42	24	23	80	3
*KOREAN MISSION	0	12	9	3	0	6	6	
MAPLE HILL	0	8	8	14	3	26	7	1
MAYSVILLE FIRST	0	22	21	27	0	5	69	2
MEMORIAL	0	1	6	6	6	2	14	1
MIDVILLE	0	46	37	16	12	34	18	
NEW HOPE	0	8	4	3	5	0	8	
NEW RIVER	8	30	31	29	10	28	132	1
*NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	3	3	1	5	0	36	8	
PINEY GROVE	5	7	16	22	6	9	68	2
POTTERS HILL	0	3	6	7	4	0	13	
PROVIDENCE	3	11	28	16	8	10	63	3
RICHLANDS FIRST	0	39	43	36	13	33	68	6
SALEM	9	16	38	33	7	31	52	3
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	19	12	10	0	18	63	4
TAR LANDING	2	10	21	12	18	22	62	1
TOTALS	68	830	961	714	380	719	1,580	78

	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of single adults	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	January Bible Study attendance	No. of ethnic S.S. members
0	0	3	16	0	269	140	30	194	0	25	0
0	0	4	0	0	101	80	3	130	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	121	55	4	131	0	0	0
0	0	7	0	0	311	207	22	250	0	15	1
0	10	6	0	0	244	126	13	75	0	65	0
0	0	8	0	0	431	238	29	201	0	152	10
0	0	2	12	0	375	192	0	231	0	45	6
0	0	4	0	0	93	67	0	97	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	96	64	14	82	16	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	175	87	0	79	0	25	0
0	0	3	0	0	145	40	3	68	0	10	12
7	0	4	0	50	774	414	27	374	0	0	17
0	1	2	0	0	40	27	0	0	0	14	0
0	0	4	0	0	101	70	5	112	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	75	56	0	57	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	108	75	5	90	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	445	265	13	180	0	45	3
0	0	4	0	0	286	130	40	126	15	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	36	34	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	85	52	0	52	0	0	0
0	0	6	8	0	183	114	7	134	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	53	33	5	51	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	173	122	2	93	45	45	20
0	0	2	0	0	32	27	0	25	0	0	0
2	8	3	0	30	341	180	25	100	0	30	12
0	0	0	0	0	56	28	2	31	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	23	186	97	23	58	0	25	23
0	0	3	0	0	39	34	6	36	0	0	0
0	3	4	0	0	176	95	12	107	0	35	0
0	0	3	0	0	298	162	9	131	0	40	0
0	0	5	0	0	221	134	0	130	20	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	175	94	0	93	0	0	4
0	0	3	0	0	163	131	5	180	0	0	0
29	22	116	36	103	6,342	3,628	302	3,667	96	676	108

Table C Discipleship Training Information

New River Association
North Carolina

Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	
BETHANY	1	13	23	5	
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	14	33	46	60	
BEULAVILLE	0	0	0	0	
BLUE CREEK	74	87	39	49	
BROOKWOOD	11	9	20	0	
CALVARY	0	0	0	25	
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	0	0	
CEDAR FORK	0	4	4	10	
CENTERVIEW	4	6	0	20	
ENON CHAPEL	0	0	21	217	
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	8	
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	
JACKONSVILLE 1ST	7	7	10	35	
KELLUM	10	23	27	72	
*KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	18	
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	1	12	14	22	
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	
MIDVILLE	5	16	6	41	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	
NEW RIVER	6	4	12	36	
*NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	2	0	0	6	
PINEY GROVE	0	0	16	15	
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	7	8	
RICHLANDS FIRST	0	0	0	0	
SALEM	0	0	0	33	
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	133	214	245	656	5

Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
16	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	11
0	18	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	102	1	22	0	302	82
23	25	15	0	0	2	6	71	10
90	79	3	44	0	292	0	766	93
14	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	45
25	0	16	0	0	0	0	68	23
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3
0	0	0	0	2	3	6	31	12
0	12	8	15	2	1	0	71	15
8	0	25	41	38	0	0	352	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	9	1	0	0	71	36
0	0	20	0	0	9	0	163	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	10	0	0	4	0	92	30
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	6
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	31	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	12	0	0	0	0	54	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	150	129	211	45	354	12	2,401	540

Table D Music Ministry

New River Association
North Carolina

Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BEAR CREEK	3	6	6	0	18
BETHANY	1	4	5	8	[illegible]
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	20
BETHLEHEM	2	2	3	17	30
BEULAVILLE	10	15	15	0	26
BLUE CREEK	14	20	12	19	31
BROOKWOOD	11	6	3	7	28
CALVARY	0	3	4	7	17
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	0	7	20
CEDAR FORK	0	0	0	3	22
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	4	15
ENON CHAPEL	25	17	21	32	52
GALILEE	0	0	0	3	[illegible]
GRANTS CREEK	0	9	0	11	16
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	8
HARRIS CREEK	0	3	4	2	23
JACKONSVILLE 1ST	25	15	18	14	53
KELLUM	6	6	3	8	20
*KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	10
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	1	15
MAYSVILLE FIRST	6	6	11	12	29
MEMORIAL	3	4	1	2	12
MIDVILLE	0	0	0	0	20
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	0	0	0	10	20
*NORTH TOPSAILSHORES	0	0	0	2	8
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	20	15
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	1	8
PROVIDENCE	6	3	0	0	20
RICHLANDS FIRST	6	12	17	12	24
SALEM	0	5	12	1	24
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	24
TAR LANDING	8	2	17	10	34
TOTALS	126	138	152	211	658

2	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	5	0	38	22
0	0	0	3	20	46	30
0	10	1	6	0	37	20
0	8	0	6	0	68	38
0	0	0	3	0	69	0
0	5	0	19	0	120	60
8	0	0	5	0	68	50
0	0	0	3	0	34	31
0	5	0	4	0	36	25
0	0	0	4	0	29	16
0	3	1	3	0	26	14
0	0	0	10	0	157	110
0	4	4	2	0	22	12
0	0	0	4	0	40	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	10	8
0	6	0	6	0	44	25
22	3	0	23	0	174	147
0	8	4	5	0	60	48
0	0	0	0	0	10	10
0	2	0	3	0	21	10
0	16	5	5	0	86	35
0	0	0	5	27	54	25
0	0	2	3	0	25	18
0	0	0	2	0	2	2
0	4	0	2	0	36	28
0	0	0	2	0	12	6
0	0	0	5	0	40	20
0	0	0	2	0	11	9
0	7	0	3	0	39	17
16	5	0	12	0	106	90
0	0	0	4	0	48	35
0	8	0	3	0	35	12
0	16	1	5	0	93	25
46	111	18	167	47	1,674	1,018

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

New River Association
North Carolina

Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	103 Baptist Women (35 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations
	Number of Organizations						
BEAR CREEK	1	3	1	0	1	0	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	1	2	1	1	1	0	
BEULAVILLE	1	1	1	0	0	1	
BLUE CREEK	2	1	1	0	1	0	
BROOKWOOD	1	1	0	0	1	0	
CALVARY	1	0	1	0	1	0	
CATHERINE LAKE	1	1	1	0	1	1	
CEDAR FORK	0	1	1	1	1	0	
CENTERVIEW	1	1	0	0	1	0	
ENON CHAPEL	2	3	1	0	1	0	
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HALLSVILLE	0	1	0	0	1	0	
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JACKONSVILLE 1ST	4	2	0	1	1	0	
KELLUM	1	1	1	1	1	0	
*KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	1	0	
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	
MEMORIAL	0	0	1	0	1	0	
MIDVILLE	1	1	0	1	1	0	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW RIVER	1	1	0	0	1	0	
*NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	1	1	2	0	
RICHLANDS FIRST	2	2	1	0	1	0	
SALEM	0	0	0	0	1	0	
SWANSBORO FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	0	
TAR LANDING	2	2	0	0	1	0	
TOTALS	24	27	14	7	25	2	

6	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
23	17	4	0	15	1	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	26	15	8	25	1	0	88
17	16	0	0	47	4	0	84
17	14	6	0	26	3	0	66
10	12	0	0	22	4	0	48
0	0	16	0	19	2	0	37
8	6	8	0	10	2	0	34
0	8	6	6	7	1	0	28
4	3	0	0	7	2	0	16
30	43	21	0	37	6	0	137
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	11	5	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	0	14	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	21	0	10	74	7	0	161
8	12	12	5	24	1	0	62
0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
18	11	14	8	15	10	0	76
0	0	3	0	9	3	0	15
7	2	0	16	5	1	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
4	3	0	0	12	2	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	3	27	2	0	37
15	23	9	0	40	2	0	89
0	0	0	0	24	3	0	27
2	6	3	0	73	5	0	89
11	18	0	0	20	3	0	52
36	251	122	56	581	74	0	1,320

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION New River Association North Carolina Year Ending 9-30-91 CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
BEAR CREEK	4	4	2	
BETHANY	0	0	0	
BETHEL	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	6	10	3	
BEULAVILLE	10	8	5	
BLUE CREEK	10	15	10	
BROOKWOOD	6	3	2	
CALVARY	0	0	0	
CATHERINE LAKE	0	5	2	
CEDAR FORK	0	7	0	
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	
ENON CHAPEL	10	10	8	
GALILEE	0	0	0	
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	
JACKONSVILLE 1ST	0	0	0	
KELLUM	3	5	4	
*KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	6	10	3	1
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	
MIDVILLE	5	8	3	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	
NEW RIVER	5	3	4	
*NORTH TOPSAILSHORES	0	0	0	
PINEY GROVE	3	5	5	
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	
RICHLANDS FIRST	7	8	0	
SALEM	0	0	0	
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	
TAR LANDING	6	6	0	
TOTALS	81	107	51	2

8	119	120	121	122	123
enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	6	0	16	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	7	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	23
18	26	0	0	0	79
0	47	8	8	0	74
0	12	12	0	0	24
0	10	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	7
1	5	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	5	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	8	0	0	0	10
0	10	0	0	0	25
0	5	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0
5	10	10	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0
3	6	30	6	40	103
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	15	0	0	55
0	30	7	5	0	42
0	30	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	12
30	250	89	35	40	712

Table G Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship

New River Association
North Carolina

Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
BEAR CREEK	64,796	12,447	77,243	1,6
BETHANY	56,700	0	56,700	
BETHEL	35,523	4,544	40,067	
BETHLEHEM	227,829	25,340	253,169	3,0
BEULAVILLE	117,055	13,170	130,225	
BLUE CREEK	191,693	58,021	249,714	8
BROOKWOOD	102,037	41,741	143,778	369,7
CALVARY	39,968	5,490	45,458	4,0
CATHERINE LAKE	48,863	3,027	51,890	7
CEDAR FORK	69,731	4,435	74,166	
CENTERVIEW	37,019	10,444	47,463	4
ENON CHAPEL	252,514	47,336	299,850	23,9
GALILEE	29,051	5,992	35,043	2
GRANTS CREEK	43,126	8,139	51,265	
GUM BRANCH	0	0	2 0	1,2
HALLSVILLE	37,234	4,694	41,928	
HARRIS CREEK	72,021	16,365	88,386	6
JACKONSVILLE 1ST	251,204	24,941	276,145	60,7
KELLUM	91,320	15,998	107,318	
*KOREAN MISSION	41,907	1,385	43,292	
MAPLE HILL	41,691	4,308	45,999	2,4
MAYSVILLE FIRST	92,809	11,427	104,236	
MEMORIAL	33,043	6,552	39,595	
MIDVILLE	101,750	4,357	106,107	1,7
NEW HOPE	22,398	105	22,503	
NEW RIVER	125,448	22,581	148,029	50,7
*NORTH TOPSAILSHORES	35,111	2,272	37,383	8,7
PINEY GROVE	76,006	6,519	82,525	4,2
POTTERS HILL	14,496	1,592	16,088	
PROVIDENCE	108,392	18,687	127,079	
RICHLANDS FIRST	159,495	14,344	173,839	5,9
SALEM	88,216	7,490	95,706	7,2
SWANSBORO FIRST	105,465	39,607	145,072	
TAR LANDING	85,451	11,000	96,451	5
TOTALS	2,822,344	450,693	3,273,037	540,3

28	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
78,893	0	19,365	0	10,670	3,968	32,339	66,342
56,700	0	22,500	0	9,000	1,900	12,000	45,400
40,067	0	7,245	500	13,831	2,512	7,738	31,876
56,232	0	66,402	0	10,102	8,556	55,246	140,306
30,225	0	27,800	0	0	8,315	35,000	71,115
50,538	0	77,961	0	66,300	12,727	59,600	216,588
13,500	0	233,892	0	98,871	4,111	190,266	527,140
49,551	0	11,099	0	4,304	2,564	37,850	55,817
52,678	0	20,835	0	0	2,175	24,454	47,464
74,166	0	11,122	0	0	6,107	16,482	33,711
47,937	0	21,968	0	0	1,993	9,625	33,586
23,804	0	102,000	0	61,932	13,300	99,387	276,619
35,248	0	14,200	0	6,180	701	13,480	34,561
51,265	0	33,678	0	0	2,379	4,281	40,338
1,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41,928	0	19,450	0	0	2,300	16,540	38,390
89,080	40,000	25,810	65,217	10,795	1,340	30,060	133,222
36,924	0	144,321	0	0	9,960	155,289	309,570
07,318	0	42,659	0	0	7,803	20,305	70,767
43,292	0	16,154	0	13,817	1,637	22,249	53,857
48,399	0	17,452	0	3,542	1,622	17,021	39,637
04,236	0	37,114	0	0	5,629	36,341	79,084
39,595	0	20,891	0	0	1,719	19,453	42,063
07,807	0	33,128	0	0	6,500	63,000	102,628
22,503	0	2,600	0	1,230	404	14,794	19,028
98,736	0	58,036	0	19,958	3,336	46,542	127,872
46,122	0	27,049	0	12,463	827	6,144	46,483
86,810	0	39,654	0	0	3,752	54,075	97,481
16,088	0	5,400	0	4,200	451	1,578	11,629
27,079	10,596	59,635	0	0	4,928	16,733	81,296
79,756	0	78,509	0	0	7,040	37,107	122,656
02,979	0	19,221	97,121	11,467	5,067	36,644	169,520
45,072	0	49,367	0	0	5,598	55,394	110,359
97,011	0	27,939	0	0	3,180	39,469	70,588
13,373	50,596	1,351,253	162,888	332,382	142,037	1,258,093	3,246,653

Table H Mission Expenditures

New River Association
North Carolina

Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	14 Other missions
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	5,833	3,889	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	1,200	
BETHEL	0	0	0	660	440	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	26,921	15,628	1
BEULAVILLE	0	0	0	19,113	8,310	8
BLUE CREEK	0	60	60	13,404	7,660	
BROOKWOOD	0	0	0	4,167	5,000	2
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,800	0	
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	0	600	600	
CEDAR FORK	0	0	0	4,218	8,713	8
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	2,201	1,475	
ENON CHAPEL	0	0	0	11,520	5,665	
GALILEE	0	0	0	1,287	1,138	
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	1,355	1,500	
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	3,794	2,228	3
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	7,753	
JACKONSVILLE 1ST	0	2,625	2,625	27,543	20,031	2,5
KELLUM	0	0	0	8,004	8,004	
*KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	970	970	
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	2,420	2,420	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	9,119	8,950	5
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,422	2,882	
MIDVILLE	0	0	0	22,010	7,575	4
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1,287	
NEW RIVER	0	3,739	3,739	1,000	5,770	1
*NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	612	554	
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	5,329	5,329	5
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	833	795	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	11,405	12,355	3
RICHLANDS FIRST	0	0	0	16,673	14,136	2,0
SALEM	0	0	0	2,395	2,200	6
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	9,454	9,176	9
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	6,586	2,823	
TOTALS	0	6,424	6,424	221,066	174,932	10,5

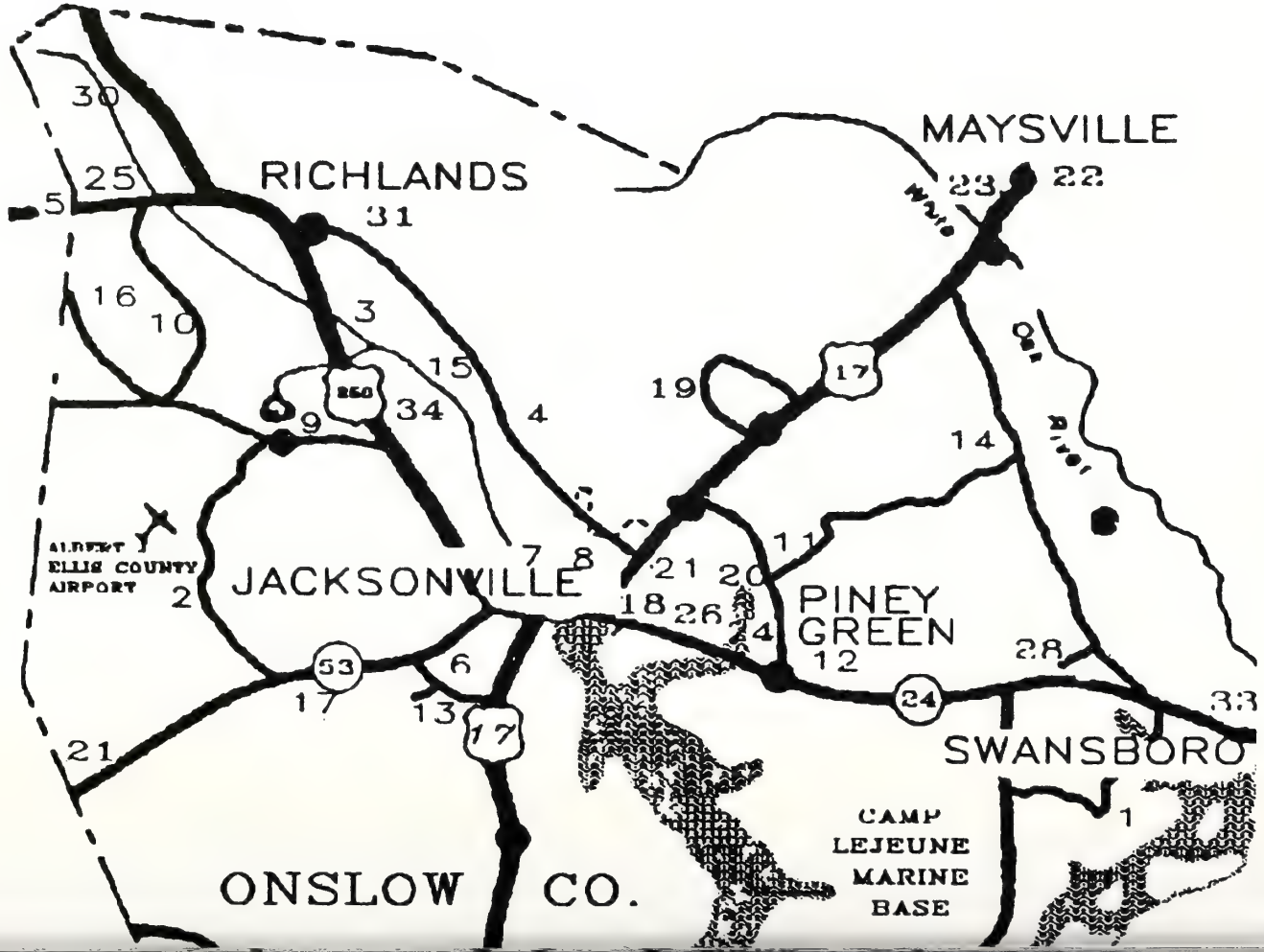
142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
601	519	0	0	0	0	0	5,044	10,877
0	0	300	0	0	0	1,200	2,700	2,700
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	1,100
,576	9,926	0	0	160	105	1,663	29,205	56,126
,892	3,905	0	200	200	100	4,700	20,107	39,220
748	1,488	0	0	39	0	8,974	18,909	32,373
900	1,200	0	177	0	0	4,484	11,987	16,154
325	910	0	0	0	0	0	1,235	3,035
157	678	120	0	0	0	576	2,131	2,731
,164	1,433	0	287	143	144	200	12,912	17,130
256	312	0	0	0	0	0	2,068	4,269
976	3,098	0	164	0	0	16,494	26,417	37,937
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,138	2,425
175	354	0	0	0	0	450	2,536	3,891
150	150	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
166	609	0	0	0	0	0	3,303	7,097
0	0	0	1,121	0	0	0	8,874	8,874
,181	7,500	0	1,517	759	759	3,531	41,813	71,981
,003	5,568	0	0	0	0	1,511	17,086	25,090
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	1,070	2,040
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,420	4,840
,128	5,000	0	0	0	0	1,554	17,142	26,261
356	1,040	0	0	0	0	107	4,430	5,852
,015	2,720	0	0	218	0	0	11,932	33,942
0	105	0	50	0	0	0	1,442	1,442
711	1,875	0	160	0	0	650	9,311	14,050
107	43	0	0	0	0	41	745	1,357
752	1,548	0	0	107	108	4,191	12,633	17,692
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	1,628
,019	1,515	0	200	409	6	5,003	20,834	32,239
,743	2,719	0	1,243	608	0	2,372	25,841	42,514
862	800	0	150	300	150	2,793	7,855	10,250
,799	2,962	0	259	129	129	5,506	20,865	30,319
991	1,882	0	568	0	0	4,638	10,902	17,488
,646	59,816	420	6,096	3,072	1,501	70,597	354,607	582,097

Table I Special Information

New River Association
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	20 No members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N = none G = GC F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year
BEAR CREEK	4	2	40	9	6	2,200	460,000	0	4	Y	0
BETHANY	0	0	50	1	3	4,800	270,000	6,500	2	Y	0
BETHEL	0	0	10	6	4	2,610	450,000	100,211	4	Y	0
BETHLEHEM	1	1	121	12	7	10,480	79,000	0	5	Y	0
BEULAVILLE	2	0	12	23	10	10,000	750,000	0	5	Y	0
BLUE CREEK	6	1	58	7	4	12,176	1,450,015	332,592	1	Y	0
BROOKWOOD	16	0	0	7	6	30,000	1,900,000	775,000	1	Y	0
CALVARY	0	0	20	3	2	4,000	360,000	0	4	Y	0
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	31	1	1	2,693	375,000	0	1	Y	0
CEDAR FORK	1	1	40	7	13	3,650	325,000	0	1	Y	0
CENTERVIEW	0	1	0	5	2	3,218	300,000	0	5	Y	0
ENON CHAPEL	29	8	123	5	2	13,701	1,750,000	237,000	2	Y	0
GALILEE	0	0	20	5	5	1,025	80,000	8,000	1	Y	0
GRANTS CREEK	2	0	15	4	4	2,227	300,000	0	4	Y	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	20	10	6	2,627	240,000	0	1	Y	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	20	0	10	7,047	325,000	43,181	1	N	0
JACKONSVILLE 1ST	2	9	0	11	8	19,084	1,891,200	0	1	Y	0
KELLUM	0	3	0	7	7	6,000	380,000	0	1	Y	0
*KOREAN MISSION	0	0	10	2	2	1,800	0	165,798	2	Y	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	17	5	5	3,138	200,000	17,095	5	Y	0
MAYSVILLE FIRST	0	0	25	9	9	4,461	547,332	0	1	Y	0
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5	9	2,566	400,000	0	1	Y	0
MIDVILLE	5	0	35	21	8	8,000	837,000	0	5	Y	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	40	0	10	1,319	130,000	2,500	5	Y	0
NEW RIVER	0	0	100	10	5	14,918	1,550,000	85,901	5	Y	0
*NORTH TOPSAILSHORES	0	0	20	2	2	1,185	252,100	93,335	5	Y	0
PINEY GROVE	0	7	40	6	6	9,218	547,000	0	1	Y	0
POTTERS HILL	0	0	8	6	6	770	80,000	8,050	5	Y	0
PROVIDENCE	1	0	88	12	13	7,319	600,000	10,596	5	Y	0
RICHLANDS FIRST	3	1	75	10	8	14,095	1,102,800	0	5	Y	0
SALEM	10	1	40	3	2	5,748	600,000	99,378	1	Y	0
SWANSBORO FIRST	2	10	25	8	8	7,705	600,000	0	1	Y	0
TAR LANDING	0	0	59	8	6	5,127	405,000	0	1	Y	0
TOTALS	84	45	1,132			221,922	19,284,347	1,727,004			0

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use etc ?								
No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S S by bus/van	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none CPD = C.P. Day CPM = C.P. Month B = both	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Annuity Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
42	519	601	0	N	35	0	150	80	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
5	0	0	0	N	0	0	73	39	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
15	0	0	25	N	12	0	125	40	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
63	2,137	1,576	8	R	22	1	338	188	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
8	3,905	1,892	0	N	18	0	157	74	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
184	1,488	748	0	N	35	1	284	151	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
71	1,200	900	0	N	30	0	375	125	D	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
10	910	325	0	N	0	0	81	52	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
12	678	157	0	N	25	0	70	61	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
6	1,433	1,164	0	N	10	0	140	62	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
29	312	0	0	N	21	0	79	20	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
315	3,098	976	0	N	82	6	532	250	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
3	0	0	1	N	3	0	42	70	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
35	354	175	0	N	30	0	116	31	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0											
0	609	166	0	N	0	0	53	30	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
8	0	0	0	N	10	0	170	48	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
51	7,500	5,181	0	N	20	1	350	125	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
45	5,568	2,003	0	N	5	0	165	60	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
5	100	0	0	N	0	0	64	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
2	0	0	2	N	0	0	52	45	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
4	5,000	1,128	0	N	3	0	121	79	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
6	1,040	356	0	N	4	0	63	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
110	2,392	1,015	0	N	4	0	225	75	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
4	55	0	0	N	0	0	41	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
48	1,875	711	0	N	10	0	157	125	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
10	43	107	0	N	6	0	56	203	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
20	1,548	752	0	N	20	0	134	63	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
1	0	0	0	N	3	0	42	18	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
10	1,515	1,019	0	N	16	0	227	50	B	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
32	2,719	2,743	0	N	33	0	150	40	D	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
84	800	862	0	N	25	0	230	60	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
24	2,962	1,799	0	N	8	0	131	126	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
99	1,882	991	0	N	13	0	176	101	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
1,346	51,499	27,240	36		497	9	5,049	2,323											


MAYSVILLE
RICHLANDS
JACKSONVILLE
PINEY GREEN
SWANSBORO
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE BASE
ONSLOW CO.
AIRPORT
ELLIS COUNTY AIRPORT
NEWS
RIVER
17
24
53
258



LOCATION OF CHURCHES
IN THE NEW RIVER ASSOCIATION

1 Bear Creek
2 Bethany
3 Bethel
4 Bethlehem
5 Beulaville
6 Blue Creek
7 Brookwood
8 Calvary
9 Catherine Lake
10 Cedar Fork
11 Centerview
12 Enon Chapel
13 Galilee
14 Grants Creek
15 Gum Branch
16 Hallsville
17 Harris Creek
18 Jacksonville First
19 Kellum
20 Korean
21 Maple Hill
22 Maysville First
23 Memorial
24 Midville
25 New Hope
26 New River
27 N Topsail Shores
28 Piney Grove
29 Potters Hill
30 Providence
31 Richlands First
32 Salem
33 Swansboro First
34 Tar Landing

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.

STATE
N.C.

County
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,et
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
65 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27
BEAR CREEK	ONSLOW	12	25	325	40	460000	0
BETHANY	ONSLOW	61	5	201	50	270000	6500
BETHEL	ONSLOW	13	6	92	10	450000	100211
BETHLEHEM	ONSLOW	24	36	838	121	79000	0
BEULAVILLE	DUPLIN	10	5	331	12	750000	0
BLUE CREEK	ONSLOW	72	40	713	58	1450015	332592
BROOKWOOD	ONSLOW	30	61	926	0	1900000	775000
CALVARY	ONSLOW	26	0	369	20	360000	0
CATHERINE LAKE	ONSLOW	6	3	139	31	375000	0
CEDAR FORK	DUPLIN	2	3	280	40	325000	0
CENTERVIEW	ONSLOW	8	19	278	0	300000	0
ENON CHAPEL	ONSLOW	77	101	828	123	1750000	237000
GALILEE	ONSLOW	2	6	94	20	80000	8000
GRANTS CREEK	ONSLOW	12	3	216	15	300000	0
GUM BRANCH	ONSLOW	6	6	12	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	ONSLOW	0	1	203	20	240000	0
HARRIS CREEK	ONSLOW	6	3	375	20	325000	43181
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	ONSLOW	18	31	1295	0	1891200	0
KELLUM	ONSLOW	7	15	556	0	380000	0
* KOREAN MISSION	ONSLOW	1	8	63	10	0	165798
MAPLE HILL	PENDER	8	4	177	17	200000	17095
MAYSVILLE FIRST	JONES	5	8	553	25	547332	0
MEMORIAL	JONES	0	3	246	0	400000	0
MIDVILLE	ONSLOW	20	17	1213	35	837000	0
NEW HOPE	DUPLIN	0	2	110	40	130000	3500
NEW RIVER	ONSLOW	5	12	454	100	1550000	85901
* NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	ONSLOW	3	3	76	20	252100	93335
PINEY GROVE	ONSLOW	6	10	573	40	547000	0
POTTERS HILL	DUPLIN	0	1	42	8	80000	8050
PROVIDENCE	ONSLOW	6	4	325	88	600000	10596
RICHLANDS FIRST	ONSLOW	6	8	489	75	1102800	0
SALEM	ONSLOW	13	25	553	40	600000	99378
SWANSBORO FIRST	ONSLOW	16	18	587	25	600000	0
TAR LANDING	ONSLOW	21	29	348	59	405000	0
TOTALS		498	510	13741	1132	19284347	1727004

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

65	70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
69	194	18	38	60	32	78893	5833	3889	10877
01	130	60	46	0	0	56700	0	1200	2700
21	131	0	37	0	0	40067	660	440	1100
11	250	302	68	88	48	256232	26921	15628	56126
44	75	71	69	84	23	130225	19113	8310	39220
31	201	766	120	66	79	250538	13404	7660	32373
75	231	65	68	48	74	513500	4167	5000	16154
93	97	68	34	37	24	49551	1800	0	3035
96	82	3	36	34	18	52678	600	600	2731
75	79	31	29	28	7	74166	4218	8713	17130
45	68	71	26	16	7	47937	2201	1475	4269
74	374	352	157	137	28	323804	11520	5665	37937
40	0	0	22	0	0	35248	1287	1138	2425
01	112	0	40	16	5	51265	1355	1500	3891
27	0	0	0	0	0	1248	0	0	300
75	57	9	10	24	6	41928	3794	2228	7097
08	90	0	44	0	0	89080	0	7753	8874
45	180	71	174	161	10	336924	27543	20031	71981
86	126	163	60	62	25	107318	8004	8004	25090
36	0	18	10	19	5	43292	970	970	2040
85	52	0	21	6	0	48399	2420	2420	4840
83	134	51	86	76	31	104236	9119	8950	26261
53	51	0	54	15	0	39595	1422	2882	5852
73	93	74	25	31	41	107807	22010	7575	33942
32	25	0	2	1	0	22503	0	1287	1442
41	100	92	36	21	12	198736	1000	5770	14050
56	31	11	12	0	0	46122	612	554	1357
86	58	49	40	15	103	86810	5329	5329	17962
39	36	0	11	0	0	16088	833	795	1628
76	107	31	39	37	0	127079	11405	12355	32239
98	131	0	106	89	55	179756	16673	14136	42514
21	130	54	48	27	42	102979	2395	2200	10250
75	93	0	35	89	30	145072	9454	9176	30319
63	180	0	93	52	12	97011	6586	2823	17488
42	3667	2401	1674	1320	712	3813373	221066	174932	582097

Program

of the

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BROOKWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1991

Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration	
3:00	Worship	
	Hymn #59	"Glorious Is Thy Name"
	Devotion and Prayer	Ron Pierce
3:15	Welcome	David Holland
	Greetings from Host Pastor	Ron Pierce
3:20	Miscellaneous Business	
	Program Committee Report	Faye Edwards
	Clerk's Report	
	Other	
3:30	Hymn #405	"We Are Called to Be God's People"
3:35	Special Music	Diane Hensley
3:40	Convention Emphasis	Robert Clegg
4:10	Hymn #63	"I Stand Amazed In The Presence"
4:15	Moderator's Address	David Holland
4:30	Committee Reports	
	Finance Committee	James B. Sides
	Study Committee	Ron Pierce
	Properties Committee	J.P. Gardner
4:55	Hymn #33	"To God Be The Glory"
5:00	Doctrinal Message	Mike Wilkinson
5:30	Benediction	Ernest Thompson
5:35	Meal	

Evening Session

6:30	Worship	
	Hymn #283	"Rescue the Perishing"
	Devotion and Prayer	James Medlin
6:45	Welcome and Introduction of New Pastors	David Holland
6:55	THE ASSOCIATION: A MISSION FIELD (A Drama)	E.J. Hines
7:30	Hymn #293	"Send Me, O Lord, Send Me"
7:55	Language Missions	Japanese Emphasis
7:55	Miscellaneous Business	
	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
	Other	
8:05	Special Music	Brookwood Choir
8:10	Missions Message	Dwayne Collins
8:35	Benediction	Ted Brown

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1991

Afternoon Session

2:30 Registration

3:00 Worship

Hymn #269 ..... "Blessed Assurance"

Devotion and prayer ..... Grady Dickens

3:15 Welcome ..... David Holland

Greetings from Host Pastor ..... Grady Dickens

3:20 Hymn #489 ..... "America, the Beautiful"

3:25 Military Ministries ..... Michael Flannery

3:40 Special Music ..... E.J. Padgett

3:45 Mission Partnerships ..... Robert L. Hunter, Jr.

4:15 Clerk's Report ..... Faye Edwards

4:20 Director of Mission's Address ..... E.J. Hines

4:45 Hymn #440 ..... "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"

4:50 Stewardship Message ..... Paul Mull

5:15 Constitution Committee Report ..... Norman Aycock

5:25 Benediction ..... Norman Hines

5:30 Meal

Evening Session

6:30 Worship

Hymn #368 ..... "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship"

Devotion and Prayer ..... Paul Millwood

6:45 In Loving Memory

Solo ..... "Thank You" ..... Phillip Crawley

Tribute ..... Russell Padgett

6:55 Church Development ..... Karen Rose

7:10 Language Ministries ..... Korean Emphasis

7:30 Hymn #443 ..... "In Christ There Is No East or West"

7:35 The Hem of His Garment ..... Bill Gibson

7:45 Miscellaneous Business

Clerk's Report ..... Faye Edwards

Other

7:50 Special Music ..... Providence Choir

7:55 Evangelism Report ..... Gwyn Sullivan

Evangelism Message ..... Charles Allen

8:35 Recognition of New Officers ..... David Holland

8:40 Benediction ..... Tyner McPherson

Proceedings

of the
Thirty-second Annual Meeting
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
First Session
BROOKWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Jacksonville, North Carolina
Dr. Ronald S. Pierce, Pastor

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 28, 1991

The first session of the thirty-second annual meeting convened at the Brookwood Baptist Church at 3:00 P.M. with David Holland, moderator, presiding.

Barry Templeton, music director for the New River Baptist Association, led the messengers in singing "Glorious is Thy Name." Sandy Boswell was the organ accompanist, and Paige Boswell played the piano.

Ron Pierce, host pastor, led in devotion and prayer. He spoke from II Corinthians 5:17-20. He gave a skillful presentation of Christians having become new creations in Christ. He said that with Christ in our hearts we are expressly created by God. We have new values and goals and therefore have a mandate from Christ.

David Holland, moderator, officially welcomed the messengers, followed by an official welcome to the Brookwood Church by Dr. Pierce, pastor.

During the miscellaneous session, Clerk Faye Edwards made a motion "that the messengers registered and those who would register constitute the membership of the thirty-second annual session of the New River Baptist Association, and that the program as printed and appearing on page two (2) in the advanced book of reports constitute the agenda of the sessions." The motion received a second and was approved by the body.

Mrs. Edwards recognized the church clerks and expressed her gratitude for their fine service.

During the business time, Norman Aycock, chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the remaining list of nominees as found on page 36 and moved "that the names that appear with brackets around them be elected." Seconded by Paul Mull, the motion carried.

While at the podium, Mr. Aycock, who chaired the Constitution Committee, gave a report which appears at the appropriate place in this publication. He stated that the report was being given as information, and that the proposed amendment would be voted on at the January session of the Association.

Concluding Mr. Aycock's very efficient reports, the messengers sang the great song, "We Are Called to be God's People."

The following registration report was given by the clerk at this time: 14 pastors, 73 messengers, two (2) alternates, and 13 visitors present, making a grand total of 102.

Following the clerk's report, Diane Hensley, minister of music for the the Brookwood Church, sang "Outside These Walls."

Robert Clegg, director of Church Building and Planning for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, addressed the body bringing a message on State Missions. He challenged the Association by talking about the various aspects of ministry which the churches are supporting through the State Convention.

Following Brother Clegg's message, Barry Templeton led the congregation in singing the hymn, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence."

At this point Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Vice Moderator, had assumed the Chair. Dr. Hunter recognized the Moderator, David Holland, who gave an excellent address. He expressed gratitude for the opportunity of serving as moderator for the New River Baptist Association for the last two years.

He spoke from Exodus 14:15 and emphasized that as Israel had begun its journey they now should go forward. He said that the Association had begun a good journey but we have not yet arrived. He commended the Association for the way it ministered to military personnel during the War in the Persian Gulf.

He continued to say that we are working diligently in the area of church development, including a fine ministry of migrant work through the Piney Grove Church.

He added that we were involved in the Sao Paulo partnership and multifamily ministry.

Areas of continued need he said were church growth and evangelism. He said evangelism produces church growth. Of particular concern is increased financial support in the areas of the general budget, improvements on our facilities, and in the support of church growth.

Mr. Holland said we can make the journey under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

E.J. Hines introduced James B. Sides as chairman of the Finance Committee. He gave tribute to Brother Sides for his service in the Association for the past 14 years, stating that he had served as moderator, chairman of the Missions Committee, and now was bringing his final report in his capacity as chairman of the Associational Committee for Finance.

Rev. Sides affirmed the association of churches for their fine support of associational missions across the years. He expressed gratitude to the leadership of the Associational Missionary and other members of the staff. He referred to his report which is published in this volume. He presented the budgets of the Association and of Hem I & II, moving "that they be adopted". The motion was seconded and unanimously passed.

Ronald Pierce, in the absence of Chairman Sandy Bain, gave the report of the Special Study Committee. The Committee, elected by the Association in the July session, was asked to: (1) study the possible use(s) of the former ICS building, (2) study the financial needs of the Association as they related to (a) the general budget, (b) improvements and maintenance of the facilities, (c) church growth (extension needs).

Brother Pierce indicated that two subcommittees had been formed. He, therefore, reported on the work of the subcommittee which was studying the utilization of the former ICS building. He reported that he was also reporting for the full committee. His motion was: "That the Association authorize the Committee to begin a pilot program of 'after school' day care for children kindergarten through age 11. The pilot program will begin in January 1992 and terminate at the close of the school year 1992."

He said that, hopefully, the pilot program would enable the Committee to determine future directions. The motion was unanimously passed.

J.P. Gardner, chairman of the Properties Commitee, called attention to his report which appeared in the book of reports. He emphasized the importance of proper maintenance of the facilities owned by the Association. He urged persons to volunteer their services in helping in the work.

Following the miscellaneous business session, the body stood and sang "To God Be the Glory."

The doctrinal message was brought by Mike Wilkinson. His subject was "The Bible." He read from II Timothy 3:14-17; Hebrews 4:12.

He said that the Bible had the answer to the problems of life, and that we have a great opprotunity for ministry in our day. Said he, "the Bible is relevant - it is divine in its origin and is God's book to us - addressing the needs of man."

Following Brother Wilkinson's stirring message layman Ernest Thompson, of the host church, pronounced the benediction.

The messengers retired to the commodious fellowship hall where they enjoyed the blessings of a sumptuous meal which was prepared and served by gracious volunteers of the Brookwood Church. Nothing was lacking and no desires were unmet.

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 28, 1991

The body reconvened in the lovely worship center at 6:30 P.M. and began the session by singing, "Rescue the Perishing." Pastor James Medlin led in devotions and prayer.

He spoke on the prayer life of the believer. He referred to the Psalmist whom he quoted as saying "it's a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord who shows forth thy loving kindness in the morning and thy faithfulness every night." Brother Medlin referred to the fact that Jesus had a definite prayer life, and prayed in the morning. He continued to say that a morning prayer for the Christian was like "checking in" with the Lord. We, said he, should seek guidance even for those things we cannot foresee.

Promptly on schedule the moderator welcomed the Association and extended special recognition to pastors who had come into the Association since the last annual session. They were Faison Howard, Jr., Bethel; David Cox, Calvary; James D. Robertson, Cedar Fork; interim pastor Vincent Wall, Jacksonville First; James Medlin, Maysville First; Robert Hall, Memorial; Jerry Marshburn, New Hope; Paul Millwood, Piney Grove.

A highlight of the evening was a drama which depicted several areas of associational work. The theme was "The Associaton: A Mission Field." It was written and directed by the Associational Missionary, E.J. Hines.

Standing, the association sang the very moving song, "Send Me, O Lord, Send me."

Stephen Hines, director of the Japanese Choir, led the "Japanese Emphasis." He paid tribute to Toni Romine, Director of Japanese Work for more than 24 years. A choir composed of Japanese ladies sang three selections in Japanese. It was a very inspiring moment for the congregation.

Following the Language Missions presentation, the body entered into miscellaneous business. The clerk reported that 19 pastors, 99 messengers, four (4) alternates, and 30 visitors were present; making a total registration of 152.

Robert L. Hunter, Jr. asked for permission to do a Sunday School research project. Forms were distributed to the messengers and he led them in their response.

At this time the Brookwood Choir led in worship by singing "Declare His Glory."

Following the anthem, pastor Dwayne Collins preached the evening message. He spoke from Matthew 10:32, bringing a dynamic message emphasizing that the Bible has the message which is our basis for missions. His major points were:

(1) The Bible is relevant
(2) The Bible is alive
(3) The Bible is not up for debate

Following the message layman Ted Brown, a member of the Brookwood Church, pronounced the benediction. The moderator adjourned the meeting announcing that the second session would convene at the Providence Church in Holly Ridge.

SECOND SESSION

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
Holly Ridge, North Carolina
Rev. Grady Dickens, Pastor

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 29, 1991

Registration began at 2:30 P.M. and the moderator convened the session promptly at 3:00 P.M.

Barry Templeton led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance." Linda Hollis was the organist and Norman Hines, the pianist.

Grady Dickens, host pastor, gave a devotional and offered a prayer. He spoke from Psalms 139, with emphasis upon the last two verses which reads: "Search me, O God, and know my heart! Try me, and know my thoughts! And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting."

Promptly at 3:15, the moderator welcomed the body. Greetings were extended by the host pastor.

The congregation worshipfully sang, "America the Beautiful."

An exciting report on Military Ministries was given by Michael Flannery, director of Church and Community Ministries, assisted by Katrina Ramirez, coordinator of Education at the Baptist Center. They reported on the impact which the Associaton had in ministering to military personnel during Desert Storm. Reports were also given on the summer ministry, the work of Kevin and Janet Anderson who served as Christian Service Corps workers, and on the fabulous ministry with the military at the Baptist Center each Friday night, and the very successful "Mom's Morning Out" program on Tuesday and Thursday mornings.

The congregation was unusually blessed by the music of E.J. Padgett, a blind musician, who sang "The Wonder of it All" and "I Am Satisfied."

Robert L. Hunter, Jr., assisted by Ronald S. Pierce and Russell Padgett, spoke on the mission partnerships in which persons in the Association had participated during the year.

Russell Padgett, Butch and Betty Antinori went to Sao Paulo, Brazil, where they engaged in direct evangelism and in constructing a church building. Glowing reports were given of the overwhelming success of both.

Ronald S. Pierce reported that he and eight persons from the Brookwood Church went to Stormville, New York during the summer and did construction work on a church building. Another trip is planned next year.

In summary, Robert L. Hunter, Jr. encouraged the churches to participate in mission partnerships, not forgetting that partnerships are needed right in our own Association.

The clerk reported that there were 12 pastors, 59 messengers, nine alternates, and 24 visitors present, making a total of 104 persons in attendance.

The Associational Missionary, E.J. Hines, gave a report which stirred the hearts of the people. He began by reviewing the statistics of growth - and in many cases the lack of - in the Association the past year. He challenged the Association by say-

ing that pastors must be dreamers and that the congregations must share the dream. He particularly stressed the importance of missions and evangelism, emphasizing that new Bible classes must be started. He said that this was not an option, but a mandate!

E.J. Hines also reported that very shortly he would be making his recommendation as to calling of a director of Church Development to succeed Karen Rose. He indicated that the position description would be entitled "Director of Church Development and Evangelism." Emphasis will not only be made upon church development but upon direct evangelism and in starting new Bible classes and Sunday School units.

Following the Associational Missionary's report, the congregation sang the great missionary hymn, "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling."

The stewardship report, given by Paul Mull, was actually an excellent sermon which stressed the totality of the Christian's responsibility. His message was based upon Luke 12:41-53.

Paul Mull also informed the Association that the committee on stewardship desires to assist churches in developing stewardship consciousness among its members. He stressed that everything in which the church is engaged depended upon a good stewardship program.

Following the stewardship report layman Norman Hines, of the Providence Church, pronounced the benediction.

A very delicious meal was served by gracious volunteers of the Providence Church. With passion, the messengers consumed the barbecue and fried chicken and topped their meals with caloric laden pastries.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 29, 1991

Worship began at 6:30 P.M. Tammy Andrews, minister of music for the Blue Creek Church, led the Association in singing, "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship."

Paul Millwood, pastor of the Piney Grove Church, brought a devotional and offered a prayer. He spoke from Genesis 22 which gives the account of Abraham's offering Isaac. He spoke of his faithfulness, stating that when we, like Abraham, are faithful God will reward also us. He stressed that total commitment was necessary if we are to do His work.

Russell Padgett, one of our fine retired pastors, paid tribute to our members who had gone on to be with the Lord during the associational year. He led us in an experience with the Father by verbalizing our prayer.

Karen Rose gave the report on Church Development. She began by expressing gratitude for her opportunities of service with the Association.

She recognized various consultants in Church Development: Beth Fleetwood, Mary Piner, Ruth Wallace, Vivian Jarman, Mike Wilkinson and Jim Ritchey. Mary Piner and Ruth Wallace were awarded pins in recognition for more than ten years of service. Jim Ritchey was awarded a certificate for completing the MasterLife course.

Beth Fleetwood recognized the churches whose WMU organizations had achieved recognition. Those that achieved distinguished were: Bear Creek, Blue Creek, Jacksonville First, Swansboro First and Tar Landing.

The Associational WMU organization also achieved a distinguished status, an honor which it has earned for the past eight years.

Since the program personalities for the Language Emphasis had not yet arrived, the congregation sang the hymn, "In Christ There Is No East or West."

Following the congregational singing, Bill Gibson, director of Crisis Ministries, gave a report on the Hem of His Garment. He stated that the ministry of the Hem was more encompassing than just distributing clothing to the needy. He indicated that the work with youth offenders who did community service work was rewarding.

The clerk gave her report stating that there were 18 pastors, 86 messengers, nine alternates, and 44 visitors, making a total of 157 persons in attendance.

Russell Padgett gave the Resolution Committee report which appears at another place in this publication.

At this point, Haeng Bo Lee, pastor, and members of the Korean Mission arrived and were prepared to present an emphasis on language missions. Highlighting the report were testimonies given by two Korean ladies who were members of the mission. Our hearts were thrilled as they shared how they came to know the Lord, and what being a Christian meant to them. The emphasis was concluded by the Korean Choir rendering special music which was very worshipful.

The Providence choir sang two selections: "Let Me Walk By His Side," and "My Father Watches Over Me."

Following the fine rendition of the Providence choir, Gwyn Sullivan, chairman of the Evangelism Council, gave a report on evangelism.

He stressed the importance of evangelism in the churches. He also called attention to the upcoming evangelism rally to be held at the Blue Creek Baptist Church on November 3, with Larry Lewis, speaker. Rev. Sullivan then recognized E.J. Hines who introduced Brother Charles Allen, a foreign missionary to Guatemala, who brought a message on evangelism. He spoke on the Great Commission. He said that the real impact of Christ's mandate was on the fact that He had been totally empowered by God to do all things. Brother Allen also stressed that as Christ's church obeys Him it, too, is empowered.

Concluding Brother Allen's message, the moderator recognized the officers for the new year who are: Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Moderator; Norman Aycock, Vice Moderator; Faye Edwards, Clerk; and Helen Frink, Treasurer.

The outgoing moderator turned the gavel over to Robert L. Hunter, Jr. He recognized E.J. Hines who presented a plaque to David Holland in an expression of gratitude for his service as moderator for the past two years.

Following the presentation layman Tyner McPherson, a member of the Providence Church, pronounced the benediction and the thirty-second session of the New River Baptist Association became history.

(Clerk's postscript)

We wish to thank Mary Piner, Millie Dickens, and Lorene Rowe for staffing the registration table.

In Loving Memory

BEAR CREEK
- Mr. George Humphrey
- Mrs. Olvin Conway
- Mrs. Tiny Cannon
- Mrs. Catherine Jones
- Mrs. Ann Mull

BETHANY
- Mr. Bobbie Davis

BETHLEHEM
- Mrs. Mollie Grant
- Mr. Harry J. Garwood, Sr.
- Mrs. Lydia Adams

BEULAVILLE
- Mr. Graham Lanier
- Mrs. Allie Mae Lanier
- Mrs. Amanda Hawkins
- Mr. Hosea Hunter
- Mrs. Ruby Brinson

BLUE CREEK
- Mr. Marion Bundy
- Mrs. Mary Ellen Padrick
- Mrs. Alice Thornton
- Mr. Phillip J. Pulliam

BROOKWOOD
- Mrs. Betty Turner

CATHERINE LAKE
- Mr. Daniel England

CEDAR FORK
- Mrs. Iris Thigpen
- Mrs. Eula Lanier
- Mr. Melton Lanier
- Mr. Fred Pickett
- Mr. Elwood Batts

CENTERVIEW
- Mrs. Eleanor Whalen
- Mr. Louis Toth

ENON CHAPEL
- Mrs. Mildred Heckle
- Mr. David Isler

GALILEE
- Mrs. Rosalind Moore

GRANTS CREEK
- Mrs. Josie L. Banks
- Mr. William Sharpe
- Mrs. Minnie Morton

HALLSVILLE
- Mr. Hobson Wilson

HARRIS CREEK
- Mrs. Doris Marshburn
- Mrs. Lola Lanier

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. Bessie Stanley
- Mrs. Lola H. Stone
- Mr. Morris Jones
- Mrs. Nell Cobb
- Mrs. Ola Phillips
- Mrs. Kathryn Orem
- Mrs. Mary Kellum
- Rev. Alvin Butters
- Mrs. Mary Joyce Dowdy
- Mrs. Edna O'Malley
- Mr. O.J. Eason

KELLUM
- Mrs. Mabel Kellum

MAPLE HILL
- Mrs. Sadie Jackson
- Mr. Cecil Henderson
- Mr. Herman Cowan

MAYSVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. Hazel Banks
- Mrs. Mae Dunn

MEMORIAL
- Mr. Leroy Trott
- Mrs. Bessie Heath
- Mrs. Emma Thompson

NEW HOPE
- Mr. Webster Hardison

NEW RIVER
Mr. James Hassell
Mr. Joseph Klarpp, Jr.
Mr. W.H. Rivenbark

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Mary Peterson
Mr. Fred Provost
Mrs. Doris Wetherington
Mr. J. Lee Melton
Rev. Phillip Denton
Mrs. Annie Phillips
Mrs. Stanley Morris

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Ella Conrad
Mr. Fonnie McLamb, Sr.
Mr. Page Hansley

RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Alice Metts
Mrs. Julia Hurst
Mr. Fred Barbee
Rev. D.M. Clemmons
Mr. Fred McGowan

SALEM
Mrs. Sue Thornton
Mrs. Cheryl Saunders
Mrs. Millie King

SWANSBORO FIRST
Mr. Maxwell Bell
Mr. Myron Morris
Mrs. Essie Saunders
Mrs. Ann Wiggins
Mr. John Krahenbuhl
Mr. Carrol Morton
Mrs. Eva Smith
Mrs. Sallie Wiggins

TAR LANDING
Mrs. Lorraine Altenburg
Mrs. Juanita Baker
Mr. Roger Broughton

Associational Staff, Organizational and Committee Reports

From the Associational Missionary

This past year has been one in which many changes have been experienced in the Association. Some have been frustrating.

We had long fostered the dream of doing ministry in some of the apartment complexes within the Association. The Rev. Bill Davis, Coordinator of Multi Housing Ministry, began achieving that dream by implementing work in three areas. It appeared that significant progress was being made in reaching the goal of establishing 15 new works within the five year time period which had been prviously set.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention committed financial resources which enabled the sponsoring churches and the Association to call Rev. Davis who was coordinating the ministry. It was therefore disappointing when Convention leadership withdrew funds in midyear. This created a serious problem for the Association in that it was impossible to find a source of alternate funding. Consequently, there was no alternative in terminating the project. The dream of Multi Housing Ministry dissipated and Rev. Davis faced the shock of seeking another place of service.

In August, Mrs. Karen Rose, Director of Church Development, resigned to return to a teaching career in the public school system. Karen had performed superbly in her capacity and had, with the help of a fine volunteer staff, achieved many of the

goals which had been adopted by the Association. Whenever an able member of the staff leaves it, of course, impacts strongly upon the organization and loss is sustained. However, we recognize the leadership of God's Spirit in the lives of His servants, and yield to the necessity of persons following that leadership.

Whenever changes in the staff occur, I make a basic faith assumption that God desires leadership reevaluate goals and methodology. This we are doing.

The goals of reaching people in apartment complexes are both good and very necessary. The educational and spiritual development of God's people through an effective discipleship program is also important.

We trust that the position of Church Development can be filled during the first quarter of 1992. In consultation with various committees and the Associational Council, the position will include some of the goals of Multi Housing Ministry. There are at least two aspects of church develoment, equipping members and reaching and enlisting the unchurched. Therefore, special effort will be given to starting new Sunday Schools or Bible Classes in apartment complexes. The emphasis will be upon development, church growth and evangelism.

In addition to changes this past year, we all have been saddened by the illness of Mrs. Toni Romine, Director of Japanese work. It has been a difficult year for both she and her husband, Kenny.

In spite of her illness, Toni has been able to work on a limited basis between the times of her hospitalization. She has conducted an excellent ministry with the Japanese people in our area. For more than 20 years she has provided a spiritual ministry to them, and has been invaluable in assisting them as they assimilate into American culture. We are all praying that Toni's health will be restored and that she will be able to resume her work on a full-time basis.

Plans are being formulated to have a Japanese minister come to the association once monthly to provide worship services for the Japanese speaking people. The Rev. Yasushi Tomono, a Southern Baptist minister residing in Raleigh, will become an Area Minister for Japanese people who live in eastern North Carolina. This is being made possible through the combined efforts of several associations, The Baptist State Convention and the First Baptist Church of Raleigh. This effort is designed to strengthen the work of Mrs. Toni Romine, not replace it.

Changes and difficulties should not be interpreted as events which weaken the Lord's work. Rather, they should be viewed as challenges. The human heart and mind function best when they are challenged. This is true individually and corporately.

The best for the New River Baptist Association is yet to occur. It will happen as leaders and God's people in general, commit themselves to His mission, put their "shoulders to the wheel" and work mightily in the fields wherein He has placed us.

E.J. Hines

Church and Community Ministries

Greetings! Another year has come and gone. Many exciting areas of ministry were begun this past year. In this annual report I will briefly share them with you.

SERVICEMEN'S CENTER - Your Servicemen's Center ministry was in the right place at the right time to deal with the effects of the Persian Gulf War. The Servicemen's Center had a place, at the beginning of August 1990, a Mom's Morning Out ministry two days a week which enrolled more than 50 children a day during the

deployment. The Friday Family Night program had fewer Marines but many more wives and children in attendance.

Currently we have Bible/Craft classes for women, four graded classes for children and a devotional time for the men each Friday evening.

We also participated with the Caring Community Committee in providing two support groups to meet the needs of wives left behind, served community dinners and provided facilities for many key wives' groups who met for special needs during the deployment.

MILITARY HOME COMING - The "Home Again Parade," more than any other event, depicted the commitment of our people throughout the association. We fed delicious cakes and cookies to several thousand Marines, Sailors, and their families. Nearly all our churches provided pastries. More than 325 cakes and 50 packages of cookies were shared. Also, over 2,000 pieces of literature were distributed.

Our efforts were made easier by the presence and use of the Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Van. What a witness Baptists made!

SUMMER MISSIONS MINISTRIES - We had four workers (Jason Stoddard, Vestal Holmes, Joanne Waters, and Cyrus Parker) who took part in missions work in our churches and missions this summer. Cyrus developed a youth "drop-in" ministry at Beulaville, Jason worked in resort ministries at North Topsail Shores Chapel, doing direct evangelism and coordinating youth missions groups. Joanne and Vestal worked in seven churches in the association doing Backyard Bible Clubs, surveying, Mission VBS, and day camp at the Baptist Center.

We had three visiting groups of youth from other associations working at the Air Station and the Tarawa Terrace Community Center leading in Backyard Bible Clubs. Because of the work through summer missions 14 people accepted the Lord!

MIGRANT MINISTRY - Piney Grove Baptist Church, under the direction of Dot Holland, had another successful year of Migrant ministry. Each Sunday there was Sunday School, worship, a meal, and English classes for the migrant workers.

The initial stage of a new migrant ministry was begun by the First Baptist Church of Richlands.

THE FUTURE - The future looks promising if we focus on our objectives to reach people through ministries. We, as an association of churches, need to move out with ministries at the local church level. I am willing to help in developing these ministries in your churches. Let's join our hearts in prayer for the ministry with the military and their families.

I want to thank our Director of Missions, E.J. Hines, the associational staff, and you for your support over the past year. It has been another successful year. The future looks bright.

Michael D. Flannery

Church Development

The Lord has certainly blessed the efforts of those who worked in Church Development this year. Many hours of training, planning and preparation went into this year's events. Over 40 people volunteered their time to help prepare others to better do the tasks they were called to do in their own churches. A total of 28 Church Development events were held.

Volunteers in all areas - Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, Media, WMU, and Youth - were very busy. VBS Clinics were well attended as were the annual fall training events. Youth Camp was a delightful experience for all who attended. Bible Drill and Speaker's Tournament continued to be a blessing to all who participated.

The greatest joy of Church Development is working with people in the churches who call for assistance, the pastors, the fine staff at the Baptist Center, and especially the fine group of people who actually do the work of Church Development - the volunteers. Thank you to each of you and to your families for all the time and effort you so freely give to do this work.

Karen Rose

Japanese Work

Work with Japanese speaking people has been rewarding since its inception more than 20 years ago. Under the able leadership of Mrs. Toni Romine, the Japanese people have been responsive to the Gospel and to Christian discipleship.

This past year has been a difficult one for Mrs. Romine. As most know, she has been ill most of the time. In spite of her illness, however, she has demonstrated her leadership. On occasions she has led counseling sessions from her bedside. She has managed to coordinate some of the work by phone and has been able to do limited work out of her office at the Baptist Center.

International Night was held at the Baptist Center in May with both the Japanese and Korean Communities participating.

The Japanese class at the Midville Church maintains its strong witness and is engaged in significant Christian work.

The Japanese Christian Community in the Association has demonstrated a positive Christian witness to the unchurched Japanese, and is doing much in providing an effective orientation for Japanese women as they seek to assimilate into American culture.

The associational Japanese choir rehearses regularly under the leadership of Stephen Hines, director, and Ann Hines, pianist. The choir has rendered special music on several occasions. They went to Fayetteville in October and sang at the International program which was conducted by the New South River Baptist Association.

Regular worship services are conducted in the Japanese language at the Baptist Center. The Rev. Yasushi Tomono, a Southern Baptist minister from Raleigh, conducts the services. Plans are being formulated which will enable him to come to the New River Baptist Association each month spending two to three days on each visit. He will be able to continue the worship services and to provide limited leadership in personal witness through visitation and counseling.

We continue to express our gratitude to Mrs. Toni Romine for the superb ministry which she has rendered, and pray God's blessings upon her. We trust that she will grow strong in body and will be able to continue in Christ's service.

Submitted by,
E.J. Hines, Associational Missionary

Hem of His Garment

After several years of economic floundering, Hem sales have recently started to improve. Over half of the working days each month produced sales above $100, with several being over $200. Considering that all items are donated, we have managed to pay for all expenses and will soon be able to catch up on back FICA and Sales Taxes owed the Association.

About six months ago the Hem became a Work Site for the Youth Restitution Program of Onslow County. We have had several good youth workers who have contributed to making the Hem cleaner and more organized. I am repeatedly surprised that some of the youth are so productive at the Hem, but seem to have such "failures" in the Real World.

Many churches have contributed to the Hem's Food Pantry and have kept us stocked in staple goods. We have managed to feed more persons (over a longer period of time) with these "goods on hand." We are in constant need of peanut butter, jelly, spaghetti sauce, apple sauce, tuna and raisins.

Bill, Brenda, Cleo & Mary Bell

Brotherhood

This past year there were two things we tried to do for Baptist Men - MOTIVATE and MOBILIZE men for missions. In everything we accomplished our primary focus was to seek to serve the Lord.

In the area of motivation there were several contact teams that came and provided leadership and motivation to our Baptist Men. We thank the churches that participated in sending the teams and for their willingness and teachability.

In the area of mobilization the following was accomplished:

1. Baptist Men's rally
2. RA Crusader car competition
3. RA track meet
4. RA bike-a-thon
5. Baptist Men helped serve over 500 cakes to local servicemen in honor of their dedication and service to their country (city-wide appreciation day for servicemen).

Tommy Long, Director

Discipleship Training

The Discipleship Training Team has been hard at work this year. Several opportunities were given for the association's churches to equip their members to do the work they were called to do.

M-Night was well attended. Bethany Church led the way and took home the high attendance plaque. Hal Bilbo, Church Growth Multiplier for the Baptist State Convention, led the session and rally.

Children's and Youth Bible Drill continued to grow this year. Many more young people participated in the association and state drills. Our youth speaker, Alysha Kou-

ry from Blue Creek was the area winner and went on to represent our area in the State Youth Speakers' Tournament.

In September, a leadership training session was held at Bethlehem Church. Several churches participated with over 30 in attendance. Curriculum and various approaches to Discipleship Training were explored.

As always, the Discipleship Training Team stands ready to assist the churches in their training needs.

Sandy Ritchey, Director

Media

This past year has been a productive one for the media libraries. In October of 1990 we held a conference on classifying and cataloging at the Baptist Center with several churches represented.

In March of this year we had an informal meeting to share ideas as to what we could do to make our libraries more productive and to plan future events that would be beneficial to them. This was a very informative meeting.

Also in April I attended the annual training session for the media personnel at Caraway. Also attending were Jean Spencer and Angeline Edwards from Bethlehem and Naomi Malone from Kellum.

We encourage all media personnel to attend the conferences locally and the annual conference at Caraway.

Vivian Jarman, Director

Music

The Associational Music Council met at various times in 1991 and planned the following events for churches in the New River Baptist Association.

An adult ChoirSing on Sunday, January 13, at Piney Grove Church... 13 choirs participated in the afternoon of singing.

The Associational Choir provided music for the Missions Rally on Sunday, April 21, at Brookwood Church...the choir was composed of approximately 75 persons from churches in our Association.

On Sunday, June 9, an Adult ChoirSing was held at FBC, Richlands... choirs enjoyed sharing their musical selections with those present that afternoon.

On Sunday, June 9, an Adult ChoirSing was held at FBC, Richlands... seven choirs enjoyed sharing their musical selections with those present that afternoon.

On Thursday, September 12, a Music Leadership Seminar was held at FBC, Jacksonville. Charles Storey, Director of Church Music in the NC Baptist State Convention, led on the topic of WORSHIP...13 churches were represented with 30 persons in attendance.

The Music Council is looking forward to serving you in 1992. May we continue to strive for a goal of excellence as we minister through music.

Barry E. Templeton, Director

Sunday School

This has been a year of increased ministry through the Sunday School in our association. The ASSISTeam was called on to aid in this ministry through associational workshops, plus individual church clinics. We urge our churches to continue to utilize our ASSISTeam. We are here to help you.

In January, at Harris Creek, there was a workshop for Directors/Pastors of Small Sunday Schools. In February, the VBS Early Bird Conference and in April, the VBS Conference provided training for all teachers. Both were well attended. On September 30 and October 1, the Associational Training School - Breakthrough/Literature Workshop was held.

Some of the scheduled events for 1992 are:

VBS Early Bird Conference ..... March 12
Associational Training School ..... April 6,7
VBS Clinics ..... April 27
S.S. Reach Out Conference ..... May 16
Study Course Catchup ..... May 28
S.S. Extended Session/Children's Workshop Conference .... September 3

Put these events on your church calendar and encourage your people to attend. By working together, we can achieve "Breakthrough" in our churches.

Gay Marsh, Director

Vacation Bible School

Once again, the New River Association of churches saw a busy summer. Vacation Bible Schools were held throughout the association. Over 2,610 people attended. The following is a compilation of the reports received thus far. A total of 138 people were trained at the Associational VBS Clinic in May.

Church	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Professions of Faith
Bear Creek	232	194	1
Bethel	130	106	-
Bethlehem	250	211	2
Blue Creek	185	180	-
Calvary	117	88	2
Catherine Lake	83	76	-
Cedar Fork	86	68	-
Centerview	67	68	3
Enon Chapel	374	300	-
Grants Creek	112	105	-
Hallsville	55	47	-
Kellum	136	93	6
Maysville First	120	107	7
Memorial	51	35	7
Midville	92	82	7
New River	91	87	-
Piney Grove	62	53	-

Potters Hill	36	36	-
Providence	107	90	-
Richlands First	131	117	-
Swansboro First	93	71	-

Four of the churches received Standard recognition. They were: Calvary, Midville, Potters Hill, and Swansboro First. Six others were Distinguished. This means they completed all the actions to be Standard and held at least one Backyard Bible Club. Those churches were: Bear Creek, Blue Creek, Catherine Lake, Centerview, Enon Chapel, and Kellum. North Topsail also conducted Backyard Bible Clubs. They held 13 clubs with 219 enrolled. Altogether these seven churches held 23 Backyard Bible Clubs with over 405 children involved. Others held Vacation Bible Schools and Backyard Bible Clubs also but have not yet reported.

Mary Ann Wilkinson, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

During 1990-91 we focused on the power of the Holy Spirit to enable us to know and to do God's will as missioning women. The WMU consultant attended Key Leadership at Caswell and provided training for new council members. Three consultants attended the state workshop at Caswell. The calendar of events included:

- . . . "Get Ready for New Year" Conference - Jacksonville FBC, attended by 84 from 18 churches.
- . . . Acteens Studiact Workshop - Baptist Center, attended by 27 from six churches.
- . . . Baptist Women's Day of Prayer - Swansboro FBC, attended by 40 from eight churches with an offering of $79.
- . . . Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Retreat - Calvary, featured Yvonne Lewis from Wilmington and attended by 47 from seven churches.
- . . . Midyear Jump-Start for Leaders - New River, attended by 42 from nine churches.
- . . . GA Christmas in August - Baptist Center, attended by 44 girls and 17 leaders from six churches. Girls brought gifts to be used in ministry at Baptist Center and crisis minstry in our New River Baptist Association.

Projects included preparing cookies for Onslow Christmas Cheer families, making 79 flags for the Missions Rally in April, and preparing 325 cakes for the Freedom Parade/Dinner for military personnel and their families on July 2.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

At the March Jump-Start for Leaders:

1. New River Association WMU was recognized as Distinguished for 1989-90.
2. Brookwood, Jacksonville FBC, Maysville FBC, and Swansboro FBC were recognized as Distinguished WMU organizations.
3. Bethlehem was recongized as a Standard WMU organization.

In 1990-91, New River Association WMU has achieved Distinguished recognition.

A SPECIAL THANKS to the following team members who served faithfully this year: Melba Baysden, Becky Melton, Beth Ellsworth, Cathy Riggs, Melinda Beck.

Brenda Kahler, Clarice Clark, Elizabeth Noble, Denise Hunter, Kathy Smith and Linda Holtsford.

Local church leaders earned 38 church study course credits.

Beth Fleetwood, WMU Consultant

Constitution

When the Constitution was revised last year, it was intended that messengers should serve the entire year. We did not state that in the revision. The following is offered as an amendment to Article III, Section A. It will follow the last paragraph.

"Messengers shall be certified to serve at all meetings through the associational year."

The Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting is required. This amendment will be voted on in January.

Norman Aycock, Chairperson

Energy

God expects us to exercise good stewardship principles in managing that part of His Creation which He has assigned to us. Conserving energy is a major part of our responsibilities. We must remember that the energy which is used to maintain our church and church related facilities is paid for out of the funds which He has given us and those funds which we return to Him.

It is important that we build energy efficient facilities and that we attempt to improve exisitng facilities so that they are energy efficient. There are many resources which are available to church leaders as they seek to accomplish these goals. Power companies are eager to share the services of their consultants without cost. We encourage property committees or other groups who have energy conserving responsibilities to make an annual inspection of all of their church's facilities and to take appropriate action to assure that the buildings are up to standard specifications.

Additionally, the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention has resource personnel who are available to come to the churches to give assistance. Churches may also call upon the consultants in the association.

During the associational year we conducted an energy conference with the Rev. Robert Clegg, Director of the Church Planning Department of our State Convention. Other conferences will be held from time to time.

Do not hesitate to contact the associational office for assistance in energy conservation.

Ivey Collins, Energy Consultant

Evangelism Report

The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is giving greater emphasis to evangelism these days! And so they should! The new Sunday School materials highlight the importance of evangelism in and through our Sunday School organizations. All Sunday School teachers are being encouraged to teach every lesson evangelistically. Regardless of where the Scripture lesson comes from, or what the subject for the day is, teachers are being challenged and encouraged to conclude the lesson with the message and claims of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Teachers are asked to confront the saved and unsaved with the claims of the gospel every week. As a result, many unsaved pupils in our Sunday School will come to accept Jesus Christ as Saviour, and many of our pupils will become more involved in sharing their faith in Christ with others on a daily basis.

Your Evangelism Committee appreciates this new and strong emphasis on evangelistically teaching by the Sunday School Board. We hope that every Sunday School teacher will follow through on this and will become more effective soul-winners during the coming year.

During this past year the Evangelism Committee hosted two conferences: One was on "Ways to Organize for Evangelistic Outreach," and the other one was "Evangelism Through Church Programs."

We are looking forward to Dr. Larry Lewis, president of the Home Mission Board, being with us for our next Evangelism Rally, scheduled for Sunday night, November 3, 1991, at the Blue Creek Baptist Church. We strongly encourage every church of the New River Baptist Association to cancel your Sunday night services and make plans to bring all your people to this service! It will be a rare and unique opportunity to hear what Dr. Lewis has to say to us!

G.P. Sullivan, Chairperson

Family Ministries

Through a representative cross-section committee, our Family Ministries Committee addressed areas of concern in our Association of churches related to families. The most pressing issues emerged after lengthy examination of all age group needs and whether they are being met or adequately so. From this we held a Family Town Meeting on May 4, 1991, at Enon Chapel Baptist Church. The following group sessions were held:

1. *Parenting by Grace* - Beverly Flannery, Leader, a Family Ministries Consultant.
2. *Temporary Separations and Readjustments* - Roger Norris, MSW Leader, Clinical Social Worker.
3. *Property Rights: Acquisition, Management and Disposition* - Leaders: Everitte Barbee, Retired Clerk of Superior Court, Robert Patterson, Attorney at Law.
4. *Occults* - Kathy Price, Leader, Certified Law Enforcement Instructor, Fayetteville, N.C.
5. *What Are We Going to Do with Mama and Papa?* -
   Panel: Becky Brinson, Onslow County DSS
   Sally Yadlowsky, Onslow County Mental Health
   Lucille Lemoine, Christian Care Rest Home Administration

Carol Davidson, Onslow County Council on Aging Nurse
Linda Henry, Adult Day Care Director, COA
Sue Applewhite, Retired Director, Onslow County DSS

The keynote address was given by Afton Quinn, ACSW, Family Services Director, Kennedy Home, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Kinston.

The attendance was low, although we had extensive advertising in the churches and through the Association. Nevertheless, those attending evaluated it as timely, very informative, needed and effectively presented. Our goal was to stimulate and assist the churches in their efforts to meet the distinctive needs of couples, parents and their children, senior adults and single adults.

Sue Applewhite, ACSW, Chairperson

Finance Committee

This has been a very interesting year as your Finance Committee has sought to deal carefully with the funds the churches commit to the work of our New River Baptist Association. The members of this committee have given of their time and efforts in a consistent and caring way.

We have been hard pressed most of the time this year to meet all of the associational expenses. There have been times when we had to rely upon the patience and kindness of some of our suppliers to wait a short time for payment. During the times when our funds were at their lowest levels, you responded well to our pleas to supply the sufficient funds. We were pleased that we were able to meet payroll for our employees on schedule although we wondered a couple of times if we were going to have the cash flow to do so.

We are pleased to report that we are finishing this associational year in the black. The Finance Committee realizes that a number of factors led us to have this slight excess of revenue over expenses and that the new associational year will require additional funds beyond those required this year. You will surely meet these needs for ministry just as you have in the past. I want to remind you of two things:

(1) If each church in our association would give eight percent of their designated income to the ministry of this association, there would be adequate income for our ministries and enough to enable your association to make some bold new steps in ministry that would spiritually affect many people. This is not presently being done. Some are giving eight percent or more and many are giving less than eight percent. Each church should prayerfully consider making the adjustments to give at least eight percent.

(2) The work of your associational staff and the programs of our association should be looked upon as ministries. Everything that is done has been planned with the intent of aiding the churches and the members of our churches to use their spiritual gifts, to develop their churches, to grow in fellowship, and to serve the large number of people about us. We minister in very effective ways.

Remember that as you give you are making possible the ministries of your association. When the planning and the work are taking place, you are there.

James B. Sides, Chairperson

Missions Development Council

The Associational Missions Development Council met six (6) times in 1991-92 with emphasis given in each meeting to preparation and planning for mission related experiences.

The ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS RALLY at Brookwood Baptist Church on April 21, 1991, will be long remembered by the estimated one thousand (1,000) people in attendance. Approximately twenty-five (25) churches in our Association transferred their evening services to participate in the rally. The heartbeat for missions was evidenced in every part of the program. Of particular recognition was the choir, missions fair, colorful flag presentations, and the challenge for involvement in missions by Dr. R. Keith Parks, President of the Foreign Mission Board.

The phasing out of our Multi-Housing Ministry was done so primarily because of the reduction of funding from the Baptist State Convention. The aggressive work of our Co-ordinator, Rev. William "Bill" Davis, opened many doors of opportunity to minister and share the gospel to lives that otherwise would not have been possible. It is imperative that we seek ways to continue ministry to the many multihousing complexes that constitute a mission field in and of themselves.

The second annual MISSIONS ADVANCE PARTNERSHIP Banquet was held on June 11, 1991, at the Baptist Center. It is important that we reach our goal of three hundred (300) MAP members by 1995 to support our future areas of new work as well as our current areas of work already receiving support.

A very aggressive SUMMER MISSIONS PROGRAM was conducted in 1991. Eight mission groups conducted Backyard Bible Clubs, survey work, day camps and music concerts in several of our churches and at Tarawa Terrace and New River Air Station. SUMMER MISSIONARIES Ms. Joanne Waters and Ms. Vesta Helms worked eight (8) weeks in six churches and two (2) weeks at the Baptist Center doing Backyard Bible Clubs, Vacation Bible Schools, church services, and survey work.

The Associational Missions Development Council is in the early stages of preparation for a 1992 Missions Conference with Dr. Charles Chaney and a World Missions Conference in 1993.

O.S. "Sandy" Bain, Chairperson

Ordination Committee

The role of the Ordination Committee is to examine candidates for the Christian ministry when called upon by any church affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. It was the pleasure of the committee to respond to the request of the New Hope Baptist Church to examine Brother Jerry Marshburn for the Gospel ministry. The committee met with Brother Marshburn at the Baptist Center on May 23, 1991. The committee questioned the candidate on the many areas which are pertinent to the office of a Southern Baptist minister.

Subsequently, the committee was impressed by the kind and compassionate Christian spirit displayed by the candidate. The committee accordingly unanimously recommended that the New Hope Church proceed with Brother Marshburn's ordination. The New Hope Baptist Church ordained Brother Marshburn on June 23, 1991.

L.F. "Bill" Sutton

Pastoral Ministries

The associational program of pastoral ministries seeks to minister to the leadership needs and program needs of pastoral ministry persons: pastors, church staff persons, deacons, etc. It is becoming an increasingly important area of work in our Baptist associations.

The program tasks in the area of pastoral ministries are:

1. Lead the church in the accomplishment of its mission.
2. Proclaim the gospel to believers and unbelievers.
3. Care for the church's members and other persons in the community.

This past year in the New River Baptist Association we conducted one special seminar and one training event for the purpose of equipping pastoral ministry leaders in the local churches of the association.

1. A seminar on "Total Church Life" was held at the Baptist Center on April 15, 1991. The morning conference was led by J.W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. This conference was well attended both by pastors and other staff members from the churches within our Association.
2. The annual Deacon Training Conference was held at Brookwood Baptist Church on August 27, 1991. A delicious meal was served to the more than 50 deacons and pastors who attended. The topic of the conference was "outreach and involvement of new members in the life of the church." Videos from *Church Growth, Inc.* were utilized and then a time of sharing information and discussing pertinent issues was led by Ron Pierce.

I am grateful to the Association for the opportunity of serving you as Pastoral Ministries Consultant. Through the program of pastoral ministries, we continue to strive to train and equip our leaders for more effective service in the name of our Lord.

Dr. Ronald S. Pierce, Consultant

Personnel Committee

1. The Personnel Committee has met over the past year in order for the Director of Missions to bring the committee up to date with events. In August, the Director of Church Development, Karen Rose, resigned. She plans to work part-time until there is a replacement. The new Personnel Committee will be charged with that replacement.

2. It has been our pleasure to serve on the Personnel Committee in support of the Lord's work in the New River Baptist Association.

Susan Rumbley, Chairperson

Properties Committee

The Properties Committee wishes to report the following information for the year 1991: The committee met on two occasions during the year and completed a special study to determine the expected needs over the next five year period on all associational property which includes buildings, equipment and grounds. Following is a list of those expected needs within this period:

1. Riding lawn mower, gas operated, 12-horse power with a 42 inch cutting deck.
2. Paint for all buildings, exterior and interior.
3. Replace the remaining old tile floor in the gym. This includes the complete basketball court.
4. Installation of a heating and cooling system for the ICS building.
5. Building a storage building approximately 24 feet by 40 feet with concrete deck for storing all equipment and property.
6. New roofs for the administration building and Welcome Inn which will include the area located over the kitchen.

The Committee would like to thank the associational staff and all the churches for their fine support. A report was made to the Associational Council regarding these needs.

J.P. Gardner, Chairperson

Sao Paulo-North Carolina Brazil Partnership Report

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1991

The Brazil team was in the Vale do Ribeira Association September 19 - October 1 after an exhilarating experience of witnessing, sharing, preaching and construction. We rejoice in their safe return.

You are encouraged to speak with them and allow them to share with you and your congregation. The '91' team members may be reached as follows:

Russell Padgett.....P.O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry, N.C. 28460
Butch and Betty Antinori .....32 Eastwood, Sneads Ferry, N.C. 28460

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

$5,295.00	Tickets
750.00	Team expense in Brazil
50.00	Travel in Brazil
3,788.17	Construction
$9,883.17	

Much thanksgiving is given to the many people and congregations who have given of their prayerful and financial support. You as an association have been very supportive of this project and as the coordinator it has made my part of the project a great joy.

The Last Year - our partnership officially ends in '92'. Let me encourage you to please be in prayer for those who feel God's impression to become personally in-

volved. We need to raise at least $6,000.00 for construction and the amount necessary to send those who feel God's leading to go.

Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Coordinator

Stewardship

The Stewardship emphasis for the 1989-90 associational year was "Witness Giving Life." Two conferences were conducted this associational year. On May 24, a "Witness Giving Life" seminar was held with two sessions, afternoon and night. The second conference was held on September 26 for the committee and associational staff. A number of persons from various committees were invited to participate. The persons on the program were Talmage Williams, director of Stewardship Development of the Baptist State Convention, E.J. Hines, and some of the staff of the Association along with the Stewardship Committee.

Stewardship is the umbrella that covers the entire program of the church, association, and convention. As we administer faithfulness we are stewards or ones caring for that of another.

The Stewardship Committee desires to assist churches, and encourages leadership to call upon the Committee. Members of the Committee are prepared to assist your church and help you better understand the various "tools" of stewardship emphasis which are available through our denomination.

Paul T. Mull, Chairperson

Youth Committee

The Youth Committee had a great year. The regular school year program at the Baptist Center continued to grow. Each month saw more and more young people come to the Center for Christian fellowship. By May, we were averaging well over 60 young people with several churches participating.

The summer events were great fun, too. Youth Camp, always an experience, was one of the best so far. Sixty-one folks - youth and their leaders - traveled to Campbell University for five fun days of Bible study, worship, fellowship, studies in current teen topic, recreation, etc. The youth grew in "wisdom and stature" during this special week. Many rededications were shared. Only God knows the full results of the week, but it was well worth the time, effort, and money that the association and its churches invested.

The final summer event was a camp reunion and pool party. The pool party was to be held in June but was postponed due to bad weather. Many young people participated. Catherine Lake hosted a hot dog supper and Rev. Robert Hall spoke to the group before the fun moved to the pool.

Thanks to all those adults - too numerous to name - who made the youth events what they were this year.

Karen Rose

Resolutions

The New River Baptist Association met at the Brookwood Baptist Church and the Providence Baptist Church for its 32nd Annual Session and extends its sincere appreciation for so graciously hosting this annual meeting and providing the delicious meals. We acknowledge and truly thank those who have faithfully carried out their duties in planning and presenting the program and to those program personalities for their contribution.

We further express our appreciation to our Moderator and to all the Associational staff for their diligence and dedication to God's will.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

1. That we express our gratitude to the leaders of our Association for the progress of this year;
2. That we pay special tribute to those of our number who have gone on to be with the Lord since we last met in Annual Session;
3. That we express our commendation to the members throughout this Association who have been faithful in responding to God's will and work;
4. That we express our gratitude for the sweet fellowship enjoyed by our membership;
5. That we give praise to the Lord for His indwelling Spirit and His power in enabling us to carry out His will and purpose;
6. That we further propose that as an Association of Churches composed of individual professing Christians to provide responsive spirits to the leadership of the Holy Spirit in fulfilling His purpose and will in this Association.

Clerk's Report of 1991 Associational Meetings

JANUARY 22, 1991 - KELLUM BAPTIST CHURCH

Twenty five churches represented with 131 persons in attendance.

Bear Creek	8	Kellum	10
Bethany	4	Korean	0
Bethel	0	Maple Hill	0
Bethlehem	8	Maysville First	2
Beulaville	4	Memorial	2
Blue Creek	0	Midville	3
Brookwood	3	New Hope	0
Calvary	0	New River	10
Catherine Lake	2	North Topsail Shores	3
Cedar Fork	6	Piney Grove	10
Centerview	3	Potters Hill	2
Enon Chapel	0	Providence	7
Galilee	3	Richlands First	5
Grants Creek	8	Salem	1
Gum Branch	0	Swansboro First	4
Hallsville	3	Tar Landing	6
Harris Creek	0	Assoc. Council	4
Jacksonville First	8	Visitors	2
		TOTAL	131

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. "That the New River Baptist Association request $71,000 through Cooperative Agreements from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for the year 1992." ("Cooperative Agreement" is the term which the Baptist State Convention uses to define their financial participation in special projects with churches and associations. Some of the Cooperative Agreements included in this request are those which have been requested by individual churches.)

PROJECT	AMOUNT
Family Retreat	$1,000
Stewardship Dinner	300
Children's Choir Camp	300
Church Growth Assistance, N. Topsail Shores	2,000
Japanese Ministry	3,000
Korean Ministry	7,000
Hispanic Ministry	8,000
Church and Community Ministries	12,000
Associational Development	4,000
Resort Ministries	900
Military Ministries	32,600
TOTALS	$71,100

2. "That the budget of the Hem of His Garment I be amended as follows:

   Director's Salary changed from $8,494.00 per year to $5,094.00 per year. Sales/Sorter/Clerk's Salary changed from $3,779.00 per year to $6,292.00 per year.

   An item added for Extra Help needed during vacation or sick leave in the amount of $188.00.

   Social Security Expense changed from $1,398.00 to $1,344.00 to reflect the above changes.

   These changes are due to the semi-retirement of Director Mary Bell Parker, who will work only three days per week. Cleo Brown, Sales/Sorter/Clerk, will now work five days per week.

3. That the budget of the Hem of His Garment II be amended as follows: Director's Salary changed from $6,872.00 per year to $7,272.00 per year. The Finance Committee feels that there is an inequity in the Director's salary. The increase is recommended to bring the salary more in line with her counterpart at The The Hem of His Garment I. An item added for Extra Help needed during vacation or sick leave in the amount of $300.00. Social Security Expense changed from $985.00 to $1,038.00 to reflect the above changes. It is further recommended that these changes be made retroactive to January 1, 1991. The above changes will decrease the budget for The Hem of His Garment I by $753.00, and the budget for The Hem of His Garment II will be increased by $753.00. The total of the combined budgets will remain the same.

4. Robert L. Hunter, Jr. brought a recommendation from the Associational Council that the following persons be nominated to serve on the Nominating Committee for 1991: Paul Mull, Bear Creek Church; Beth Fleetwood, Jacksonville First Church; Norma Bain, Bear Creek Church; and Paul Fowler, New River Church Norman Aycock, Richlands First Church, was nominated from the floor.

APRIL 16, 1991 - NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES BAPTIST CHURCH.
Twenty five churches represented with 113 persons in attendance.

Bear Creek	8	Kellum	3
Bethany	1	Korean	0
Bethel	0	Maple Hill	4
Bethlehem	9	Maysville First	4
Beulaville	6	Memorial	2
Blue Creek	2	Midville	3
Brookwood	8	New Hope	0
Calvary	0	New River	9
Catherine Lake	5	North Topsail Shores	2
Cedar Fork	4	Piney Grove	5
Centerview	2	Potters Hill	0
Enon Chapel	0	Providence	2
Galilee	2	Richlands First	0
Grants Creek	0	Salem	6
Gum Branch	0	Swansboro First	6
Hallsville	4	Tar Landing	0
Harris Creek	0	Assoc. Council	7
Jacksonville First	6	Visitors	3
		TOTAL	113

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. "That we accept the Nominating Committee report as printed. Listed below are the nominees that were elected:

Moderator	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
Clerk	Faye T. Edwards
Treasurer	Helen A. Frink
Discipleship Training Director	Sandy Ritchey
Media Services Director	Vivian Jarman
Music Director	Barry Templeton
Sunday School Director	Gay Marsh
WMU Director	Beth Fleetwood
Constitution Committee Chairperson	Al Butters
Energy Consultant	Ivey Collins
Evangelism Council Chairperson	Gwyn Sullivan
Finance Committee Chairperson	Ron Pierce
Family Ministries Director	Sue Applewhite
Missions Development Council Chairperson	Sandy Bain
Ordination Committee Chairperson	Paul Fowler
Personnel Committee Chairperson	Susan Rumbley
Properties Committee Chairperson	J.P. Gardner
Recreation Committee Chairperson	Carlton Fleetwood
Resolutions Committee Chairperson	Al Butters
Stewardship Committee Chairperson	Paul T. Mull
Youth Ministries Chairperson	Mike Wilkinson

2. "That Toni Romine be permitted to sign a salary reduction agreement, allowing the transfer of $3,275 from salary to annuities with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention." The motion was seconded by Jim Ritchey and passed.

3. "That the Rev. Bill Davis be kept on the staff through the remainder of the associational year and that the Finance Committee determine a way that this can be done."

JULY 16, 1991 - FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF JACKSONVILLE.
Twenty three churches represented with 123 persons in attendance.

Bear Creek	7	Kellum	5
Bethany	0	Korean	0
Bethel	0	Maple Hill	0
Bethlehem	7	Maysville First	2
Beulaville	9	Memorial	3
Blue Creek	0	Midville	3
Brookwood	6	New Hope	3
Calvary	0	New River	9
Catherine Lake	2	North Topsail Shores	2
Cedar Fork	1	Piney Grove	9
Centerview	2	Potters Hill	0
Enon Chapel	0	Providence	4
Galilee	0	Richlands First	5
Grants Creek	1	Salem	3
Gum Branch	0	Swansboro First	4
Hallsville	4	Tar Landing	2
Harris Creek	0	Assoc. Council	9
Jacksonville First	8	Visitors	13
		TOTAL	123

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. "That the proposed 1992 program and calendar of events be adopted as presented."

2. "That the proposed 1992 budgets (in its entirety including Hem I and Hem II) be adopted as printed.

3. "That beginning the first of August the amount allowed for travel for our associational employees and activities be increased from 22 cents a mile to 25 cents a mile."

4. From the Nominating Committee "that the following names be added to the slate of those previously elected at the April meeting:

Brotherhood Consultants ..... Jim Phillips, Truman Brown, Randy Pettus, Benny Fountain, Jerome Shaw

Discipleship Training ..... Debby Mallette, Bonnie Jarman, Karen Rose

Media ..... Jean Spencer

Music ..... Leah and Fletcher Stubbs, Becky Kelley, Tammy Andrews, Lori Mills, Diane Hensley

Sunday School ..... Debby Mallette, Linda Haley, Norma Bain, Karen Rose, Mary Piner, Carolyn Alford, Carolyn Jim, Ed Bein

WMU .....Melba Baysden, Becky Melton, Elizabeth Noble, Brenda Kahler
Clarice Clark, Kathy Smith, Linda Holtsford
Constitution.....Norman Aycock, Grady Dickens
Evangelism .....Jim Kelley, Mike Wilkinson, M.E. Gibson
Kenny Romine, Gay Marsh
Finance .....Luther King, Jim Ritchey, Ernest Waters, Jim Jarman
Senior Adult Director .....Paul Mull
Missions Development Council .....Linda Holtsford, Mary Piner, Jim Ritchey
Dot Holland, Dwayne Collins
Ordination.....Jerry Bryant, Bill Sutton, Jake Carroll, Russell Padgett
Pastoral Ministries .....Paul Fowler
Personnel.....Ed Cole
Properties .....Jim Rose, Junius Russ, Walter Johnson
Resolutions .....Russell Padgett
Stewardship .....Paul Millwood, Bonnie Pierce, Edna Morton
Trustees .....Doug Edwards

3. "That a Study Committee be appointed to: (1) study the future use of the ICS building and (2) study the long range financial needs of the Association especially relating to: (a) general budget, (b) capital improvements on the Baptist Center facility and (c) new work."

Historian's Report

BEAR CREEK

A note burning for the education unit was held November 18, 1990. On December 1, 1990, Phase I was completed of parking lot plan with drainage system and four outside lights. On June 30, 1991, a God and Country service dedicated flag and staff to military and their families.

BETHLEHEM

Awarded a scholarship to a member in college preparing for full-time church vocation.

Recommended Elvis Whaley to Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary as a student.

BROOKWOOD

New worship center dedication was held Sunday, October 28, 1990.

CATHERINE LAKE

Military Appreciation Day was held February 17, 1991, honoring those serving in Operation Desert Storm. Special Thanksgiving service was held May 27, 1991, for protection in Desert Storm. Daren Horne was State Winner in Children's Bible Drill for third year in a row.

CENTERVIEW

Ground breaking was held after morning worship services on August 4, 1991, for a new educational building.

GALILEE

Elvin Padgett and Terry Cowan were ordained as deacons.

JACKSONVILLE FIRST

Our Church Centennial of 1990 was a tremendous success in that we became more aware of our past history as well as the importance of creating a committee which would record and file our church records for posterity. Our church history committee has added a new dimension to the usual duties of keeping records in that we intend to include the social impact of our church upon the community and the world.

Rev. James B. Sides resigned from his position as our pastor effective December 31, 1990. Several pastors and chaplains from Camp Lejeune presided at the Sunday Sevices until the Interim Pastor Committee obtained the services of Rev. Vincent G. Wall who is still the interim pastor at the date of this report.

International involvement happened rapidly as our country became involved in the Persian Gulf area. Approximately 40 members of our congregation were engaged with the U.S. Marines and Navy in Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm.

During the church year of October 1990 to September 1991 we gained 49 new members and lost 72 with a net loss of 23. The total number of church members for 1990-1991 was 1,295 as compared to 1,318 in 1989-1990. Our average Sunday School enrollment for 1990-1991 was 445 as compared to 461 in 1989-1990.

KELLUM

The "Desert Storm" though miles away had a profound impact on our church activities during 1990-1991. In December the "48 Hours" television program brought their camera crew to Kellum Baptist Church for a Sunday morning filming. Because of the fast breaking news during the crisis only a short portion was aired on television. On January 10, 1991, we had an all night prayer vigil at the church. One of our members set up a program of correspondence with the men from our church family who were deployed. Each one received at least one letter or care package each week. Prayers were a continuous thing. In February we observed World Day of Prayer. God prevailed. Peace came. The troops returned. Upon returning home Kenneth Long presented the church with a beautiful plaque which he had purchased in the Holy Land on his way home, thanking the church for their support. Shirley Humphrey did a "Grateful to God" program complete with patriotic songs and flag presentation. John Heidenscher, a returnee, gave a most inspirational "flag ceremony" which he had written. We were all drawn closer together becaue of our concerns during this trying period in our history.

We exceeded both our Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong offering goals. We began an Extended Teaching/Learning Session during our morning worship service for small children 18-36 months of age. Mrs. Sherry South is the director. We had a great Vacation Bible School with an enrollment of 126 and had a Backyard Bible Club at the home of Mrs. Debbie Gibson. We had seven additions by baptism and 15 additions by letter, etc.

KOREAN BAPTIST MISSION

The Korean Mission relocated to property at 99 University Drive, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

MAPLE HILL

The parking lot was paved during this year.

NEW HOPE

An ordination service was held June 23, 1991, at the New Hope Baptist church for pastor Jerry L. Marshburn.

PINEY GROVE

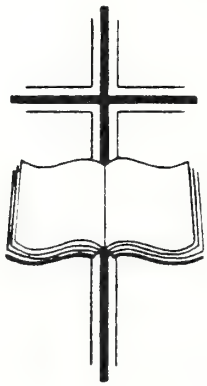
Rev. Phillip Denton of Gretna, Virginia was called to become our pastor and began October 1, 1990. Rev. Denton died November 3, 1990 after only 30 days of serving our church. Rev. Al Butters of Jacksonville, North Carolina, became our interim pastor until a new pastor was called.

Rev. Paul Cecil Millwood of Lexington, North Carolina, was called to become our pastor on Feburary 10, 1991. Due to him having two sons in school, an agreement was made for him to begin in June after school was dismissed for the summer.

Piney Grove purchased approximately 3.5 acres of land that is adjacent to the educational wing of the church for $17,500. Thi sincluded survey and legal fees. The land was purchased from Warren provost. The land will be used for activities church wide with a basketball court and a picnic shelter plus other items. A study is being made for the long term use of the land.

The Andrew Norris Fellowship Hall had an attempt to soundproof the large eating and meeting area by placing sheetrock on the walls in March 1991. This was a project the Brotherhood did on their own time. This did not correct the problem so a study is being made with the Southern Baptist Convention architect and our Maintenance and Repair Committee.

The Spanish Migrants returned to our area for the summer farm work. Piney Grove provided worship services in the fellowship hall. The WMU provided lunch for the Mexicans after the church services. Coastal Carolina Community College asked to use our building to hold an English speaking class for the migrants. The college agreed to pay Piney Grove $200.00 a month for the use of the building between April 21 and September 29. The agreement was signed by Rev. Al Butters, interim pastor.



Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training; and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association, plus the associational officers and members of the Associational Council.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds

(2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowhship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the directors of the ministries performance section, the employed staff who supervises their work, and the Associational Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.
2. The Council shall meet prior to each regular session of the Association. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.
3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the ministries performance section of the Association. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.
4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Staff, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Associational Meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at its July meeting.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and Bylaws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.
2. EVANGELISM COUNCIL: This council shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians. The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, two members at large, a person representing Sunday School, Youth, and Military Ministries, plus the chairpersons of Program groups.

   The Council shall have the authority to appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work.
3. FINANCE COMMITTEE

   a. This committee shall be composed of five members.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Associational meeting. The budget shall be adopted at the October meeting and become effective January 1.

4. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, a representative from the organizations of W.M.U., Sunday School and Baptist Men plus a representative of Military ministries. The Council shall appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work. The chairpersons of the program groups shall be members of the Council. Each program group shall be composed of at least three members.

5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
   a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, and representatives requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Association, persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. The Committee shall submit nominations for all associational officers, chairpersons of all ministry performance committees, administrative services committees, heads of departments, and groups at the April associational meeting. All required positions must be placed in nomination by the October meeting.
   b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, or laypersons, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association in its January meeting.

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE
   a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.
   b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.
   c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.
   d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

7. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.
8. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.
9. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.
10. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical Stewardship of time, talents, and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.
11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years after a one year waiting period.
    Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.
12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of the following: Youth Consultant ASSISTeam member.
    (1) Youth Consultant Discipleship Training member
    (1) Acteen Consultant from the WMU Council
    (1) Pioneer/High School Baptist Young Men person
    (1) Youth Consultant from the Music Council
    (5) At Large Members
    (5) Youth (grades 7-12th) members

It shall be the duties of the Council to promote the emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

SECTION B. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary.

1. BAPTIST MEN: Baptist Men of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Baptist Men's organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.
2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The associational Discipleship Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training program and to help churches in developing believers.
3. MEDIA: The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assit churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.
4. MUSIC: The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.
5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.
6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School program is to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.
8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop exisitng WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION C. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Association.

SECTION D. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. STAFF MEMBERS

SECTION A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.
2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

tion description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.
2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.
3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

SECTION C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in coooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by *Robert's Rules of Order.*

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrine and programs.

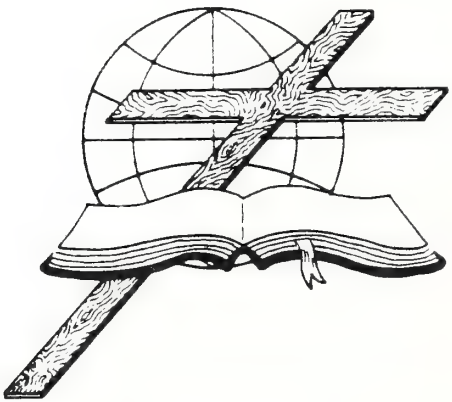
ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The Bylaws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

(Revised: 10/29/90)



1992 Calendar of Activities By Dates

JANUARY

4	Children's Bible Drill Retreat, Baptist Center
9	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
12	Adult Choir Sing
13	Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
13	Japanese Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
16	Finance Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
18	Japanese Fellowship
21	Associational Council, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
25	Servicemen's Center "Sports Day"
28	Quarterly Associational Meeting, Salem

FEBRUARY

4	Discipleship Training Team Meeting, Baptist Center
8	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
10	Pastors' Conference, Valentines Banquet, Piney Grove
10	Japanese Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
11	Ladies' Retreat, Kellum 7:00 P.M.
13	Finance Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
13	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
15	GA Mother/Daughter Banquet, Baptist Center, 6:00 P.M.
29	RA Crusader Car Competition, Baptist Center, 8:30 A.M.

MARCH

3	Missions Conference w/Dr. Charles Chaney
9	Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
9	Japanese Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
12	VBS Early Bird Conference, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
12	Finance Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
13-14	Youth Choir Workshop/Bethlehem, Friday 6:30 P.M./Sat. 9 A.M.
14	Story Telling Conference, Baptist Center, 10-12 Noon
14	Associational Youth Night, Bethlehem, 7:00 P.M.
19	Youth Leadership Training, Baptist Center
21	Servicemen's Center "Skating Party", 3-7 P.M.
24	WMU Mid-Year Event, Enon Chapel, 7:00 P.M.
28	RA Track Meet, White Oak H.S., 8:30 A.M.

APRIL

6-7	Associational Training School, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
9	Finance Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
9	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
11	Children/Youth Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament, Kellum
13	Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
13	Japanese Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
14	WMU Annual Meeting, Jacksonville First, 7:30 P.M.

17	Associational Office Closed on "Good Friday"
21	Associational Council Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
27	VBS Clinics, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon and 7-9:30 P.M.
28	Quarterly Associational Meeting, Maysville First, 7:30 P.M.

MAY

2	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
4-5	Key Leadership, Caswell
11	Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
11	Japanese Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
14	Finance Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
14	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
16	International Night, Baptist Center
16	Around the World GA Field Day, Baptist Center, 10 A.M.
21	SS Reach Out Conference, Calvary, 7:00 P.M.
26	Stewardship Conference, Baptist Center 6:00 P.M.
28	Study Course Catchup, Centerview, 7:00 P.M.

JUNE

4	Missions Dev. Council, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
8	Japanese Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
18	Finance Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
20	Servicemen's Center "Softball Pitch & BBQ," 3-6 P.M.
25	Youth Pool Party
30	MAP Banquet, Baptist Center, 6:30 P.M.

JULY

13	Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
13	Japanese Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
13-17	Youth Camp
16	Finance Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
18	Japanese Fellowship
20-24	Children's Choir Camp
21	Associational Council, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
24	Military Appreciation Banquet, Baptist Center, 6 P.M.
28	Quarterly Associational Meeting, Enon Chapel, 7:30 P.M.

AUGUST

4	Discipleship Training Team Meeting, Baptist Center
8	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
10	Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
10	Japanese Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
13	Finance Committee Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
15	Youth: Back to School, North Topsail Shores
15	GA Christmas in August, Baptist Center, 10 A.M.
22	Servicemen's Center "Blue Grass Festival" 6 P.M.
29	RA Bike-a-thon, Coastal Plains Dragway-Hwy. 258, 8 A.M.

SEPTEMBER

3	SS Extended Session/Children's Workship Conference, Midville, 7:00 P.M.
10	Finance Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
10	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
12	Servicemen's Center "Road Race 5K/Fun Run"
13	Evangelism Rally, Dr. Ken Hemphill
14	Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
14	Japanese Choir Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
19	Japanese Fellowship
24	WMU Leadership Training, Bethlehem, 7:00 P.M.

OCTOBER

8	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
8	Missions Dev. Council, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
12	Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
13	DT Leadership/M-Night, Baptist Center
15	Finance Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
16	Servicemen's Center, "October Fest"
17	Mission Action Workshop/Acteens, Baptist Center, 1:00 P.M.
26	Annual Meeting
27	Annual Meeting
31	Media Conference, Baptist Center, 10:00 A.M.

NOVEMBER

2	World Day of Prayer, Piney Grove, 10:00 A.M.
3	Discipleship Training Team Meeting, Baptist Center
9	Japanese Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
12	Finance Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
12	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
14	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
16	Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
20	Servicemen's Center "Thanksgiving Dinner"

DECEMBER

3	Missions Dev. Council, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
10	Finance Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
10	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
14	Pastors' Conference, Christmas Banquet
14	Japanese Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
18	Servicemen's Center "Christmas Party"

1992 Calendar of Activities By Programs

ANNUAL MEETING
- Oct. 26 Annual Meeting, First Session
- Oct. 27 Annual Meeting, Second Session

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
- Jan. 21 Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
- Apr. 21 Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
- Jul. 21 Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS
- Jan. 28 Associational Meeting, Salem, 7:30 P.M.
- Apr. 28 Associational Meeting, Maysville FBC, 7:30 P.M.
- Jul. 28 Associational Meeting, Enon Chapel, 7:30 P.M.

BROTHERHOOD
- Feb. 29 RA Crusader Car Competition, Baptist Center, 8:30 A.M.
- Mar. 28 RA Track Meet, White Oak High School, 8:30 A.M.
- Aug. 29 RA Bike-a-thon, Coastal Plains Dragway-Hwy. 258, 8 A.M.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
- Jan. 04 Children's Bible Drill Retreat, Baptist Center
- Apr. 11 Children/Youth Drill & Speaker's Tournament, Kellum
- May 28 Study Course Catch-up, Centerview, 7 P.M.
- Oct. 13 Discipleship Training Leadership/M-Night, Baptist Center

EVANGELISM
- Sep. 13 Evangelism Rally, Dr. Ken Hemphill

FAMILY MINISTRIES

(Senior Adult Fellowships at Baptist Center, 11 A.M.)

Feb. 08 May 02 Aug. 08 Nov. 14

FINANCE COMMITTEE

(Meets at Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.)

Jan. 16	May 14	Sep. 10
Feb. 13	Jun. 18	Oct. 15
Mar. 12	Jul. 16	Nov. 12
Apr. 09	Aug. 13	Dec. 10

KEY LEADERSHIP
- May 4-5 Key Leadership, Caswell
- May 28 Associational Annual Planning

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES

(Oriental Choir meets at Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.)

Jan. 13	May 11	Sep. 14
Feb. 10	Jun. 08	Oct. 12
Mar. 09	Jul. 13	Nov. 09
Apr. 13	Aug. 10	Dec. 14

May 16 International Night, Baptist Center

Jun. 26-28 N.C. Japanese Women's Retreat, Caraway

MEDIA

Mar. 14 Story Telling Conf., Baptist Center, 10-12 Noon

Oct. 31 Media Conference, Baptist Center, 10 A.M.

MILITARY MINISTRIES

Jan. 25 Servicemen's Center, "Sports Day"

Mar. 21 Servicemen's Center, "Skating Party," 3-7 P.M.

May 25 Servicemen's Center, "Movies/Pizza Night" 7 P.M.

Jun. 20 Servicemen's Center, "Softball Pitch & 4th Annual BBQ," 3-6 P.M.

Jul. 24 Military Appreciation Banquet, Servicemen's Center, 6 P.M.

Aug. 22 Servicemen's Center, "Blue Grass Music Festival," 6 P.M.

Sep. 26 Servicemen's Center, "Road Race" 5K/Fun Run

Oct. 16 Servicemen's Center, "October Fest"

Nov. 20 Servicemen's Center, "Thanksgiving Dinner"

Dec. 18 Servicemen's Center, "Christmas Party"

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

(Missions Development Council meets at Baptist Center, 7 P.M.)

Jan. 02 Apr. 16 Aug. 27 Oct. 08 Dec. 03

Mar. 03 Missions Conference w/Dr. Charles Chaney

Jun. 30 MAP Banquet, Baptist Center

MUSIC

Jan. 12 Adult Choir Sing

Mar. 13-14 Youth Choir Workship, Bethlehem

Jul. 20-24 Children's Choir Camp, Blue Creek

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

(Meets at Baptist Center, 11 A.M.)

Jan. 13	Mar. 09	May 11	Aug. 10	Oct. 12	Dec. 14
Feb. 10	Apr. 13	Jul. 13	Sep. 14	Nov. 16	

STEWARDSHIP

May 26 Stewardship Conference, Baptist Center, 6 P.M.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Mar. 12 VBS EarlyBird Conference, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.

Apr. 6-7 Associational Training School, Baptist Center 7 P.M.

Apr. 27 VBS Clinics, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon & 7-9:30 P.M.

May 21	Sunday School Reach Out Conference, Calvary, 7 P.M.
Sep. 03	SS Extended Session/Children's Workshop Conf., Midville 7 P.M.

WMU

Feb. 11	Ladies Retreat, Kellum, 7 P.M.
Feb. 15	GA Mother/Daughter Banquet, Baptist Center
Mar. 24	WMU Mid-Year Event, Enon Chapel, 7 P.M.
Apr. 14	WMU Annual Meeting, Jacksonvill FBC, 7:30 P.M.
May 16	Around the World GA Field Day, Baptist Center, 10 A.M.
Aug. 15	GA Christmas in August, Baptist Center, 10 A.M.
Sep. 24	WMU Leadership Training, Bethlehem, 7 P.M.
Oct. 17	Mission Action Workshop/Acteens, Baptist Center, 1 P.M.
Nov. 04	World Day of Prayer, Piney Grove, 10 A.M.

YOUTH

Jan. 09	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Feb. 13	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Feb. 14	Parents' Night, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Mar. 14	Associational Youth Night, Bethlehem
Mar. 19	Youth Leadership Training, Baptist Center
Apr. 09	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
May 14	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Jun. 25	Youth Pool Party
Jul. 13-17	Youth Camp
Aug. 15	Youth Back to School, North Topsail Shores
Sep. 10	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Oct. 08	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Nov. 12	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

New River Baptist Association

1992
Minutes



Thirty-third Annual Session

New River Baptist Association of North Carolina

Thirty-third Annual Meeting 1992

Held With
New River Baptist Church
and
Bethlehem Baptist Church

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held
Monday, October 25, 1993 at Harris Creek Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 26, 1993 at Swansboro First Baptist Church

Table of Contents

DEDICATION ii

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1992-93
- Associational Staff and Officers 1
- Associational Council, Committees, and Consultants 2
- Associational Messengers 8
- Associational Organizational Chart 10

CHURCH DIRECTORY 1992-93
- Churches and Ministers 11
- Church Leaders 13
- Ministers Licensed This Year 21
- Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) 21

TABLES
- Statistical Tables A-I (Uniform Church Letters) 22
- Comparative Statistics 1991-1992 42
- Historical Tables 44

1992 ANNUAL MEETING
- Program of 1992 Annual Meeting 45
- In Loving Memory 47
- Proceedings 48
- Reports to the 1992 Annual Meeting:
- Staff Reports 55
- Organizational Reports 62
- Committee Reports 66
- Clerk's Report 72
- Treasurer's Report 75
- Historian's Report 76
- Map of Churches in the Association 79

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 80

1993 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 86

In Memoriam



Toni Toyoko Romine
1928 - 1992

Mrs. Toni Toyoko Romine, Director of Japanese work for the New River Baptist Association, died on February 11, 1992, after a lengthy illness.

Toni was born in Kokura, Japan in 1928, and came to America in 1957, with Kenny her husband whom she met when he served the United States Marines in Japan.

Mrs. Romine became a Christian and made her profession of faith in the Brookwood Baptist Church in the early 1960's. Immediately thereafter, she began working with Japanese speaking people on a volunteer basis.

In March 1968, Toni was employed by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention on a part-time basis and became the first Director of Oriental Ministries in the Convention. A short time later, the New River Baptist Association assumed the administrative responsibility for the work, and Toni subsequently joined the associational staff.

For more than twenty-three years Toni served her Lord by ministering to Japanese speaking people in eastern North Carolina with major focus in the New River Baptist Association. Her love for the Lord was demonstrated in so many ways; but, perhaps more pronounced by her fervent desire for Japanese people to come to know Jesus as Lord.

Toni was a radiant and faithful Christian and a vital servant in the ministry of the New River Baptist Association. Her husband, Kenny, stood by her and was a strong supporter of her ministry. In addition to her husband, Toni is survived by one son, Wayne.

1992-93 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546-7598
(919) 347-3146

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE STAFF

E J Hines, Associational Missionary
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541 ..... H 346-6833

Faye T Edwards, Administrative Assistant
RR 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 298-3033

Michael D Flannery, Church and Community Ministries Director
112 Bosco DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-7980

Susan Rumbley, Church Development/Evangelism Director
1015 Daniel DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-4682

Helen Frink, Financial Secretary
205 University DR, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 455-3745

Mary Rollyson, Secretary
408 Neptune DR, Swansboro 28584 ..... H 393-8714

Bill Gibson, II, Computer Operator
204 Johnson BLVD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-7048

Katrina Ramirez, Children's Ministries Director
104 Butternut Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-8793

J P Gardner, Maintenance Supervisor
PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-4141

Roy Hampton, Custodian
2207 Onslow DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-8594

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Robert L Hunter, Jr., Moderator
PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 ..... C 298-3434

Norman Aycock, Vice Moderator
PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... C 324-4147

Helen Frink, Treasurer
205 University DR, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 455-3745

Faye T Edwards, Clerk
RR 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 298-3033

BROTHERHOOD

Jim Phillips, Consultant
600 Maple ST, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-5823

Truman Brown, Consultant
311 Doris AVE, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-5439

Gary Barefoot, Consultant
PO Box 1314, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 298-5013

Frank Long, Consultant
122 Phillips Loop RD, Swansboro 28584 ..... H 326-5554

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Sandy Ritchey, Director
508 Cardinal RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-7894

Debby Mallette
10 Starling RD, Hubert 28539 ..... W 455-8688

Karen Rose
114 Shadowbrook, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-2641

Bonnie Jarman
RR 7, Lot 6, Twin Pines MHP, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-4977

MEDIA

Jean Spencer, Director
15 McArthur DR, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 324-4355

Vivian Jarman,
RR 1 Box 2B, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 327-4555

MUSIC

Barry E Templeton, Director ..... C 455-2700
113 Jean Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-3879

Leah Stubbs,
P.O.Box 738, Richlands 28574 ..... H 324-2232

Becky Kelley
101 Barbara AVE, Midway Park 28544 ..... H 353-7031

Tammy Andrews
701 Pony Farm RD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-4657

Diane Hensley
2601 Northwoods DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-4168

Laura Avery
PO Box 7532, Jacksonville 28541 ..... H 455-7638

SUNDAY SCHOOL (ASSISTeam)

Susan Rumbley, Director
1015 Daniel DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-4682

Gay Marsh, Youth Consultant
19 Oxford DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 353-6955

Debby Mallette, Outreach & Adult Consultant
10 Starling RD, Hubert 28539 ..... H 353-6776

Linda Haley, General Officers Consultant
518 Brynn Marr RD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 353-4256

Norma Bain, Adult Consultant ..... W 353-0110
PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 327-5021

Karen Rose, Adult & Children's Consultant
114 Shadowbrook RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-2641

Cyndi Dennis, Youth Consultant ..... W 347-6711
310 Daisy CT, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 324-1544

Mary Piner, Children's Consultant
PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... H 329-4241

Carolyn Alford, Children's Consultant
416 Ridge RD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-3719

Carolyn Jim, Preschool Consultant
12 Sheffield RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-8361

Sharon Sandidge, Preschool Consultant ..... W 353-5403
204 Pollard DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-2032

Frances Jarman, Preschool Consultant ..... W 353-1940
206 Walnut DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-8723

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Beth Fleetwood, Director
105 Marion CT, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-6440

Melba Baysden, Assistant Director
1501 Catherine Lake RD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 324-4241

Edna Morton, Baptist Women Director
RR 2 Box 366, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 353-1613

Rebecca Hoffman, BYW Director
706 Decatur RD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-7071

Karen Rose, Acteens Director
114 Shadowbrook RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-2641

Clarice Clark, Girls in Action Director
109 Jean Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-3091

Kathy Smith, Mission Friends Director
48 Riggs RD, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-3227

Barbara Gordon, Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director
606 Shamrock DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-0323

CONSTITUTION

Norman Aycock, Chairperson ..... C 324-4147
PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... H 324-4531

Grady Dickens
PO Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... H 329-4121

M. E. Gibson
RR 2 Box 293-A, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-4692

ENERGY

Ernest Thompson, Consultant
708 Kathryn AVE, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-0940

EVANGELISM

Gwyn P. Sullivan, Chairman ..... C 347-3936
207 Kellum Loop RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-7771

Kenny Romine
204 Youpon DR, Swansboro 28584 ..... H 393-8285

Jim Kelley
101 Barbara AVE, Midway Park 28544 ..... H 353-7031

M. E. Gibson
RR 2 Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-4962

FAMILY MINISTRIES

Sue Applewhite, Consultant
901 Daniel DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-4205

Paul T. Mull, Senior Adult Director
594 Bear Creek RD, Hubert 28539 ..... H 326-7206

Della Kathy Smith, Single Adult Director
48 Riggs RD, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-3227

FINANCE

Ronald S Pierce, Chairperson ..... C 346-8189
2720 Northwoods DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-6464

Ernest Waters
RR 2 Box 306, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-0296

Luther King ..... C 451-6818
736 Haw Branch RD, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 324-4692

James Ritchey ..... C 347-6691
508 Cardinal RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-7894

Jim Jarman
1809 Haw Branch RD, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 324-5513

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Sandy Bain, Chairperson . . . . . C 327-2161
PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . H 327-5021

Mary Piner
PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4241

Jim Ritchey . . . . . C 347-6691
508 Cardinal RD, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-7894

Dwayne Collins . . . . . C 328-2058
PO Box 2066, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . H 328-2134

Jim Medlin . . . . . C 743-8071
PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-5281

ORDINATION

L.F. Sutton, Chairperson . . . . . C 346-9648
65 Vera DR, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-1669

Jake Carroll . . . . . C 743-9701
100 Old 30 RD, Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-0338

Paul Fowler . . . . . C 346-8470
512 East CT, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-2867

Russell Padgett . . . . . H 327-2266
PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460

Jerry Bryant . . . . . C 347-6376
3228 Gum Branch RD, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 346-6373

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Ronald S. Pierce, Consultant . . . . . C 346-8189
2720 Northwoods DR, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6464

PERSONNEL

Karen Verell Maccarone, Chairperson . . . . . W 353-6262
613 Clover DR, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-8764

Ed Cole . . . . . W 455-4458
RR 2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-4154

Ted Brown . . . . . W 347-1704
105 Estate DR, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-6348

David Holland
340 Curt Holland RD, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-4657

Jack Jackson
1012 Greenway RD, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-2213

PROPERTIES

J.P. Gardner, Chairperson
PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141

Jim Rose
114 Shadowbrook RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-2641

Junius Russ
108 Club LN, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-3962

Billy Humphrey
RR 5, Box 435, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-4995

Walter Johnson
703 Vernon DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-2456

RECREATION

Duane Linker
1007 Clyde DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-4092

Doug Davis ..... W 353-4643
RR 5, Box 535, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 346-5471

John Rumbley ..... W 455-1492
409 Tower DR, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 346-6480

Bert Jones
102 Barbara AVE, Midway Park 28544 ..... H 353-8485

RESOLUTIONS

Barbara Stanley, Chairperson ..... W 326-5690
4015 Freedom Way, Hubert 28539 ..... H 326-4751

Shirley Humphrey
RR 5 Box 435, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-4995

Russell Padgett
PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 327-2266

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Paul Millwood, Consultant ..... C 326-3427
254 Bellgrade Swansboro RD, Stella 28582 ..... H 326-7576

STEWARDSHIP

Paul T. Mull, Chairperson
594 Bear Creek RD, Hubert 28539 ..... H 326-7206

TRUSTEES

Robert Lindy Cockman (Term Expires 1993)
2221 Colony PL, Jacksonville 28540 ..... W 455-2061

Doug Edwards (Term Expires 1994)
RR 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 298-3033

James P. Frink (Term Expires 1994)
205 University DR, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 455-3745

YOUTH

Robert Hall, Chairperson ..... C 743-3911
PO Box 398, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-0058

Dolly Smallwood ..... W 326-3476
RR 1 Box 239, Hubert 28539 ..... H 326-5514

Libby Diflauro
449 Hubert BLVD, Hubert 28539 ..... H 353-6461

Jeanne Collins
PO Box 2066, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 328-2134

Beverly Eiswert
513 Haddock ST, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-1562

Cyndi Dennis ..... W 324-1544
310 Daisy CT, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-6711

PASTORS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Paul Mull, President
594 Bear Creek RD, Hubert 28539 ..... H 326-7206

Jim Medlin, Vice President
PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-5281

Alvin D. Moore, Secretary
1020 River ST, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-3649



MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

Bear Creek
Ray Yarborough
Paul Mull
Daisy Burns
Ruth Burns
Della Cannon
Lona Humphrey
Louise Garner

Bethany
Mack Caton
Jimmy Foy
Robert Hewitt
Odell Foy

Bethel
Faison Howard
Donald Edwards
Pete Brown
Bobby Jenkins
Monte Woodard

Bethlehem
Jerry L. Bryant
Joe L. Bell, Jr.
Sandra G. Bell
Walter Johnson
Larren Johnson
Sam Gordon
Barbara Gordon
Alton Williams
Jo B. Williams
Bonnie Jarman

Beulaville
Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
Marion Edwards
I. J. Hines
Jimmy Lanier
Hazel Hines
Fannie Guy
Larry Bostic
Annie Mae Bostic
Ray Hunter
Evelyn Hunter

Blue Creek
L. F. Sutton
Lindsay Morton
Carl Cruit
Jeanette Cruit
Harold Melton
Norvel Scott
Joanne Scott
Dallas Earnest
Kenny Goodson
Calvin Lindsey

Brookwood
Ronald S. Pierce
Ted Brown
Billie Brown
Foy Brown
Susan Brown
Ernest Thompson
Rose Thompson
Chuck Johnson
Dixie Johnson
Ike Evans
Mary Ann Evans

Calvary
David F. Cox
Mary Tallman
Florence Hill
Grace Oliver

Catherine Lake
Fred A. Holt, III
Walter Barber
Cleo Brown
Allen Parker
Ina Parker
Sybil Jacobson

Cedar Fork
James D. Robertson
Sylvia Robertson
Mina Pickett
Leota Brinson
Mavis Thigpen

Centerview
James Ritchey
Sandy Ritchey
Jack Jackson
Mary Jackson
Jay Hodges

Enon Chapel
Jim Kelley
Jack Amis
Jerry Huffman
Tama Schranghamer
Gary Butler
Deborah Savage
Gary Ballard
Bob Brown
Floyd Lewis
Terry Walters
Charles Mallette

Galilee
Charles McKinney
Nick Cobun
Buren Samuels
Frank Cowan
Jenny Padgett (A)

Grants Creek
Jake H. Carroll
Doris Carroll
James Marshall
Corinne Marshall
H. C. Morton
Edna Morton

Gum Branch
James W. Grissett
Helen Grissett

Hallsville
Wesley H. Moses
Nancy Moses
Eddie Humphries
Sam Williams
Dean Lanier
Tommy Atkinson
Joey Street
J. S. Sandlin
Rupert Futrell
Faye Futreal

Harris Creek
Don Hunnings
Hedrick Parker
Thurmond Shepard
Doris Shepard
Eleanor Gurganus
Katie Mae Parker
Geraldine Raynor
Evelyn Lockamy
Jean Carpenter

Jacksonville First
Vincent G. Wall
Beth Fleetwood
Barry Templeton
Dot Butters
Virginia Godfrey
Marie Moore
Al Moore
Ann Hines
Steve Hines

Kellum
Gwyn P. Sullivan
Carolyn Sullivan
Billy Humphrey
Shirley Humphrey
Annie Tallman
Doug Davis
Ed Cole
Vila Cole
Margaret Waters
Ernest Water

Korean
Haeng Bo Lee
Hee Sook Lee

Maple Hill
William M. Cox
Don Neff
Elaine Swinson
Johnny Gurganus

Maysville First
James Medlin
Vena Medlin
Bob Jolly
Jean Jolly
Len Voigt
Janice Riggs
Zane Horrell
Grace Adams
Laverne Banks
John Heidenescher

Memorial
Robert Hall
Franklin Riggs
J. P. Gardner
Lillian Gardner

Midville
M. E. Gibson
Rebecca Hoffman
Betty Todd
Margaret Summers
Ardelia Hines
Frank Ellis
Finney Greggs
Helen Bouknight
Lynn Larrick
Louise Larrick

New Hope
Jerry Marshburn
Prentice Whaley
Carrie Thompson
Jerry Kennedy

New River
Paul E. Fowler
J. C. Hayes
Alton Cannady
Leonard Sheriff
Jake Todd
Junius Russ
James Idol
Jay Burdette
Dusty Rumbley
Danny Williams
Roy Yeddo

North Topsail Shores
Dwayne Collins
Charles Shelton
Judy Shelton

Piney Grove
Paul C. Millwood
Alvin Cockrell
Carolyn Cockrell
Lloyd Futrell
Jackie Parker
Kay Parker
Aubrey Riggs
Sandra Riggs
J. D. Wetherington
Betty Wetherington

Potters Hill
Eslie Batts
James E. King
Edward Tyndall

Providence
Grady C. Dickens
Cecil Parker
Elvin Gaither
L. J. Raynor
Gaynelle Raynor
Frank Cook
Mildred Cook
Bill Wallace
Mary Piner
Tyner McPherson
Ruth McPherson
Ruth Wallace (A)
Calvin Coston (A)
Jane Coston (A)
Elizabeth Purifoy (A)

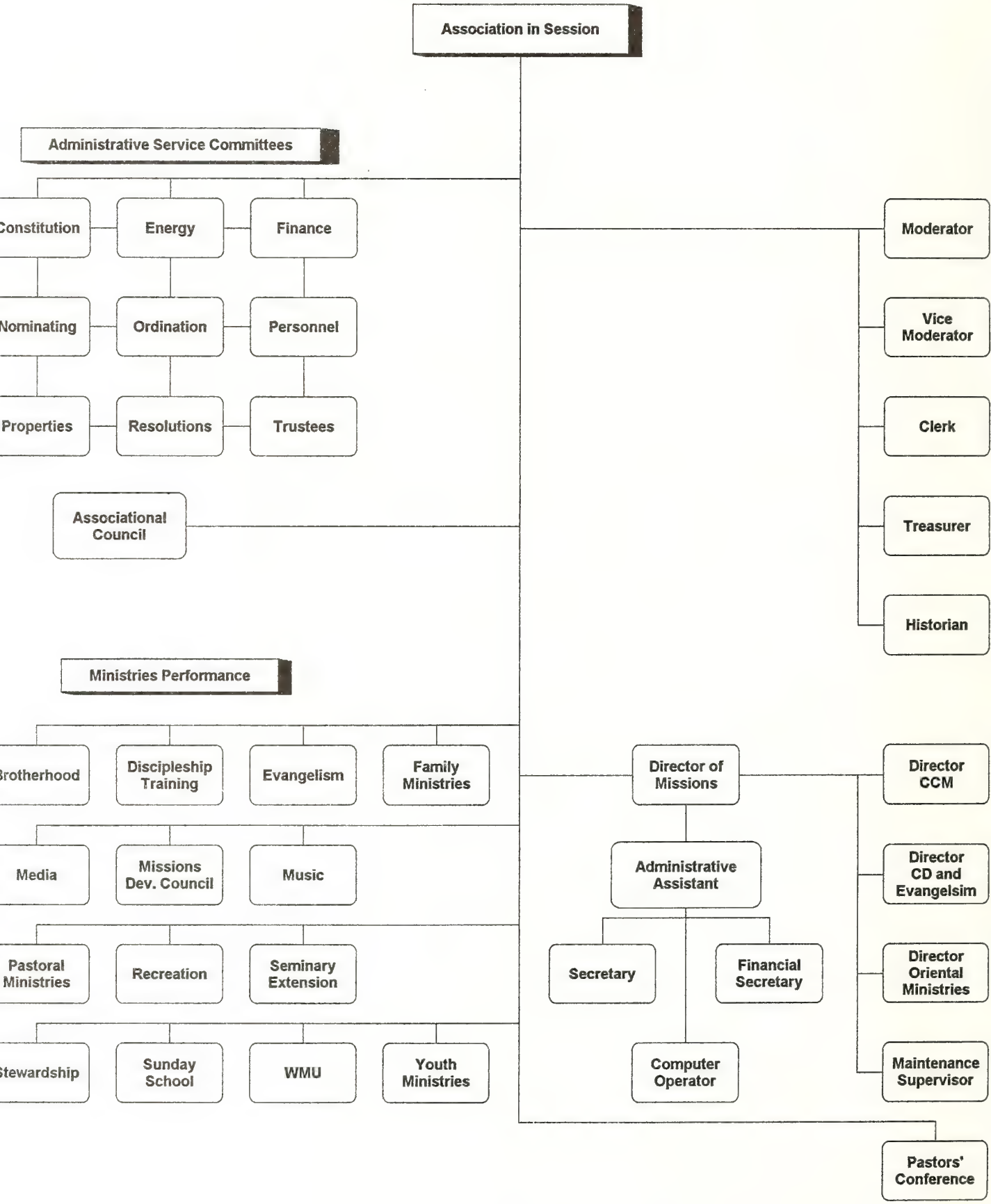
Richlands
Norman S. Aycock
James Whaley
Clarence Humphrey
Willard Whitfield
Virgil Shaw
Margie Overman
Mavis Shaw
Velma Valley
Fran Jarman
Shelby Cox
Larry Jones

Salem
Sandy Bain
Maurice Andrews
Ernest Antinori
Betty Antinoir
Billy Jarman
Vivian Jarman
Marvin King
Phyllis King
Rhoda Lewis
Bill Taylor
Carolyn Taylor

Swansboro
Mike Wilkinson
Elbert Benton
Pansy Benton
Marie Brite
Anita Hood
Nancy Lilley
Freeman Meadows
Hazel Meadows
Raymond Odham
Edna Odham
Jerry Parsons

Tar Landing
Jack Marshburn
Cator Jarman
Margaret Jarman
Jerry Harrell
Hilda Harrell

Organizational Chart



DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS
(11/15/92)

Bear Creek 116 Great Neck Landing Rd., Hubert 28539 . . . . . C 326-5338
Interim- Rev. Ray Yarborough, 157 Curt Holland Rd Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-5255

Bethany 1077 Nine Mile Rd., Richlands 28574 . . . . . C 455-2005
Pastor- Rev. Mack Caton, 1075 Nine Mile Rd., Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 455-2740

Bethel 173 Briar Neck Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 324-3595
Pastor- Rev. Faison Howard,Jr., 2149 Catherine Lk. Rd., Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-5767

Bethlehem 100 Half Moon Church Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 347-6376
Pastor- Rev. Jerry Bryant, 3228 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6373

Beulaville PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . C 298-3434
Pastor- Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4060

Blue Creek 325 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-9648
Pastor- Rev. L.F. Sutton, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-1669
Min. Education- Rev. Lindsay D. Morton, Rt.4 Box 159, City 28540 . . . . . H 346-3373
Music - Tammy Andrews, 701 Pony Farm Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-4657

Brookwood PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-8189
Pastor- Dr. Ronald S. Pierce, 2720 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6464
Music - Diane Hensley, 2601 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville . . . . . H 455-4168

Calvary 122 Thompson Street, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-4732
Pastor- Rev. David Cox, 510 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6830

Catherine Lake Route 4, Box 183, Richlands 28574 . . . . . C 324-2206
Pastor- Dr. Fred Holt, 365 Fire Tower Road, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 455-7780

Cedar Fork Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . C 298-4414
Pastor- Dr. James D.Robertson, RR 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville NC 28518 . . . . . H 298-3762

Centerview 1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 347-6691
Pastor- Rev. James Ritchey, 508 Cardinal Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-7894

Enon Chapel 102 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . C 353-5403
Pastor- Rev. James H. Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-7031
Dir Ed/Finance- Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-4256

Galilee 117 Silance Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 455-5736
Pastor- Rev. Charles McKinney, 140 High Hill Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-6333

Grants Creek 100 Old 30 Road, Maysville 28555 . . . . . C 743-9701
Pastor- Rev. Jake Carroll, 109 Shenandoah Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-0338
Music/Youth- Martha Ballard, Route 1 Box 22, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 393-2567

Gum Branch Gum Branch Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 324-4810
Pastor- Rev. James W. Grissett, Route 5, Box 460, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-4430
. . . . . W 455-9882

Hallsville Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . C 298-3323
Pastor- Rev. W.H. Moses, Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-3323

Harris Creek 698 Holly Shelter Rd., Jacksonville 28540
Pastor- Rev. Don Hunnings, 108 Harris Creek Rd,Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-1369

Jacksonville First 501 Anne Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... C 455-2700
Pastor- Dr. Mike Turner, ... H
Min/Music- Barry E. Templeton, 113 Jean Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-3879

Kellum 207 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... C 347-3936
Pastor- Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan, 207 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-7771
Music- Jeff Murphy, 126 Windsor Ct., Jacksonville 28546

Korean Mission 99 University Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... C 455-6119
Pastor- Rev. Haeng Bo Lee, Apartment 121 Beacham Apts, Jacksonville 28540 ... H 346-2930

Maple Hill PO Box 10, Maple Hill 28454 ..... W 347-4874
Pastor- Rev. Mickey Cox, 258 Wilmington Highway, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-2506

Maysville First PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 ..... C 743-8071
Rev. James Medlin, PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-5281

Memorial P0 Box 219, Maysville 28555 ..... C 743-3911
Pastor- Rev. Robert Hall, PO Box 398, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-0058

Midville 10 East Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... C 353-1401
Pastor- Rev. M.E. Gibson, Route 2, Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-4962

New Hope Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518
Pastor- Rev. Jerry Marshburn, 113 Murray Lane, Richlands 28574 ..... H 346-9911

New Life 433 Drummer Kellum Rd., Jacksonville 28546 ..... C 347-6800
Pastor- Rev. James E. Richardson, 822 Williams St., Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-2953

New River 1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... C 346-8470
Pastor- Rev. Paul E. Fowler, 512 East Court, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-2867
Music - Beverly Flannery, 112 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 455-7980

N. Topsail Shores 1794 New River Inlet Rd., Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... C 328-2058
Pastor- Rev. Dwayne Collins, P0 Box 2066, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 328-2134

Piney Grove P0 Box 1287, Swansboro 28584 ..... C 326-3427
Pastor- Dr. Paul C. Millwood, 254 Belgrade Swansboro Rd, Stella 28582 ..... H 326-7576

Potters Hill Route 2, Box 33, Beulaville 28518
Pastor- Rev. Eugene Hardin, 139 Kinsey Ln, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 324-1753

Providence P0 Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445
Pastor- Rev. Grady C. Dickens, P.O.Box 127, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... H 329-4121

Richlands First P0 Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... C 324-4147
Pastor- Rev. Norman Aycock, P0 Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... H 324-4531
Music- Leah Stubbs, P0 Box 738, Richlands 28574 ..... H 324-2232

Salem P0 Box 394, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... C 327-2161
Pastor- Rev. Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry NC 28460 H 327-5021

Swansboro First P0 Box 397, Swansboro 28584 ..... C 326-5768
Pastor- Rev. Mike Wilkinson, P0 Box 147, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 ..... H 326-4078
Music- David Jones, Route 3, Box 125-A, Hubert 28539 ..... H 326-3275

Tar Landing 1919 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540 ..... C 346-8709
Pastor- Rev. Jack Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-6842

Church Leaders

BEAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Sam Burnett, 150 Oyster Ln, Hubert 28539 (Brotherhood Director) 326-6843
Kathy Peck, 226 Natalie Ln, Hubert 28539 (Church Clerk) 326-5144
Michelle Price, 151 Peninsula Manor Rd, Hubert (Media/Library Dir.) 326-4576
Bob Steger, 224 River Oaks, Stella 28582, (Music Director) 393-6674
Judy Strain, 816 Sandridge Rd, Hubert, (Sunday School Dir) 326-4084
Mary Garner, 118 Peninsula Manor Rd, Hubert, (Church Treasurer) 326-5305
Joyce Humphrey, 295 Parrot Swamp Loop Rd, Hubert, (WMU Director) 326-4142
Neil Burns, 221 Peninsula Manor Rd, Hubert, (Deacon Chairman) 326-5971
Libby DiFlauro, 449 Hubert Blvd, Hubert, (Youth Leader) 353-6461
Dejuan Null, 100 Natalie Ln, Hubert, (Church Secretary) 326-3940
Kristie Sumrall, 1369 Butler Dr, Midway Park, (Church Pianist) 353-0621
Tonda Grimmett, 194 Sandridge Rd, Hubert, (Church Organist)
Dolly Smallwood, 694 Bear Creek Rd, Hubert, (VBS Director) 326-5514

BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH

Laura Marshburn, 168 Bessie Foy Rd, Richlands 28574, (Church Clerk) 347-5174
Dallas Marshburn, 168 Bessie Foy Rd, Richlands, (DT Director) 347-5174
Joseph Futrell, 137 Joseph Ln, Richlands, (Music Director) 346-3894
Joseph Futrell, 137 Joseph Ln, Richlands, (Sunday School Dir) 346-3894
Eva Nell Hewitt, 872 Gurganus Rd, Richlands, (Church Treasurer) 346-4536
Carolyn Caton, 1075 Nine Mile Rd, Richlands, (WMU Director) 455-2740
Robert Hewitt, 872 Gurganus Rd, Richlands, (Deacon Chairman) 346-4536
Eloise Futrell, 137 Joseph Ln, Richlands, (Youth Leader) 346-3894
Laura Marshburn, 168 Bessie Foy Rd, Richlands, (Church Secretary) 347-5174
Ozell Foy, 146 Batchelor Rd, Richlands, (Church Pianist) 347-2382
Mack Caton, 1075 Nine Mile Rd, Richlands, (VBS Director) 455-2740

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Peggy Woodard, 995 Fire Tower Rd, Richlands, (Church Clerk) 347-2440
Bradley Brown, 297 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands, (Media/Library Dir) 324-3069
Sandy Edwards, 189 Fire Tower Rd, Richlands, (Music Director) 324-2664
Bobby Jenkins, Sr., 464 Davis Rd, Richlands, (Sunday School Dir) 346-6173
Peggy Woodard, 995 Fire Tower Rd, Richlands, (Church Treasurer) 347-2440
Donald Edwards, 189 Fire Tower Rd, Richlands, (Deacon Chairman) 324-2664
Karen Brown, 299 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands, (Youth Leader) 324-1835
Peggy Woodard, 995 Fire Tower Rd, Richlands, (Church Secretary) 327-2440
Sandy Edwards, 189 Fire Tower Rd, Richlands, (Church Pianist) 324-2664
Judy Thompson, 113 Westside Ln, Richlands, (VBS Director) 324-4930

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH

James Parker, 902 Burgaw Hwy, Jacksonville 28540, (Brotherhood Dir) 347-4604
Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Dr, Jacksonville 28546, (Church Clerk) 324-5882
Bonnie Jarman, RR 7 Lot 6, Twin Pines MHP, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 347-4977
Jean Spencer, 15 McArthur Dr, Jacksonville 28546, (Media/Library Dir) 324-4355
Laura Avery, PO Box 7532, Jacksonville 28541, (Music Director) 455-7638
Gerald Futrell, 122 Rock Creek Dr, Jacksonville 28540, (Sunday School Dir) . 324-3154
Stuart Howard, 5463 Gum Branch Rd, Jacksonville 28540, (Church Treasurer) 324-5130
Peggy Shelden, 408 Myna Dr, Jacksonville 28540, (WMU Director) 346-5194
Donald Edwards, 501 Rock Creek Dr N, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) ... 324-2628
Denise Collins, 370 White Oak River Rd, Maysville, (Youth Leader) 743-0870
Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Secretary) 324-5882
Annette Metts, 3428 Gum Branch Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Organist) 347-5395
Marilee Avery, 4 Lanier Dr, Jacksonville 28546, (VBS Director) 346-6932

BEULAVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Billy Hunter, RR 2, Box 48A, Beulaville 28518, (Brotherhood Dir) 298-4659
Kaye Creech, PO Box 51, Beulaville, (Church Clerk) 298-4397
Wanda Brown, RR 1, Box 203T, Beulaville, (Media/Library Dir) 298-4143
Mary Thigpen, RR 2, Box 24, Beulaville, (Music Director) 298-4498
Doug Brown, PO Box 472, Beulaville, (Sunday School Dir) 298-4463
Rayburn Lanier, RR 2, Box 81E, Beulaville, (Church Treasurer) 298-3848
Mary Thigpen, RR 2, Box 24, Beulaville, (WMU Director) 298-4498
Charles Powers, PO Box 474, Beulaville, (Deacon Chairman) 298-4155
Ada Brown, PO Box 472, Beulaville, (Youth Leader) 298-4463
Hazel Hines, RR 1, Box 195, Beulaville, (Church Secretary) 298-4091
Gail Cottle, PO Box 636, Beulaville, (Church Pianist) 298-3085
Mary Thigpen, RR 2, Box 24, Beulaville, (Church Organist) 298-4498
Teresa Hunter, PO Box 126, Beulaville, (VBS Director) 298-4651

BLUE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Harold Melton, 1602 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville, (Brotherhood Dir) 347-2780
Janice Melton, 1602 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 347-2780
George Thurmond, 1311 Sioux Dr, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 346-4201
Barbara Jarman, 274 Pickett Rd, Lot 19, Jax, (Media/Library Dir) 347-9213
Tammy Andrews, 701 Pony Farm Rd, Jacksonville, (Music Director) 455-4657
Carl Cruit, 1004 Schall Pl, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) 938-1040
Sue Thurmond, 1311 Sioux Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) 346-4201
Joanne Scott, 4 Vandergrift Dr., Jacksonville, (WMU Director) 455-7573
Lynn Saski, 116 Greencrest Cir, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) 346-3627
Michael Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Rd, Jacksonville, (Youth Leader)
Gail Burton, 124 Silver Leaf Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Secretary) 353-6236
Bonnie Bein, 9 Monteith, MCAS, (Church Pianist) 347-9306
Jan King, 312 Murrill Hill Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Organist) 346-6680

BROOKWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Truman Brown, 311 Doris Ave, Jacksonville, (Brotherhood Dir) 346-5439
Vicki Hill, 103 Estate Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 455-3177
Bonnie Pierce, 2720 Northwoods Dr, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 346-6464
Cheryl Haynes, 705 Maple St, Jacksonville, (Media/Library Dir) 347-7947
Diane Hensley, 2601 Northwoods Dr, Jacksonville, (Music Director) 455-4168
Marge Glass, 808 Clyde Dr, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) 455-2707
Cheryl Haynes, 705 Maple St, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) 347-7947
Mary Ann Evans, 134 Epworth Dr, Jacksonville, (WMU Director) 347-5371
Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathryn Ave, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) 455-0940
Rob Murphy, 415 Brynn Marr Rd, Jacksonville, (Youth Leader) 577-5174
Ellen White, 903 Henderson Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Secretary) 346-8189
Paige Boswell, 702 Christine Ave, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) 346-9546
Sandy Boswell, 702 Christine Ave, Jacksonville, (Church Organist) 346-9546

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

O. D. Sandy, 403 New River Dr, Jacksonville, (Brotherhood Dir) 346-4202
Tim Oliver, 104 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 455-8378
Howard Simms, 103 Mercer Rd, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 347-4002
Terri Campbell, 104 Eastview Ct, Jacksonville, (Music Director) 353-2748
Cleo Jones, 665-8 Parkertown Rd, Hubert, (Sunday School Dir) 326-4277
Rodney Taylor, 287C-1 Waters Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) 455-8655
Maggie Albohn, 126 Moosehart Ave, Jacksonville, (WMU Director) 455-0786
Howard Simms, 103 Mercer Rd, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) 347-4002
Beverly Eiswert, 513 Haddock St, Jacksonville, (Youth Leader) 346-1562
Terri Campbell, 104 Eastview Ct, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) 353-2748
Jennie Johnson, 900 Burgaw Hwy, Jacksonville, (Church Organist) 347-4822
Betty Cox, 510 S Shore Dr, Jacksonville, (VBS Director) 346-6830

CATHERINE LAKE BAPTIST CHURCH

Richard Neisler, 234 Pineview Rd, Richlands, (Brotherhood Dir) 324-4970
Sharon Wojcuich, 215 Fire Tower Rd, Richlands, (Church Clerk) 324-4031
Una Parker, 933 Fire Tower Rd, Richlands, (DT Director) 346-8877
Elizabeth Farmer, 293 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands, (Media/Library Dir) ... 324-3788
Bryant Lewis, Jr, 440 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands, (Music Director) 324-3366
Jerry Blizzard, 464 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands, (Sunday School Dir) 324-5471
Alvin Barrett, 650 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) 455-8505
Pam Whaley, 557 Fire Tower Rd, Richlands, (WMU Director) 346-4325
Dan Farmer, 293 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands, (Youth Leader) 324-3788
Sue Barrett, 650 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Secretary) 455-8505
Phyllis Holt, 365 Fire Tower Rd, Richlands, (Church Pianist) 455-7780
Hans Jacobson, PO Box 795, Richlands, (Church Organist) 324-2973
Shirley Lewis, 282 Core Rd, Richlands, (VBS Director) 324-4156

CEDAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Lisa Maready, RR 1, Box 266B, Chinquapin 28521, (Church Clerk) 324-5221
Barbara Brown, RR 2 Box 171B, Beulaville 28518, (DT Director) 298-3820
Debbie Lanier, Box 182D, Beulaville 28518, (Media/Library Dir) 298-3668
Sylvia Robertson, RR 2, Box 101L, Beulaville, (Music Director) 298-3762
Larry Brown, RR 2, Box 171B, Beulaville, (Sunday School Dir) 298-3820
Rhonda Bryan, RR 2, Box 226, Beulaville, (Church Treasurer) 298-5294
Marsha Hunter, RR 2, Box 106, Beulaville, (WMU Director) 298-3101
Norwood Raynor, RR 2, Box 94B, Beulaville, (Deacon Chairman) 298-3745
James Robertson, RR 2, Box 101L, Beulaville, (Youth Leader) 298-3762
Gayle Kennedy, RR 1, Box 190AA, Chinquapin, (Church Pianist) 298-3381
Elizabeth Brock, RR 2, Beulaville, (Church Organist)
Letha Scott, RR 2, Box 218, Beulaville, (VBS Director) 298-4565

CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd, Jacksonville, (Brotherhood Dir) 347-2213
Carolyn Parker, 335 Halltown Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 346-4943
Willie Johnson, 312 Walnut Creek Cir, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 353-7293
Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Rd, Jacksonville, (Music Director) 353-5293
Willie Johnson, 312 Walnut Creek Ct, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) 353-7293
Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) 347-2213
Mattie Wray, 113 Birch Rd, Jacksonville, (WMU Director) 347-3861
Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) 347-2213
Clint Davis, 24 Taylor Terrace, Swansboro, (Youth Leader) 326-1725
Daphne Martin, 1320 Piney Green Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) 353-5293
Daphne Martin, 1320 Piney Green Rd, Jacksonville, (VBS Director) 353-5293

ENON CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Bert Jones, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park, (Brotherhood Dir) 455-7457
Dawn Hunter, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park, (Church Clerk) 353-8616
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Rd, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 353-2641
Deborah Savage, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park, (Media/Library Dir) 577-7973
Floyd Lewis, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park, (Sunday School Dir) 353-8485
Linda Haley, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park, (Church Treasurer) 353-4256
Christine Evans, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park, (WMU Director) 353-5520
Gary Butler, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park, (Deacon Chairman)
Dawn Hunter, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park, (Church Secretary) 353-8616
Dawn Hunter, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park, (Church Pianist) 353-8616
Quincy Wilmoth, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park, (Church Organist) 326-4900

GALILEE BAPTIST CHURCH

Debby King, 550 D. J.'s Ln, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 455-3060
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Ln, Jacksonville, (Music Director) 324-3778
Frank Cowan, 503 1/2 Beacham Ln, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) 346-4686
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Ln, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) 324-3778
Frank Cowan, 503 1/2 Beacham Ln, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) 346-4686
Dave Hall, 218 Princeton Dr, Jacksonville, (Youth Leader) 353-4899
Debby King, 550 D. J.'s Ln, Jacksonville, (Church Secretary) 455-3060

Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Ln, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) 324-3778
Debby King, 550 D. J.'s Ln, Jacksonville, (Church Organist) 455-3060

GRANTS CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, INC.

James Marshall, 1480 Riggs Rd, Maysville 28555, (Brotherhood Dir) 743-0411
Carol Young, 24 Collins Dr, Midway Park 28544, (Church Clerk) 353-2461
Jewell Moody, 322 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd, May., (Media/Library Dir) 326-3030
Martha Ballard, RR 1, Box 22, Stella, (Music Director) 393-2567
Hughes Oliver, Sr., 1455 Riggs Rd, Maysville, (Sunday School Dir) 743-9746
Edna Oliver, 1455 Riggs Rd, Maysville, (Church Treasurer) 743-9746
Edna Morton, RR 2, Box 366, Jacksonville, (WMU Director) 353-1613
James Marshall, 1480 Riggs Rd, Maysville 28555, (Deacon Chairman) 743-0411
Martha Ballard, RR 1, Box 22, Stella, (Youth Leader) 393-2567
Carol Young, 24 Collins Dr, Midway Park 28544, (Church Secretary) 353-2461
Irene Riggs, 125 Smith Rd, Maysville, (Church Pianist) 353-5007
Richard Knowles, 11 Brightown Rd, Maysville, (Church Organist) 743-9701
Doris Carroll, 109 Shenandoah Rd, Jacksonville, (VBS Director) 353-0338

HALLSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Dean Lanier, RR 1, Box 176M, Beulaville 28518, (Brotherhood Dir) 298-4733
Irene Thomas, RR 1, Box 101M, Beulaville, (Church Clerk) 298-3891
Sam Williams, RR 2 Box 153, Beulaville, (DT Director) 298-3436
Johnny Lanier, RR 1, Box 165B, Beulaville, (Sunday School Dir) 298-4698
Faye Futreal, RR 1, Box 178F, Beulaville, (Church Treasurer) 298-4070
Edna Lee, RR 1, Box 176, Beulaville, (WMU Director) 298-4784
J. S. Sandlin, PO Box 402, Beulaville, (Deacon Chairman) 298-3734
Joey Street, RR 1, Box 209, Beulaville, (Youth Leader) 298-5432
Harry Miller, Sr, RR 1, Box 184, Beulaville, (Church Secretary) 298-4328
Faye Futreal, RR 1, Box 178F, Beulaville, (Church Pianist) 298-4070
Wesley Moses, RR 1, Box 218H, Beulaville, (VBS Director) 298-5814

HARRIS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hwy, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 346-6273
Jimmy Scott, 431 High Hill Rd, Jacksonville, (Music Director) 347-5146
Hedrick Parker, 214 Jim Blake Rd, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) 347-4711
Thurmond Shepard, 698 Holly Shelter Rd, Jax, (Church Treasurer) 347-3942
Thurmond Shepard, 698 Holly Shelter Rd, Jax, (Deacon Chairman) 347-3942
Doris Shepard, 698 Holly Shelter Rd, Jax, (Church Secretary) 347-3942
Katie Parker, 730 Holly Shelter Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) 347-3914
Becky Starzynski, 413 Walnut Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Organist) 455-4866
Sharon Parker, 217 Jim Blake Rd, Jacksonville, (VBS Director) 455-1831

JACKSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Robert Yarborough, 303 Woodview Ct, Jacksonville, (Brotherhood Dir) 346-4605
Sharon Gannon, 124 Rock Creek Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 324-1940
Stewart Kahler, 135 Sewell Rd, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 347-7737
Barry Templeton, 113 Jean Cir, Jacksonville, (Music Director) 455-3879
James Maccarone, 613 Clover Dr, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) 353-8764
Bill Ross, 123 Carriage Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) 353-0809
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Ct, Jacksonville, (WMU Director) 346-6440
Duane Linker, 1007 Clyde Dr, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) 347-4092
Jane Dennis, 1102 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville, (Youth Leader) 347-3587
Libby Persson, 1507 Carmen Ave, Jacksonville, (Church Secretary) 347-4953
Dowell Idol, 403 Mark Ln, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) 577-7902
Judy Sancrant, 501 Clyde Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Organist) 346-4139
Angela Patterson, 108 Stillbrook Ct, Jacksonville, (VBS Director) 455-9440

KELLUM BAPTIST CHURCH

Tillman Marshall, 343 Halltown Rd, Jacksonville, (Brotherhood Dir) 347-6200
Shirley Humphrey, RR 5, Box 435, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 347-4995
Sandra Davis, RR 5 Box 535, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 346-5471
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Rd, Jacksonville, (Media/Library Dir) 346-6019
Jeff Murphy, 126 Windsor Ct, Jacksonville, (Music Director) 347-3945
Durward Waters, RR 2, Box 291, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) 353-5708
Ernest Waters, RR 2, Box 306, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) 353-0296
Glenda White, 4 Spring Hill Rd, Maysville, (WMU Director) 347-6980
Ernest Waters, RR 2, Box 306, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) 353-0296
Cathy Parker, 125 Deppe Rd, Maysville, (Church Secretary) 455-2871
Janet Lee, 2007 Oakwood Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) 346-8573
Glenda White, 4 Spring Hill Rd, Maysville, (Church Organist) 347-6980
Debbie Gibson, 24 Sunset Rd, Jacksonville, (VBS Director) 346-6133
Sandra Davis, RR 5, Box 535, Jacksonville, (VBS Director) 346-5471

KOREAN MISSION

Tracy Coy, 119 Elizabeth St, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 346-5156
Tracy Coy, 119 Elizabeth St, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) 346-5156
Darryl Walker, 5358 Connecticut St, CL, (Sunday School Dir) 577-5087
Hee Sook Lee, 121 Beacham Apts, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) 346-2930

MAPLE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Frances Gurganus, 1093 Gurganus Rd, Richlands, (Church Clerk) 347-3607
William M. Cox, Box 508, Edwards Rd, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 455-2506
Angie Boisen, RR 1, Box 439, Richlands, (Media/Library Dir) 285-6242
Pat Brown, RR 1, Box 439, Richlands, (Music Director) 285-4458
Kenneth Horne, 1051 Burgaw Hwy, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) 347-1137
Linda Gurganus, 1143 Gurganus Rd, Richlands, (Church Treasurer) 455-3143
Pat Brown, RR 1, Box 439, Richlands, (WMU Director) 285-4458
Cecil Brown, RR 1, Box 439, Richlands, (Deacon Chairman) 285-4458
Pat Brown, RR 1, Box 439, Richlands, (Youth Leader) 285-4458
Linda Mann, 201 Country Club Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Secretary) 455-0906
Frances Gurganus, 1093 Gurganus Rd, Richlands, (Church Pianist) 347-3607
Linda Mann, 201 Country Club Dr, Jacksonville, (VBS Director) 455-0906

MAYSVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Jimmy Norris, PO Box 977, Swansboro 28584, (Brotherhood Director) 326-1396
Jean Jolly, 101 White Oak River Rd, Maysville 28555, (Church Clerk) 743-7821
Jimmy Norris, PO Box 977, Swansboro, (DT Director) 326-1396
Gene Parsons, 315 White Oak River Rd, Maysville, (Media/Library Dir) 743-9696
Billie Jordan, 164 Belgrade Swans. Rd, Maysville, (Music Director) 743-3641
Bob Jolly, 101 White Oak River Rd, Maysville, (Sunday School Dir) 743-7821
Barbara Adams, 33 Spring Hill Rd, Maysville, (Church Treasurer) 346-4421
Becky Hansley, 438 White Oak River Rd, Maysville, (WMU Director) 743-2911
Bob Jolly, 101 White Oak River Rd, Maysville, (Deacon Chairman) 743-7821
Becky Norris, PO Box 977, Swansboro, (Youth Leader) 326-1396
Jean Jolly, 101 White Oak River Rd, Maysville, (Church Secretary) 743-7821
Becky Hansley, 438 White Oak River Rd, Maysville, (Church Pianist) 743-2911
Billie Jordan, 164 Belgrade Swans. Rd, Maysville, (Church Organist) 743-3641
Becky Smith, 48 Riggs Rd, Maysville, (VBS Director) 743-3227

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Paul Cannon, PO Box 217, Maysville, (Church Clerk) 743-2941
Edith Eubanks, 105 Belgrade Swans. Rd, Maysville, (Media/Library Dir) 743-8891
Shelby Hill, 115 Belgrade Swans. Rd., Maysville, (Music Director) 743-0201
Woody Lassiter, 90 Hwy 17 South, Maysville, (Sunday School Dir) 743-4201
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville, (Church Treasurer) 743-4141
Lillian Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville, (WMU Director) 743-4141
Robert Hall, PO Box 398, Maysville, (Youth Leader) 743-0201
Paul Cannon, PO Box 217, Maysville, (Church Pianist) 743-2941
Paul Cannon, PO Box 217, Maysville, (Church Organist) 743-2941
Robert Hall, PO Box 398, Maysville, (VBS Director) 743-0201

MIDVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Finney Greggs, 109 Linda Loop, Jacksonville, (Brotherhood Dir) 353-6187
Carolyn Becker, 603 Aztee Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 347-4272
Rebecca Hoffman, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 347-7071
Anita Reeves, 411 Scott Ave, Jacksonville, (Media/Library Dir) 353-0544
Glen Pugh, 114 Crown Point Rd, Hubert, (Music Director) 326-1419
Jim Turner, 116 Carver Rd, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) 347-5301
Joe Caron, 300 Ramsey Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) 455-0509
Betty Todd, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville, (WMU Director) 347-7071
Carl Losito, 108 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) 346-8540
Rebecca Hoffman, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Secretary) 347-7071
Cynthia Cawthron, 1381 Tinian St, Tarawa Terrace 28543, (Church Pianist) .. 353-5541
Sabrina Riley, 134 Easy St, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) 353-9892
Helen Bouknight, 108 Banks St, Jacksonville, (Church Organist) 346-3466
Patty Hall, 603 Aztee Dr, Jacksonville, (VBS Director) 455-7305

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Vivian Whaley, RR 3, Box 226, Beulaville 28518, (Church Clerk) 298-3564
Jerry Kennedy, RR 3, Box 113, Beulaville, (Music Director) 298-6380
Norwood Kennedy, (Sunday School Dir)
Irene Basden, RR 3, Box 107, Beulaville, (Church Treasurer) 298-5344
Carrie Thompson, PO Box 182, Beulaville, (WMU Director) 298-5444
Jerry Kennedy, RR 3, Box 113, Beulaville, (Deacon Chairman) 298-6380
Lisa Browning, 719 Haw Branch Rd, Beulaville, (Church Pianist) 324-3456
Jerry Kennedy, RR 3, Box 113, Beulaville, (VBS Director) 298-6380

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH

James Richardson, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, (Brotherhood Dir) . 347-6800
Deirdre Lewis, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 347-6800
Derick Hill, Sr, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 347-6800
James Richardson, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, ((Media/Library Dir) 347-6800
Herman Bryant, II, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, ((Music Director) .. 347-6800
Cynthia Warren, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) . 347-6800
Tynese Davis, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) ... 347-6800
James Richardson, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, (WMU Director) .. 347-6800
Wilse Sample, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) ... 347-6800
Wilse Sample, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, (Youth Leader) 347-6800
Deirdre Lewis, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Secretary) ... 347-6800
Herman Bryant, II, 433 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) .. 347-6800

NEW RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

J. C. Hayes, 306 Branchwood Ct, Jacksonville, (Brotherhood Dir) 455-2944
Annette Lawhorn, 202 Marion Ct, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 455-1587
Eva Lear, 117 Banks St, Jacksonville, (DT Director) 455-0564
Beverly Flannery, 112 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville, (Music Director) 455-7980
James Idol, 1310 Davis St, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) 347-3228
J. A. Canady, 607 Cheyenne Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) 346-6576
Beverly Flannery, 112 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville, (WMU Director) 455-7980
J. C. Hayes, 306 Branchwood Ct, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) 455-2944
Cyndi Dennis, 310 Daisey Ct, Jacksonville, (Youth Leader) 324-1544
Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Dr, Jacksonville, (Church Secretary) 346-4343
Kathy Schott, 404 Sharon Way, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) 455-6864
Kathy Schott, 404 Sharon Way, Jacksonville, (Church Organist) 455-6864
Beverly Flannery, 112 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville, (VBS Director) 455-7980

NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES MISSION

Charles L. Shelton, 3433 Sea Gull Ln, Sneads Ferry 28460, (Church Clerk) .. 328-2681
Joan McGinnis, RR 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445, (Music Director) 327-1531
Rick Watson, PO Box 7, Sneads Ferry, (Sunday School Dir) 328-3336
Karen Osborne, RR 1, Box 274, Holly Ridge, (Church Treasurer) 327-1507
Joan McGinnis, RR 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445, (Church Pianist) 327-1531

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Frank Long, 122 Phillips Loop Rd, Swansboro 28584, (Brotherhood Dir) 326-5554
Donna Livermore, 290 Parkertown Rd, Hubert, (Church Clerk) 326-3843
Alice Wells, 333 Queens Creek Rd, Hubert, (DT Director) 326-4240
Wanda Jones, 3744 Freedom Way, Hubert, (Media/Library Dir) 326-5061
Evelyn Swain, 141 Old Freeman Rd, Swansboro, (Music Director) 326-4069
Donnie Stanley, 4015 Freedom Way, Hubert, (Sunday School Dir) 326-4751
Audrey Stanley, 3961 Freedom Way, Hubert, (Church Treasurer) 326-5085
Gloria Baggio, 734 Phillips Dr, Swansboro, (WMU Director) 326-5398
Ronald Carter, Sr., 125 Lee Rogers Rd, Hubert, (Deacon Chairman) 326-5355
Barbara Stanley, 4015 Freedom Way, Hubert, (Youth Leader) 326-4751
Audrey Stanley, 3961 Freedom Way, Hubert, (Church Secretary) 326-5085
Nora Lee Yarborough, 157 Curt Holland Rd, Stella 28582, (Church Pianist) .. 326-5255
Gayle Riggs, 158 Old Hwy 24, Hubert, (Church Organist) 326-4032
Valerie Estelle, 626 W. Broad St, Swansboro, (VBS Director) 326-435

POTTERS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Beatrice Kennedy, (Church Clerk) 298-3388
Eslie Batts, (Music Director) 298-5177
Eslie Batts, (Sunday School Dir) 298-5177
James Edward King, (Church Treasurer) 289-3624
Eslie Batts, (Deacon Chairman) 298-5177
Hazel King, (Church Secretary) 289-3624
Tracy Humphery, (Church Pianist) 298-3098
Jackie Humprey, (VBS Director) 298-3098

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

Mary E. Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445, (Church Clerk) 329-4241
Preston R. Wells, 155 Preston Wells Rd, Holly Ridge, (Music Director) 329-4401
Vance Parker, 1148 S. Parker Rd, Holly Ridge, (Sunday School Dir) 329-7781
Elizabeth Purifoy, PO Box 66, Holly Ridge, (Church Treasurer) 329-4181
Ruth Wallace, 135 Preston Wells Rd, Holly Ridge, (WMU Director) 329-5746
Norman Hines, PO Box 96, Holly Ridge, (Deacon Chairman) 329-7611
Ruth Wallace, 135 Preston Wells Rd, Holly Ridge, (Youth Leader) 329-5746
Barbara Longo, PO Box 194, Holly Ridge, (Church Secretary) 329-1421
Norma Hines, PO Box 96, (Church Pianist) 329-7611
Linda Hollis, PO Box 214, Holly Ridge, (Church Organist) 329-0881
Barbara Longo, PO Box 194, Holly Ridge, (VBS Director) 329-1421

RICHLANDS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Kenneth Jarman, 172 Briarneck Rd, Jacksonville 28540, (Brotherhood Dir) ... 324-3977
Anne Smith, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574, (Church Clerk) 324-4147
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands, (Music Director) 324-2232
Danny Shaw, 161 Petersburg Rd, Richlands, (Sunday School Dir) 324-4337
Anne Smith, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574, (Church Treasurer) 324-4147
Susan Thomas, PO Box 222, Richlands, (WMU Director) 324-5514
Earl Huffman, 220 Futrelle Rd, Richlands, (Deacon Chairman)
Carolyn Herring, PO Box 1429, Richlands, (Youth Leader) 324-5781
Anne Smith, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574, (Church Secretary) 324-4147
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands, (Church Pianist) 324-2232
Frances Shingleton, PO Box 574, Richlands, (Church Organist)
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands, (VBS Director) 324-2232

SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH

Dixie Thornton, PO Box 373, Sneads Ferry, (Brotherhood Dir) 327-9061
Elizabeth Everett, 119 Everett Ln, Sneads Ferry, (Church Clerk) 327-2147
C. F. Gandy, 271 Winery Rd, Sneads Ferry, (DT Director) 327-4146
Sandra Taylor, 118 Dogwood Ln, Sneads Ferry, (Music Director) 327-7651
Donna Wells, PO Box 697, Sneads Ferry, (Sunday School Dir) 327-2628
Betty Yopp, 145 Davis Ln, Sneads Ferry, (Church Treasurer) 327-4721
Evelyn West, 113 Grant St, Sneads Ferry, (WMU Director) 327-4181
Gary Thompson, 163 Riley Lewis Rd, Sneads Ferry, (Deacon Chairman) 327-3255
Stacy Claiborne, RR 1, Box 244-D, Holly Ridge, (Youth Leader) 328-1682
Joyce Mueller, 606 Peru Rd, Sneads Ferry, (Church Secretary) 327-2351

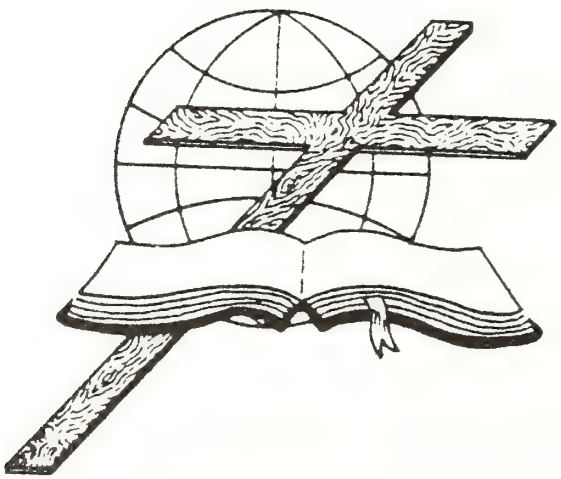
Elizabeth Everett, 119 Everett Ln, Sneads Ferry, (Church Organist) 327-2147
Maurice E. Andrews, 314 Ennett Ln, Sneads Ferry, (VBS Director) 327-2628

SWANSBORO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Anita Hood, 2 Creekside Woods Dr, Hubert, (Church Clerk) 326-4572
Pat Huff, PO Box 915, Swansboro, (Media/Library Dir) 393-8121
David Jones, 215 Camp Queen Rd, Hubert 28539, (Music Director) 326-3275
James Howard, 419 Star Hill Dr, Swansboro, (Sunday School Dir) 393-7271
Pansy Benton, PO Box 24, Swansboro, (Church Treasurer) 326-4366
Beth Ellsworth, 728 Pineland Dr, Swansboro, (WMU Director) 326-5745
Rommie Howard, 3153 Freedom Way, Hubert, (Deacon Chairman) 326-4594
Kawanah Snead, PO Box 5221, Jacksonville, (Youth Leader) 326-5592
Shirley Wilson, 112 Cedardeen Ct, Swansboro, (Church Secretary) 393-2217
Debbie Fisher, 118 Oyster Bay Rd, Swansboro, (Church Pianist) 326-6384
Mary Kietzman, PO Box 876, Swansboro, (Church Organist) 326-3590
Mary Ann Wilkinson, PO Box 147, Swansboro, (VBS Director) 326-4078

TAR LANDING BAPTIST CHURCH

Edie Marshburn, 720 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Clerk) 455-3754
Jim Liesse, Lot 5, Futrell's MHP, Hines Farm Rd, Jax, (Music Director) 346-9061
James Tyndall, RR 4, Box 180, Jacksonville, (Sunday School Dir) 346-4606
Melba Baysden, 1501 Catherine Lake Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Treasurer) .. 324-4241
Pauline Crossman, 347 Fire Tower Rd, Richlands, (WMU Director) 455-9886
James Tyndall, RR 4, Box 180, Jacksonville, (Deacon Chairman) 346-4606
Nelson Sergent, 451-H Pony Farm Rd, Jacksonville, (Youth Leader)
Sophie Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Pianist) 346-6842
Lois Shepard, 219 Murril Hill Rd, Jacksonville, (Church Organist) 347-6648
Patty Jarman, 206 Hines Farm Rd, Jacksonville, (VBS Director) 346-6772



Ministers Licensed This Year

Enon Chapel	Mike Hill, 102 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544
Jacksonville First	Tom Robertson, 1 Longstaff Dr., Jacksonville 28540

Ministers Ordained This Year

None

Ordained Ministers (Other Than Pastors)

Bear Creek . . . . . Paul Mull, 594 Bear Creek Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-7206
Bethlehem . . . . . Eugene Hardin, 139 Kinsey Lane, Jacksonville 28540; 324-1753
Bethlehem . Durwood Gurganus, 3340 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 346-6615
Enon Chapel . . . . . Ralph Aaron, 102 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544; 743-2515
Enon Chapel . . . . . Ralph Gibson, 102 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544; 353-3246
Enon Chapel . . . . . Charles Kessler, 102 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544; 577-4055
Grants Creek . . . . . Cecil Wilkes, 5413 Rivercrest Dr., Youngsville 27596
Harris Creek . . . . . Carl Gurganus, RR 4, Box 161, Jacksonville 28540; 346-6121
Jacksonville First . . . . Bob Bunce, 701 Little John Ave., Jacksonville 28546; 455-7812
Jacksonville First . . . . . E. J. Hines, PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541; 346-6833
Jacksonville First . . . . Ronald King, 813 Smallwood Dr., Jacksonville 28540; 347-1443
Jacksonville First . . B. S. Mikeal, 427 College St., Lot 2, Jacksonville 28540; 347-2313
Piney Grove . . . . . C. Ray Yarborough, 157 Curt Holland Rd., Stella 28582; 326-5255
Piney Grove . . . . . Rusty Eleen, 139 Van Riggs Rd., Hubert 28539; 326-4145
Richlands . . . . Ralph Gurganus, 349 Bannerman Mill Rd., Richlands 28574; 324-5706
Salem . . . . . Russell Padgett, PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460; 327-2266
Tar Landing . Richard Crossman, Sr., 347 Fire Tower Rd., Richlands 28574; 455-9886
Tar Landing . . . . . Leon Nichols, 859 Pony Farm Rd., Jacksonville 28540; 347-1014



TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
BEAR CREEK	ONSLOW	N		1898	1	5	Y	0	0	2	1
BETHANY	ONSLOW	Y	1990	1934	1	5	Y	0	3	0	3
BETHEL	ONSLOW	Y	1991	1955	1	5	Y	0	1	3	1
BETHLEHEM	ONSLOW	Y	1985	1920	1	5	Y	0	0	5	3
BEULAVILLE	DUPLIN	Y	1988	1908	3	5	Y	0	1	0	2
BLUE CREEK	ONSLOW	Y	1968	1963	7	5	Y	0	2	2	2
BROOKWOOD	ONSLOW	Y	1987	1957	6	5	Y	0	1	4	0
CALVARY	ONSLOW	Y	1991	1946	6	5	Y	0	0	2	5
CATHERINE LAKE	ONSLOW	Y	1980	1890	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1
CEDAR FORK	DUPLIN	Y	1991	1905	1	5	Y	0	0	3	0
CENTERVIEW	ONSLOW	Y	1989	1968	7	5	Y	0	0	2	2
ENON CHAPEL	ONSLOW	Y	1987	1872	7	5	Y	0	6	15	19
GALILEE	ONSLOW	Y	1986	1973	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	ONSLOW	Y	1987	1875	1	5	Y	0	0	3	1
GUM BRANCH	ONSLOW	Y	1973	1967	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	DUPLIN	Y	1988	1803	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1
HARRIS CREEK	ONSLOW	Y	1983	1948	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	ONSLOW	N		1890	8	5	Y	0	6	4	3
KELLUM	ONSLOW	Y	1986	1902	1	5	Y	0	0	5	6
* KOREAN MISSION	ONSLOW	Y	1985		8	1	Y	0	0	0	1
MAPLE HILL	PENDER	Y	1981	1883	1	5	Y	0	0	0	9
MAYSVILLE FBC	JONES	Y	1991	1891	3	5	Y	0	1	2	0
MEMORIAL	JONES	Y	1991	1952	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1
MIDVILLE	ONSLOW	Y	1989	1955	6	1	Y	1	2	6	0
* N.TOPSAIL SHORES	ONSLOW	Y	1988		3	5	Y	0	0	1	2
NEW HOPE	DUPLIN	Y	1991	1970	5	5	Y	1	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	ONSLOW	Y	1986	1955	8	5	Y	0	2	0	6
PINEY GROVE	ONSLOW	Y	1991	1869	1	5	Y	0	1	2	2
POTTERS HILL	DUPLIN			1988	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	ONSLOW	Y	1985	1888	3	5	Y	0	0	1	2
RICHLANDS FBC	ONSLOW	Y	1972	1880	3	5	Y	0	0	11	2
SALEM	ONSLOW	Y	1992	1898	3	5	Y	0	1	0	2
SWANSBORO FBC	ONSLOW	Y	1989	1896	3	5	Y	0	3	2	2
TAR LANDING	ONSLOW	Y	1983	1876	1	5	Y	0	2	3	2
TOTALS								2	33	77	78

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	CHURCHES
4	2	0	9	4	19	247	72	319	BEAR CREEK
3	7	0	16	3	10	210	0	210	BETHANY
5	7	0	17	6	14	97	4	101	BETHEL
2	2	0	12	16	23	580	263	843	BETHLEHEM
1	0	0	4	9	5	215	124	339	BEULAVILLE
22	6	1	35	47	128	550	117	667	BLUE CREEK
9	3	0	17	49	27	591	374	965	BROOKWOOD
12	8	0	27	8	13	103	295	398	CALVARY
3	0	0	4	11	3	138	13	151	CATHERINE LAKE
1	0	0	4	3	11	213	63	276	CEDAR FORK
3	1	1	9	21	7	191	83	274	CENTERVIEW
18	15	2	75	95	92	690	216	906	ENON CHAPEL
3	1	0	4	5	14	81	8	89	GALILEE
0	5	1	10	9	8	221	6	227	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	0	0	3	0	15	0	15	GUM BRANCH
0	0	0	1	0	6	163	35	198	HALLSVILLE
0	0	0	1	4	2	350	28	378	HARRIS CREEK
0	4	0	17	47	12	1062	285	1347	JACKSONVILLE FBC
2	1	0	14	4	21	421	132	553	KELLUM
2	2	0	5	0	4	61	3	64	* KOREAN MISSION
1	2	0	12	8	13	122	62	184	MAPLE HILL
2	4	0	9	11	18	402	153	555	MAYSVILLE FBC
0	0	0	1	0	3	136	109	245	MEMORIAL
12	6	1	28	19	30	280	950	1230	MIDVILLE
1	0	0	4	2	2	51	26	77	* N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	1	0	2	3	3	66	46	112	NEW HOPE
0	4	0	12	11	22	328	127	455	NEW RIVER
1	3	2	11	15	32	326	241	567	PINEY GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	8	32	2	34	POTTERS HILL
1	0	0	4	6	6	273	56	329	PROVIDENCE
4	0	0	17	9	14	377	124	501	RICHLANDS FBC
4	4	1	12	13	14	383	180	563	SALEM
10	7	1	25	36	20	406	222	628	SWANSBORO FBC
6	0	0	13	18	11	322	46	368	TAR LANDING
129	93	10	422	493	609	9591	4436	14027	TOTALS

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
BEAR CREEK	0	49	59	32	16	40	28	16	2	9
BETHANY	2	9	20	13	10	15	31	14	2	0
BETHEL	0	14	30	11	15	5	30	5	3	0
BETHLEHEM	0	36	50	33	58	21	68	47	13	0
BEULAVILLE	0	28	28	10	0	34	81	36	10	0
BLUE CREEK	0	75	83	43	27	81	87	12	1	6
BROOKWOOD	13	68	70	36	15	15	91	35	1	0
CALVARY	0	17	12	15	6	8	12	15	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	0	16	22	22	14	10	17	14	2	0
CEDAR FORK	0	12	11	10	0	18	12	37	3	0
CENTERVIEW	0	12	39	19	21	34	25	4	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	0	156	137	108	72	68	135	66	12	0
GALILEE	0	4	0	12	6	0	10	3	2	0
GRANTS CREEK	11	0	36	22	8	24	26	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	3	3	5	3	10	28	0	1	0
HARRIS CREEK	8	12	14	9	10	12	22	30	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	0	51	60	38	46	39	140	82	5	2
KELLUM	0	29	52	39	12	23	67	42	5	0
* KOREAN MISSION	0	12	10	6	1	7	6	0	1	0
MAPLE HILL	0	8	5	6	8	13	4	2	3	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	0	30	29	23	0	32	65	12	0	0
MEMORIAL	0	0	14	0	2	1	8	16	0	0
MIDVILLE	0	34	26	14	12	25	26	7	2	0
* N.TOPSAIL SHORES	3	1	2	7	0	18	8	2	0	0
NEW HOPE	1	8	5	1	0	8	8	2	0	0
NEW RIVER	7	27	27	27	22	18	88	10	0	0
PINEY GROVE	10	10	26	23	4	15	65	25	3	0
POTTERS HILL	0	2	4	5	2	0	10	4	1	0
PROVIDENCE	0	22	30	19	1	22	15	55	10	0
RICHLANDS FBC	0	38	33	24	11	32	71	63	0	0
SALEM	10	8	49	30	5	29	59	30	4	0
SWANSBORO FBC	0	23	21	14	0	28	55	56	2	0
TAR LANDING	0	18	25	13	18	16	40	14	3	0
TOTALS	62	819	1020	676	424	696	1453	754	90	17

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
67 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
71 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	CHURCHES
3	14	2	0	18	288	114	168	15	2	BEAR CREEK
0	0	4	0	0	120	74	139	0	0	BETHANY
0	0	2	0	0	115	54	126	0	0	BETHEL
0	0	7	0	0	333	333	199	224	0	BETHLEHEM
0	10	6	0	0	243	138	0	0	0	BEULAVILLE
0	3	9	0	0	427	223	180	0	0	BLUE CREEK
0	0	15	25	0	384	199	215	14	0	BROOKWOOD
0	0	4	0	0	89	62	73	0	0	CALVARY
0	0	4	0	0	121	74	92	15	0	CATHERINE LAKE
0	0	3	0	0	106	80	78	0	0	CEDAR FORK
0	0	3	0	0	157	41	0	73	11	CENTERVIEW
0	0	6	0	50	810	375	384	135	32	ENON CHAPEL
0	1	1	0	0	39	29	0	0	0	GALILEE
0	0	4	0	0	131	90	140	0	0	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	1	0	0	30	25	0	0	0	GUM BRANCH
0	0	3	0	0	56	51	3	0	0	HALLSVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	117	75	96	0	0	HARRIS CREEK
0	0	6	0	0	469	267	7	0	0	JACKSONVILLE FBC
0	0	4	0	0	273	124	137	12	0	KELLUM
0	0	0	0	0	43	38	0	0	0	* KOREAN MISSION
0	0	3	0	0	52	42	65	0	0	MAPLE HILL
0	0	6	7	0	204	111	154	0	0	MAYSVILLE FBC
0	0	2	0	0	43	25	55	0	0	MEMORIAL
0	0	4	0	0	150	109	81	0	20	MIDVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	41	26	0	92	0	* N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	0	2	0	0	35	28	60	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	7	2	0	7	242	168	110	78	7	NEW RIVER
0	3	4	0	0	188	97	86	10	18	PINEY GROVE
0	0	3	0	0	31	24	0	0	0	POTTERS HILL
0	0	5	0	0	179	98	119	0	0	PROVIDENCE
0	0	3	0	16	291	169	157	0	0	RICHLANDS FBC
0	0	5	0	0	229	125	92	10	0	SALEM
0	0	4	0	0	203	108	127	0	5	SWANSBORO FBC
0	0	3	0	0	150	131	120	0	0	TAR LANDING
3	38	130	32	91	6305	3663	3263	586	95	TOTALS

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	5	13	13	31	4	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	16	18	32	54	4	0	77
BEULAVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	20
BLUE CREEK	99	159	68	317	9	73	0
BROOKWOOD	8	10	24	40	5	14	0
CALVARY	0	0	6	17	3	10	17
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR FORK	0	10	2	9	3	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	17	2	6	0
ENON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	18	20
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	6	1	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
KELLUM	15	20	15	51	2	0	0
* KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	3	9	12	23	3	0	0
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE	5	10	5	17	3	0	0
* N.TOPSAIL SHORES	3	2	6	1	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	0	4	18	26	3	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	1	13	7	2	5	0
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	5	10	2	0	0
RICHLANDS FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	0	9	12	22	2	0	0
SWANSBORO FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	151	263	228	650	52	126	134

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	66	33
25	0	0	0	0	25	10
26	113	15	14	0	369	65
0	9	0	0	30	60	20
0	7	13	190	0	935	92
0	12	0	0	0	113	51
13	0	0	3	0	69	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	36	22
0	0	13	0	0	38	14
0	11	27	107	0	185	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7	3
18	0	0	2	0	123	41
0	0	0	0	0	15	14
0	0	0	27	0	27	21
0	0	0	0	0	50	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	0	55	31
0	0	0	2	0	14	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	51	37
0	0	0	2	0	30	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	1	0	19	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	6	0	51	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	8	0	11	0
98	152	68	375	30	2327	598

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	15	0
BETHANY	0	5	0	12	20	0
BETHEL	4	8	6	15	30	0
BETHLEHEM	3	2	5	10	55	0
BEULAVILLE	9	9	9	0	28	7
BLUE CREEK	10	19	12	25	30	0
BROOKWOOD	8	5	5	20	35	10
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	10	0
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	0	2	22	0
CEDAR FORK	0	3	6	4	20	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	18	0
ENON CHAPEL	7	25	20	25	45	0
GALILEE	0	0	0	4	9	0
GRANTS CREEK	6	11	9	9	18	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	1	3	6	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	4	0	22	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	32	19	10	20	50	24
KELLUM	2	3	4	4	15	0
* KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	10	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	2	9	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	9	6	7	12	23	0
MEMORIAL	0	0	3	0	8	0
MIDVILLE	12	0	17	0	32	0
* N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	6	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	4	6	10	17	25	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	2	15	0
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	1	9	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	1	21	0
RICHLANDS FBC	8	11	18	13	30	16
SALEM	0	0	0	0	28	0
SWANSBORO FBC	0	0	0	0	24	0
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	0	35	0
TOTALS	114	132	146	201	707	57

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE D ** MUSIC YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
0	0	3	0	18	10	BEAR CREEK
0	0	3	0	40	10	BETHANY
10	2	8	0	83	20	BETHEL
5	0	7	0	87	65	BETHLEHEM
0	0	3	0	65	15	BEULAVILLE
0	0	15	0	111	73	BLUE CREEK
7	2	5	0	97	70	BROOKWOOD
0	0	5	0	15	10	CALVARY
9	0	4	0	37	16	CATHERINE LAKE
0	8	4	0	45	29	CEDAR FORK
0	0	1	0	19	10	CENTERVIEW
0	0	9	0	131	83	ENON CHAPEL
8	0	2	0	23	16	GALILEE
0	0	4	0	57	45	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	0	GUM BRANCH
0	0	2	0	12	8	HALLSVILLE
8	0	4	0	38	25	HARRIS CREEK
0	0	20	0	175	164	JACKSONVILLE FBC
4	5	5	0	42	25	KELLUM
0	0	0	0	10	10	* KOREAN MISSION
0	1	3	0	15	7	MAPLE HILL
10	4	5	0	76	49	MAYSVILLE FBC
0	0	2	0	13	6	MEMORIAL
34	6	6	9	116	20	MIDVILLE
0	0	0	0	6	3	* N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	0	2	0	2	0	NEW HOPE
6	8	2	15	93	60	NEW RIVER
4	4	1	0	26	14	PINEY GROVE
0	0	2	0	12	7	POTTERS HILL
10	4	3	0	39	14	PROVIDENCE
5	0	10	0	111	89	RICHLANDS FBC
0	0	3	0	31	23	SALEM
11	0	5	0	40	15	SWANSBORO FBC
8	1	5	0	49	20	TAR LANDING
139	45	153	24	1718	1018	TOTALS

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BEAR CREEK	2	2	1	1	1	0	7
BETHANY	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	1	2	1	0	1	0	5
BEULAVILLE	2	1	1	0	1	5	10
BLUE CREEK	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
BROOKWOOD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
CALVARY	1	1	1	0	2	1	6
CATHERINE LAKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CEDAR FORK	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
CENTERVIEW	0	8	0	0	19	0	27
ENON CHAPEL	2	2	0	0	1	0	5
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	5	2	1	1	1	0	10
KELLUM	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
* KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MAYSVILLE FBC	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
MEMORIAL	0	1	1	1	1	0	4
MIDVILLE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
* N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
RICHLANDS FBC	2	2	1	0	1	0	6
SALEM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SWANSBORO FBC	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
TAR LANDING	2	2	0	0	1	0	5
TOTALS	26	33	15	8	44	8	134

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
20	6	5	6	13	11	0	61
0	10	8	0	0	4	6	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	20	19	0	21	1	0	74
18	17	4	0	50	3	92	184
14	10	11	0	30	1	0	66
12	7	0	0	20	4	0	43
8	4	8	0	22	3	35	80
11	7	6	0	15	2	0	41
0	0	0	5	11	1	0	17
0	4	0	4	16	3	0	27
18	22	0	0	10	6	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	17	1	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	3	0	9	2	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	23	7	18	71	7	0	170
5	14	11	4	19	4	0	57
0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18
0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
18	22	5	4	12	9	0	70
0	5	0	6	10	5	0	26
8	6	0	12	9	2	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	2	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	6	6	9	20	2	0	58
8	17	12	0	46	3	0	86
0	0	0	0	29	1	0	30
5	14	3	0	73	6	0	101
13	14	0	0	15	1	0	43
230	229	108	71	567	86	133	1424

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	15	10	4	10	0
BEULAVILLE	8	5	5	3	3
BLUE CREEK	15	10	4	9	15
BROOKWOOD	7	4	2	0	0
CALVARY	2	0	0	0	2
CATHERINE LAKE	2	0	5	2	0
CEDAR FORK	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	2
ENON CHAPEL	9	4	0	0	0
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	13	8	0	0	0
KELLUM	5	8	8	1	0
* KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	15	10	0	8	0
MEMORIAL	2	9	0	0	0
MIDVILLE	1	5	4	0	0
* N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	2	3	2	3	0
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	8	0	0	0	0
RICHLANDS FBC	7	8	0	0	0
SALEM	0	0	0	0	0
SWANSBORO FBC	0	0	0	0	0
TAR LANDING	4	5	0	0	0
TOTALS	115	89	34	36	22

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE F ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
15	10	0	0	25	BEAR CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	BETHANY
0	0	0	0	0	BETHEL
16	0	0	0	55	BETHLEHEM
18	10	18	18	88	BEULAVILLE
20	24	0	0	97	BLUE CREEK
49	7	8	0	77	BROOKWOOD
7	0	0	0	11	CALVARY
10	0	0	0	19	CATHERINE LAKE
0	0	0	0	0	CEDAR FORK
4	2	0	3	11	CENTERVIEW
10	0	0	0	23	ENON CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	0	GALILEE
10	0	0	0	10	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	GUM BRANCH
0	0	0	0	0	HALLSVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	HARRIS CREEK
0	0	0	0	21	JACKSONVILLE FBC
15	1	0	0	38	KELLUM
5	0	0	0	5	* KOREAN MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	MAPLE HILL
11	0	0	0	44	MAYSVILLE FBC
0	0	0	0	11	MEMORIAL
16	16	16	0	58	MIDVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	* N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	0	0	0	0	NEW RIVER
4	0	0	46	60	PINEY GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	POTTERS HILL
0	0	0	0	8	PROVIDENCE
25	15	0	0	55	RICHLANDS FBC
25	0	0	0	25	SALEM
0	0	0	0	0	SWANSBORO FBC
0	0	0	0	9	TAR LANDING
255	85	42	67	745	TOTALS

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
BEAR CREEK	63147	16124	79271	1314	80585	0
BETHANY	51528	0	51528	0	51528	0
BETHEL	40393	4293	44686	0	44686	0
BETHLEHEM	203739	18627	222366	4445	226811	0
BEULAVILLE	129179	8962	138141	3705	141846	0
BLUE CREEK	173419	50645	224064	0	224064	0
BROOKWOOD	131055	25942	156997	471883	628880	33409
CALVARY	39200	4000	43200	0	43200	0
CATHERINE LAKE	61688	7579	69267	2258	71525	0
CEDAR FORK	64400	5785	70185	1380	71565	0
CENTERVIEW	36108	15447	51555	766	52321	0
ENON CHAPEL	251759	43900	295659	26880	322539	0
GALILEE	25833	2707	28540	182	28722	0
GRANTS CREEK	50620	9293	59913	4695	64608	0
GUM BRANCH	10400	0	10400	0	10400	0
HALLSVILLE	38011	2919	40930	0	40930	0
HARRIS CREEK	76121	19271	95392	0	95392	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	273106	27142	300248	55534	355782	0
KELLUM	104308	16449	120757	0	120757	0
* KOREAN MISSION	48315	0	48315	0	48315	0
MAPLE HILL	37244	2542	39786	1800	41586	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	99166	15251	114417	0	114417	0
MEMORIAL	39076	1386	40462	0	40462	0
MIDVILLE	92178	6498	98676	0	98676	0
* N.TOPSAIL SHORES	39034	877	39911	11925	51836	0
NEW HOPE	21014	2556	23570	0	23570	0
NEW RIVER	149568	15698	165266	3236	168502	0
PINEY GROVE	101422	25877	127299	4812	132111	0
POTTERS HILL	12783	35	12818	174	12992	0
PROVIDENCE	105507	6359	111866	415	112281	0
RICHLANDS FBC	157262	12221	169483	8951	178434	0
SALEM	91285	4117	95402	3950	99352	0
SWANSBORO FBC	123242	25404	148646	0	148646	120500
TAR LANDING	96973	14055	111028	0	111028	0
TOTALS	2950734	411084	3361818	596380	3958198	153909

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE G ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
19400	0	0	4620	26630	50650	BEAR CREEK
23499	0	8400	3095	17130	52124	BETHANY
13100	0	12045	3459	12150	40754	BETHEL
67861	10471	0	8123	60602	147057	BETHLEHEM
29350	0	0	6000	22921	58271	BEULAVILLE
64648	0	52000	11718	54818	183184	BLUE CREEK
272753	0	106409	6378	269084	654624	BROOKWOOD
12000	0	4304	2600	40500	59404	CALVARY
22285	5519	0	2855	27211	57870	CATHERINE LAKE
19750	0	0	5032	32309	57091	CEDAR FORK
22342	0	0	2916	9929	35187	CENTERVIEW
121000	0	50811	11110	95618	278539	ENON CHAPEL
15532	0	7748	1031	8460	32771	GALILEE
33425	0	0	2856	12191	48472	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	0	GUM BRANCH
20012	0	0	1671	17247	38930	HALLSVILLE
22850	0	11695	2264	45826	82635	HARRIS CREEK
110081	0	0	12458	112862	235401	JACKSONVILLE FBC
38361	0	0	8068	23062	69491	KELLUM
15809	0	18423	1078	14206	49516	* KOREAN MISSION
17263	0	3366	1448	10053	32130	MAPLE HILL
42763	0	0	7403	26358	76524	MAYSVILLE FBC
24390	0	0	1357	10726	36473	MEMORIAL
25475	0	0	5202	27437	58114	MIDVILLE
19335	0	12222	548	0	32105	* N.TOPSAIL SHORES
5250	0	1800	644	14200	21894	NEW HOPE
44760	0	18422	2880	72408	138470	NEW RIVER
29580	0	0	3573	61066	94219	PINEY GROVE
5700	0	8400	409	1700	16209	POTTERS HILL
48416	0	3235	6804	19293	77748	PROVIDENCE
65957	0	0	10327	62191	138475	RICHLANDS FBC
24221	600	11467	5019	50376	91683	SALEM
38669	202744	3456	5095	100323	350287	SWANSBORO FBC
25290	0	0	5438	50384	81112	TAR LANDING
1325983	219334	303558	151853	1395065	3395793	TOTALS

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	5683	3789	10
BETHANY	0	0	0	300	1200	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	2359	1573	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	25357	14666	389
BEULAVILLE	0	0	0	19817	8612	810
BLUE CREEK	0	0	0	9580	5603	435
BROOKWOOD	0	0	0	2067	2385	320
CALVARY	0	0	0	1800	350	0
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	0	600	700	0
CEDAR FORK	0	0	0	4573	8612	850
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	1800	2850	0
ENON CHAPEL	0	5481	5481	13271	6944	0
GALILEE	0	0	0	911	911	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	2102	1905	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	638	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	2163	3263
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	8283	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	0	2517	2517	30200	21805	2358
KELLUM	0	0	0	8104	8000	0
* KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	600	600	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	2879	1885	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	0	0	0	11065	11065	360
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	981	2729	0
MIDVILLE	0	500	500	19343	7308	379
* N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	142	429	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1528	0
NEW RIVER	0	3200	3200	500	8211	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	5397	5518	482
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	794	794	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	11767	12678	1104
RICHLANDS FBC	0	0	0	16678	13339	608
SALEM	0	0	0	2536	2200	700
SWANSBORO FBC	0	0	0	8301	7948	1288
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	7799	5692	0
TOTALS	0	11698	11698	216564	181884	13356

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE H YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
492	1165	0	175	0	0	0	5631	11314
155	189	0	0	0	0	0	1544	1844
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1573	3932
888	9054	0	236	199	75	15433	40940	66297
1841	3473	0	300	330	110	7730	23206	43023
1055	1719	0	545	0	0	5447	14804	24384
2112	3698	0	200	111	0	2229	11055	13122
500	1000	0	0	0	0	0	1850	3650
381	818	120	0	0	0	1115	3134	3734
812	1078	0	646	248	136	839	13221	17794
340	447	0	0	0	0	5	3642	5442
577	964	0	287	0	0	16767	25539	44291
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	911	1822
182	350	0	0	0	0	2267	4704	6806
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	638	638
643	1381	0	0	0	0	0	7450	7450
0	0	0	1122	0	0	600	10005	10005
3654	8382	0	56	1044	1044	7219	45562	78279
1824	3100	0	30	0	0	3464	16418	24522
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1200
0	180	0	0	0	0	0	2065	4944
1186	7627	0	538	0	0	1932	22708	33773
245	470	0	0	0	0	0	3444	4425
1173	2535	0	480	227	0	2119	14221	34064
0	45	0	0	0	0	0	474	616
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1528	1528
875	2150	0	575	0	0	1200	13011	16711
751	1416	0	412	451	188	3427	12645	18042
0	35	0	0	0	0	0	829	1623
941	1500	0	419	315	0	5718	22675	34442
2499	2913	0	1515	347	125	6810	28156	44834
958	1091	0	175	350	175	3920	9569	12105
2242	3679	0	1065	360	545	0	17127	25428
1205	2000	0	614	0	0	8078	17589	25388
27531	62414	120	9390	3982	2398	96319	397394	625656

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)

++

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
BEAR CREEK	0	2	40	5.00	5.00	60000	460000	0	4	Y
BETHANY	0	3	38	1.00	6.00	34000	150000	0	1	Y
BETHEL	0	0	12	6.00	4.00	0	455000	97737	4	Y
BETHLEHEM	2	4	101	11.00	6.00	85000	790000	0	5	Y
BEULAVILLE	0	0	12	23.00	10.00	50000	750000	0	5	Y
BLUE CREEK	2	4	58	7.00	4.00	0	1450015	170000	1	Y
BROOKWOOD	8	0	0	4.00	5.00	0	1950000	702409	1	Y
CALVARY	0	0	37	3.00	2.00	36000	360000	0	4	Y
CATHERINE LAKE	1	1	23	1.80	1.44	0	400000	0	1	Y
CEDAR FORK	1	0	38	10.00	8.00	150000	325000	0	1	Y
CENTERVIEW	5	0	0	4.90	7.90	0	225000	0	5	Y
ENON CHAPEL	4	5	110	5.00	3.00	85000	1750000	126087	1	Y
GALILEE	0	3	18	5.00	5.00	0	80000	0	1	Y
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	22	4.50	4.50	63000	408000	0	1	Y
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	1	Y
HALLSVILLE	0	0	6	10.00	6.00	30000	240000	0	5	Y
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	20	0.00	10.00	50000	325000	30000	1	N
JACKSONVILLE FBC	4	2	0	11.00	8.00	0	0	0	1	Y
KELLUM	0	1	0	7.00	7.00	70000	380000	0	1	Y
* KOREAN MISSION	0	0	15	1.50	1.50	0	0	147375	2	Y
MAPLE HILL	3	0	17	0.00	0.00	0	200000	0	5	Y
MAYSVILLE FBC	0	4	27	9.00	9.00	75000	550000	0	1	Y
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4.50	9.00	75000	325000	0	1	Y
MIDVILLE	4	0	35	21.00	8.00	0	837000	0	5	Y
* N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	4.00	4.00	0	252000	90565	5	Y
NEW HOPE	0	0	38	0.00	10.00	50000	150000	0	5	Y
NEW RIVER	0	0	75	10.00	5.00	0	1550000	67479	5	Y
PINEY GROVE	0	10	40	5.80	5.80	90000	457000	0	1	Y
POTTERS HILL	0	0	6	6.00	6.00	0	80000	0	5	Y
PROVIDENCE	0	0	88	12.00	13.00	125000	600000	7726	5	Y
RICHLANDS FBC	2	1	75	10.00	8.00	90000	1012800	0	5	Y
SALEM	5	7	40	3.10	2.40	90000	800000	87911	1	Y
SWANSBORO FBC	10	3	25	8.25	8.00	77000	721000	117898	1	Y
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	8.00	6.00	0	405000	0	1	Y
TOTALS		50				1385000		1407247		
	51		1001				18185815			

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions 43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

44 GA/RA's Together 47 Baptist Men's Day 50 History Committee
45 Single Adult Day 48 Pastor Other Employ. 51 Library use Computer
46 Auto Data Processing 49 Community Ministries 52 State Paper in Budget

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	0	0	56	1165	492	0	N	0	0	147	81	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
4	4	3	5	189	155	13	N	0	0	74	40	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	26	0	0	0	N	0	0	150	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	18	9054	888	0	R	18	0	334	120	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	19	3473	1841	0	N	21	0	200	50	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	161	1719	1055	0	N	40	1	205	100	0	B	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	43	3698	2112	3	N	21	0	380	120	10	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	8	100	500	0	N	0	0	82	70	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	22	818	381	0	N	24	0	83	65	0	B	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	4	1078	812	0	N	0	0	122	136	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	24	375	340	0	N	5	0	67	22	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	1	267	964	577	0	N	120	0	525	350	0	B	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	5	0	59	25	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	36	350	182	0	N	15	0	110	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	2	708	643	0	N	0	0	45	28	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	12	0	350	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	25	8382	3654	4	N	15	0	0	0	2		N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	3	3100	1824	5	N	5	0	150	50	0	C	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	65	14	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	2	180	0	0	N	1	1	56	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	30	7627	1186	0	N	10	0	135	75	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	470	245	0	N	1	0	50	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
0	0	0	64	2535	1173	0	N	7	0	162	57	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	2	45	0	0	N	0	0	52	52	0	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	45	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	1	0	40	2150	875	0		0	0	0	0	0										
0	1	0	25	1416	751	1	T	0	0	143	56	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	35	0	0	N	2	0	35	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	20	1500	914	0	N	10	0	210	40	1	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	1	0	32	2913	2499	2	N	33	0	150	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	56	1091	958	0	N	96	0	159	68	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	55	3679	2242	2	N	14	0	233	30	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	41	2000	1205	0	N	9	0	153	103	0	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
4		4		60769		30		484		4614		13										
	7		1107		27504				2		1906											

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68
BEAR CREEK	ONSLOW	9	4	319	40	460000	0	288
BETHANY	ONSLOW	16	3	210	38	150000	0	120
BETHEL	ONSLOW	17	6	101	12	455000	97737	115
BETHLEHEM	ONSLOW	12	16	843	101	790000	0	333
BEULAVILLE	DUPLIN	4	9	339	12	750000	0	243
BLUE CREEK	ONSLOW	35	47	667	58	1450015	170000	427
BROOKWOOD	ONSLOW	17	49	965	0	1950000	702409	384
CALVARY	ONSLOW	27	8	398	37	360000	0	89
CATHERINE LAKE	ONSLOW	4	11	151	23	400000	0	121
CEDAR FORK	DUPLIN	4	3	276	38	325000	0	106
CENTERVIEW	ONSLOW	9	21	274	0	225000	0	157
ENON CHAPEL	ONSLOW	75	95	906	110	1750000	126087	810
GALILEE	ONSLOW	4	5	89	18	80000	0	39
GRANTS CREEK	ONSLOW	10	9	227	22	408000	0	131
GUM BRANCH	ONSLOW	0	3	15	0	0	0	30
HALLSVILLE	DUPLIN	1	0	198	6	240000	0	56
HARRIS CREEK	ONSLOW	1	4	378	20	325000	30000	117
JACKSONVILLE FBC	ONSLOW	17	47	1347	0	0	0	469
KELLUM	ONSLOW	14	4	553	0	380000	0	273
* KOREAN MISSION	ONSLOW	5	0	64	15	0	147375	43
MAPLE HILL	PENDER	12	8	184	17	200000	0	52
MAYSVILLE FBC	JONES	9	11	555	27	550000	0	204
MEMORIAL	JONES	1	0	245	0	325000	0	43
MIDVILLE	ONSLOW	28	19	1230	35	837000	0	150
* N.TOPSAIL SHORES	ONSLOW	4	2	77	0	252000	90565	41
NEW HOPE	DUPLIN	2	3	112	38	150000	0	35
NEW RIVER	ONSLOW	12	11	455	75	1550000	67479	242
PINEY GROVE	ONSLOW	11	15	567	40	457000	0	188
POTTERS HILL	DUPLIN	0	0	34	6	80000	0	31
PROVIDENCE	ONSLOW	4	6	329	88	600000	7726	179
RICHLANDS FBC	ONSLOW	17	9	501	75	1012800	0	291
SALEM	ONSLOW	12	13	563	40	800000	87911	229
SWANSBORO FBC	ONSLOW	25	36	628	25	721000	117898	203
TAR LANDING	ONSLOW	13	18	368	0	405000	0	150
TOTALS		422	493	14027	1001	18185815	1407247	6305

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
168	0	18	61	25	80585	5683	3789	11314
139	66	40	28	0	51528	300	1200	1844
126	25	83	0	0	44686	2359	1573	3932
199	369	87	74	55	226811	25357	14666	66297
0	60	65	184	88	141846	19817	8612	43023
180	935	111	66	97	224064	9580	5603	24384
215	113	97	43	77	628880	2067	2385	13122
73	69	15	80	11	43200	1800	350	3650
92	0	37	41	19	71525	600	700	3734
78	36	45	17	0	71565	4573	8612	17794
0	38	19	27	11	52321	1800	2850	5442
384	185	131	56	23	322539	13271	6944	44291
0	0	23	0	0	28722	911	911	1822
140	0	57	21	30	64608	2102	1905	6806
0	0	0	0	0	10400	0	638	638
3	7	12	15	0	40930	0	2163	7450
96	0	38	0	0	95392	0	8283	10005
7	7	175	170	21	355782	30200	21805	78279
137	123	42	57	38	120757	8104	8000	24522
0	15	10	18	5	48315	600	600	1200
65	27	15	10	0	41586	2879	1885	4944
154	50	76	70	44	114417	11065	11065	33773
55	0	13	26	11	40462	981	2729	4425
81	55	116	37	58	98676	19343	7308	34064
0	14	6	0	0	51836	142	429	616
60	0	2	1	0	23570	0	1528	1528
110	51	93	0	0	168502	500	8211	16711
86	30	26	22	60	132111	5397	5518	18042
0	0	12	0	0	12992	794	794	1623
119	19	39	58	8	112281	11767	12678	34442
157	0	111	86	55	178434	16678	13339	44834
92	51	31	30	25	99352	2536	2200	12105
127	0	40	101	0	148646	8301	7948	25428
120	11	49	43	9	111028	7799	5692	25388
3263	2327	1718	1424	765	3958198	216564	181884	625656

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1991 - 1992

Churches	Co	Baptisms		Other Additions		Resident Members		Tot. Members		Sun. Sch. Enrolment		Avg. Sun. Sch. Attendance		VBS Enrolment		Discipleship Trng. Enrol.		Music Enrol.	
		1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992
BEAR CREEK	ON	12	9	25	4	250	247	325	319	269	288	140	114	219	183	18	0	38	18
BETHANY	ON	4	16	5	3	201	210	201	210	101	120	80	74	130	139	60	66	46	40
BETHEL	ON	13	17	6	6	89	97	92	101	121	115	55	54	131	126	0	25	37	83
BETHLEHEM	ON	24	12	36	16	598	580	838	843	311	333	207	199	250	224	302	369	68	87
BEULAVILLE	DU	10	4	5	9	219	215	331	339	244	243	126	138	75	0	71	30	69	65
BLUE CREEK	ON	72	35	40	47	619	550	713	667	431	427	238	223	201	180	766	935	120	111
BROOKWOOD	ON	30	17	61	49	521	591	890	965	375	384	192	199	231	229	65	113	68	97
CALVARY	ON	26	27	0	8	108	103	369	398	93	89	67	62	97	73	68	69	34	15
CATHERINE LAKE	ON	6	4	3	11	126	138	139	151	96	121	64	74	98	107	3	0	36	37
CEDAR FORK	DU	2	4	3	3	229	213	280	276	175	106	87	80	79	78	31	36	29	45
CENTERVIEW	ON	8	9	19	21	195	191	278	274	145	157	40	41	68	73	71	38	26	19
ENON CHAPEL	ON	77	75	101	95	660	690	828	906	774	810	414	375	374	519	352	185	157	131
GALILEE	ON	2	4	6	5	81	81	94	89	40	39	27	29	0	0	0	0	22	23
GRANTS CREEK	ON	12	10	3	9	213	221	216	227	101	131	70	90	112	140	0	0	40	57
GUM BRANCH	ON	0	0	6	3	19	0	19	0	27	30	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	DU	0	1	1	0	164	163	203	198	75	56	56	51	57	63	9	7	10	12
HARRIS CREEK	ON	6	1	3	4	348	350	375	378	108	117	75	75	90	96	0	0	44	38
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	ON	18	17	31	47	1010	0	1295	1347	445	469	265	267	180	204	71	7	174	175
KELLUM	ON	7	14	15	4	428	421	556	553	286	273	130	124	141	149	163	123	60	42
KOREAN MISSION	ON	1	5	8	0	60	61	63	64	36	43	34	43	0	0	18	15	10	10
MAPLE HILL	PE	8	12	4	8	114	122	177	184	85	52	52	42	52	65	0	27	21	15
MAYSVILLE FIRST	JO	5	9	8	11	402	402	553	555	183	204	114	111	134	154	51	50	86	76
MEMORIAL	JO	0	1	3	0	138	136	247	245	53	43	33	25	51	55	0	0	54	13
MIDVILLE	ON	20	28	17	19	303	280	1213	1230	173	150	122	109	138	81	74	55	25	116
N. TOPSAIL SHORES	ON	3	4	3	2	47	51	76	77	56	41	28	26	31	239	11	14	12	6
NEW HOPE	DU	0	2	2	3	70	66	110	112	32	35	27	28	25	60	0	0	2	2
NEW RIVER	ON	5	12	12	11	334	328	454	455	341	242	180	168	100	188	92	51	36	93
PINEY GROVE	ON	6	11	10	15	376	326	573	567	186	188	97	97	58	96	49	30	40	26
POTTERS HILL	DU	0	0	1	0	39	32	42	34	39	31	34	24	36	0	0	0	11	12
PROVIDENCE	ON	6	4	4	6	267	273	325	329	176	179	95	98	107	119	31	19	39	39
RICHLANDS FIRST	ON	6	17	8	9	357	377	489	501	298	291	162	169	131	157	0	0	106	111
SALEM	ON	13	12	25	13	389	383	553	563	221	229	134	125	150	102	54	51	48	31
SWANSBORO FIRST	ON	16	25	18	36	356	406	587	628	175	203	94	108	93	127	0	0	35	41
Tar Landing	ON	21	13	29	18	302	322	348	368	163	150	131	131	180	120	0	11	93	49
TOTALS		**439**	**431**	**521**	**495**	**9632**	**8626**	**13852**	**14153**	**6434**	**6389**	**3690**	**3598**	**3819**	**4146**	**2430**	**2326**	**1764**	**1735**

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1991 - 1992

Churches	W.M.U. Enrolment		Brotherhood Enrolment		Total Receipts		Undesignated Rcpts.		Total All Missions		Assoc. Receipts		Cooperative Rcpts.	
	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992
BEAR CREEK	60	61	32	25	78893	80585	64796	63147	10877	11314	3889	3789	5833	5683
BETHANY	0	28	0	0	56700	51528	56700	51528	2700	1844	1200	1200	0	300
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	40067	44686	35523	40393	1100	3932	440	1573	0	2359
BETHLEHEM	88	74	48	55	256232	226811	227829	203739	56126	66297	15628	14666	26921	25357
BEULAVILLE	84	92	23	88	130225	141846	117055	129179	39220	43023	8310	8612	19113	19817
BLUE CREEK	66	66	79	97	250538	224064	191693	173419	32373	24384	7660	5603	13404	9580
BROOKWOOD	48	43	74	77	513500	628880	102037	131055	16154	13122	5000	2385	4167	2067
CALVARY	37	45	24	11	49551	43200	39968	39200	3035	3300	550	350	1800	1800
CATHERINE LAKE	34	41	18	19	52678	71525	48863	61688	2731	3734	600	0	600	600
CEDAR FORK	28	17	7	0	74166	70185	69731	64400	17130	17794	8713	8612	4218	4573
CENTERVIEW	16	27	7	11	47937	52321	37019	36108	4325	5442	1475	2850	2201	1800
ENON CHAPEL	137	56	28	23	323804	295659	252514	251759	37937	44291	5665	6944	11520	13271
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	35248	28722	29051	25833	2425	1822	1138	911	1287	911
GRANTS CREEK	16	21	5	10	51265	64608	43126	50620	3891	6806	1500	1905	1355	2102
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	1248	10400	0	0	300	638	0	638	0	0
HALLSVILLE	24	15	6	0	41928	40930	37234	38011	7097	6807	2228	2163	3794	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	89080	95392	72021	76121	8874	1005	7753	8283	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	161	170	10	21	336924	355782	251204	273106	71981	77900	20031	21805	27543	30200
KELLUM	62	61	25	38	107318	120757	91320	104308	25090	24522	8004	8000	8004	8104
KOREAN MISSION	19	18	5	5	43292	48315	41907	48315	2040	1200	970	600	970	600
MAPLE HILL	6	10	0	0	48399	41586	41691	37244	4840	4944	2420	1885	2420	2897
MAYSVILLE FIRST	76	70	31	44	104236	114417	92809	99166	26261	32773	8950	11065	9119	11065
MEMORIAL	15	26	0	11	39595	40462	33043	39076	5852	44250	2882	2729	1422	981
MIDVILLE	31	37	41	58	107807	98676	101750	92178	33942	34064	7575	7308	22010	19343
N. TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	0	46122	51836	35111	39034	1357	616	554	429	612	142
NEW HOPE	1	1	0	0	22503	23570	22398	21014	1442	1528	1287	1528	0	0
NEW RIVER	21	0	12	0	153736	165502	125448	149568	14050	16711	5770	8211	1000	500
PINEY GROVE	15	22	103	60	86810	132111	76006	101422	17962	18042	5329	5518	5329	5397
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	16088	12992	14496	12783	1628	1623	795	794	833	794
PROVIDENCE	37	58	0	8	127079	112281	108392	105507	32239	34442	12355	12678	11405	11767
RICHLANDS FIRST	89	86	55	55	179756	178434	159495	157262	42514	44834	14136	13339	16673	16678
SALEM	27	30	42	25	102979	99352	88216	91285	10250	12105	2200	2200	2395	2536
SWANSBORO FIRST	89	101	30	0	145072	148646	105465	123242	30319	25428	9176	7948	9454	8301
TAR LANDING	52	43	12	9	97011	111028	85451	96973	17488	25388	2823	5692	6586	7799
TOTALS	**1339**	**1319**	**717**	**750**	**3857787**	**4027089**	**2899362**	**3027683**	**585550**	**655,925**	**177006**	**182213**	**222648**	**217324**

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville FBC	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands FBC & Enon Chapel	E.J. Hines	D.M.Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J.R. Scales	B.M. Smith, Jr.	J.R. Scales
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B.M. Smith, Jr.	E.L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville FBC & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J.R. Scales	E.L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmicahel	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville FBC & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A.F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E.T. Walton	J. Hix	H.A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands FBC	P.T. Mull	C.L. Davis	H.A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C.L. Davis	H.A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P.T. Mull	H.A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P.T. Mull	H.A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E.T. Walton	H.A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E.T. Walton	H.A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L.F. Sutton	H.A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A.F. Butters	L.F. Sutton	H.A. Frink
1980	Maysville FBC & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J.B. Sides	L.A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands FBC	G. Foushee	J.B. Sides	R.H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R.H. Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	P. Kennedy	N. Aycock	R.H. Dawson
1984	Jacksonville FBC & Providence	M. Brown	M.E. Gibson	R.H. Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	C. Poston	M.E. Gibson	F.T. Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	L. Isaacs	E.T. Cole, Sr.	H.A. Frink
1987	Richlands FBC & Maysville FBC	G. Dickens	E.T. Cole, Sr.	H.A. Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	R. Pierce	S. Bain	H.A. Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	S. Bain	F.T. Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	J. Ritchey	D. Holland	F.T. Edwards
1991	Brookwood & Providence	M. Wilkinson	D. Holland	F.T. Edwards
1992	New River & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	R. Hunter, Jr.	F.T. Edwards

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Thirty-Third Annual Meeting

New River Baptist Church

October 26, 1992

Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration		
3:00	Worship		
	Hymn #469	"Revive Us Again"	The Congregation
	Devotion and prayer		Paul Fowler
	Greeting from Host Pastor		Paul Fowler
3:15	Welcome		Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
3:20	Miscellaneous Business		
	Program Committee Report		Faye Edwards
	Clerk's Report		Faye Edwards
	Missions Development Council		Sandy Bain
	Personnel Committee		Karen Verell Maccarone
3:50	Hymn #576	"Take the Name of Jesus with You"	The Congregation
3:55	Special Music		Beverly Flannery
4:00	Missions In N.C.		Wendy Minton Edwards
4:20	Hymn #546	"Love Lifted Me"	The Congregation
4:25	Moderator's Address		Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
4:45	Associational Reports		
	Finance Committee		Ronald S. Pierce
	Properties Committee		J. P. Gardner
4:55	Hymn #405	"Have Faith in God"	The Congregation
5:00	Doctrinal Message		Norman Aycock
5:30	Benediction		Jake Todd
5:35	Meal		

Evening Session

6:30	Worship		
	Hymn #217	"Oh, How I Love Jesus"	The Congregation
	Devotion and prayer		Don Hunnings
6:45	Living Our Legacy of Missions		Ronald S. Pierce
7:10	Hymn #323	"Come, Ye Sinner, Poor and Needy"	The Congregation
7:15	Welcome New Pastors and Staff		Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
7:20	Miscellaneous Business		
	Clerk's Report		Faye Edwards
	Missions Development Council		Sandy Bain
7:35	Language Missions		Japanese Emphasis
8:00	Hymn #547	"I Stand Amazed in the Presence"	The Congregation
8:05	Special Music		New River Choir
8:10	Missions Message		L. F. Sutton
8:35	Benediction		James Idol

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Thirty-Third Annual Meeting

Bethlehem Baptist Church

October 27, 1992

Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration	
3:00	Worship	
	Hymn #67 "Praise Him! Praise Him!	The Congregation
	Devotion and prayer	Jerry Bryant
	Greeting from Host Pastor	Jerry Bryant
3:15	Welcome	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
3:20	Hymn #283 "Rescue the Perishing"	The Congregation
3:25	Military Ministries	Michael Flannery
3:50	Special Music	
3:55	Miscellaneous Business	
	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
	Nominating Committee	Karen Rose
4:00	Hymn #294 "Let Others See Jesus in You"	The Congregation
4:05	General Board Report, Baptist State Convention	Sandy Bain
4:15	Baptist Foundation	Robert Patterson
4:25	Baptist Retirement Homes	Calvin Knight
4:35	Hymn #213 "Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us"	The Congregation
4:40	Special Presentation	E. J. Hines
4:45	Baptist Educational Center	Susan Rumbley
4:55	Hymn #302 "Set My Soul Afire"	The Congregation
5:00	Evangelism Message	Gwyn P. Sullivan
5:30	Benediction	Sandra Bell
5:35	Meal	

Evening Session

6:30	Worship	
	Hymn #33 "To God Be the Glory"	The Congregation
	Devotion and prayer	Jerry Marshburn
6:45	In Loving Memory	Faye Edwards
6:55	Church Development	Susan Rumbley
7:10	Language Missions	Korean Emphasis
7:40	Hymn #411 "Serve the Lord with Gladness"	The Congregation
7:45	Mission Partnerships	Ronald S. Pierce
		Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
8:15	Miscellaneous Business	
	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
	Resolutions Committee	Barbara Stanley
	Other	
8:20	Hymn #304 "Send the Light"	The Congregation
8:25	Special Music	Bethlehem Choir
8:30	Associational Missionary's Address	E. J. Hines
8:45	Benediction	Joe Bell

IN LOVING MEMORY

Bear Creek
Mrs. Owen Morton
Mr. Robert Ramsey
Mr. Timothy Cannon

Bethel
Mrs. Maggie Rouse

Bethlehem
Mr. Walter R. Jarman
Mrs. Elizabeth Carr

Beulaville
Mrs. Sadie Thigpen
Mrs. Hazel Campbell
Mr. J. Macon Brown
Mrs. Sadie Raynor
Mrs. Louise B. Mercer

Calvary
Mr. William E. Powell

Cedar Fork
Mr. Murphy Simpson
Mr. Ralph Pickett
Mrs. Freeda Thigpen
Mrs. Florence Jones

Enon Chapel
Mrs. Annie Avery

Grants Creek
Mrs. Virginia Butler
Mrs. Ruby Johnson
Mrs. Lessie Godwin

Hallsville
Mr. Darryl Wilson
Mrs. Martha S. Sandlin

Harris Creek
Mrs. Lottie Swinson
Mr. Rubin Pierce

Jacksonville First
Mrs. Edna Hinton Porter
Mrs. Estelle Morton
Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart
Mr. Jasper Deal

Kellum
Mrs. Inez Bullock
Mrs. Myrtle Kellum

Maysville First
Mrs. Gladys Salter
Mrs. Laura Jenkins

Memorial
Mr. Elmer Banks

Midville
Mr. George Johnson
Master William Shen

New Hope
Mrs. Luddie Griffin
Mrs. Pruddie Edwards

New River
Mr. Tony Dedmond
Mrs. Sara Bell
Mrs. Lois Denning

Piney Grove
Mr. Walter Norris
Mrs. Clara Morton
Mrs. Alma Freeman
Mrs. Mary Brown
Mrs. Catherine Anderson
Mr. Bill Moore
Mr. Robert L. Smith
Mrs. Dorothy Odum
Mrs Charlotte Sunderland
Mr. Eugene Jeffries

Providence
Mr. Fonnie McLamb, Jr.
Mrs. Rosemary Willis
Mr. Arthur Miller

Richlands First
Mrs. Vela Simpson
Mrs. Horace Humphrey
Mrs. Cora Garvey
Mr. Roland Melton
Mr. Warren Taylor

Salem
Mrs. Lillian R. Lanier
Mrs. Elizabeth J. Yopp

Swansboro First
Mrs. Ruby Sutton
Mr. Linwood Hood
Mrs. Toni Toyoko Romine
Mr. George Frank
Mrs. Ruth Duncan
Mrs. Juilia Odum

Tar Landing
Mrs. Daisy Powell

Proceedings of the 33rd Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

First Session
New River Baptist Church

Monday Afternoon - October 26, 1992

1. The 33rd Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association was held at New River Baptist Church in Jacksonville on Monday, October 28, 1992 with registration beginning at 2:30 P.M.

2. Pre-session music was presented by Beverly Flannery of New River Church, pianist.

3. Moderator Robert L. Hunter, Jr. convened the session at 3:00 P. M.

4. Barry Templeton of Jacksonville First Baptist Church, associational music director, led the assembly in singing "Revive Us Again."

5. Paul Fowler, host pastor, extended a warm welcome to messengers and visitors. He brought a very provocative devotional from II Timothy 4:1-11. Mr. Fowler asked "if you had only one day left on earth, and you were writing to your friend, 'what would you say'?" This was what the Apostle Paul was doing with his friend, Timothy. He wanted to encourage his young friend. Rev. Fowler asserted that Paul's message was relevant for today. He continued to say that we are commanded to preach the word. "Preaching the gospel" was a recurring theme of the devotional. As he continued to develop his theme, Rev. Fowler elaborated on the definition of the Word, saying that the Word was God. We, therefore, are urged to be faithful in preaching the Word. As the Apostle Paul knew that a crown of righteousness awaited him, so shall it be with us. Rev. Fowler concluded with prayer.

6. The Moderator expressed appreciation to Rev. Paul Fowler and New River Church for hosting the meeting.

7. Faye Edwards, clerk, moved that the messengers registered and those who would register constitute the membership of the 33rd Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association, and that the program as printed and appearing on pages two and three in the advanced book of reports constitute the agenda of the sessions. The motion received a second and was approved by the body.

8. The following registration report was given by the clerk at this time: 12 pastors, 62 messengers, 13 alternates, and 8 visitors present, for a total of 85.

9. Sandy Bain, chairperson of the Missions Development Council, reported on the Hem ministry stating that history will reflect on the ministry of the Hem of His Garment in many ways. From its birth in a small building behind the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center in 1979 to its growth in providing ministry in two locations, countless lives have been ministered to and blessed. For that rich history and the dream of the founders of the Hem, along with those who have shared in this ministry, we will be forever grateful. However, a drastic decline in just about every facet of the Hem ministry has brought us to a time to make a serious decision of evaluation and recommendation. Several factors have impacted this decline: 1) A slowing down of the economy - fewer persons buying the commodities offered. 2) The location - the general area has continued to deteriorate. 3) The facilities are simply not attractive. 4) The Salvation Army has another new, nice, and conveniently located facility. 5) Wal-Mart and Penneys no longer give merchandise. 6) Deficit income for five of seven months since January.

10. Mr. Bain speaking on behalf of the members of the Missions Development Council said, "we

painfully move that the Association terminate the sale of commodities at the Hem of His Garment locations and that a crises, counseling, and food ministry be continued from the Baptist Center."

11. The motion was seconded by Jim Ritchey and was passed by the assembly.

12. David Holland, member of the Personnel Committee, reported that the Personnel Committee met on October 20, 1992, to discuss the current status of the four former employees of the Hem of His Garment. He expressed that out of a spirit of love and compassion for these Christian workers, the Committee would like to recommend that a love offering gift be collected throughout the New River Baptist Association to benefit these former employees. He continued by saying that contributions to the love offering gift may be made to the churches or by individuals and that contributions should be received in the associational office no later than Friday, November 20. This will allow time for the funds to be processed and disbursed to the four employees prior to Thanksgiving.

13. Mr. Holland moved the adoption of the recommendation. Seconded by Paul Mull, some discussion followed.

14. L. F. "Bill" Sutton, pastor, Blue Creek Church, offered an amendment to the motion "that the four Hem employees be given $250 each, a total of $1000 to be taken from the budget and added to the amount received from the churches through the love offering.

15. The amendment to the original motion was defeated.

16. The question for the original motion of the Missions Development Council was called for and the motion carried in a vote by voice.

17. Mr. Templeton led the assembly in singing "Take the Name of Jesus with You."

18. Beverly Flannery, director of music, New River Church, sang "No Other Name."

19. Wendy Minton Edwards, associate director in Discipleship Training, Baptist State Convention, brought a very inspirational and challenging message on Missions in North Carolina. She began by saying that we ought to be "growing" Christians. She continued to say that this required commitment to discipleship reminding us that discipleship appears 259 times in the New Testament. She said that discipleship was simply living like Jesus. She expounded on the many facets of ministry in which North Carolina Baptists are engaged, giving particular attention to the work of the social service agencies, evangelism, and missions. Emphasis was also placed upon military and language ministries. In developing her theme of missions, Mrs. Edwards showed a video depicting work of North Carolina Baptist men during the disaster in Florida which was caused by Hurricane Andrew. She concluded her message by sharing four words which should characterize Christians in their daily walk with Christ. She challenged the assembly upon the importance of each Christian being a: 1) learner, 2) follower, 3) representative, and 4) apprentice.

20. The assembly was led by Mr. Templeton in singing "Love Lifted Me."

21. The moderator's address was delivered by Robert L. Hunter, Jr. with the topic "Redeeming the Redeemed. Scripture text was taken from James 5:19-20. He began by saying the most joyful and honorable ways we can expend our lives is by doing the work of redemption. HE said that redemption was and has always been God's objective. He effected our redemption at the cost of the life of his Son, Jesus Christ; and, the work of Christ and the Holy Spirit is redemption. Dr. Hunter continued to say that James was not concerned about splitting theological hairs, but in saving sinners. Therefore, we should not spend our time in endless debate, but rather get on with the task of redemption while it is day, and we must do it both in the church and out of the church. We must do something about the erring sinner and our erring brother. He concluded by saying that the work of redemption is on going, and requires

the total energies of the church.

22. Running ahead of schedule, the moderator dismissed the assembly for a ten minute recess.

23. Ronald S. Pierce, chairman of the Finance Committee, reported on the campaign, Living our Legacy of Missions. He gave the messengers an opportunity to make a contribution during the meeting, stating that cards for a one-time gift or a commitment gift over a three-year period had been placed in their booklets. Following the campaign report, Dr. Pierce presented the proposed budget for 1993. He stated that the budget reflected only minor changes in comparison to the original proposal at the July meeting. He called attention to the changes. These, of course, are easily noted when comparing both reports. Since the budget had been discussed in July, Dr. Pierce moved the adoption of the proposed 1993 budget. After discussion, the motion unanimously carried by voice vote.

24. The moderator called for the Living our Legacy of Missions cards to be passed to the center aisle for an usher to collect.

25. J. P. Gardner, chairman of the Properties Committee, reported on the progress of the maintenance work and the many projects that were underway. He expressed appreciation to the churches and to the individual volunteers who had helped so much with some of the projects. He concluded by saying that the Properties Committee report was on page 33 in the Book of Reports and asked messengers to help in any way they could through volunteerism.

26. Following the Properties report, Mr. Templeton led the assembly in singing " Have Faith in God."

27. Norman Aycock, pastor, Richlands First Baptist Church, delivered the doctrinal message entitled The Biblical Challenge to Missions with his text taken from John 1:1-14. "Baptists have always prided themselves to be a people of the Book and we find our challenge to accept the Biblical teaching concerning missions." He continued to say in his own ministry he had attempted to develop his people to be mission minded. Our Baptist history reminds us that we have a commitment to world missions, and we were called Missionary Baptists before we were called Southern Baptists. We must do three things concerning missions. 1) See the Biblical challenge to missions. It is important for us to have a vision of what God is doing in this world. 2) We must believe in missions...our belief must be anchored in Jesus Christ...in Him was the life and the light of men. We must believe in His Name. We must be obedient to the Word of God. 3) We must do missions. Rediscover the great truths of God's redemptive love for us and the whole world. We must engage in the glorious endeavor of doing missions. Jesus said "as the Father hath sent me, even so, send I you."

28. Jake Todd, layman, New River Church, gave the benediction and blessing for the meal.

29. The messengers retired to the fellowship hall for a delicious ham dinner with all the trimmings.

Monday Evening - October 26, 1992

30. Pre-session music was presented by Kathy Schott, organist and Beverly Flannery, pianist.

31. Moderator Hunter asked messengers to fill out a registration card if they had not done so previously.

32. Mr. Templeton led the congregation in singing "Oh, How I Love Jesus."

33. Don Hunnings, pastor, Harris Creek Church challenged our hearts through his devotional from Matthew 5:14-16 by saying that what Jesus was telling to his disciples then is applicable to Christians in this day. He continued by saying that Jesus is talking about the preacher in I Timothy 3:1-7 giving the characteristics which a preacher should exemplify in his life before the world and before his church, and he is to preach the true gospel....which is none other than Jesus Christ. He closed his devotional with prayer.

34. Following the devotional, Ronald S. Pierce reported on the Living our Legacy of Missions campaign. He commented on the good doctrinal message on missions by Mr. Aycock stating that we want to be a people involved in missions, and be on missions for Christ every day in every way. He read the following five goals of the campaign:

1. To assist churches to experience an increase individual member giving.
2. To lead churches to give eight percent of their undesignated receipts through associational missions.
3. To lead churches to increase their giving through the Cooperative Program and special offerings.
4. To raise $150,000 over a three-year period through individual gifts to start new missions and to finish the renovation of the Baptist Center facility.
5. To establish a way of receiving gifts through wills and other bequests for associational missions.

35. Dr. Pierce reported on the progress of the campaign, beginning with the banquet that was held on September 15 at which time $43,000 was pledged. He stated that a total of $60,812 had been pledged and of that amount $14,120 was one-time gifts and $46,692 was commitment gifts to be given over a three-year period. Total receipts received to date were $8,453. Disbursements to date were $1,440.72. Dr. Pierce continued that we had not reached our goal of $150,000 by this date as we had hoped but expressed confidence that the campaign can continue to go forward as efforts are made toward reaching the goal. He thanked the Steering Committee, division directors, team captains, commitment visitors and each one that had helped in any manner. Dr. Pierce urged the Association to continue in its efforts to reach the goal of $150,000. He encouraged messengers to do all they could in this effort.

Dr. Pierce asked the Director of Missions to share with the Association how, specifically, the money would be used. He reported that the money allocated to direct missions would be used to help achieve some of the goals previously adopted in the Multi-Family Housing Ministries program. He added that the renovation at the Baptist Center would resume. Specifically, the kitchen will be renovated bringing it in compliance with governmental codes.

In conclusion, the Director of Missions thanked the Association for what had been done.

36. Following the Living Our Legacy of Missions Campaign report, the congregation sang "Come Ye Sinner, Poor and Needy."

37. The moderator, new pastors and staff members who joined the churches since the last annual meeting. Mrs. Florence Garcia, Director of Hispanic Ministries, Richlands First, was recognized.

38. Miscellaneous Business

The clerk reported 21 pastors were present, 85 messengers, 16 alternate messengers, and 34 visitors, attenders. Mrs Edwards also reported that the Associational Calendar would be available by the first of November.

On behalf of the Association, the Director of Missions recognized Rev. and Mrs. Grady Dickens. Rev. Dickens is retiring from the active pastorate after 38 years in the ministry. Rev. Dickens is pastor of the Providence Church in Holly Ridge. He and his wife, Millie, will make their home in Nashville, North Carolina.

39. Sandy Bain, Director of the Missions Development Council, reported on the work of the Council.

He reported that the Ebenezer Baptist Church had duly petitioned the Missions Development Council to become affiliated with the New River Baptist Association . He stated that the Council had

related in depth with the leadership of the church, and had been deeply impressed with their understanding of Christian and Baptist doctrine. Therefore, Rev. Bain moved that the Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church be received into the watchcare of the New River Baptist Association for the period of one year. The motion was seconded. There were no questions, and the motion was unanimously passed. The Ebenezer Church is the first Black Church to be affiliated with the Association. Following the vote, the pastor of the church, Rev. James Richardson, brought greetings to the messengers.

40. Language Missions

The Director of Missions reported that the Japanese Ministry is doing well. A Japanese minister, Rev. Yoki Tomono, from Raleigh, came to the Association on a monthly basis and leads in worship and Bible study for two days during each unit. He further reported that several associations in eastern North Carolina, the First Baptist Church of Raleigh and the North Carolina Convention had authorized the organization of a non-profit corporation which had employed Rev. Tomono. This was done in order to comply with Federal guidelines in employing aliens. The Association will pay $2,400 in 1993 to assist in this ministry.

Following Mr. Hines report, Steve Hines, the Director of Japanese Choir, led the choir as they rendered special music.

Following the special music, Mrs. Kazuko Patrick gave her testimony. She spoke of her experiences in Japan and how she became a Christian. The remarks warmed the hearts of the congregation.

41. Following the Language Missions report, the host choir sang "Just Over In the Glory Land."

42. The missions message was delivered by Rev. L. F. Sutton. He spoke on the subject of "Messengers of the Great Commission," based on Matthew 5.

He began by stating that Jesus came into a very diverse world. He came as a poor person and ministered to everyone, saying that his kingdom was not of this world.

Rev. Sutton stated that in the Sermon on the Mount, Jesus gave the characteristics of kingdom citizens.

43. Following Rev. Sutton's sermon, Mr. James Idol, member of the New River Church, pronounced the benediction, and the Association was adjourned to convene the next day at the Bethlehem Church.

Second Day, Tuesday October 27, 1993
Afternoon Session

44. The thirty-third session of the New River Baptist Association convened on the second day, October 27, 1992, at the Bethlehem Baptist Church. Registration began at 2:30 p.m.

45. Worship began with the congregation singing the hymn "Praise Him! Praise Him!"

Rev. Jerry Bryant, host pastor, gave a devotional based upon Acts 2, and led in prayer. He concluded his remarks by welcoming the messengers to the Bethlehem Church.

46. The Moderator gave an official welcome, and recognized the Associational Music Director who led the congregation in singing "Rescue the Perishing."

47. Michael Flannery, Director of Church and Community Ministries, presented the Military Ministries Report. Assisting him were Katrina Ramariz who reported on the Children's Ministry at the Baptist

Educational Center, Sue Applewhite who directs family ministries for the Association, and Cathy Smith who is the director of the work with singles. Paul Mull reported on Senior Adult Ministries. Florence Garcia reported on the Hispanic Ministry.

48. Following the presentations on Military Ministries, Barry Templeton led the congregation in singing "Do You Really Care."

49. In Miscellaneous Business, the Clerk reported that 12 pastors, 49 messengers, 13 alternate messengers and 23 visitors were present making a total of 97 attenders. She also announced the Annual Meeting in 1993 would be held on October 25 - 26 at the Harris Creek and First Baptist Church, Swansboro, respectively.

Paul Mull gave the Nominating Committee report which was unanimously adopted by the body.

Paul Millwood, Director of Seminary Extension reported that classes in several subjects would soon be offered. He encouraged messengers to take advantage of this opportunity.

50. Following, the congregation sang "Let Others See Jesus In You".

51. At 4:05 p.m., Sandy Bain, member of the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention reported on recent actions of the Board. Rev. Bain has concluded his four year term. He served as a member of the Assemblies Committee. His primary report concerned actions which would provide options in the North Carolina budget for giving to schools of theology.

52. Attorney Robert Patterson reported in behalf of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. He stressed that the Foundation existed to help individuals give to missions causes in perpetuity. He encouraged messengers to inform the people in the churches of the services of the Foundation.

53. Baptist Retirement Homes was represented by Rev. Calvin Knight, a special consultant for the Homes. He spoke in glowing terms of the Homes across the state which provided quality care for the residents. He pointed to the growing senior adult population. This is good news. With this fact, however, Mr. Knight stressed the importance of more ministries for these important age-group in our society.

54. Mr. Mack Marquez represented the Baptist Children's Homes. He was not on the program, however, the moderator gave him a few minutes to bring greetings.

55. Following Rev. Marquez's presentation, the congregation sang "Saviour Like A Shepard Lead Us".

56. Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, recognized Mrs. Mary Bell Jarman for her many faithful years of service with the Hem of His Garment. In behalf of the Association he presented an appropriate plaque.

57. Susan Rumbley, Director of Church Development/Evangelism gave a report on the Baptist Education Center. She reported that a ministry for pre-schoolers had begun at the Baptist Center. There is a half day program, five days a week.

58. Following the congregation sang "Set My Soul Afire".

59. Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee and pastor of the Kellum Church preached an evangelistic message based upon Matthew 9:35 ff. and John 4:35. He expressed concern about the lack of seriousness with which the churches carry out the Great Commission. He appealed to the messengers to get "dead serious" about the task.

The heart of Mr. Sullivan's message dealt with what Jesus did, saw, felt and said.

60. Following the message, Sandra Bell of the Bethlehem Church pronounced the benediction. The messengers hurried to the fellowship hall where they feasted on the delicious meal which was served by members of the host church.

Evening Session

61. The evening session began with worship. The congregation sang "To God Be the Glory." Rev. Jerry Marshburn, pastor of the New Hope Church brought a devotional based upon Matthew 16:13. He spoke on the permanency of the Church.

62. The Clerk led in "Loving Memory", a recognition of church members who had died since the last annual meeting. She led in a prayer of thanksgiving for their service.

63. Susan Rumbley, Director of Church Development/Evangelism reported on Church Development in the Association. First, the ASSISTeam gave a presentation depicting how the churches were helped. Their presentation was novel, informative and inspiring.

Debbie Mallette reported for Discipleship Training. She said there was a new "wrinkle" to "M Night".

Beth Fleetwood announced that the WMU of the Association received the Distinguished Award from the Convention. Also a number of churches received awards for their achievements.

Mrs. Fleetwood concluded her report by stating that the WMU leadership team is anxious to assist churches.

Mrs. Rumbley concluded by reporting on the work of media services, music and youth.

64. Rev. Haeng Bo Lee reported on the work with Koreans. Highlighting the report was a personal testimony by Mrs. Lewis, a member of the Korean Church. Concluding was special music rendered by the Korean Choir.

65. Following Mr. Barry Templeton led the congregation in singing "Serve the Lord With Gladness".

66. Dr. Ronald Pierce and Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr. reported on the partnerships with Sao Paulo and New York. On behalf of the Association, the Director of Missions presented a plaque to Dr. Hunter which was an expression of gratitude for his leadership in the Sao Paulo Partnership.

The Sao Paulo Partnership is concluding but Dr. Pierce encouraged the churches to participate in the upcoming ones. Participants in the partnerships were recognized and given certificates. He and a team have been to New York on mission tours twice over the past two years.

67. In Miscellaneous Business, the Moderator recognized the Clerk who reported that there were 18 pastors, 80 messengers, 16 alternate messengers and 46 visitors present making a total of 160.

The Clerk reported on behalf of the Chairperson of the Resolutions Committee. She read a resolution which expressed gratitude to the host churches for entertaining the Association in its annual session. The resolution was duly adopted by the messengers.

68. The congregation sang "Send the Light", after which the Bethlehem Choir sang "Send the Light".

69. The Associational Missionary delivered his annual report which was on the subject: "Three Concerns". The sub-topics were: 1) Love, 2) Fellowship, and 3) Unity in the churches. A copy of the report appears elsewhere in this publication.

70. The benediction was pronounced by Mr. Joe Bell, a member of the Bethlehem Church.

Associational Missionary's Report
"Three Concerns"

Introduction

If you had fifteen minutes and could share approximately 1000 words, what would you say to this Association? That is precisely the opportunity I have this evening.

I shall invest the time and use the words to share what, possibly may be the greatest concerns I have for this Association.

The Baptist Association, like a family unit, is strengthened or weakened by its individual members. The family, the Association, is comprised of every member who is a part, and the actions of one member affects all members.

The New River Baptist Association is not an organization of employed and elected leaders. It is not an agency housed in a complex located on Commerce Road in Jacksonville. Rather, it is an organization of churches located in four counties in eastern North Carolina which finds its very being and existence in fellowship and in commitment to carrying out the commands of Jesus Christ. With this definition firmly fixed in mind, I share three major characteristics and tasks about which I have grave concern.

I. Love, Fellowship, and Unity in the Local Church

Throughout Holy Scripture, we are admonished to love God. Jesus summed it up when He said that we were to love God with all our hearts and our neighbors as ourselves. Again, He said: "This is my commandment, that ye love one another, as I have loved you."

There are many reasons why our Lord said so much about love. Not among the least of them is that our very character and well being is rooted in love. Eroded character and tumult in life issues out of a heart where there is the absence of love.

Moreover, the mission of the church, the accomplishment of the Great Commission, cannot be achieved apart from love and fellowship.

There are a number of factors which contribute to numerical growth or decline in a local church. Every situation is different, and some years there are external reasons for which the church is not responsible. However, as I view our churches, and admittedly make a subjective analysis, I am convinced that there are some internal factors which retard growth.

Given the population in the area of the New River Baptist Association, and considering the fact that a majority of the residents are unchurched, one wonders if the lack of numerical growth this past year can be attributed to internal factors. Numerical growth was down in baptisms, other additions to the churches, resident membership (over a thousand were lost) Sunday School enrollment and average attendance, Discipleship Training, Music and WMU. We have increases in VBS (this was attributed to the Back Yard Bible Clubs held) and Brotherhood.

Where there is the absence of unity, and there is no dream or vision, during conflict, when spiritual depression has set in, if hope and enthusiasm has diminished, as suspicion and distrust run rampant, doing God's work out of routine and duty, and when there exists a state of discontent that lingers and nags like an afternoon low grade fever - not serious enough to put you in bed, but inhibiting enough to slow you down where you cannot be productive - in this state the church cannot grow.

As a pastor seeks to know his members, an associational missionary seeks to know the churches of the association and sees each one as an entity, an individual personality. They all have their strengths and weaknesses. I do not mean to be an alarmist, but speaking candidly, as I view our churches there is approximately 40% of them which possess or have possessed in the last two years, the characteristics which I just mentioned.

For the sake of our blessed Lord and Saviour who died for all mankind, for the sake of the spiritual development of the saints and for the sake of the unsaved who will be eternally lost, we must pray for His cleansing power. We must seek the presence of the Holy Spirit, and we must be about our Father's mission.

II. Love, Fellowship, and Unity Among the Churches

As I previously said, the Association is a family of churches. Therefore, the family members should love each other, care for each other, help each other, pray for each other, and spend time with each other.

In perhaps His most heart rendering prayer for the church, Christ prayed, "That they may be one, even as we are one. I in them, and thou in me that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that thou hast sent me and hast loved them as thou hast loved me." (John 17:21)

Surely that applies to all of us who have been redeemed by His precious blood. That means also that the churches, the members, the workers, the staff and the pastors - **YES, THE PASTORS** - must love and fellowship with each other.

There is no place for independents in the kingdom of God. There is no time allocated to building one's kingdom and acting as though it was the center of the universe. There is no glory in arriving at some spiritual plane and then disassociating yourself from others whom you feel have missed the mark. If God has blessed you and you have become the recipient of spiritual blessings, then you, in His Holy Name, must share it.

I urge us to close our ranks, love each other, and fellowship with each other. When the world sees that in us, perhaps they will say about us: "behold how they love one another."

III. Accomplishing the Mission God Has Revealed to You

A member of a large church in a city said that shortly after the new pastor arrived he was asked by him "What is your vision of our church?" The man said he did not know how to respond. "I never thought about my vision for the church. I have been a member here for many years. I attend all the services, but I don't have a vision for the church." He went on to say that the pastor's question weighed so heavily on his heart that he came to have a vision.

Where there is no vision the people perish. What people? Certainly the people who should become the recipients of our ministry are perishing. Looking at the statistics of our churches one is inclined to believe that many of them have simply been treading water, doing only maintenance ministry, just plodding along.

Are you not burdened about your church? Do you not care that it is not reaching the people? Leaders have the responsibility of inspiring the people, for providing pro-active leadership which will involve the membership in fleshing out the dream.

Are the words of the Lord to the church of Ephesus applicable to your church?

"Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works: or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place except thou repent." (Revelation 2:5)

I trust not. Rather may His words to the church in Smyrna be His words to you: "be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life." (Revelation 2:10 b).

E. J. Hines

Church and Community Ministries

Servicemen's Center

The Friday night ministries with servicemen and their families is going very well. There is always lots of good food and fellowship. It was exciting to minister with so many military families from all parts of the United States. Our education classes with the children has grown from three to four classes. The women's Bible/craft class is growing, with an enrollment of 14. We are making plans to have a Christian marriage enrichment seminar in the near future. We currently have average of 14 women attending.

The attendance on Friday night has grown to an average of 60 servicemen and families with a high of 85. This past year we had several special events on Friday nights. Our military appreciation night was a great success, with 150 people in attendance. Four Holes Baptist Church in Spartanburg, South Carolina presented the program.

The Octoberfest event was filled with music, food, and plenty of Christian fun. The children had a hayride, played games, roasted marshmellows, and had devotions around the bonfire. The adults enjoyed Christian Blue-grass music and a sermon.

We want to thank all those who volunteer on Friday nights in helping cook, serve and clean up. Again, I want to thank the churches that provide meals and cakes for the servicemen. Without this help, the Welcome Inn Servicemen Center would not be so successful.

Hispanic Ministry at Piney Grove

More than 40 seasonal workers were touched by the well established ministry of the Piney Grove Baptist Church this past summer. This speaks well of Mr. and Mrs. David Holland who directed the work and the more than 24 volunteers who assisted in the ministry.

The Sunday ministry primarily consisted of worship, Bible study, dinner and classes in English. Mr. Hector Reges from Clinton, North Carolina was employed by the church to conduct the worship services. Coastal Carolina Community College assisted by providing resources for the English classes.

Rev. Paul Millwood, pastor of Piney Grove Baptist Church, worked energetically in requesting funding from the Association and Baptist State Convention. He said that one of the highlights of the summer missions program was the revival service when Rev. James Roberto came to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ. More than 60 persons were in attendance.

Mr. and Mrs. Holland reported that the Hispanic ministry was very productive and that the many volunteers involved in it was a good witness for the church.

Hispanic Ministry at Richlands

The First Baptist Church of Richlands conducted a three month summer program for seasonal workers in east Duplin and North Onslow Counties. Mr. Florence Garcia, summer missionary for the church, directed the programs.

Begun under the inspiration of Pastor Norman Aycock, 50 Hispanics were involved. The ministry consisted of films and fellowship on Saturday nights, and Bible study, worship and English classes on Sundays. There were 14 professions of faith.

As a result of the summer program, a Sunday School class with 7 enrolled is conducted on Sundays, followed by special worship service, English classes, and a fellowship meal.

Mrs. Garcia projects that within a year as many as 40 Hispanics will be enrolled in a mission.

The pastor reports that approximately 12 members of the church assisted in the summer program. We commend FBC Richlands for providing this productive ministry.

Mom's Mornin Out / Preschool

We are on the road and advancing forward. This past year our two-day a week Mom's Morning Out increased to three days, and now has become a full five-day preschool ministry. It is fully staffed and helps meet the need of our military community. This is truly a blessing that God has given our Association. With this expanded ministry we are reaching many military families with the Gospel. The preschool is now under the direction of Susan Rumbly.

I want to thank our Director of Missions, Rev. E. J. Hines, the staff team members, and you for your support over the past year. It has been another productive year. Now, let's go forward in the Lord.

Michael D. Flannery

Church Development

What a joy it has been to meet and serve with everyone who has been a part of Church Development! To prepare for the 32 events held through Church Development, many hours of training, planning, and preparation were given by 38 committee members and large numbers of volunteers. Their contributions of time and talent enabled those with whom they worked to fulfill their responsibilities in their individual churches.

Skilled and caring volunteers witnessed through their committees of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, Media, WMU, and Youth. Children's and Youth Bible Drills prepared our children well for their competition; the Jump Start meeting in the Fall has everyone on target for 1993. VBS Clinics were offered and well attended as were the Media Storytelling Conference, and the three Sunday School training sessions on "Teaching the Bible" series. The Children's Choir Camp, a new event in July, had far-reaching results as they culminated the week with the musical, "Down by the Creek Bank" Fifteen adults accomplanied 50 youth to Campbell University for a week of fun, recreation, and study of "Decision" curriculum.

I am grateful to all of you who have graciously assisted in my transition into the postition as Director of Church Development/Evangelism. You have answered questions, suggested resource persons, and volunteered to assist churches. As Christians you "let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in Heaven." (Matt. 5:16). I look forward to the years ahead as we sojourn together.

Susan Rumbley

Language Ministries

....."Many shall come from the east and west, and shall sit down with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of Heaven." The foregoing words of Jesus as recorded in Matthew 8:11 speak of the inclusiveness of the kingdom of God, and is applicable to the New River Baptist Association.

The Association has an opportunity to minister to people who represent many ethnic groups. Currently, there is organized ministry with Hispanics, Japanese, and Korean speaking people.

Japanese Ministry

The Association sustained a painful loss to the Oriental ministry in the passing of Mrs. Toni Toyoko Romine last February. She began Japanese work in North Carolina and directed in the New River Association for more than 20 years.

The New River Association named the International Night the "Toni Romine International Night." Also, the Toni Toyoko Romine Center for International Ministry has been established. Due largely to a sizable gift from her husband, Kenny, a lovely facility consisting of a reception area, office and library has been prepared and dedicated to her memory.

We thank God for Toni's ministry and the legacy she left. We also thank Kenny and Wayne, their son, for their contribution which will live in perpetuity.

The thrust of the ministry with Japanese speaking people is both church and associationally centered. Several churches have Japanese speaking people enrolled in various activities.

Augmenting the ministry of the churches, the Association provides a monthly program of music, Bible study and worship. Rev. Yasushi Tomono, who directs the North Carolina Japanese ministry, comes to the area each month to assist in this ministry. Five associations in cooperation with the First Baptist Church of Raleigh and the North Carolina Baptist Convention organized a special ministry and is in the process of calling Rev. Tomono on a full-time basis.

Korean Ministry

Rev. Haeng Bo Lee is the pastor of the Korean Church which is sponsored by the New River Church.

Located in the former College Park Church building, the Korean Church is providing a viable ministry to Korean speaking people in the area.

The Korean Mission has 60 resident members. It provides training in Bible Study, Discipleship Training, WMU, and Brotherhood. Home group Bible studies are also conducted. As of August of this year, there were five professions of faith.

The Mission is also financially supported by the New River Association, the Home Mission Board, and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

E. J. Hines

The Hem of His Garment

The ministry which the Hem of His Garment rendered was the dream of the late Rev. Bruce Jarman and his wife Mary Bell.

Begun in 1980, the Hem of His Garment performed an excellent ministry to thousands of people. In recent years, however, ministry activities have been declining. This is attributed to several things.

1 - Continued deterioration of the environment on South Court Street, the location of the Hem in Jacksonville.
2 - The Salvation Army opened two nice facilities in Jacksonville.
3 - Wal-Mart and Penney's stores discontinued giving clothes to the Hem. (This hurt badly).
4 - Gradually, fewer persons took advantage of the ministry which was offered.
5 - It became impossible to financially sustain the Hem from the sales.

Realizing that action was necessary, the Missions Development Council, along with the Finance and Personnel Committees, held a joint meeting on August 27, 1992, and thoroughly discussed the status of the Hem. The resulting action was to close the Hem of His Garment on September 15, 1992.

The Missions Development Council will recommend to the Association in its annual session to permanently close the Hem at both Jacksonville and Swansboro. If this recommendation is adopted it will mean that clothes will no longer be distributed. However, the crisis ministry including the food ministry will continue. Rev. Mike Flannery will direct this from the Baptist Center.

We thank the employees of the Hem, Bill Gibson, Mary Bell Jarman, Cleo Brown, and Brenda Long for their service in what was a viable ministry for many years.

E. J. Hines

Baptist Educational Center

At the Baptist Educational Center we are laying the foundation for a good beginning in education by establishing the motivation and skills for success in school through an activity-based Christian curriculum. By providing positive experiences through which children feel success, we are instilling a strong sense of self-esteem, and the willingness to attempt new skills. The experiences provided are on the child's developmental level and are of interest to their age group, such as the recent visit of a fire truck. The Baptist Educational Center has five classes of two, three, and four year olds.

The eighty pre-schoolers at the Baptist Educational Center are afforded choices and experiences to explore and to motivate their curiosity about learning. Concrete learning activities, "hands-on" activities, which are relevant to their own life experiences are encouraged in each class. Through the Wee Learn curriculum teachers structure units/themes about seasons, Bible themes, and community helpers.

The Baptist Educational Center staff meets regularly and plans. The seven members of the staff work collegially together to provide a loving, nurturing, safe environment stimulated by their Christian witness. When you walk through the rooms on any of the five mornings they are in session, you can hear religious songs, prayers, Bible stories, and poems. The rooms display the children's work as well as pictures from their Bible stories. This ministry at Baptist Educational Center is effective with parents when their children share stories and songs.

God has blessed us with wonderful parent volunteers who work hand-in-hand with the teachers and drive for field trips as well. Recently they took the four year classes to the Pumpkin Patch. Their assistance is greatly appreciated.

The Baptist Educational Center is self-supporting on a daily basis. Having a dedicated and experienced director like Katrina Ramirez enables the Baptist Educational Center to minister to military families and share the gospel with them. When they are new to Jacksonville, and need information about local agencies, parenting courses, etc., she provides it.

Plans for 1993 include after school care and summer camp for nine weeks. In addition we plan to open the Baptist Educational Center for eight-hour days when the local schools have a teacher work day and children do not attend school. This service will assist working parents.

We pray that will God continue to bless the child care ministry. Through the nurturing of these children we can lay a Christian foundation and touch the future.

"And that from a child thou hast known the holy scriptures, which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in Jesus Christ." II Timothy 3:15

Susan Rumbley, Director
Church Development/Evangelism



Brotherhood

It is the Brotherhood's objective to be focused on mission education and action. When Hurricane Andrew struck Miami, the Brotherhood and WMU throughout our association responded to the need with over three truck loads of food, water, and blankets. This year we also had age-group level training for Brotherhood leaders.

The Royal Ambassadors have been busy with a Pinewood Derby Car Race, a Bike-a-thon and an associational Track Meet. I'm also happy to report we are in the final stages of an RA Conclave to be held in November at Bethlehem Baptist Church.

If your church is interested in starting a Brotherhood, Baptist Men or RA's, please contact me at the associational office.

Michael D. Flannery

Discipleship Training

The Discipleship Training Team worked consistently throughout this year. Several opportunities were afforded the churches in the association to equip their members.

M & M (Music and Motivation) Night was exciting with Bethlehem's puppeteers, Enon's Youth Bible Drill, a clown, and a review of training resources. The New River church hosted the event.

Twenty-five New River Bapatist Association children and youth participated in the Bible Drill which the Kellum Baptist Church hosted. Eighteen continued to the state level and seven were declared winners. Beth Mallard of the Kellum Church was a winner for the third year.

In September, a Jumpstart Bible Drill meeting was held at the Baptist Center, to review the video, "A Lamp Unto My Feet," see Rachel Kessler and Jimmy Hagerman demonstrate effective Bible Drill skills as well as to receive 1993 information.

At a Fall meeting, "Disciple Now" was reviewed by a motivating speaker, Teressa White. The materials were displayed and many ideas shared to enable participants to enrich the Discipleship Training program for youth.

The Discipleship Training Team continues to encourage churches to call upon them for their training needs.

Sandy Ritchey, Director

Media

The Media Committee met in the Fall of 1991 and swapped Media ideas. In March of 1992, Maxine Bersch came from Richmond, Virginia to share her talents of storytelling, music, poetry recitation, and knowledge of books. Many churches were represented at the Saturday morning meeting which incorporated storytelling in religious education.

A meeting at the Baptist Center to discuss audio-visual equipment is planned for October with a speaker, Anna Faye Campbell.

We encourage all media personnel to attend the conferences locally and the annual conference at Caraway.

Vivian Jarman, Director

Music

The following events were planned for churches in the New River Baptist Association in 1992.

An Adult Choir Sing was held on Sunday, January 12 at First Church, Jacksonville. Eleven choirs participated in the afternoon of singing.

The Associational Choir provided music for the Missions Rally on Tuesday, March 3, at Brookwood Church.

A Youth Choir Workshop was held at Bethlehem Church on Friday, March 13 and Saturday, March 14. The musical selections learned at the workshop were presented at Youth Night on March 14. Forty-five youth from seven churches in the association participated in the event.

Children's Choir Camp was held on July 20-24 at Blue Creek Church. Nine churches were represented during the week with sixty-six children and sixteen adults in attendance.

The Music Council is looking forward to serving you in 1993.

Barry E. Templeton, Chairperson

Sunday School

Sunday School ministry has been a priority for the ASSISTeam this year. The thirteen members provided workshops for individual churches, and association-wide training also. The ASSISTeam is eager to be a resource to all churches. Utilize their talent!

In February and in March, individual workshops were held at Piney Grove. The ASSISTeam went to Greenville to receive training in March. The VBS Early Bird Conference was conducted in March followed by morning and evening VBS Clinics in late April. Many churches became involved. Midville hosted the Children's Worship Conference led by Kathy Murray.

Using the Teaching the Bible series, the ASSISTeam gave general officers and teachers of all ages training. Later the First Baptist Church of Richlands utilized the ASSISTeam with the same books, as did the Kellum and Centerview churches.

Some of the scheduled events for 1993 are:

March 7	Evangelism Day in Sunday School
March 11	VBS Early Bird, Baptist Center
April 5 & 6	Associational Training School
April 26	VBS Conference
May 20	Reach-Out Conference
Sept. 2	Extended Session/Children's Worship
Sept. 14	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night

We trust that you will participate in the January 1993 Bible Study which concerns the Sermon on the Mount. Additional training will be provided for Sunday School General Officers with new materials. Let's "BREAKTHROUGH... Equip to Win" lost people to Jesus Christ! God can take our exciting ideas and combine them with His power and shape them in the future. Our prayer is that the Lord will richly bless the Sunday School work in each church in 1993.

Gay Marsh, ASSISTeam Director

Vacation Bible School

The "Fantastic Journey" for the Lord through VBS began with an Early Bird Planning Conference in March, and was followed by three clinics in April and May. Over 139 people were trained in the Associational VBS Clinics.

Once the sails were set, New River Baptist Association of churches held 28 Vacation Bible Schools with 4,146 children/youth/adults enrolled.

Church	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Professions of Faith
Bear Creek	183	134	1
Bethany	139	110	-
Bethel	126	95	4
Bethlehem	224	195	3
Beulaville			
Blue Creek	180	175	-
Brookwood	229	81	-
Calvary	73	61	-
Catherine Lake	107	98	-
Cedar Fork	78	70	-
Centerview	73	69	-
Enon Chapel	519	300	-
Grants Creek	140	132	6
Hallsville	63	46	4
Harris Creek	96	96	-
Jacksonville First	204	147	17
Kellum	149	125	16
Maple Hill	65	60	-
Maysville First	154	124	1
Memorial	55	45	2
Midville	81	-	-
New Hope	60	-	-
New River	188	65	12
North Topsail Shores	239	-	-
Piney Grove	96	65	3
Providence	119	95	1
Richlands First	157	125	12
Salem	102	107	- -
Swansboro First	127	103	4
Tar Landing	120	105	-
Total	4,146	2,828	86

Five churches received Standard recognition. They were: Grants Creek, Harris Creek, Memorial, Richlands First, and Swansboro First. Four others were Advanced since they completed all actions to be standard and held at least one Backyard Bible Club. Those churches were: Enon Chapel, Jacksonville First, Kellum and New River. North Topsail Shores and Centerview conducted 21 Backyard Bible Clubs with a total of 312 enrolled.

Backyard Bible Clubs assist churches to reach out in love to those in our community who are currently not involved in any ongoing Bible study. Forty-three Backyard Bible Clubs were held with 482 children involved.

Susan Rumbley

Woman's Missionary Union

In 1991-92, the emphasis of Woman's Missionary Union was "Called and Accountable." The words of the song, "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me" challenged our women as we participated in the following actions and events:

State workshops for associational WMU Team. Wallace First Baptist Church, was attended by 6 ladies.

WMU Leadership Training. Baptist Center, attended by 69 persons from 18 churches.

Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. Jacksonville First Baptist Church, featured Chaplain James Prince. Twenty-three persons from 6 churches attended with an offering of $39.00.

Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Retreat at Kellum Church featured Rev. Russell Padgett, Betty and Butch Antinori, volunteers to Sao Paulo Brazil and Dan and Trisha Clement missionaries in Romania.

G.A. Mother/Daughter Banquet - Baptist Center, attended by 98 persons from 10 churches.

Midyear Jump-Start for WMU Leaders - Enon, attended by 38 from 9 churches.

WMU Annual Meeting - Jacksonville First Baptist Church, featured Mrs. Ruby Fulbright, former missionary to Zambia. Ninety-three persons attended from 11 churches.

G.A. Christmas in August Celebration - Baptist Center. Girls brought food to be used in Crisis Ministry in New River Association.

Accomplishments

1 At the April Associational WMU Annual Meeting:

a) New River Baptist Association WMU was recognized as Distinguished for 1990-91.

b) Bear Creek, Blue Creek, Jacksonville FBC, Swansboro FBC, and Tar Landing were recognized as Distinguished WMU organizations.

c) Jacksonville FBC WMU was recognized as Distinguished for 10 consecutive years.

2. Local church leaders earned 25 church study course credits.

3. WMU of Jacksonville FBC established a cumulative Endowment Fund with the N.C. Baptist Foundation to benefit new work in New River Baptist Association.

4. A special project was preparing cookies for Onslow Christmas Cheer Families.

5. The Naomi Bible Study Group of Baptist Women at Richlands FBC, in cooperation with English classes offered by CCCC, began ministry with Spanish speaking migrants. The ministry became church-wide with the summer employment of Florence Garcia. Alice Rutter, local Spanish teacher, will assist in offering Bible Study and worship services this fall.

A SPECIAL THANKS to the following team members who served faithfully this year: Melba Baysden, Becky Melton, Anita Roberson, Elizabeth Noble, Clarice Clark, Kathy Smith, and Linda Holtsford. Welcome aboard to new team members: Edna Morton, Becky Hoffman, Karen Rose, and Barbara Gordon.

Beth Fleetwood, WMU Consultant

Evangelism

"Where there is no vision, the people perish!" (Proverbs 29:18) There is no question about the validity of this statement! It has been proven over and over again in the lives of individuals, families, churches, associations, and conventions!

Where there is no vision and commitment to the holiness and power of God, people perish!
Where there is no vision and burden in the hearts of "believers" for precious lost souls, people perish!
Where there is no vision and concern for spiritual renewal and growth, people perish!
Where there is no vision and hunger for the Word of God, people perish.
Where there is no vision and help for a hungry world, people perish!
Where there is no vision and compassion for the sick and afflicted, people perish!

According to the precious Word of God, if the people of God do not have a vision; or, if they lose their vision, the tragic result is that multitudes of people will perish! Can you imagine how many precious souls have lived, died, gone on into eternity lost and perished forever, simply because we as Christians, the church, the family of God, failed to have a vision and burden for their lost souls?

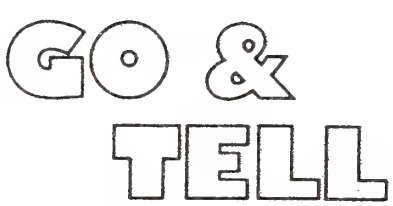
God is still working on His children and He is still working on me. I hope He is also working on you! In recent months, He has helped me to see very clearly that I, and many of the people in our church, and in the churches of our association and convention, need a vision of what God wants to do in us, to us, and through us to build and strengthen His kingdom's work in our community, county, association, and around the world.

Will you, the pastors and members of the churches of the New River Baptist Association join me in praying that God will give us a vision of what He wants to do in us, in our churches, in our association, and in our world? May God give us a vision of what He wants to do within each of our lives, and then may we be willing to make whatever commitment is necessary to make it become a reality.

O God, please give us a vision, lest we, and others perish! We do not want your work to go lacking because we have no vision. We do not want precious souls to perish and go to hell because we did not have a vision and burden for them.

O God, send a soul-stirring, heart-rending revival and let it begin within me, and in all the pastors, and in all the members, and in all the messengers of the churches of the New River Baptist Association, and may it spread like wild-fire from heart to heart across our communities, county, state, nation, and world till Jesus comes! Amen and Amen!

Gwyn P. Sullivan, Chairperson



Family Ministries

The Family Ministries Committee has primarily focused this year on the Single Adult ministry in our Association. We spent much time determining the need and interest for such a ministry, evaluating the existing emphasis on single adults in the churches and what was appropriate for the association to address. A steering committee has been formed, with Miss Kathy Smith of Maysville First Baptist as chairperson. Several social events have been held from which the core group was formed. A Bible study is now beginning. Several ideas are being considered, attempting to determine the involvement the Association should have in the spiritual and social aspects of these single adults. Resources needed include staff time, finances and volunteers committed to assist. We are deeply appreciative of the time and leadership Mike Flannery of the associational staff has given this committee.

Our committee has found that there are very few churches that have single adult Sunday School classes or special day emphasis in them, such as an annual "Single Adult Sunday."

Ofttimes singles feel they fall between the cracks, but they want to be an integral part of church life. We encourage our churches to evaluate their single adult programs. We recognize the size of the church determines the extent of specialized programs for them but it does not prohibit us from a conscious effort to use their talents and support them in a strong outreach. It is a mission field we all can reach.

Sue S. Applewhite, Chairperson



Finance

This past year has been an eventful and productive one for our association. The members of the Finance Committee have given of their time and energy dealing with all matters which have come before us.

I wish to express my sincerest thanks to the other members of the Finance Committee for the cooperative spirit which has prevailed in our deliberations.

One of the most significant developments of the past year had to do with the adoption of the "Living Our Legacy of Missions" emphasis by the messengers attending the associational meeting on April 28th at the First Baptist Church of Maysville. A steering committee was chosen and an organization put into place whereby the goals of the campaign might be achieved. Three banquets were held in conjunction with this effort.

The goals for the campaign were as follows:

1) To assist churches to experience an increase in individual member giving.

2) To lead churches to give eight percent of their undesignated receipts through associational missions.

3) To lead churches to increase their giving through the Cooperative Program and special offerings.

4) To raise $150,000 over a three year period through individual gifts to start new missions and to finish the renovation of the Baptist Center facility.

5) To establish a way of receiving gifts through wills and other bequests for associational missions.

Your finance committee is pleased to be able to bring a positive report to you this year. We have managed to stay current with the payment of all bills, and for that we are grateful. We would like to express appreciation to the churches for their solid financial support of the Lord's work through the New River Baptist Association during this past year.

With God's help and the faithfulness of our people, we will be able to meet the challenges which stand before us in the coming days.

Ronald S. Pierce, Chairperson

Missions Development Council

The Missions Development Council made an effort to magnify the importance of evangelism and church growth through ministry with a "**Missions in the Nineties**" conference. The Brookwood Baptist Church was a gracious host for the March 23, 1992 conference.

The three hour morning session entitled: "**Reaching People Through Ministry and Evangelism**" was designed to address the needs of church staff was led by Dr. Charles Chaney. Dr. Chaney is vice president of the Church Extension Section of the Home Mission Board. Ms. Nancy Curtis, WMU director of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, led the women in a conference called "**Women in Ministry**." Both of these sessions were very informative and well attended. An opportunity to dialog with Dr. Chaney and Ms. Curtis was afforded at a noon luncheon.

Conferences were conducted in the evening on the following subjects: **Men in Ministry, Women in Ministry,** and **Youth in His Service**. These sessions were led by Dr. Tom Jenkins, Missions Director of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Ms. Curtis, and Rev. Mike Wilkinson, pastor of the Swansboro First Baptist Church.

A highlight to conclude the conference was the Missions Rally. Emphasis was given to the importance of missions in the local setting. Congregational singing, special music by our Associational Choir, a missions offering to assist the associational summer program, and a challenging message by Dr. Chaney stirred the hearts of many to a more meaningful involvement in ministry and missions.

Looking ahead, the Missions Development Council is planning a North Carolina Missions Conference on April 17-18, 1993.

A conference designed to assist in starting new Sunday Schools and new mission work will be held on November 22, 1993. This conference will be called "**Reaching People by Starting New Work**."

O. S. "Sandy" Bain, Chairperson



Personnel

During the past year the Personnel Committee has been actively involved in several issues facing the Association.

A new Director of Church Development and Evangelism, Mrs. Susan Rumbley, was hired to begin work January 1, 1992. Prior to accepting the position Mrs. Rumbley had served her church and the New River Baptist Association for many years in a variety of positions.

The committee also entered into budget negotiations on behalf of the staff and recommended a cost of living adjustment that was satisfactory to all parties involved.

Most recently, after prayerful consideration and following the recommendations of the Finance Committee and the Missions Development Council, the Personnel Committee terminated the staff of the Hem of His Garment. This action was necessary because of the financial strain the continued operation of the Hem had placed on the association. It is our hope that a restructuring of the staff of the Hem and the possibility of a new location will allow us to reopen the Hem in the future.

Karen Verell Maccarone, MD, Chairperson

Properties

The Properties Committee makes the following report for 1992.

A follow-up study has continued on the five year expected needs of the association for 1992. The Baptist Educational Center for child care has been upgraded to take care of the new child care program. A large area has been fenced in around the Baptist Center as required by law. Modification of the building to allow an additional class room for approximately 21 students.

The Toni Romine International Center has been completed and a dedication service was held on September 19, 1992. Most of these expenses were from gifts by individuals and of no cost to the budget.

A study was completed to determine the estimated cost on many projects that were listed in the 5 year upgrading of the facility. Those figures are on file in the associational office and made available to the Finance Committee in budget planning for the future.

Current and urgent needs include an air handling system in the child care building, renovation of the gymnasium, and a great deal of painting. Additionally, we are in DESPERATE need of a large storage building.

The committee expresses its many thanks to the churches for giving to those needs and to the associational staff for their full support.

J. P. Gardner, Chairperson

Stewardship Committee

The emphasis for the year has been "Give - Grow." A conference was held on May 26, with a banquet and program. The program was led by Ken Batts, Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention. He shared information on the various programs and services offered by the Stewardship Division. The churches may secure assistance in such areas as:

(1) The Church Ministry of Stewardship
(2) Planning the Church's Stewardship Program
(3) Bible Study on Stewardship
(4) Christian Money Management
(5) The Great Challenge

These and other services can be had by arrangements with the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention. If the Association can be of help, please call.

Paul T. Mull, Chairperson

Youth

The Youth Committee had a wonderful year. The Lord blessed in many ways as we worked with the youth of the association.

The regular monthly meetings at the Baptist Center are well attended. We had various programs each month along with good, Christian fellowship. There is a strong bond between youth and leaders in our Association.

This summer was great fun. We had a pool party on June 25 at Carolina Sun Dec. Our youth camp at Campbell University was held July 13-17. This was five fun-filled days of Bible study, worship, fellowship, study in current teen issues, etc. The 51 youth grew in the Lord this special week. We had several who made professions of faith and rededication. Only heaven will reveal the great good done during youth camp. The time, effort and money that the Association and its churches invested was well spent.

The final summer event was a camp reunion at North Topsail Church.

A special thanks to all those adults - too many to name - who made the youth events what they were this year.

Mike Wilkinson, Chairperson

Pastors' Conference Report

The Pastors' Conference provides an opportunity for pastors, church and associational staff members to meet for fellowship, spiritual and professional development.

The year of activities for the Pastors' Conference parallels the associational year. Meetings are held monthly except June, December, and February on the Monday after the second Sunday at the Baptist Center at 11:00 A.M. No program is held in June, and the December and February programs are scheduled at night when the annual Christmas and Valentine's banquets are held.

The programs this past year were inspiring, interesting, and helpful. We are grateful for those who participated and encourage all pastors and staff members to attend.

The 1991-91 officers were: Paul Millwood, President, David Cox, Vice President, and Al Moore, Secretary.

The 1992-93 officers were: Paul Mull, President, Jim Medlin, Vice President, and Al Moore, Secretary.

Al Moore, Secretary

Clerk's Report of 1992 Associational Meetings

January 28, 1992 - Salem Baptist Church. Twenty-four churches were represented, with a total of 139 persons present.

Bear Creek-	-9	Grants Creek	-4	New River	-8
Bethany	-3	Gum Branch	-0	North Topsail Shores	-4
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	-4	Piney Grove	-5
Bethlehem	-6	Harris Creek	-0	Potters Hill	-0
Beulaville	-8	Jacksonville First	-8	Providence	-7
Blue Creek	-2	Kellum	-8	Richlands First	-4
Brookwood	-3	Korean	-0	Salem	-11
Calvary	-0	Maple Hill	-1	Swansboro First	-9
Catherine Lake	-3	Maysville First	-2	Tar Landing	-2
Cedar Fork	-0	Memorial	-3	Assoc. Council	-7
Centerview	-2	Midville	-6	Visitors	-10
Enon Chapel	-0	New Hope	-0	TOTAL	-139
Galilee	-0				

Recommendations Approved:

Associational Council Report - Rev. E. J. Hines: The body elected the following persons to serve as members of the 1992 Nominating Committee: Karen Rose, Chairperson, Enon Chapel; Paul Mull, Bear Creek; Ruth Wallace, Providence; David Holland, Piney Grove; Robert Hall, Memorial.

April 28, 1992 - Maysville First Baptist Church. Twenty-five churches were represented, with a total of 142 persons present.

Bear Creek	-8	Grants Creek	-5	New River	-5
Bethany	-2	Gum Branch	-0	North Topsail Shores	-1
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	-6	Piney Grove	-8
Bethlehem	-7	Harris Creek	-0	Potters Hill	-2
Beulaville	-8	Jacksonville First	-6	Providence	-7
Blue Creek	-2	Kellum	-9	Richlands First	-7
Brookwood	-6	Korean	-0	Salem	-0
Calvary	-1	Maple Hill	-0	Swansboro First	-10
Catherine Lake	-3	Maysville First	-9	Tar Landing	-5
Cedar Fork	-4	Memorial	-1	Assoc. Council	-5
Centerview	-4	Midville	-7	Visitors	-4
Enon Chapel	-0	New Hope	-0	TOTAL	-142
Galilee	-0				

Recommendations Approved:

Finance Committee: Dr. Ron Pierce, chairperson, made the motion "That the Association authorize the trustees to borrow $11,200 from the First Citizens Bank for the purpose of buying a Gestetner Printstation, Model 5375, from B & B Office Products, Inc. of Swansboro, North Carolina. Terms 9.5% for a period of 48 months, with fixed monthly payments of $288.92." Seconded by Paul Mull, the motion carried. Dr. Pierce continued by giving the January - April quarterly financial report. He stated that currently the Association was able to pay all bills and that it was operating in the black. He reported that the Finance Committee would present the proposed 1993 budget at the July associational meeting.

Special Study Committee: Rev. Sandy Bain, chairperson, gave a brief outline of the work of the Special Study Committee which had been given the task of determining the most appropriate use of the former ICS building and in studying the financial needs of the Association as they related to (1) general budget, (2) capital fund needs, and (3) new work needs.

He gave the following report: [1] He made the motion "That the former ICS building continue to be used to provide child care through the existing military ministries program." The motion was seconded by Paul Mull and it carried. [2] He moved "That the Association conduct a stewardship program **"Living Our Legacy of Missions"** from May through September, 1992. The goals to be:

a. Given the fact that 38% of the churches received fewer undesignated dollars in 1991 than in 1990, an effort will be made to assist the churches in stewardship development.
b. Strengthen associational missions by the churches giving eight percent of their undesignated offerings to the associational general budget.
c. Raise $150,000 through individual gifts over the next 3 years - money be used as follows: $37,500 (25%) for starting and supporting new missions, and $112,500 (75%) for renovating Baptist Center facilities."

The motion was seconded and it carried.

[3] He moved "That the Study Committee be authorized to appoint a Steering Committee to implement **Living Our Legacy of Missions,** and that the Steering Committee be empowered to enlist the remaining support persons to fill the positions in the organization." The motion was seconded by Jim Ritchey and it carried.

Nominating Committee: Rev. Paul Mull, reporting for the Nominating Committee in the absence of Mrs. Karen Rose, chairperson, made the following nominations for the 1992-93 year: **Moderator**, Robert L. Hunter, Jr; **Vice-Moderator**, Norman Aycock; **Clerk**, Faye T. Edwards; **Treasurer**, Helen A. Frink; **Brotherhood Consultants**, Gary Barefoot and Frank Long; **Discipleship Training Director**, Sandy Ritchey; **Media Consultants**, Jean Spencer and Vivian Jarman; **Music Director**, Barry Templeton; **(Acting) Sunday School (ASSIST) Director**, Susan Rumbley; **WMU Director**, Beth Fleetwood; **Church Planning Consultant**, Ernest Thompson; **Constitution Committee Chairperson**, Norman Aycock; **Evangelism Committee Chairperson**, Gwyn Sullivan; **Family Ministries Consultant**, Sue Applewhite; **Senior Adult Director**, Paul Mull; **Finance Committee Chairperson**, Ron Pierce; **Missions Development Council Chairperson**, Sandy Bain; **Ordination Committee Chairperson**, L. F. Sutton; **Pastoral Ministries Consultant**, Ron Pierce; **Personnel Committee Chairperson**, Karen V. Maccarone; **Properties Committee Chairperson**, J. P. Gardner; **Resolutions Committee Chairperson**, Barbara Stanley; **Seminary Extension Consultant**, Paul Millwood; **Stewardship Committee Chairperson**, Paul Mull, **Trustees**, I. L. (Lindy) Cockman, Douglas R. Edwards, and James P. Frink; **Youth Ministries Committee Chairperson**, Robert Hall. There were no nominations from the floor. The motion was made and seconded "to accept the list of nominees." The motion carried.

Resolution from the Pastors' Conference: The following resolution regarding Homosexuality was presented by Rev. Gwyn Sullivan in behalf of the Pastors' Conference. He moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

WHEREAS a majority of the members of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention refused to sustain the proposal of Convention leaders regarding churches sanctioning homosexuality, and

WHEREAS the North Carolina Baptist State Convention derives its being, mission, and funding from individual cooperative Baptist Churches in North Carolina that are bound together in a common bond of Christian love, Biblical beliefs, and mission endeavor, and

WHEREAS every Baptist church has the right to lay claim to its own autonomy, and

WHEREAS the New River Baptist Association exercises its autonomy in the historic tradition of Baptist associations, and

WHEREAS the North Carolina Baptist State Convention also has the right to preserve, and lay claim to its own autonomy, and

WHEREAS homosexuality, along with many other gross and wicked sins, is strongly and clearly condemned in Holy Scriptures, and

WHEREAS historically, churches have not and are not to sanction the gross sins that are condemned in Holy Scripture, especially homosexuality; but, rather are to instruct the membership in the truths of the Word of God, and warn the people of the evils and consequences of such perversion and ungodliness, and

WHEREAS the vast majority of churches funding the work and ministry of the North Carolina Baptist Convention have great difficulty being identified with a church or convention that would sanction homosexuality in any form or manner, and

WHEREAS the majority of the members of the Executive Committee of the Baptist State Convention, by their refusal to sustain the proposal of the elected Convention leaders are, in effect, forcing the great majority of the Baptist Churches in our great Convention to make decisions which they do not want to have to make, i.e., to cut off any and all funding to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention because of the desire to receive funds from a few churches in our Convention which dares to defy all that a Holy God stands for and teaches within the pages of the sacred Word,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers of the New River Baptist Association, on this 28th day of April, 1992, appeal to the members of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to repent of their refusal to sustain the proposal of our Convention leaders, publicly apologize to the churches and God-fearing people of North Carolina, and join with them in presenting this proposal to the General Board at its May meeting, or resign from their office and position on the General Board so that someone who has the fear of God within them can serve in those positions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be sent to the members of the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and to the editor of the *Biblical Recorder.*

Recommendation from the Associational Missionary: Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary moved "That the trustees be authorized to take appropriate steps to incorporate the Association, and that their recommendations with accompanying documents be presented to the Association at its July meeting for consideration." The motion was seconded by Mr. Jackie Parker after which Mr. Robert Patterson, an attorney, spoke to the motion informing the messengers of the reasons why incorporation was important. Mainly, he said it protects the personal assets of individuals. The motion carried.

July 28, 1992 - Enon Chapel Baptist Church. Twenty-four churches were represented, with a total of 112 persons present.

Bear Creek	-6	Grants Creek	-4	New River	-2
Bethany	-2	Gum Branch	-0	North Topsail Shores	-2
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	-3	Piney Grove	-2
Bethlehem	-6	Harris Creek	-0	Potters Hill	-0
Beulaville	-0	Jacksonville First	-9	Providence	-4
Blue Creek	-5	Kellum	-5	Richlands First	-7
Brookwood	-3	Korean	-0	Salem	-2
Calvary	-0	Maple Hill	-1	Swansboro First	-7
Catherine Lake	-3	Maysville First	-4	Tar Landing	-3
Cedar Fork	-0	Memorial	-2	Assoc. Council	-9
Centerview	-5	Midville	-8	Visitors	-7
Enon Chapel	-4	New Hope	-0	TOTAL	-112
Galilee	-0				

Nominating Committee Report: In the absence of Karen Rose, Rev. Paul Mull gave the Nominating Committee report and moved its adoption as printed. **Brotherhood Consultants**, Truman Brown, Jim Phillips; **Discipleship Training**, Debby Mallette, Karen Rose, Bonnie Jarman; **Music**, Tammy Andrews, Becky Kelley, Diane Hensley, Laura Avery; **Sunday School (ASSISTeam)**, Gay Marsh, Debby Mallette, Linda Haley, Norma Bain, Mary Piner, Carolyn Alford, Carolyn Jim, Frances Jarman, Sharon Sandidge. **WMU**, Melba Baysden, Edna Morton, Becky Hoffman, Clarice Clark, Della Kathy Smith, Barbara Gordon; **Constitution Committee**, Grady Dickens, M. E. Gibson; **Evangelism**, Kenny Romine, Jim Kelley, M.E. Gibson; **Single Adult**, Della Kathy Smith; **Finance Committee**, Ernest Waters, Luther King, Jim Ritchey, Jim Jarman; **Missions**, Mary Piner, Jim Ritchey, Dwayne Collins; **Ordination Committee**, Jake Carroll, Paul Fowler, Russell Padgett, Jerry Bryant; **Personnel Committee**, Ed Cole, Ted Brown, David Holland; **Resolutions Committee**, Shirley Humphrey, Russell Padgett; **Recreation Committee**, John Rumbley; **Stewardship Committee**, Ann Hines; **Youth Ministries Committee**, Gary Ballard, Dolly Smallwood, Libby Diflauro, Jeanne Collins, Beverly Eiswert, Cyndi Dennis. The body adopted the report.

Faye T. Edwards, Clerk

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
JANUARY THRU SEPTEMBER 1992

CASH - UNRESTRICTED:

Balance January 1, 1992		$ 1,893.47	
Petty Cash	$ 125.00		
Checking A-count	1,768.47		
Income for January thru September		163,129.23	
Churches-undesignated	139,616.22		
Baptist State Convention	12,395.95		
Other	11,117.06		
Re-enter voided checks		30.48	
Transfer from restricted funds		32,272.80	
Transfer to restricted funds		(23,624.08)	
Disbursements for January thru September		(171,319.47)	
Balance unrestricted September 30, 1992			$ 2,382.43

CASH - RESTRICTED:

Balance January 1, 1992		$ 9,412.84	
Receipts for January thru September		91,972.65	
Transfer from unrestricted funds		23,624.08	
Transfer to unrestricted funds		(32,272.80)	
Returned checks (preschool)		(92.50)	
Disbursements for January thru September		(77,876.31)	
Balance September 30, 1992			14,767.96
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE SEPTEMBER 30, 1992			$ 17,150.39

SCHEDULE OF RESTRICTED FUNDS:

Snack Bar Fund		$ 261.34	
Special Fund (Association)		2,397.94	
Special Equipment Fund	$ 231.57		
Institute for Christian Studies	406.59		
Hem of His Garment Expense	(2,240.22)		
Church Development Fund	4,000.00		
Special Fund (Youth)		135.83	
Contingency Fund		50.00	
Payroll Taxes Fund		(1,017.18)	
Capital Fund		88.29	
Military Ministries Fund		(300.72)	
Senior Adult Fund		605.46	
Toni Romine Memorial Fund		(6.07)	
Crisis Ministries Fund		6,435.42	
Baptist Education Center Fund		1,528.37	
Living Our Legacy of Missions Fund		4,589.28	
TOTAL RESTRICTED FUNDS			$ 14,767.96

Historian's Report

Bethlehem

Installed new septic system; installed new phone system; purchased computers; recommended Elvis Whaley to Southwestern Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, TX.

Blue Creek

In September four men participated in North Carolina Brazil Mission Partnership, built a church in Juquia, SP, Brazil. Also in September Brotherhood sponsored a community Sunday.

Brookwood

Baptist men participated for second straight year in New York partnership. Day Care facilities expanded for increased demand.

Catherine Lake

During June, July, and August of 1992, renovations were made to the building. The interior of the sanctuary was painted, trim refinished, new carpet installed, new mural painted in baptistry and choir area made larger.

Kellum

The church sent Billy Humphrey to Sao Paulo, Brazil as a construction team member to build a church. We gained 14 members by baptism and 4 by statement.

Maysville First

Centennial - October 1991.

Piney Grove

In October, 1991, the church voted to sponsor a mission outreach Bible study ministry in the local mobile home parks and housing developments.

The church held a weekend revival on March 27 through 29th.

Piney Grove sponsored a summer youth worker, Carmelle Finley of Appalachian State University, who worked with the children and youth in backyard Bible studies, VBS, two youth camps and various other trips and activities.

On February 19, 1992 the church voted to become incorporated.

In March of 1992 the church voted to televise the morning worship services on Cable Channel 10.

Spanish migrants returned to our area for the summer farm work. In June, Rev. Mike Flannery presented this ministry with two checks from the Association to be used to provide meals for the migrant workers and to assist in the Bible teaching, preaching, revival and other ways that we minister to our seasonal workers. A weekend revival was held on July 11 through 13th. The visiting minister was Rev. William Ortago from the First Baptist Church in Clinton. Rev. Ortago and our leader, Hector Reyes, visited the workers in the fields. The RA leaders and boys prepared and served the meals each day of the revival.

Potters Hill

Retired church debt - note burning.

Providence

RA Chapter formed with 8 Lads and named the E. J. Hines Chapter.

Observed World Hunger Day with the ingathering of rice bowls offering.

Friendship Circle of the WMU sponsored a living nativity scene at Christmas.

Youth Day observed with the youth teaching in Sunday School and taking over the morning worship. Youth Choir Director, Jennifer Parker, and Cliff Gaither brought the morning message.

On Men's Day a special all male choir, special music and testimonies at both morning and evening services.

Eight graduating seniors, including one from Finland, were recognized on Senior Day. Special message by Pastor Dickens "Your Future - Fate or Faith."

During WMU's Special Emphasis Week, Mrs. Dorothy Shepard was recognized as having put in the most years as a WMU member beginning in the 1950's.

The youth worked and earned enough money to purchase 250 Bibles for the Ukraine Province of Russia and Miss Jennifer Parker worked as a Summer Youth Worker in the Raleigh area.

Mr. Rusty Pate was ordained as a deacon on September 13.

Richlands First

Hispanic Sunday School Class and Worship Service begun.

Salem

New River Association Annual Meeting held at Salem on January 28, 1992.

Had first pictorial directory published for church-wide use. (Spring 92)

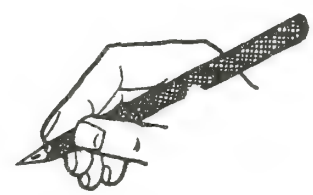
Rev. Sandy Bain became Salem's pastor August 2, 1992.

Swansboro First

Dedication of new Fellowship Hall was held May 17, 1992.

One of our dear members, Mrs. Daisy Stanley Jones, celebrated her 100th birthday September 6, 1992 in our new Fellowship Hall. The following celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries: Elbert and Pansy Benton; Jim and Pat Huff.

A new couples Sunday School Class was started.



Nominating Committee Report for 1992-93

Officers

Moderator - Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
Vice Moderator - Norman Aycock
Clerk - Faye T. Edwards
Treasurer - Helen A. Frink

Church Program Departments

Brotherhood Consultants
Truman Brown
Jim Phillips
Gary Barefoot
Frank Long

Discipleship Training
Sandy Ritchey, Director
Debby Mallette
Karen Rose
Bonnie Jarman

Media Consultants
Jean Spencer
Vivian Jarman

Music
Barry Templeton, Director
Leah Stubbs
Tammy Andrews
Becky Kelley
Diane Hensley
Laura Avery

Sunday School
Susan Rumbley (Acting)
Gay Marsh
Debby Mallette
Linda Haley
Norma Bain
Karen Rose
Cyndi Dennis
Mary Piner
Carolyn Alford
Carolyn Jim
Frances Jarman
Sharon Sandidge

WMU
Beth Fleetwood, Director
Melba Baysden
Edna Morton
Rebecca Hoffman
Clarice Clark
Kathy Smith
Barbara Gordon

Committees and Consultants

Church Planning
Ernest Thompson, Consultant

Constitution
Norman Aycock, Chairperson
Grady Dickens
M. E. Gibson

Evangelism
Gwyn Sullivan, Chairperson
Kenny Romine
Jim Kelley
M. E. Gibson

Family Ministries
Sue Applewhite, Consultant

Senior Adult
Paul Mull, Director

Single Adult
Della Kathy Smith

Finance
Ron Pierce, Chairperson
Ernest Waters
Luther King
Jim Ritchey
Jim Jarman

Missions
Sandy Bain, Chairperson
Mary Piner
Jim Ritchey
Dwayne Collins
Jim Medlin *

Ordination
L. F. Sutton, Chairperson
Jake Carroll
Paul Fowler
Russell Padgett
Jerry Bryant

Pastoral Ministries
Ron Pierce, Consultant

Personnel
Karen V. Maccarone, Chairperson
Ed Cole
Ted Brown
David Holland
Jack Jackson *

Properties
J. P. Gardner, Chairperson
Jim Rose *
Junius Russ *
Billy Humphrey *
Walter Johnson *

Recreation
Duane Linker *
Doug Davis *
John Rumbley
Bert Jones *

Resolutions
Barbara Stanley, Chairperson
Shirley Humphrey
Russell Padgett

Seminary Extension
Paul Millwood, Consultant

Stewardship
Paul Mull, Chairperson
Ann Hines

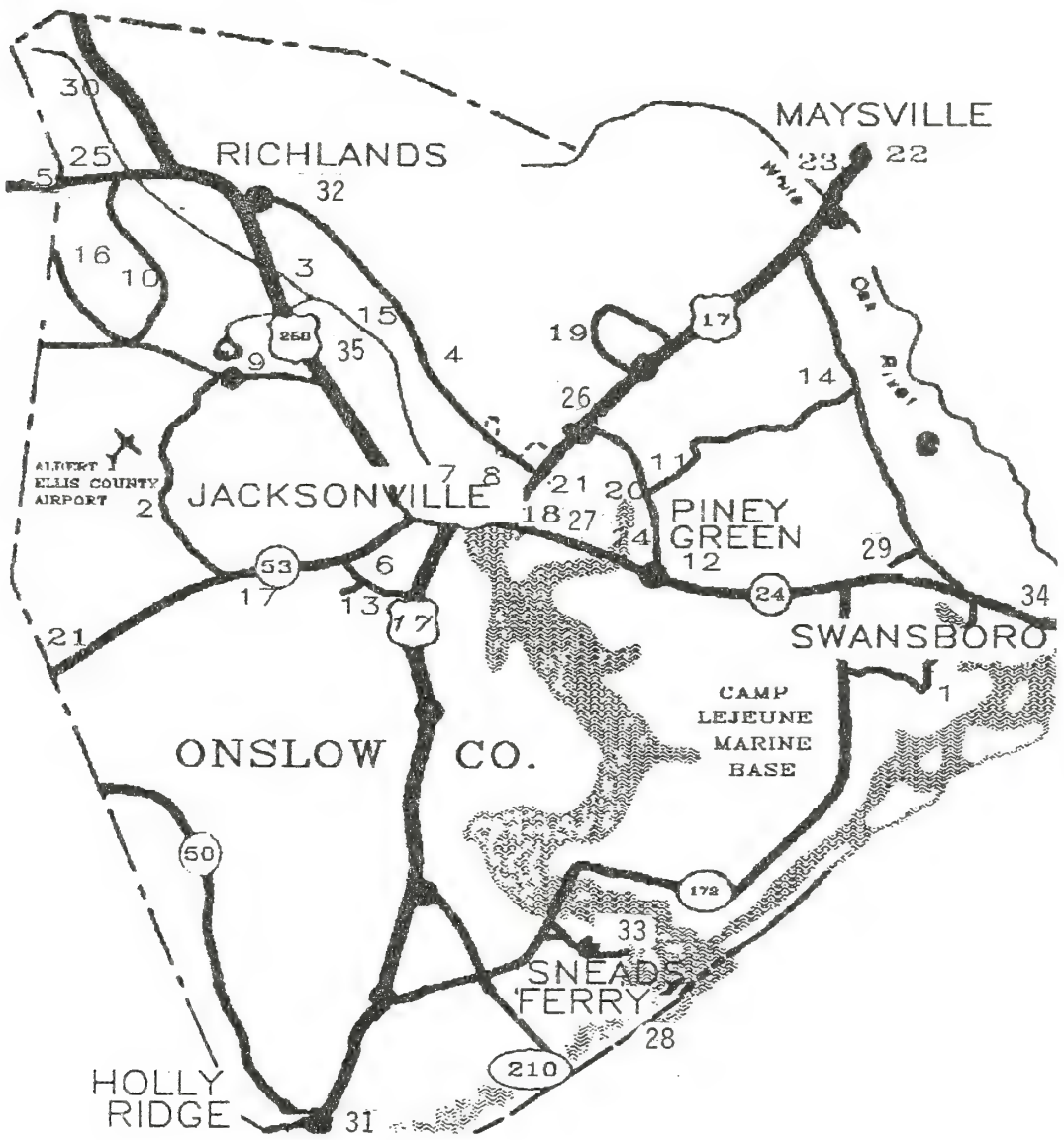
Trustees
Lindy Cockman
Douglas R. Edwards
James P. Frink

Youth Ministries
Robert Hall, Chairperson
Gary Ballard
Dolly Smallwood
Libby Diflauro
Jeanne Collins
Beverly Eiswert
Cyndi Dennis

* Indicates those to be elected.

LOCATION OF CHURCHES IN THE NEW RIVER ASSOCIATION

1 Bear Creek
2 Bethany
3 Bethel
4 Bethlehem
5 Beulaville
6 Blue Creek
7 Brookwood
8 Calvary
9 Catherine Lake
10 Cedar Fork
11 Centerview
12 Enon Chapel
13 Galilee
14 Grants Creek
15 Gum Branch
16 Hallsville
17 Harris Creek
18 Jacksonville First
19 Kellum
20 Korean
21 Maple Hill
22 Maysville First
23 Memorial
24 Midville
25 New Hope
26 New Life
27 New River
28 N Topsail Shores
29 Piney Grove
30 Potters Hill
31 Providence
32 Richlands
33 Salem
34 Swansboro
35 Tar Landing



CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association, plus the associational officers and members of the Associational Council.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association in session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.
6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the directors of the ministries performance section, the employed staff who supervises their work, and the Associational Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.
2. The Council shall meet prior to each regular session of the Association. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.
3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the ministries performance section of the Association. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.
4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Staff, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Associational Meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at its July meeting.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

2. EVANGELISM COUNCIL: This council shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians. The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, two members at large, a person representing Sunday School, Youth, and Military Ministries, plus the chairpersons of program groups.

The Council shall have the authority to appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work.

3. FINANCE COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Associational meeting. The budget shall be adopted at the October meeting and become effective January 1st.

4. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, a representative from the organizations of W.M.U., Sunday School and Baptist Men, plus a representative of Military Ministries. The Council shall appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work. The chairpersons of the program groups shall be members of the Council. Each program group shall be composed of at least three members.

5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, and representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Association, persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. The Committee shall submit nominations for all associational officers, chairpersons of all ministry performance committees, administrative services committees, heads of departments, and groups at the April associational meeting. All required positions must be placed in nomination by the October meeting.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, or lay persons, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association in its January meeting.

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

7. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

8. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

9. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.

10. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents, and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of the following:

(1) Youth Consultant ASSISTeam member
(1) Youth Consultant Discipleship Training member
(1) Acteen Consultant from the WMU Council
(1) Pioneer/High School Baptist Young Men person
(1) Youth Consultant from the Music Council
(5) At Large members
(5) Youth (grades 7-12th) members

It shall be the duties of the Council to promote the emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

SECTION B. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary.

1. BAPTIST MEN: Baptist Men of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Baptist Men's organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The associational Discipleship Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training program and to help churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The Associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the Gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School program is to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION C. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Association.

SECTION D. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.
2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.
2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.
3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

1993 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR - BY PROGRAMS

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Jan 19	Associational Council, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 20	Associational Council, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
July 20	Associational Council, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Oct 19	Associational Council, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Jan 26	Associational Meeting, Bethel, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 27	Associational Meeting, Maple Hill, 7:30 P.M.
July 27	Associational Meeting, Bethlehem, 7:30 P.M.
Oct 25	Annual Meeting, Harris Creek
Oct 26	Annual Meeting, Swansboro First

BROTHERHOOD

Mar 13	RA Crusader Car Competition, Baptist Center, 8:30 A.M.
Apr 10	RA Track Meet, Baptist Center, 8:30 A.M.
Aug 28	Bike-A-Thon, Coastal Plains Dragway
Nov 2	Leadership Training w/Dinner, Baptist Center, 6 P.M.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Jan 19	Bible Drill Leaders/Judges Conference, Centerview, 7 P.M.
Apr 3	Children/Youth Bible Drill/ Youth Speakers Tournament 9 A.M.
May 21	Study Course Catch-Up (adults)
Oct 5	Discipleship Training Seminar and M-Night, Baptist Center

EVANGELISM

Mar 2	Bible Conference, 9 A.M. - 3 P.M.; 7:30 P.M.
Aug 21	Soul Winning Conference w/breakfast

FAMILY MINISTRIES

(Senior Adult Fellowships at Baptist Center, 11 A.M.)
Feb 13, May 1, Aug 14, Nov 13

FINANCE COMMITTEE

(Meets at Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.)

Jan 14	Feb 11	Mar 11	Apr 15
May 13	Jun 10	Jul 15	Aug 12
Sep 16	Oct 14	Nov 11	Dec 16

KEY LEADERSHIP

May 3-4	North Carolina Baptist Assembly
May 27	Associational Annual Planning, Baptist Center, 9 A.M.

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES

(Japanese Fellowships at Baptist Center, 7 P.M.)

Jan 16	Feb 20	Mar 19	Apr 17
Jul 17	Aug 21	Sep 18	Oct 16
Nov 20	Dec 18		

(Oriental Choir meets at Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M., 2nd Monday each month)
May 15 Toni Romine International Night, Baptist Center, 6 P.M.

MEDIA

Mar 6	Storytelling Conference, Baptist Center, 10 A.M. - 12 noon
Oct 30	Media Services for the Church, 10 A.M.

MILITARY MINISTRIES

(Military Ministries Committee meets monthly at Baptist Center, 6:30 P.M.)

Jan 14	Feb 11	Mar 11	Apr 15
May 13	Jun 10	Jul 15	Aug 12
Sep 16	Oct 14	Nov 11	Dec 16

Jan 23	Servicemen's Center "Sports Day"
Feb 27	Servicemen's Center "Skating Party"
Apr 24	Servicemen's Center "Family Night/Church"

May	22	Servicemen's Center "Movie Night"
Jun	26	Servicemen's Center "One Pitch Softball/BBQ"
Jul	23	Servicemen's Center Military Appreciation Night, 6 P.M.
Aug	21	Servicemen's Center "Christian Music Night"
Oct	15	Servicemen's Center "October Fest"
Nov	19	Servicemen's Center "Thanksgiving Dinner"
Dec	17	Servicemen's Center "Christmas Night", 6 P.M.
Dec	25	Christmas Luncheon for Military, Baptist Center, 12:00 Noon

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

(Missions Council meets at Baptist Center, 7 P.M.)

Jan	7	Feb	18	Mar	25	May	6
Jul	8	Sep	9	Nov	4		

Apr	17-18	North Carolina Missions Conference
Nov	22	Reaching People by Starting New Work

MUSIC

Jan	9	Young at Heart/Senior Adult Choir, 7 P.M.
Jan	17	Adult Choir Sing, 3 P.M.
Mar	19-20	Youth Choir Workshop, Friday 6:30 P.M./Saturday 9 A.M.
Jul	26-30	Children's Choir Camp

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

(Meets at Baptist Center, 11 A.M. except for Feb and Dec)

Jan	11	Feb	15	Mar	15	Apr	12
May	10	Jul	12	Aug	9	Sep	13
Oct	11	Nov	15	Dec	13		

STEWARDSHIP

May	25	Stewardship Conference, Baptist Center

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Mar	7	Evangelism Day in Sunday School
Mar	11	VBS Early Bird, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Apr	5-6	Associational Training School, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Apr	26	VBS Conference, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon and 7-9:30 P.M.
May	20	Reach Out Conference, 7 P.M.
Sep	2	Extended Session/Children's Workshop 7 P.M.
Sep	14	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night

WMU

Feb	11	Ladies Retreat, Calvary, 7 P.M.
Feb	20	GA Mother-Daughter Banquet, Baptist Center, 6 P.M.
Mar	30	Mid-Year Jump Start for WMU Leaders, Blue Creek, 7 P.M.
May	16	Annual Meeting, New River, 3 P.M.
Aug	7	GA Christmas in August, Baptist Center, 10 A.M.
Sep	28	Leadership Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Nov	1	World Day of Prayer, Kellum, 7 P.M.

YOUTH

Youth Fellowships: (Meet at Baptist Center, 7 P.M.)

Jan	14	Feb	11	Apr	8	May	13
Sep	9	Oct	14	Nov	11	Dec	9

Mar	18	Leadership Training, Baptist Center
Mar	20	Associational Youth Night
Jun	24	Pool Party
Jul	12-16	Youth Camp
Aug	14	Back to School Event

1993 ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM CALENDAR - BY DATES

January 1993

1 New Year's Day - Office Closed
7 7:00pm Missions Dev Cncl., Baptist Center
9 7:00pm Young at Heart/Senior Adult Choir
11 11:00am Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
7:30pm Japanese Choir, Baptist Center
14 6:30pm Military Committee, Baptist Center
7:00pm Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee, Baptist Center
16 7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, Baptist Center
17 3:00pm Associational Adult Choir Sing
19 7:00pm Bible Drill Ldrs/Judges Conf.-Centerview
7:30pm Associational Council, Baptist Center
23 3-7pm Servicemen's Center "Sports Day"
26 7:30pm Associational Meeting, Bethel

February 1993

4 Discipleship Team Meeting, Baptist Center
8 7:30pm Japanese Choir, Baptist Center
11 6:30pm Military Committee, Baptist Center
7:00pm Ladies' Retreat, Calvary
7:00pm Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee, Baptist Center
13 11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center
15 6:30pm Pastors' Conference Valentine Banquet
18 7:00pm Missions Dev Cncl., Baptist Center
20 6:00pm GA Mother/Daughter Banquet, Bapt. Center
7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, Baptist Center
27 3-7pm Servicemen's Center "Skating Party"

March 1993

2 9am-3pm; 7:30pm Bible Conference
6 10:00am StoryTelling Conf., Baptist Center
8 7:30pm Japanese Choir, Baptist Center
11 6:30pm Military Committee, Baptist Center
7:00pm VBS EarlyBird Clinic, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee, Baptist Center
13 8:30am RA Car Competition, Baptist Center
15 11:00am Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
18 Youth Leadership Training, Baptist Center
19 6:30pm Youth Choir Wrkshp
20 9am Youth Choir Wrkshp
Associational Youth Night
20 7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, Baptist Center
25 7:00pm Missions Dev Cncl. Baptist Center
30 7:00pm WMU Mid-year Jump Start, Blue Creek

April 1993

3 9am Chldrn/Yth Bible Drill/Yth Spkrs Trnmnt
5 7pm Sunday School Training, Baptist Center
6 7:00pm SS Training, Baptist Center
8 7:00pm Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center
9 "Good Friday" - Office Closed
10 8:30am RA Track Meet, Baptist Center
12 11:00am Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
7:30pm Japanese Choir, Baptist Center
15 6:30pm Military Committee, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee, Baptist Center
17 NC Missions Conference, April 17-19
7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, Baptist Center
20 7:30pm Assn Council, Baptist Center
24 6-9pm Servicemen's Center, "Family Night/Church"
26 9-12 Noon/7-9:30pm VBS Clinics, Baptist Center
27 7:30pm Associational Meeting, Maple Hill

May 1993

1 11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center
3 Key Leadership, Caswell, May 3-4
6 Discipleship Team Meeting, Baptist Center
7:00pm Missions Dev Cncl., Baptist Center
10 11:00am Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
7:30pm Japanese Choir, Baptist Center
13 6:30pm Military Committee, Baptist Center
7:00pm Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee, Baptist Center
15 6:00pm T. Romine Intrntnl Night, Baptist Center
16 3:00pm WMU Annual Meeting, New River
20 7:00pm Sunday School ReachOut Conference
21 Study Course Catch-Up
22 6-8:30pm Servicemen's Center "Movie Night"
25 6:00pm Stewardship Conference, Baptist Center
27 9:00am Assn Annual Planning, Baptist Center
31 Memorial Day - Office Closed

June 1993

10 6:30pm Military Committee, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee, Baptist Center
14 7:30pm Japanese Choir, Baptist Center
24 Youth Pool Party
26 2-7pm Servicemen's "One Pitch Softball/BBQ"

July 1993

8 7:00pm Missions Dev Cncl., Baptist Center
Youth Camp, July 12-16
12 11:00am Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
7:30pm Japanese Choir, Baptist Center
15 6:30pm Military Committee, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee, Baptist Center
17 7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, Baptist Center
20 7:30pm Associational Council, Baptist Center
23 6:00pm Military Appreciation Banquet, BC
26 Children's Choir Camp, July 26-30
27 7:30pm Associational Meeting, Bethlehem

August 1993

5 Discipleship Team Meeting, Baptist Center
7 10:00am GA Christmas in August, Baptist Center
9 11:00am Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
7:30pm Japanese Choir, Baptist Center
12 6:30pm Military Committee, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee Baptist Center
14 Youth Back to School Event
11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center
21 Soul Winning Workshop
6:00pm Servicemen's Cntr "Christian Music Night"
7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, Baptist Center
24 9-12 Noon /7:30pm Strategies for Church Growth
26 7:00pm Clerk's Conference, Baptist Center
28 Bike-A-Thon, Coastal Plains Dragway

September 1993

2 7:00pm Sunday School Childrens' Workshop
6 Labor Day - Associational Office Closed
9 7:00pm Missions Dev. Cncl., Baptist Center
9 7:00pm Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center
13 11:00am Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
7:30pm Japanese Choir Baptist Center

September 1993 (continued)

14 Sunday School Leadership Night
16 6:30pm Military Committee, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee, Baptist Center
18 7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, Baptist Center
28 7:00pm WMU Leadership Training, Baptist Center

October 1993

5 Discipleship Trng/M Night, Baptist Center
11 11:00am Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
7:30pm Japanese Choir, Baptist Center
14 6:30pm Military Min. Committee, Baptist Center
7:00pm Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee, Baptist Center
15 6:00pm Servicemen's Center "October Fest"
16 7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, Baptist Center
19 7:30pm Associational Council, Baptist Center
25 Annual Meeting, Harris Creek
26 Annual Meeting, Swansboro First
30 10:00am Media Conference

November 1993

1 7:00pm WMU World Day of Prayer, Kellum
2 6:00pm Baptist Men's Ldrshp Trng.Baptist Center
4 Discipleship Team Meeting, Baptist Center
7:00pm Missions Dev Cncl., Baptist Center
8 7:30pm Japanese Choir, Baptist Center
11 6:30pm Military Committee, Baptist Center
7:00pm Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee, Baptist Center
13 11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center
15 11:00am Pastors' Conference, Baptist Center
19 6:00pm Servicemen's Center "Thanksgiving Dinner"
20 7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, Baptist Center
22 Reaching People Through New Work
25 Thanksgiving - Associational Office Closed
26 Holiday - Associational Office Closed

December 1993

9 Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center
13 6:30pm Pastors' Conference Christmas Banquet
7:30pm Japanese Choir, Baptist Center
16 6:30pm Military Committee, Baptist Center
7:30pm Finance Committee, Baptist Center
17 6:00pm Servicemen's Center "Christmas Night"
18 7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, Baptist Center
22 Christmas Holiday - Associational Office Closed
23 Christmas Holiday - Associational Office Closed
24 Christmas Holiday - Associational Office Closed
25 12:00pm Christmas Lunch for Military, Bapt. Cntr.

New River Baptist Association of North Carolina

1993 Directory / Annual

(First of 2 Volumes)

Thirty-Fourth Annual Session

New River Baptist Association of North Carolina

Thirty-Fourth Annual Meeting 1993

Theme: "Laboring Together Touching Lives and Sharing Hope"

Held with
Harris Creek Baptist Church - October 25, 1993
Swansboro First Baptist Church - October 26, 1993

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held:
Monday, October 24, 1994 at Centerview Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 25, 1994 at Enon Chapel Baptist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1993-94

Associational Staff and Officers 1
Associational Council, Committees, and Consultants 2
Associational List of Churches and Ministers 8
Associational Messengers 10
Associational Organizational Chart 12
Associational Map of Churches 13

TABLES

Comparative Statistics 1992-1993 14
Historical Table of Annual Meetings 16

1993 ANNUAL MEETING

Program of 1993 Annual Meeting 17
In Loving Memory 19
Reports to the 1993 Annual Meeting:
Staff Reports 20
Associational Missionary 20
Church and Community Ministries 22
Church Development 23
Organizational Reports 24
Discipleship Training 24
Media 24
Music 25
Sunday School 26
VBS 27
WMU 28
Committee Reports 29
Evangelism 29
Finance 29
Missions 30
Personnel 31
Properties 31
Seminary Extension 32
Senior Adults 32
Youth 32
Clerk's Report 33
Treasurer's Report 41
Historian's Report 42

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 44

1993 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 50

1993-94
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546-7598
(919) 347-3146

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE STAFF

E J Hines, Associational Missionary
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541 ..... H 346-6833

Faye T Edwards, Administrative Assistant
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 346-2946

Michael D Flannery, Church and Community Ministries Director
112 Bosco DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-7980

Susan Rumbley, Church Development/Evangelism Director
1015 Daniel DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-4682

Mary Rollyson, Secretary
408 Neptune DR, Swansboro 28584 ..... H 393-8714

Bill Gibson, II, Computer Operator
204 Johnson BLVD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-7048

Yuki Waters, Japanese Ministry Director
403 Winchester RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-2413

J. P. Gardner, Maintenance Supervisor
PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-4141

Roy Hampton, Custodian
2207 Onslow DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-8594

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Jim Ritchey, Moderator
508 Cardinal Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... C 347-6691

Mike Wilkinson, Vice Moderator
PO Box 147, Swansboro 28584 ..... C 326-5768

Faye T. Edwards, Treasurer
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 346-2946

Mary Rollyson, Clerk
408 Neptune Drive, Swansboro 28584 ..... H 393-8714

BROTHERHOOD

Jim Phillips, (Brookwood), Consultant
600 Maple ST, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-5823

Truman Brown, (Brookwood), Consultant
311 Doris AVE, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-5439

Bill McNamee, (Enon), Consultant
102 Barbara AVE, Midway Park 28544 ..... H 353-8895

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Sandy Ritchey, (Centerview), Director
508 Cardinal RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-7894

Debby Mallette, (Enon)
10 Starling RD, Hubert 28539 ..... W 455-8688

Karen Rose, (Enon)
114 Shadowbrook, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-2641

Bonnie Jarman, (Bethlehem)
Lot 6, Twin Pines MHP, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-4977

MUSIC

Barry E Templeton, (Jacksonville FBC), Director ..... C 455-2700
113 Jean Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-3879

Leah Stubbs, (Richlands FBC)
P.O.Box 738, Richlands 28574 ..... H 324-2232

Becky Kelley, (Enon)
101 Barbara AVE, Midway Park 28544 ..... H 353-7031

Tammy Andrews, (Blue Creek)
701 Pony Farm RD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-4657

Diane Hensley, (Brookwood)
2601 Northwoods DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-4168

Laura Avery, (Bethlehem)
PO Box 7532, Jacksonville 28541 ..... H 455-7638

Beverly Flannery, (New River)
112 Bosco DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-7980

SUNDAY SCHOOL (ASSISTeam)

Karen Rose, (Enon), Director
114 Shadowbrook RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-2641

Susan Rumbley, (New River), Consultant
1015 Daniel DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-4682

SUNDAY SCHOOL (ASSISTeam) - Continued

Gay Marsh, (Enon), Youth Consultant
19 Oxford DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 353-6955

Linda Haley, (Enon), General Officers Consultant
518 Brynn Marr RD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 353-4256

Norma Bain, (Salem), Adult Consultant ..... W 353-0110
PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 327-5021

Cyndi Dennis, (New River), Youth Consultant ..... W 347-6711
310 Daisy CT, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 324-1544

Mary Piner, (Providence), Children's Consultant
PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... H 329-4241

Carolyn Alford, (Blue Creek), Children's Consultant
416 Ridge RD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-3719

Cynthia Warren, (New Life), Children's Consultant
433 Drummer Kellum RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... C 347-6800

Shirley Lewis, (Catherine Lake), Youth Consultant
282 Core RD, Richlands 28574 ..... H 324-4156

Kelly Faircloth, (New River), Preschool Consultant ..... W 451-6712
232 Half Moon Church RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 346-5206

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Beth Fleetwood, (Jacksonville FBC), Director
105 Marion CT, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-6440

Melba Baysden, (Tar Landing)
1501 Catherine Lake RD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 324-4241

Karen Rose, (Enon), Baptist Women Director
114 Shadowbrook RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-2641

Rebecca Hoffman, (Midville), BYW Director
706 Decatur RD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-7071

Suzan Pittard, (Jacksonville FBC), Acteens Director
3100 Northwoods DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-1975

Clarice Clark, (Jacksonville FBC), Girls in Action Director
109 Jean Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-3091

Della Kathy Smith, (Maysville FBC) Mission Friends Director
48 Riggs RD, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-3227

Barbara Gordon, (Bethlehem), Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director
606 Shamrock DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-0323

Susan Rumbley, (New River), Church Development Director ..... W 347-3146
1015 Daniel DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-4682

ELECTED COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Robert L. Hunter, Jr., (Beulaville), Consultant ..... C 298-3434
P. O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 298-4060

CONSTITUTION

Norman Aycock, (Brookwood), Chairperson ..... C 324-4147
PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... H 324-4531

M. E. Gibson, (Midville)
RR 2 Box 293-A, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-4692

EVANGELISM

Jim Kelley, (Enon), Chairperson ..... C 353-5403
102 Barbara AVE, Midway Park 28544 ..... H 353-7031

Gwyn P. Sullivan, (Kellum) ..... C 347-3936
207 Kellum Loop RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-7771

Kenny Romine, (Swansboro FBC)
204 Youpon DR, Swansboro 28584 ..... H 393-8285

M. E. Gibson, (Midville)
RR 2 Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-4962

William R. Davis, (Providence) ..... C 329-6051
P.O.Box 738, Holly Ridge 28544 ..... H 329-4121

FAMILY MINISTRIES

Sue Applewhite, (Jacksonville FBC), Consultant
901 Daniel DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-4205

Paul T. Mull, (Piney Grove), Senior Adult Director
162 Old Freeman RD, Swansboro 28584 ..... H 326-4963

Della Kathy Smith, (Maysville FBC), Single Adult Director
48 Riggs RD, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-3227

FINANCE

Ronald S Pierce, (Brookwood), Chairperson ..... C 346-8189
2720 Northwoods DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-6464

Luther King, (Cedar Fork)
736 Haw Branch RD, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 324-4692

James Howard, (Swansboro FBC)
419 Star Hill DR, Swansboro 28584 ..... H 393-7271

James E. Jarman (Richlands FBC)
1809 Haw Branch RD, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 324-5513

Ben Marsh, (Enon)
19 Oxford DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 353-6955

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Sandy Bain, (Salem), Chairperson ..... C 327-2161
PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 327-5021

Mary E. Piner, (Providence)
PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... H 329-4241

Dwayne Collins, (North Topsail) ..... C 328-2058
1794 New River Inlet, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 328-2134

James Medlin, (Maysville FBC) ..... C 743-8071
PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-5281

Bobby G. Bunce, (Jacksonville FBC) ..... W 451-6706
H & HS MCAS, PSC Box 21002, Jacksonville 28545 ..... H 455-7812

ORDINATION

Paul Fowler, (New River), Chairperson ..... C 346-8470
512 East CT, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 353-2867

L. F. Sutton, (Blue Creek) ..... C 346-9648
65 Vera DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-1669

David Cox, (Calvary) ..... C 346-4732
510 S. Shore DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-6830

Russell Padgett, (Salem)
P.O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 327-2266

Jerry Bryant, (Bethlehem) ..... C 347-6376
3228 Gum Branch RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 346-6373

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

James Richardson, (New Life), Consultant ..... C 347-6800
104 Drummer Kellum RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 346-2953

PERSONNEL

Karen Verell Maccarone, (Jacksonville FBC), Chairperson ..... W 353-6262
613 Clover DR, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-8764

Ed Cole, (Kellum) ..... W 455-4458
324 Old Thirty RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-4154

Ted L. Brown, (Brookwood) ..... W 347-1704
132 Aldersgate RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-6348

David C. Holland, Jr., (Piney Grove)
340 Curt Holland RD, Stella 28582 ..... H 326-4657

Jack Jackson, (Centerview)
1012 Greenway RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-2213

PROPERTIES

J.P. Gardner, (Memorial) Chairperson
P.O.Box 183, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-4141

Junius Russ, (New River) ..... H 347-3962
108 Club Ln., Jacksonville 28546

Billy Humphrey (Kellum) ..... H 347-4995
Rt. 5, Box 435, Jacksonville 28546

James E. Jarman, (Richlands FBC)
1809 Haw Branch RD, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 324-5513

Walter Johnson, (Bethlehem)
703 Vernon DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-2456

RESOLUTIONS

Robert L. Hunter, Jr. (Beulaville), Chairperson ..... C 298-3434
P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 298-4060

Fred Holt, (Catherine Lake) ..... C 324-2206
365 Fire Tower RD, Richlands 28574 ..... H 455-7780

Carolyn Alford, (Blue Creek)
416 Ridge RD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-3719

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Paul C. Millwood, (Piney Grove), Consultant ..... C 326-3427
254 Belgrade Swansboro RD, Stella 28582 ..... H 326-7576

STEWARDSHIP

D. Michael Turner, (Jacksonville FBC), Consultant ..... C 455-2700
501 Anne ST, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-7887

TRUSTEES

Doug Edwards, (Brookwood) Term Expires 1994
117 Fairway RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 346-2946

James P. Frink, (Jacksonville FBC) Term Expires
205 University DR, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 455-3745

Zane Horrell, (Maysville FBC) Term Expires 1996
P.O. Box 64, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-6041

YOUTH

Robert Hall, (Memorial), Chairperson ..... C 743-3911
P.O. Box 398, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-0058

Dolly Smallwood, (Bear Creek) ..... W 326-3476
694 Bear Creek RD, Hubert 28539 ..... H 326-5514

Libby Diflauro, (Bear Creek)
449 Hubert BLVD, Hubert 28539 ..... H 353-6461

Jeanne Collins, (North Topsail Shores)
1794 New River Inlet RD, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 328-2134

Beverly Eiswert, (Calvary)
513 Haddock ST, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-1562

Cyndi Dennis, (New River) ..... W 324-1544
310 Daisy CT, Jacksonville ..... H 347-6711

Jeremy Holley, (Richlands FBC)
P.O. Box 82, Richlands 28574 ..... H 324-3075

PASTORS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Robert L. Hunter, Jr., President ..... C 298-3434
P.O. Box 394 ..... H 298-4060

Paul C. Millwood, Vice-President ..... C 326-3427
254 Belgrade Swansboro RD, Stella 28582 ..... H 326-7576

James Ritchey, Secretary ..... C 347-6691
508 Cardinal RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-7894

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS
(10/20/93)

Bear Creek 116 Great Neck Landing Rd., Hubert 28539 . . . . . C 326-5338
Pastor- Rev. Terry Golden, 547 Queens Creek Rd., Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-1375

Bethany 1077 Nine Mile Rd., Richlands 28574 . . . . . C 455-2005
Pastor- Rev. Mack Caton, 1075 Nine Mile Rd., Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 455-2740

Bethel 173 Briar Neck Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 324-3595
Pastor- Rev. Faison Howard,Jr., 2149 Catherine Lk. Rd., Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-5767

Bethlehem 100 Half Moon Church Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 347-6376
Pastor- Rev. Jerry Bryant, 3228 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6373

Beulaville PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . C 298-3434
Pastor- Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., P0 Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4060

Blue Creek 325 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-9648
Pastor- Rev. L.F. Sutton, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-1669
Min. Education- Rev. Lindsay D. Morton, Rt.4 Box 159, City 28540 . . . . . H 346-3373
Music - Tammy Andrews, 701 Pony Farm Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-4657

Brookwood PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-8189
Pastor- Dr. Ronald S. Pierce, 2720 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6464
Associate Pastor- Rev. Norman Aycock, PO Box 946, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-4531
Music - Diane Hensley, 2601 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville . . . . . H 455-4168

Calvary 122 Thompson Street, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-4732
Pastor- Rev. David Cox, 510 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6830

Catherine Lake Route 4, Box 183, Richlands 28574 . . . . . C 324-2206
Pastor- Dr. Fred Holt, 365 Fire Tower Road, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 455-7780

Cedar Fork 668 Cedar Fork Church Rd., Beulaville 28518 . . . . . C 298-4414
Pastor- Rev Douglas Williams, 973 Fountaintown Rd., Beulaville 28518. . . . . H 298-3762

Centerview 1161 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 347-6691
Pastor- Rev. James Ritchey, 508 Cardinal Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-7894

Enon Chapel 102 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . C 353-5403
Pastor- Rev. James H. Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-7031
Dir Ed/Finance- Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-4256
Music - John McIntyre, 144 McCoy Lane, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-2578

Galilee 117 Silance Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 455-5736
Pastor- Rev. Charles McKinney, 140 High Hill Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-6333

Grants Creek 1401 Old 30 Road, Maysville 28555 . . . . . C 743-9701
Pastor- Rev. Jake Carroll, 109 Shenandoah Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-0338
Music/Youth- Martha Ballard, Route 1 Box 22, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 393-2567

Gum Branch Gum Branch Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 324-4810
Pastor- Rev. James Cook, PO Box 523, Trenton 28585 . . . . . H 448-1163

Hallsville 1291 Hallsville Rd., Beulaville 28518 . . . . . C 298-3323
Pastor- Rev. W.H. Moses, 1291 Hallsville Rd., Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-3323

Harris Creek 698 Holly Shelter Rd., Jacksonville 28540

Pastor- Rev. Don Hunnings, 420 Joy Court, Jacksonville 28540-9302 ..... H 324-5060

Jacksonville First 501 Anne Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... C 455-2700
Pastor- Dr. D. Michael Turner, 2487 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-7887
Min/Music- Barry E. Templeton, 113 Jean Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-3879

Kellum 1167 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... C 347-3936
Pastor- Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan, 1167 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-7771
Music- Jeff Murphy, 126 Windsor Ct., Jacksonville 28546

Korean Mission 99 University Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... C 455-6119
Pastor- Rev. Haeng Bo Lee, Apartment 121 Beacham Apts, Jacksonville 28540 ... H 346-2930

Maple Hill PO Box 10, Maple Hill 28454 ..... W 347-4874
Pastor- Rev. Mickey Cox, 258 Wilmington Highway, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-2506

Maysville First PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 ..... C 743-8071
Rev. James Medlin, PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-5281

Memorial P0 Box 219, Maysville 28555 ..... C 743-3911
Pastor- Rev. Robert Hall, PO Box 398, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-0058

Midville 10 East Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... C 353-1401
Pastor- Rev. M.E. Gibson, Route 2, Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-4962

New Hope Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 ..... W 455-9712
Pastor- Rev. Jerry Marshburn, Rt. 3, Box 111, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 298-3150

New Life 104 Drummer Kellum Rd., Jacksonville 28546 ..... C 347-6800
Pastor- Rev. James E. Richardson, 822 Williams St., Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-2953

New River 1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... C 346-8470
Pastor- Rev. Paul E. Fowler, 512 East Court, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-2867

N. Topsail Shores 1794 New River Inlet Rd., Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... C 328-2058
Pastor- Rev. Dwayne Collins, 1794 New River Inlet Rd., Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 328-2134

Piney Grove P0 Box 1287, Swansboro 28584 ..... C 326-3427
Pastor- Dr. Paul C. Millwood, 254 Belgrade Swansboro Rd, Stella 28582 ..... H 326-7576

Potters Hill Route 2, Box 33, Beulaville 28518
Pastor- Rev. Eugene Hardin, 139 Kinsey Ln., Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 324-1753

Providence P0 Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... C 329-6051
Pastor- Rev. William R. Davis, PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... H 329-4121

Richlands First P0 Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... C 324-4147
Pastor- Rev. Roy Parker, PO Box 636 ..... H 324-6646
Music- Leah Stubbs, P0 Box 738, Richlands 28574 ..... H 324-2232

Salem P0 Box 394, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... C 327-2161
Pastor- Rev. Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry NC 28460 H 327-5021

Swansboro First P0 Box 397, Swansboro 28584 ..... C 326-5768
Pastor- Rev. Mike Wilkinson, P0 Box 147, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 ..... H 326-4078
Music- David Jones, Route 3, Box 125-A, Hubert 28539 ..... H 326-3275

Tar Landing 1919 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540 ..... C 346-8709
Pastor- Rev. Jack Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-6842

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

Bear Creek
Terry R. Golden
Daisy Burns
Neil Burns
Ruth Burns
Louise Garner
Lona J. Humphrey

Bethany
Mack Caton
Robert Hewitt
Stanley Batchelor
Odell Foy
Jimmy Foy

Bethel
Faison Howard
Donald Edwards
Pete Brown
Bobby Jenkins
George Floyd

Bethlehem
Jerry L. Bryant
Joe L. Bell, Jr.
Sandra G. Bell
Walter Johnson
Larren Johnson
Sam Gordon
Barbara Gordon
Bonnie Jarman

Beulaville
Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
Marion Edwards
I. J. Hines
Hazel Hines
Jimmy Lanier
Fannie Guy
Annie Mae Bostic
Ray Hunter
Evelyn Hunter

Blue Creek
L. F. Sutton
Patsy Sutton
Lindsay Morton
Norvel Scott
Joanne Scott
Kenny Goodson
Tammy Goodson

Brookwood
Ronald S. Pierce
Ted Brown
Billie Brown
Foy Brown
Susan Brown

Brookwood-Cont.
Ernest Thompson
Rose Thompson
Chuck Johnson
Dixie Johnson
Issac Evans
Mary Ann Evans

Calvary
David F. Cox
Oliver Sandy
Thelma Sandy

Catherine Lake
Fred A. Holt, III
Hans Jacobsen
Sybil Jacobson
Richard Neisler
Maseko Neisler

Cedar Fork
Douglas Williams
Maggie Williams
Earl Spell
Berry Lewis
Inez Lewis
Carnie McDowell

Centerview
James Ritchey
Sandy Ritchey
Jack Jackson
Mary Jackson
Victor Delaossa
Mike Schwalm

Enon Chapel
Jim Kelley

Galilee
Charles McKinney
Frank Cowan
Buren Samuels
Nick Cobun
Martha Oakley
Jenny Padgett
Sammy Martin
Buck Oakley

Grants Creek
Jake H. Carroll
Doris Carroll
James Marshall
Corinne Marshall
Hughes Oliver
Edna Oliver

Hallsville
Wesley H. Moses
Nancy Moses
Eddie Humphries
Victoria Evans
Dean Lanier
Jessie Ray Lanier
Tommy Atkinson
Joey Street
Danny Futrell
Aileen Futrell

Harris Creek
Don Hunnings
Hedrick Parker
Durwood Shepard
Doris Shepard
Eleanor Gurganus
Katie Mae Parker
Geraldine Raynor
Evelyn Lockamy
Jean Carpenter

Jacksonville First
Michael Turner
Barry Templeton
Beth Fleetwood
Sam Royster
Doris Royster
Marie Moore
Al Moore
Dot Butters

Kellum
Gwyn P. Sullivan
Carolyn Sullivan
Ernest Waters
Carolyn Meadows
Doug Davis
Billy Humphrey
Shirley Humphrey
Durward Waters
Ed Cole
Vila Cole
Mary Ansley
Edna Winberry, Alt.

Korean
Haeng Bo Lee
Kum Cha Hayes

Maple Hill
William M. Cox

Maysville First
James Medlin
Vena Medlin
Norma McDaniel

Maysville First-Continued
Jimmy Norris
Zane Horrell
Laverne Banks
Jean Jolly
Janice Riggs
Grace Adams
Tim Price

Memorial
Robert Hall
J. P. Gardner
Julia Barbee
Albert Bracey

Midville
M. E. Gibson
Matt Riley
Sabrina Riley

Midville
Becky Hoffman
Lynn Larrick
Louise Larrick
Helen Bouknight
Betty Todd
Margaret Summers
Carolyn Becker
Finney Greggs

New Hope
Jerry Marshburn
Jerry Kennedy
Prentice Whaley
Ralph Kennedy
Kenny Jarman, Alt.
Wayne Humphries-A.

New Life
James E. Richardson
Kevin Crooms
Steven Jones
Wanda Campbell
Lee Walker
Michael Jones

New River
Paul Fowler
J. C. Hayes
Alton Canady
Leonard Sheriff
Roy Yeddo
Junius Russ
James Idol
Jay Burdette
Dusty Rumbley
Danny Williams

North Topsail
Dwayne Collins
Nancy Rich
Jerry Chaney

Piney Grove
Paul Millwood
Gloria Baggio
Paul Mull
Ruby Mull
David Holland
Dot Holland
Ronald Carter
Frances Carter
Evelyn Swain
Marshall Wetherington
Ann Stanley

Potters Hill
Eugene Hardin
James King
Edward Tyndall
Eslie Batts

Providence
William R. Davis
Mary E. Piner
Hugh Batts
Lucille Batts
L. J. Raynor
Gaynelle Raynor
Frank Cook
Mildred Cook
Tynor McPherson
Ruth McPherson
William J. Wallace
Ruth Wallace, Alt.
Calvin Coston, Alt.
Jane Coston, Alt.
Elizabeth Purifoy
Ellen Davis

Richlands First
Roy Parker
Margie Overman
Mavis Shaw
Fran Jarman
Shelby Cox
Florence Garcia
Martha Hodnett
Velma Barbee
Rhem Gray
Bernice Taylor
B. H. Jones

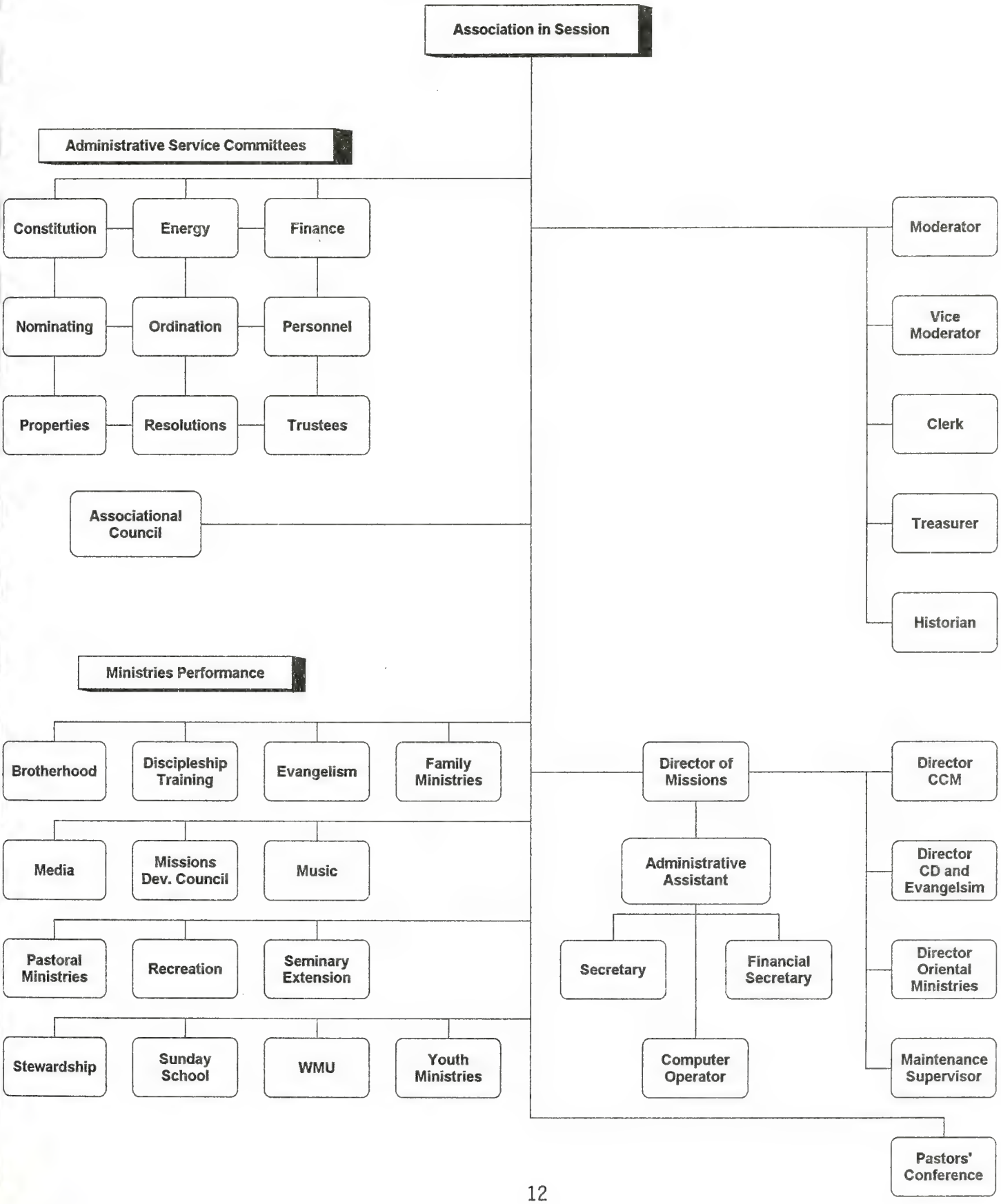
Salem
Sandy Bain
Julius Andrews
Maurice Andrews

Salem - Continued
C. F. Gandy
Sybil Gandy
Marvin King
Phyllis King
Dixie Thornton
Fran Thornton
Wilbur West
Evelyn West

Swansboro First
Mike Wilkinson
Elbert Benton
Pansy Benton
Marie Brite
Anita Hood
Nancy Lilley
Freeman Meadows
Hazel Meadows
Raymond Odham
Jerry Parsons
Wallace Wilson

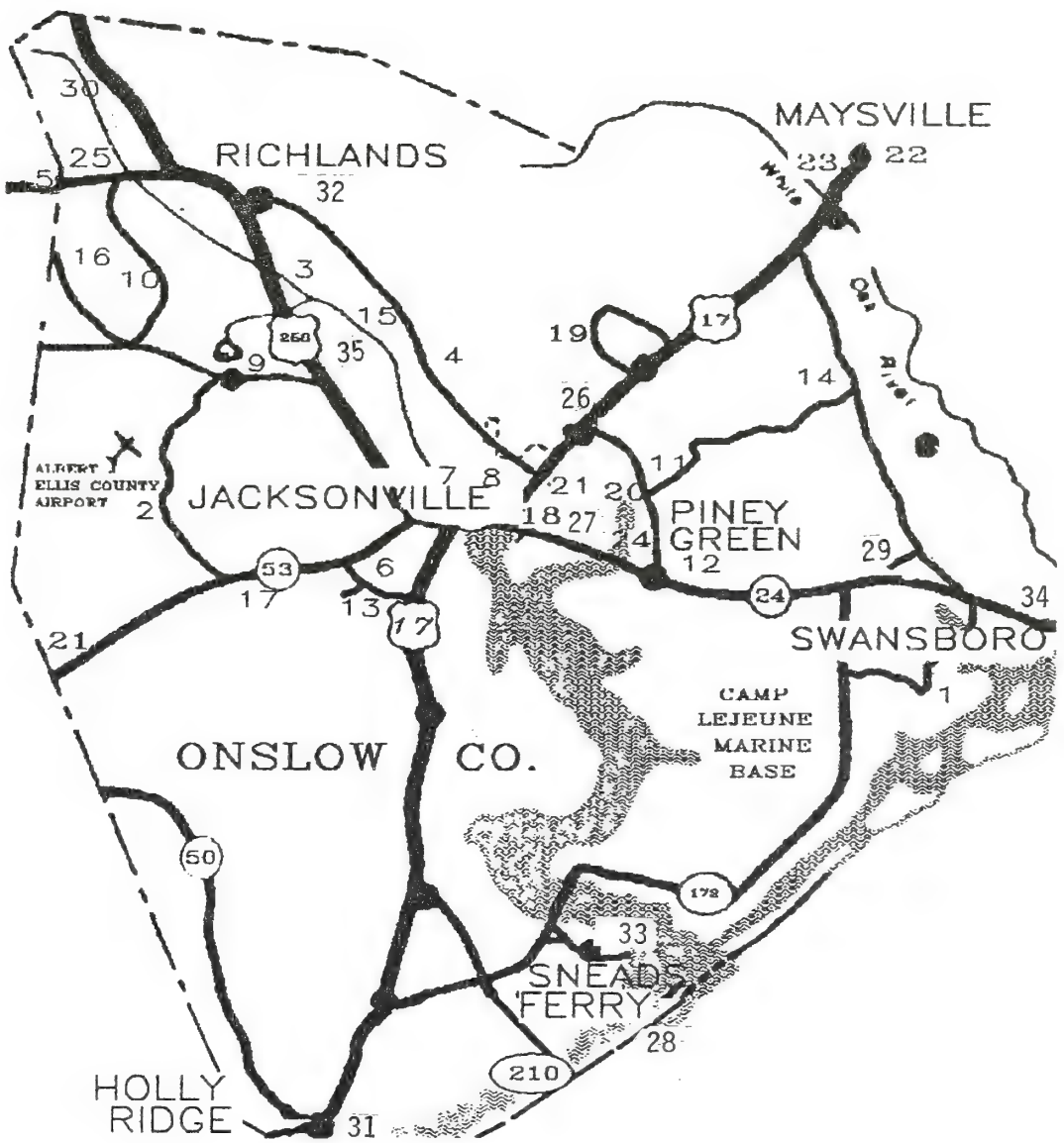
Tar Landing
Jack Marshburn
Jerry Harrell
Hilda Harrell
Jimmy Hobbs
Otto Mosher
Phillip Shepard

Organizational Chart



LOCATION OF CHURCHES IN THE NEW RIVER ASSOCIATION

1 Bear Creek
2 Bethany
3 Bethel
4 Bethlehem
5 Beulaville
6 Blue Creek
7 Brookwood
8 Calvary
9 Catherine Lake
10 Cedar Fork
11 Centerview
12 Enon Chapel
13 Galilee
14 Grants Creek
15 Gum Branch
16 Hallsville
17 Harris Creek
18 Jacksonville First
19 Kellum
20 Korean
21 Maple Hill
22 Maysville First
23 Memorial
24 Midville
25 New Hope
26 New Life
27 New River
28 N Topsail Shores
29 Piney Grove
30 Potters Hill
31 Providence
32 Richlands
33 Salem
34 Swansboro
35 Tar Landing



New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1992 - 1993

Church	CO	Baptisms		Other Additions		Rsdent. Membrs.		Total Members		Sun.Sch.Enrol.		Avg.S.S.Attnd.		VBS Enrolment		Discpl.Trng.Enrl.		Music Enrolmt.	
		1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993
Bear Creek	ON	9	5	4	5	247	213	319	308	288	172	114	110	183	136	0	7	18	25
Bethany	ON	0	16	0	2	0	212	0	212	0	101	0	75	139	84	0	60	0	38
Bethel	ON	17	26	6	16	97	136	101	139	115	147	54	72	126	116	25	0	83	63
Bethlehem	ON	12	16	16	46	580	589	843	881	333	291	199	201	224	241	369	214	87	69
Beulaville	DU	4	11	9	9	215	215	339	353	243	237	138	134	0	100	30	129	65	70
Blue Creek	ON	35	28	47	25	550	546	667	670	427	460	223	216	180	214	935	350	111	107
Brookwood	ON	17	14	49	40	591	616	965	998	384	694	199	397	229	184	113	124	97	87
Calvary	ON	27	1	8	4	103	98	398	393	89	73	62	62	73	109	69	23	15	14
Catherine Lake	ON	4	3	11	2	138	146	151	151	121	114	74	64	107	133	0	6	37	31
Cedar Fork	DU	4	3	3	3	213	204	276	274	106	75	80	60	78	75	36	53	45	47
Centerview	ON	9	15	21	23	191	225	274	306	157	196	41	49	73	0	38	46	19	27
Enon Chapel	ON	75	45	95	72	690	592	906	907	810	656	375	272	519	229	185	172	131	94
Galilee	ON	4	2	5	6	81	82	89	88	39	48	29	32	0	0	0	0	23	21
Grants Creek	ON	10	9	9	8	221	230	227	236	131	143	90	100	140	131	0	0	57	78
Gum Branch	ON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	DU	1	7	0	1	163	172	198	206	56	77	51	62	63	69	7	7	12	13
Harris Creek	ON	1	7	4	3	350	359	378	387	117	116	75	75	96	115	0	0	38	39
Jacksonville FBC	ON	17	27	47	81	0	0	1347	1490	469	500	267	308	204	226	7	46	175	220
Kellum	ON	14	6	4	13	421	421	553	549	273	269	124	111	149	0	123	170	42	74
Korean	ON	5	2	0	0	61	51	64	54	43	37	43	32	0	0	15	14	10	8
Maple Hill	PE	12	9	8	0	122	99	184	158	52	53	42	30	65	81	27	29	15	14
Maysville FBC	JO	9	11	11	6	402	408	555	559	204	202	111	132	154	142	50	57	76	84
Memorial	JO	1	0	0	7	136	139	245	248	43	60	25	39	55	60	0	25	13	23
Midville	ON	28	17	19	12	280	225	1230	1237	150	141	109	120	81	53	55	70	116	134
New Hope	DU	2	0	3	3	66	69	112	113	35	47	28	0	60	48	0	0	2	2
New Life	ON	-	7	-	52	-	161	-	183	-	92	-	85	-	-	-	1372	-	53
New River	ON	12	12	11	19	328	334	455	469	242	240	168	135	188	166	51	54	93	60
N.Topsail Shores	ON	4	6	2	3	51	46	77	91	41	73	26	35	239	38	14	12	6	26
Piney Grove	ON	11	8	15	8	326	317	567	568	188	170	97	27	96	70	30	110	26	50
Potters Hill	DU	0	4	0	3	32	35	34	39	31	29	24	26	0	35	0	0	12	10
Providence	ON	4	3	6	10	273	271	329	331	179	163	98	90	119	129	19	129	39	36
Richlands FBC	ON	17	6	9	13	377	362	501	501	291	329	169	175	157	148	0	0	111	143
Salem	ON	12	8	13	18	383	400	563	582	229	223	125	123	102	119	51	38	31	30
Swansboro FBC	ON	25	18	36	30	406	432	628	662	203	231	108	121	127	130	0	0	41	41
Tar Landing	ON	13	13	18	27	322	345	368	406	150	156	131	114	120	100	11	0	49	51
Totals		431	357	495	515	8626	8653	14153	14604	6389	6505	3598	3617	4146	3443	2326	3291	1735	1848

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1992 - 1993

Church	W.M.U Enrol.		Brotherhd.Enrol.		Total Receipts		Undesig.Rcpts.		Tot. All Missions		Assn. Receipts		Coop. Receipts	
	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993
Bear Creek	61	33	25	10	80585	64307	63147	56001	11314	7273	3789	2800	5683	3020
Bethany	0	32	0	5	0	53819	0	53819	0	7100	0	1200	0	450
Bethel	0	0	0	0	44686	56752	40393	51618	3932	5017	1573	2005	2359	3012
Bethlehem	74	74	55	67	226811	238932	203739	214644	66297	55952	14666	12979	25357	24000
Beulaville	92	92	88	60	141846	143546	129179	127777	43023	42868	8612	9500	19817	21674
Blue Creek	66	70	97	68	224064	235640	173419	189146	24384	26342	5603	3188	9580	5232
Brookwood	43	45	77	80	628880	801337	131055	131104	13122	18157	2385	4776	2067	7073
Calvary	45	37	11	24	43200	57306	39200	44594	3300	2267	0	600	1800	0
Catherine Lake	41	38	19	39	71525	69112	61688	60120	3734	5784	0	2300	600	600
Cedar Fork	17	19	0	0	70185	76313	64400	58745	17794	15199	8612	5125	4573	5874
Centerview	27	13	11	14	52321	64932	36108	42355	5442	6932	2850	3225	1800	1800
Enon Chapel	56	26	23	34	295659	264756	251759	207543	44291	28825	6944	5357	13271	7485
Galilee	0	0	0	0	28722	36509	25833	29411	25833	2594	911	1297	911	1297
Grants Creek	21	40	30	8	64608	59961	50620	56892	50620	6325	1905	2159	2102	2159
Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	10400	0	0	0	0	0	638	0	0	0
Hallsville	15	19	0	0	40930	47036	38011	41730	38011	9229	2163	2699	0	4468
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	95392	71628	76121	67797	76121	13515	8283	8645	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	170	171	21	20	355782	498731	273106	307972	273106	78009	21805	24600	3200	34097
Kellum	61	58	38	45	120757	144013	104308	100307	104308	20294	8000	8000	8104	8058
Korean	18	12	5	5	48315	53148	48315	53148	48315	1200	600	600	600	600
Maple Hill	10	0	0	0	41586	45232	37244	36674	37244	5087	1885	1389	2897	3360
Maysville FBC	70	108	44	46	114417	147329	99166	132457	99166	36762	11065	13369	11065	13477
Memorial	26	15	11	8	40462	43616	39076	39063	39076	1755	2729	1000	981	0
Midville	37	38	52	58	98676	101395	92178	91708	92178	37435	7308	7879	19343	20721
New Hope	1	1	0	0	23570	24974	21014	22941	21014	2128	1528	2128	0	0
New Life	-	1	-	1	-	56032	-	49294	-	2800	-	800	-	900
New River	0	9	0	10	165502	188540	149568	125700	149568	15781	8211	5953	500	500
N.Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	51836	60644	39034	46175	39034	1199	429	673	142	368
Piney Grove	22	25	46	19	132111	110331	101422	93871	101422	21100	5518	6394	5397	5998
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0	12992	14050	12783	13775	12783	1785	794	880	794	905
Providence	58	37	8	22	112281	117445	105507	107999	105507	29541	12678	11674	11767	10775
Richlands FBC	86	76	55	29	178434	187142	157262	165161	157262	44471	13339	13873	16678	17497
Salem	30	32	25	52	99352	114641	91285	100691	91285	10286	2200	2400	2536	3225
Swansboro FBC	101	119	0	17	148646	203968	123242	127463	123242	30932	7948	11081	8301	11529
Tar Landing	43	45	9	6	111028	128983	96973	113576	96973	27676	5692	6767	7799	8890
Totals	1319	1273	750	741	4027089	4468308	3027683	3061948	655925	617986	182213	185942	217324	228076

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville FBC	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands FBC & Enon Chapel	E.J. Hines	D.M.Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J.R. Scales	B.M. Smith, Jr.	J.R. Scales
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B.M. Smith, Jr.	E.L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville FBC & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J.R. Scales	E.L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmicahel	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville FBC & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A.F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E.T. Walton	J. Hix	H.A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands FBC	P.T. Mull	C.L. Davis	H.A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C.L. Davis	H.A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P.T. Mull	H.A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P.T. Mull	H.A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E.T. Walton	H.A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E.T. Walton	H.A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L.F. Sutton	H.A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A.F. Butters	L.F. Sutton	H.A. Frink
1980	Maysville FBC & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J.B. Sides	L.A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands FBC	G. Foushee	J.B. Sides	R.H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R.H. Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	P. Kennedy	N. Aycock	R.H. Dawson
1984	Jacksonville FBC & Providence	M. Brown	M.E. Gibson	R.H. Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	C. Poston	M.E. Gibson	Faye Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	L. Isaacs	E.T. Cole, Sr.	H.A. Frink
1987	Richlands FBC & Maysville FBC	G. Dickens	E.T. Cole, Sr.	H.A. Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	R. Pierce	S. Bain	H.A. Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	S. Bain	Faye Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	J. Ritchey	D. Holland	Faye Edwards
1991	Brookwood & Providence	M. Wilkinson	D. Holland	Faye Edwards
1992	New River & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	R. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1993	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	Jake Carroll	R. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Thirty-Fourth Annual Meeting
Harris Creek Baptist Church
October 25, 1993

"Laboring Together Touching Lives and Sharing Hope"

Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration		
3:00	Worship	(Stanza 1 only)	
	Hymn Medley:	No. 190 "Come, thou Fount"	The Congregation
		No. 371 "I Love to Tell the Story"	
		No. 391 "He Keeps Me Singing"	
	"Touching Lives"		M. E. Gibson
	Prayer		James Scott
3:15	Greetings and Welcome		
	Host Pastor		Don Hunnings
	Moderator		Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
3:20	Program Committee Report		Faye Edwards
3:25	Miscellaneous Business		
	Clerk's Report		Faye Edwards
	Nominating Committee		Robert Hall
	Missions Development Council		Sandy Bain
	Finance Committee		Ronald Pierce
	Other		
3:40	Hymn No. 269	"Higher Ground"	The Congregation
3:45	Christian Life and Public Affairs		Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
4:00	Pastoral Ministries		James Richardson
4:05	Moderator's Address		Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
4:25	Hymn No. 155	"Revive Us Again"	The Congregation
4:30	Recognition of New Pastors		E. J. Hines
4:40	Properties Committee		J. P. Gardner
4:50	Hymn No. 343	"Our Best"	The Congregation
4:55	Special Music		Harris Creek
5:00	Doctrinal Sermon	"Touching Lives Through Ministry"	Jake Carroll
5:30	Benediction		James Scott
	The Meal		

Evening Session

6:30	Worship		
	Musical Ensemble		Men's Quartet, Brookwood
	"Touching Lives by Emulating Jesus"		Dwayne Collins
	Prayer		James Scott
6:50	Hymn No. 117	"Send the Light"	The Congregation
6:55	Japanese Choir		Stephen Hines, Director
7:00	Mobilizing for Missions:		
	New York Partnership		Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
	Ukraine		Ronald S. Pierce
	Baptist Men and Women in Action		Roy Parker
7:45	Hymn No. 407	"Here Am I, Send Me"	The Congregation
7:50	Miscellaneous Business		
	Clerk's Report		Faye Edwards
	Other		
7:55	Special Music		Harris Creek Church Choir
8:00	"Hope for Hurting Humanity"		Sandy Bain
8:45	Benediction		Don Hunnings

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Thirty-Fourth Annual Session
First Baptist Church Swansboro
October 26, 1993

"Laboring Together Touching Lives and Sharing Hope"

Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration		
3:00	Worship	(Stanza 1 only)	
	Hymn Medley:	No. 33 "To God Be the Glory"	The Congregation
		No. 63 "I Stand Amazed in the Presence"	
		No. 66 "There Is a Name I Love to Hear"	
	"Touching Lives by Sharing Hope"		Mike Turner
	Prayer		Jerry Parsons
3:20	Greetings and Welcome		
	Host Pastor		Mike Wilkinson
	Moderator		Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
3:25	Military Ministries		Mike Flannery
3:45	Hymn No. 216	"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"	The Congregation
3:50	Miscellaneous Business		
	Clerk's Report		Faye Edwards
	Other		
3:55	State Convention Ministries		
	Baptist Children's Homes		Afton Quinn
	Baptist Hospital		
4:10	Senior Adult Ministries		Paul Mull
4:15	Church Development		Susan Rumbley
4:35	Hymn No. 337	"The Solid Rock"	The Congregation
4:40	Our Family		A Slide Presentation
5:00	Special Music		Marla McReynolds, Swansboro FBC
5:05	Director of Missions Address		E. J. Hines
5:25	Benediction		Elbert Benton
5:35	Meal		

Evening Session

6:30	Worship		
	Instrumental Praise		John McIntyre, Enon
	"Touching Lives by Working Together"		Norma Bain
	Prayer		Beth Fleetwood
6:50	Hymn No. 411	"Serve the Lord with Gladness"	The Congregation
6:55	Special Music		Korean Choir
7:00	"We Are Laborers Together"		Tom Womble
7:25	Hymn No. 283	"Rescue the Perishing"	The Congregation
7:30	Miscellaneous Business		
	Clerk's Report		Faye Edwards
	Other		
7:35	"In Loving Memory"		Faye Edwards
7:40	Special Music		Swansboro Church Choir
7:45	"Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now"		Jim Kelley
8:30	Benediction		Mike Wilkinson



IN LOVING MEMORY

Bear Creek
Mr. Eddie Darrell Causey
Mr. Sam Jones
Mrs. Bertha Smith

Bethany
Mr. Raeford Willaford
Mr. Lloyd Williams
Mr. Parley Marshburn
Mr. Horace Hobb
Mrs. Peachie Marshburn

Bethlehem
Mr. Walter B. Greer
Mr. Ralph Huffman
Mrs. Ruby Lanier

Beulaville
Mrs. Bertha Gresham
Mrs. Lottie Cottle
Mrs. Ethel Sandlin
Mr. Larry Bostic
Mrs. Vallie Oxley

Blue Creek
Mr. Brit Alford
Mr. Doug Meadows
Mr. Curtis Baskerville
Mrs. Ruby Ennett
Mr. Ernest Blackmon
Mr. Cyrus King
Mr. Billy Woodward, Sr.

Calvary
Mr. Carl Coston
Mr. Lewis Albohn
Mr. Robert Watson
Mrs. Minnie Marshburn

Catherine Lake
Mrs. Leona Lee

Cedar Fork
Mr. Buck Roebuck
Mr. Jay Sloan

Enon Chapel
Mrs. Mae Macon

Galilee
Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Cowan

Grants Creek
Mrs. Betty Hardee
Mr. Samuel Riggs
Mrs. Alvertia D. Eubanks
Mr. Joab Cotton, Jr.
Mrs. Daisy R. Riggs

Hallsville
Mr. Harry Miller, Sr.
Mr. Bob Quinn

Harris Creek
Mr. Norman Rochelle

Jacksonville First
Mrs. Estelle Hardison Aman
Mr. Clarence Barto
Mrs. Addie Batchelor
Dr. Gregory W. Cobb
Mr. Flavius Darden
Mr. George Durr
Mr. Norwood "Jack" Whaley
Mrs. Christine B. Wilson
Mrs. Ruby Worsham

Kellum
Mrs. Mary Mae Kellum
Mr. Leonard Gould
Mr. Rodney Biggs
Mr. Howard Jones
Mr. Danny Kellum
Mrs. Rachel Helms
Mr. Douglass Justice
Mr. Norman Winberry

Maple Hill
Mrs. Gladys Powers
Mrs. Gertie Jones

Maysville First
Mrs. Beulah Pridgen
Mr. Milton Wiggs
Mr. Jack Taylor
Mrs. Deppie Taylor
Mr. Rodney Meadows

Memorial
Mrs. Nina Bracey

New Hope
Mr. Jimmy Batchelor
Mr. Waxel Whaley

New River
Mr. James D. "Jake" Todd
Mrs. Lura McAllister

North Topsail Shores
Mr. Sidney Bryent Medlin, Sr.

Piney Grove
Mr. Louis C. Phillips
Ms. Susan Thomas Meadows
Mrs. Penny Davis Melton
Mrs. Georgia Canady Morton
Mr. Matt Haywood Carter
Mr. James A. Riggs
Mrs. Katie Holland Russell
Mr. James Carl Odum

Providence
Mrs. Alice Kennedy
Mr. Lee J. Mitchell
Mr. Darrel Corey
Mr. Robert Wells

Richlands First
Mr. Ira G. McDaniel
Mrs. Rosa S. North
Mr. Donald Cox
Mr. Herman Marshburn
Mrs. Glennie Robinson
Mrs. India C. Gurganus
Mrs. Lela Hudson

Salem
Mrs. Thelma Taylor
Mr. Michael Hoar
Mrs. Helen Merritts

Swansboro First
Mrs. Letha Baucom
Mrs. Louise Brady
Mrs. Eloise Dudley
Mrs. Lucille Harrison
Mrs. Nora Belle Moore
Mrs. Edna Odham

Tar Landing
Mrs. Nancy Taylor

"Refocusing the Denomination"

Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director of the North Carolina Convention, recently wrote: "At issue is the declining influence of the Baptist State Convention in the lives of the churches of our state. This reality is the obvious consequence of the diminished role of the SBC, the decision to refocus and designate offerings, and the implicit feeling that there is no longer any compelling reason to seek help from - or support - national, or even state and associational, structures as before. Self-sufficiency, selective funding, and other reasons give churches opportunity to practice benign neglect toward the state convention."

The foregoing statement is contained in a manual which outlines the restructuring of the Convention staff which works out of the Cary office. The restructuring is designed to strengthen the Convention by an intentional design to focus greater attention upon team planning with churches and associations.

Dr. Smith's statement represents a reality not only for the Convention but also for churches. Loyalty to denominations has been eroding for some time. That erosion is cutting deeper and deeper, threatening the cooperative endeavor which has long characterized Southern Baptists. It is not just implicit, but, in many ways and cases there are no compelling reason to seek help from or cooperate with the Convention, Association, or even with sister churches. Even more alarming is the growing number of people who feel the same way about churches. For them the church does not represent a viable option in providing any resources which they feel are helpful in their pursuit of life.

For many, change is threatening because it almost always demands that one move from the known to the unknown. Change, however, is inevitable and should be viewed as a challenge. Any organization which does not accept the challenge finds itself in circumstances not unlike the buggy building company during the advent of the automobile. Management understood that their continuing mission was building buggies, not the people moving business.

We must keep a clear focus on our mission. What is the mission of the New River Baptist Association? After almost 29 years with you, some still ask "What does an associational missionary do? (I hope that does not reflect an accurate commentary on either the quantity or quality of my work.) Some do not even know that there is an association. Some who do wonder why.

Historically the association has existed to help the churches achieve their mission. This has been done by fostering fellowship among the churches and by providing assistance in helping equip church leaders. (Incidentally, for many, many years theological questions were debated in the Association - not in the Convention. In our day this has largely been reversed.)

Gradually, another role was assigned to the Association, and about 25 years ago became a rather dominant one in most associations. I am speaking of the assignment of initiating and performing ministries. With rapid population increases and a growing diversity among us, there became a need to combine resources. It became apparent that there were ministries which were too demanding for one church to perform. An on-going example has been military ministries in the New River Association. Since 1969, the "family" of churches has performed an associational ministry which is probably unparalleled in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The concern which Dr. Smith has for the Convention is the same we have for the Association. Without question, loyalty to the church and institutional Christianity is declining. Increasingly, more people are questioning what previously was accepted as authoritative teaching of the church. Moreover, a growing number of church leaders are wondering if the denomination has become crystallized and promoting programs for which there is no need or interest.

Perhaps no time in our history have there been more issues impacting Southern Baptist life which so strongly demands that we refocus our ministry and more clearly define our very reason for being.

The process of refocusing and redefining must be done within the context of the basics. By illustration, the basic task of the church is to worship God and love people. In practice, methods should never become sacred! Pragmatic Christianity must always be effected within the context of contemporary culture.

The association must be true to its basic task: TO ASSIST CHURCHES AND INITIATING AND PERFORMING MINISTRIES. The difficult questions, however, are: 1) What assistance and 2) what ministries.

Associational leadership does not know all the needs, certainly the felt needs which have a high priority in the churches. The diversity in our 35 churches makes the task even more difficult.

We envision a new partnership between the Association and the State Convention....a partnership which is designed to refocus energies and resources which will provide maximum help to the local church.

The Association should not become so passive that it has no prophetic ministry, and only reacts because of the initiative of the churches. However, its energies and resources must also be invested in response to the felt need of its affiliated churches. Therefore, more intentional effort will be devoted to listening. A larger number of people must experience greater ownership in the design and implementation of associational programs.

There must be a new posture which will allow more openness in looking at existing programs and structures and making changes in order to meet existing and new needs.

Renewed commitment to our mutually agreed task should lead us to a better understanding for the reason of associational fellowship and missions. Members must realize that the mandate our Lord must begin in its practice in the local church. Then by uniting ourselves in association we, in fact, become "laborers together with God."

Churches must define their own missions in light of their theological interpretations. Moreover, they must define the ministries of the association and convention. In this context, denominational work should not be viewed as something which has to be supported. It will be seen as a ministry which is an extension of affiliated churches.

I call upon the people of this association of churches to join me in a task which will involve us in an adventure only dreamed by other associations. Help me to march off the map in our effort to blaze new trails which will establish the Kingdom of God in many hearts.

E. J. Hines

Church and Community Ministries

Welcome Inn Fellowship

With the approval of the Missions Development Council a time of worship was begun in the Chapel at the Baptist Center. The focus of this fellowship is to reach the unchurched persons in the community.

The first service was held on July 11 with 26 in attendance. With each following week more and more families are visiting the worship service. Through the efforts of volunteers we are able to have a nursery and a children's Sunday School class.

In addition to the Sunday morning worship, we held a family picnic on Labor Day weekend with 45 people attending. I am also happy to report that a young man accepted the Lord through this ministry and was baptized into one of our churches. Please be in prayer for this new ministry outreach at your Baptist Center.

Servicemen's Center

The Friday night ministries with servicemen and their families is taking a new direction. We have begun a joint worship service where the men and women come together for worship. In the past we had a men's devotional and a woman's Bible Study each night. With this new addition, we believe that the fellowship and evangelism will increase.

Our Education Program with the servicemen's families has grown with an average attendance of 35 children and 15 ladies. These classes with the children teach important Christian content that is needed in their spiritual development. Also, it provides opportunity for the educational staff to develop a relationship which is needed for evangelism.

I want to thank all those who volunteer on Friday nights in helping cook, serve, and clean up. Again, I want to thank the churches that provide meals and cakes for the servicemen. Without this help the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center would not be so successful.

Crisis Ministry 1993

Over the past year your crisis ministry of New River Baptist Association has assisted over 70 families with $2,000.00 worth of food vouchers. Also, we assisted 56 families with over $2,500.00 with financial aid for non-food needs.

I am happy to share that four persons prayed to accept Christ through this ministry. I also would like to thank you for all the support you have given me in this ministry.

Michael D. Flannery

Church Development

When one looks at the word 'enable' it suggests that someone provides the opportunity, authority, or power to do something. The Lord made possible the opportunity for 38 committee members, in addition to volunteer members, to prepare for the many events held through Church Development. Committee members assisted churches in their work of providing training, also. Skill and talent coupled with time in preparation and presentation, were gifts the committees shared so that churches would be enabled to reach their goals.

The committees involved in enabling churches in the New River Baptist Association included Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, Media, WMU, and Youth. A conference on Children's Worship, training sessions on "Ideas for Reaching People," "Unto the Least of These," and Sunday School Preparation Week were provided through the Sunday School committee members. The morning and evening VBS clinics were attended by pastors and church members. With a Jump Start Conference in the Fall, our leaders of Bible Drill began the preparation of children for competition early, and enabled them to do very well with advanced competition at state level. In July, the Children's Choir Camp was led by Becky Kelley. They presented the "Story of the Ornament," thrilling parents and later in August, Senior Adults as well. Eighteen adults accompanied sixty-three youth to Campbell University for a week of recreation, Bible Study entitled, "Myth or Message," and fellowship in July.

ASSISTeam members led study courses for Sunday School workers in various churches in the Association during the year, also.

My deepest gratitude is extended to each of you who have supported the work of Church Development this year. Your confidence and willingness to provide assistance has been significant and integral to the success of our endeavor to enable folks for the work of the Lord.

Susan Rumbley

Baptist Educational Center Pre-School

School year 92-93 included an average of 70 children for the five day pre-school program. The director and her staff provided an excellent curriculum: Wee Learn, also field trips, guest speakers, music, and many other developmentally appropriate experiences. With daily Bible stories the children grew in their understanding of God's world. Summer camp proved to be fun for all. Military families, moms in college, grandparents who are care givers, all utilized the BEC Pre-School. In September, the program was re-named BEC Mini-School. Currently it offers a program two days a week, while the committee considers possibilities of a day care program and after school program with the pre-school.

Susan Rumbley

Discipleship Training

The task of each generation is to build a bridge for the next generation. Developing key leaders who will build these bridges from the past to the future is what Discipleship Training is all about.

There are so many materials available, both dated and undated, continuing and short term. But no more will these materials do the job without the church working at it than a gardener will grow his crop without good seeds and soil. We need to cultivate leaders who realize results are not always immediate, leaders with patience to stay with the job. Too often leaders make a good beginning but, when things don't materialize quickly, they lose heart and discontinue their efforts. Discipleship Training is a lifelong process of "Becoming" what God wants us to be.

The closing year has many activities that give encouragement: Children and youth participating in Bible Drills, and churches going beyond Sunday night training by having programs such as Old and New Testament Survey, Experiencing God, and Fresh Encounter.

Exciting things are going to happen in Discipleship Training during the next year. Keep your eyes and ears open so you won't miss a thing!! You will be hearing more about "Team Kid", a terrific new program for school age children. Also, some innovative ideas for using the "Life" studies will be coming forth and a new NIV Bible for Bible Drills. So keep on your toes; you won't want to miss the challenges.

Sandy Ritchey, Director

Media



Many churches were represented in March for the Storytelling Conference planned for child care workers and churches. Five local guests shared their particular techniques of storytelling as well as their props and puppets.

A meeting at Jacksonville First is planned for October, with two speakers who will share ideas about implementing a church library and its service to the members.

Jean Spencer attended a state conference concerning witnessing through the library. We encourage all media personnel to attend the conferences locally and the annual conference at Caraway.

Susan Rumbley



Music

The Associational Music Council provided an opportunity for our churches to participate in six musical events during the year. The calendar of events included:

Senior Adult Choir Festival on January 9th at First Baptist Church Jacksonville.

Young at Heart Choir, First Baptist Church Jacksonville, presented "More Than Ever Before."

Adult Choir Sing on January 17th at Bethlehem Church

Youth Choir Fellowship/Workshop on March 19 and 20 at Enon Chapel. Musical selections were presented at Youth Night on Saturday, March 20th.

Associational Choir provided inspirational music at the Missions Rally on Saturday, April 17th, at Brookwood Church.

Adult Choir Sing on May 23rd at Tar Landing Church

Children's Choir Camp on July 26-30, at New River Church. The activities concluded on Friday with the presentation of the Christmas musical "The Story of the Ornament." The musical was also presented at the Sonshine Club on Saturday, August 14th, at the Baptist Center.

Tammy Andrews, Associate Music Director, attended the Key Leadership Conference at Caswell.

I would like to thank the Music Council, Susan Rumbley, and all the churches in the association for your support during the year. I encourage your church to become involved in the music ministry of the New River Baptist Association.

Barry Templeton, Director

Sunday School

Breakthrough - Equip to Win was the theme for '93. The ASSISTeam tried through many avenues to equip Sunday School leaders to be their best as they taught their individual classes. A healthy Sunday School has four basics: An outreach program, Bible teaching, fellowship and new member assimilation. When any of the four areas are neglected, Breakthrough growth is diminished.

The ASSISTeam traveled to Wallace in March, to be trained for "Summershine," 94 VBS theme. Following the training, an Early Bird Clinic was held for pastors and VBS Directors in March. In April, morning and evening VBS Clinics were offered for New River Baptist Churches planning to sponsor VBS.

In May, the ASSISTeam and additional teachers provided training at the Baptist Center on Ideas for Reaching People. In September another training session was offered on ministering, "Unto the Least of These." In addition, Preparation Week ideas for the new Sunday School year were shared. A smorgasbord of ideas presented by four speakers, provided support to churches just beginning Children's Church and to those who needed additional materials and approaches.

Several churches took advantage of the 1994 Breakthrough. . .Serve to Win material and utilized the ASSISTeam to provide training. The Isaiah 54:2-3 scripture reads: "Enlarge. . .stretch. . .lengthen. . .strengthen. . .Breakforth on the right hand and on the left hand."

We face a growing population of persons who do not know Christ. Statisticians of the Southern Baptist Convention Home Mission Board estimate that as we move into this decade, there are 167 million lost persons in our nation. We need a new courage, a new spirit, a new heart, a new vitality, a new enthusiasm to take the saving and unchanging message of Jesus Christ to our world. Sunday School, where there are 703,163 persons 10 years old or older, is the place to begin!

Note some of the scheduled events for 1994 are:

Mar 28	VBS Early Bird Clinic, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Apr 4-5	Associational Training School, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
May 9	VBS Conference, Baptist Center, 7-9:30 P.M.
Sep 1	Children's Worship Conference, 7 P.M.
Sep 13	Associational Sunday School Leadership Launch Night, 7 P.M.

Breakthrough will occur when we as Sunday School workers teach the Bible to lead lost persons to Christ and to help saved persons come to know Him better and to walk in His grace daily. Let us minister, love, and care in Christ's name to the saved and unsaved multitudes of our nation in 1994.



Susan Rumbley, Director

Vacation Bible School

"Summershine," theme for VBS in 1993 began with an Early Bird Planning Conference in March and was followed by two clinics in April. Over 112 people were trained in the Associational VBS Clinics.

A record number of 31 Vacation Bible Schools were held in the New River Baptist Association. This included 3,651 children/youth/adults enrolled.

Church	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Professions of Faith
Bear Creek	136	119	4
Bethany	138	110	-
Bethel	116	110	6
Bethlehem	241	194	2
Beulaville	100	98	-
Blue Creek	214	176	-
Brookwood	184	161	1
Calvary	109	76	1
Catherine Lake	133	109	-
Cedar Fork	75	72	-
Centerview	(Building in Progress)		
Enon Chapel	229	194	12
Galilee	-		
Grants Creek	131	121	9
Gum Branch	-		
Hallsville	68	54	2
Harris Creek	115		
Jacksonville First	226	177	15
Kellum	17	15	1
Maple Hill	52	47	-
Maysville	142	115	1
Memorial	78	60	1
Midville	53	44	1
New Hope	48	42	-
New Life	(Teamed up with New River)		
New River	200	177	8
North Topssail Shores	38	30	-
Piney Grove	70	51	2
Potters Hill	33	33	1
Providence	129	93	1
Richlands	148	125	1
Salem	119	104	3
Swansboro First	138	106	3
Tar Landing	100	91	-
Baptist Educational Center NRBA	55	35	-
Total	3,635	2,939	75

Ten churches received Standard recognition. They were: Bethany, Bethel, Brookwood, Calvary, Enon Chapel, Grants Creek, Piney Grove, Potters Hill, Salem, and Swansboro First. Jacksonville First and New River completed all actions to be Standard and held at least one Backyard Bible Club which gave them the Advanced rating. North Topsail Shores, Centerview, Catherine Lake, Bear Creek, Bethany, Blue Creek, Kellum, Maysville First, Memorial, Midville, and Providence conducted a total of 27 Backyard Bible Clubs with a total of 360 children enrolled.

Woman's Missionary Union

A primary objective of Woman's Missionary Union 1992-93 emphasis, Lead On, was to challenge and equip church members to use their spiritual gifts in ministry, witnessing, and leadership. The following programs and activities were planned and conducted:

1. Key Leadership Conference at Caswell was attended by the WMU Consultant.
2. State Workshop for Association Training at Caswell was attended by 7 consultants.
3. WMU Leadership Training (for all age levels) at Bethlehem was attended by 58 leaders from 14 churches.
4. GA/Acteen Around-the-World Field Day at Baptist Center was attended by 44 from 7 churches.
5. Baptist Women's Day of Prayer at Piney Grove was attended by 67 from 13 churches with an offering of $311.20.
6. Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Retreat at Calvary featured "With a Servant Heart" led by Becky Hoffman and attended by 20 from 6 churches.
7. GA Mother-Daughter Banquet at Baptist Center featured clowning/magic and attended by 92.
8. Midyear Jump-Start for WMU Leaders at Tar Landing was attended by 27 leaders from 9 churches.
9. WMU Annual Meeting at New River featured Crystal Lennon, Journeyman to Kenya, and was attended by 41 from 10 churches.
10. GA Christmas in August at Baptist Center was attended by 46 girls and leaders from 5 churches. Girls brought gifts to be used at the Women's Center.

Accomplishments

1. At the May Associational WMU Annual Meeting:
   a) New River Baptist Association WMU was recognized as Distinguished for 1991-92.
   b) Bear Creek (2), Blue Creek (2), Jacksonville First (11), Midville (1), Swansboro First (5), and Tar Landing (2) were recognized as Distinguished WMU organizations.
   c) Catherine Lake was recognized as Standard WMU organization.

2. Local church leaders earned 29 church study course credits.

3. Projects included preparing cookies for Onslow Christmas Cheer families and cakes and meals for Welcome Inn and collecting items for the Women's Center and Soup Kitchen.

4. North Carolina WMU Annual Meeting (Missions Extravaganza) at Ridgecrest was attended by 37 from 6 churches.

5. In 1992-93, New River Association's WMU has achieved Distinguished recognition.

A SPECIAL THANKS to the following team members who served faithfully this year: Kathy Smith, Clarice Clark, Karen Rose, Rebecca Hoffman, Edna Morton, Melba Baysden, and Barbara Gordon. Welcome aboard to new team member: Suzan Pittard, Acteens Consultant.

Beth Fleetwood, WMU Consultant

Evangelism

We have before us an opportunity to see our Association come together for the sake of lost souls. According to the best data we have, 6 of 10 of our areas's residents are unchurched, many or perhaps most of them unsaved. This statistic should be a trumpet call to action for our churches. Can we who hold the Good News selfishly keep it to ourselves?

We are making preparations now for the ***Here's Hope Share Jesus Now*** evangelistic effort for 1995. All of our state conventions have agreed to participate and more than 75% of our associations have joined the effort also. This can be the most far reaching evangelistic campaign we have ever seen as we begin with ardent prayer for revival and for lost souls. As the church begins to experience the stirrings of revival, we will follow up with soul winning workshops to equip all believers to fulfill their responsibility as witnesses. As the believers move out of the classrooms and onto the streets equipped to share the Good News, we are trusting God for a rich harvest that will culminate in the ***Here's Hope Share Jesus Now*** revivals.

James H. Kelley, Chairperson

Finance

As you are probably aware, from a financial standpoint, the past year has been much like a roller coaster ride. That is to say it has been filled with many ups and downs. For a good portion of the year, we struggled to catch up on unpaid bills. At last, during the final quarter of the year our financial status improved considerably. We managed to end the year on a very positive note.

Your Finance Committee is pleased to be able to report that we conclude the year with all of our bills paid. There are no outstanding debts, and we are grateful for that. We would like to express appreciation to the churches for their solid financial support of the Lord's work through the New River Baptist Association during the past year.

I wish to express my sincerest thanks to the other members of the Finance Committee for the cooperative spirit which has prevailed in all of our discussions and during those times when we have been called upon to make important decisions. Also, the Finance Committee wishes to express special thanks to our Director of Missions, E. J. Hines, and to our Financial Secretary, Mrs. Faye Edwards, for the valuable assistance they have provided to our committee. Mrs. Edwards is due a special debt of gratitude in that she assumed the position of Financial Secretary during a particularly difficult time and performed admirably.

Our prayer is that the churches of the New River Baptist Association will respond in a positive way in supporting our new budget. It is the opinion of our committee that it is one which we have a realistic expectation of meeting.

With God's help and the faithfulness of our people, we will be able to meet the challenges which stand before us in the coming days.

Ronald S. Pierce, Chairperson

Associational Missions Development Council

The AMDC dealt with many challenges and opportunities in 1992-93. The following are highlights of actions taken by the council.

1) The council experienced a very stimulating meeting with the pastor and leadership of what was the Ebenezer Baptist Church, and now the New Life Baptist Church, on October 19, 1992. The council enthusiastically recommended to the New River Baptist Association that this church be received for membership under the watchcare of the Association.

2) Rev. Michael Flannery began a Crisis Ministry operating out of the Baptist Center.

3) Interviewed Mrs. Yuki Waters on February 18, 1993, and voted unanimously to endorse her employment as Director of Japanese Speaking Ministry.

4) Conducted the North Carolina Missions Conference which was highlighted by the following:

   a - **APRIL 16:** MISSIONS WITH THE MILITARY at the Baptist Center. Rev. Buddy Freeman and a youth team from Gardner/Webb University gave emphasis of looking at missions from the perspective of young adults.

   b - **APRIL 17:** MISSIONS FAIR, BARBECUE, AND RALLY at the Brookwood Baptist Church. Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was the speaker for the Missions Rally. An estimated 450 people participated in this event.

   c - APRIL 18: MISSION SPEAKERS IN THE CHURCHES. Convention servants spoke in thirty-five of our churches in the association.

   d - **APRIL 19:**
   BREAKFAST WITH THE PASTORS. Rev. Neal Peyton, Director of Special Ministries, highlighted the HOPE FOR HURTING HUMANITIES projects scheduled for the summer of 1994.
   MISSIONS AND SENIOR ADULTS. Rev. Buddy Freeman spoke at a special Senior Adult rally at the Baptist Center.

5) Recommended on May 6, 1993 the expansion of New Work at the Servicemen's Center that would include an innovative and aggressive worship service on Sunday mornings. This ministry is being led by Rev. Michael Flannery.

6) On July 8, 1993 the council met to consider the request of Victory Baptist Church to affiliate with the New River Baptist Association. Additional information was requested by the council to further deal with this request.

7) On July 19, 1993 the council gave new direction to the child care ministry at Baptist Educational Center. The decision was made to discontinue the Preschool Ministry at BEC and to begin a Mom's Morning Out Ministry with a study to enlarge the ministry at BEC to a five-day Day Care program by the fall of 1994.

O. S. "Sandy" Bain, Chairman

Personnel

The Personnel Committee has been involved with several issues facing the Association in the past year.

Mrs. Beverly Flannery was hired in August, 1993, to fill the position of Director of Music, Welcome Inn Fellowship. The job position and responsibilities for this position were reviewed by the Personnel Committee, and she will now be involved in an active role in outreach as well as music development for the program.

After 20 years of service with the Association, Mrs. Helen Frink retired from her position as Financial Secretary/Treasurer in March of this year. The members of the Personnel Committee wish to formally commend Mrs. Frink for her years of service and dedication to the Association.

After reviewing the job description and needs of the Association following Mrs. Frink's retirement, the Committee recommended a consolidation of the jobs of Administrative Assistant and Financial Secretary/Treasurer. Mrs. Faye Edwards was asked to serve in the revised position with a stipulation that the job description and performance be reviewed again after six months. The Committee feels that the new format is working well and has made the change permanent.

On May 1, 1993, at the request of Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Director of Church Development/Evangelism, her work schedule was reduced to four days a week. A proportionate adjustment to salary was also made. By consolidating job responsibilities and reducing work hours without significantly reducing Associational staff production, the Personnel Committee in conjunction with the Finance Committee was able to decrease staff salaries by $14,000 a year. The monetary savings can now be used to further God's work in other outreach and growth areas.

Karen Verell Maccarone, MD, Chairperson

Properties

The Properties Committee makes the following report for the year 1993.

The Properties Committee met on 25 January and 15 April 1993. A complete review was made of the current property needs for the association. The Committee's review revealed eight areas of urgent needs and we prioritized those projects to determine those most urgent and those to be completed as soon as funds are available.

We are happy to report at this time two of those projects have been completed. First, the kitchen area was completely renovated as follows: A complete venti-hood system of stainless steel, fire extinguisher system, and stainless steel wall area behind the stove was installed. The floor area between the kitchen area and the TV lounge room was poured with concrete and new tile floor installed. The equipment in the was relocated. New stainless steel sinks installed, a new gas stove installed, a complete new ceiling tile and lighting installed and a new freezer purchased. New vinyl walls behind each sink also installed. The second project was shower rooms in gym painted and new base tile installed to stop leaks under exterior walls was completed. The approximate cost for these projects was $12,750.00. A budget request for 1994 was completed and submitted to the Finance Committee for consideration.

We still have six projects of urgent need. One of those is a storage building for all equipment and vehicles which are currently left outside in the weather. The remaining five projects are: Fire alarm system in Baptist Education Center; vinyl siding for the gable ends of Baptist Education Center building; install new air handling system in Baptist Education Center; renovate the gym building exterior and upgrade the athletic field.

We wish to express our thanks for all those who volunteered their time and talents over the past year and give special thanks to each church for their support in obtaining these goals for 1993.

The associational staff has given outstanding support in all areas of record keeping, correspondence, and many hours of labors for which we are really grateful.

J. P. Gardner, Chairperson

Seminary Extension

Seminary Extension is a ministry education system of the six theological seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. It is an accredited member of the National Home Study Council. Twenty-five of Seminary Extension's diploma courses have been evaluated and recommended for college credit by the American Council on Education.

Each year thousands of pastors and other church workers continue their education for ministry by studying in Seminary Extension Centers. About 400 centers are located all over the United States and in several foreign countries.

Our New River Baptist Seminary Extension Center conducted classes this year on Religious Education, Old Testament Survey, Study of Matthew, How to Understand the Bible, and Pastoral Care with the terminally ill. These classes met at our Baptist Center and the Piney Grove Baptist Church.

Plans are being made for further classes.

Paul C. Millwood, Director

Senior Adults

The "Sonshine Club" (Senior Adults) of the New River Baptist Association met the second Saturday of the middle month of each quarter during the past year, with the exception of May. We met on April 19 for a luncheon in conjunction with the NC Missions emphases. Reverend Charles (Buddy) Freeman from Gardner-Webb University was guest speaker.

Senior Adults have been very responsive to the rallies with an attendance of 115-130 each time. Delicious meals have been prepared each time by Mr. Charles McNeil and his wife, from the Midville Church.

Special thanks go to many people for helping make the Senior Adult fellowships so successful. To name a few: Barry Templeton for the programs, for the various pastors who have brought devotionals, and for the Senior Adult Committee that plans the events. Last, but not least, the people who come from the churches to help serve serve the food and clean-up. Mike Flannery is our staff advisor and without him we would have great stress.

Thank you for letting us serve you.

Paul T. Mull

Youth

The Youth Committee had a marvelous year. Monthly fellowships were attended by youth of many of the New River Baptist Association churches. Various speakers encouraged and inspired youth in helping their faith grow, and on such topics as choosing a college and applying for grants. They enjoyed playing volleyball and basketball, participating in skits, and good, Christian fellowship.

A pool party was held at Courts Plus in June, and the Youth Camp at Campbell University in July. The five fun-filled days of Bible study, crafts, worship, music, recreation, and study in current teen issues went by quickly. Sixty-three youth grew in the Lord and made professions before the week ended. Jay Parker, music leader, and Chuck Schobert, lay minister, were integral to the spiritual growth of youth as well as the Bible Study leaders.

In August, North Topsail Shores hosted the reunion of youth camp attendees and all youth in the association. We appreciate the pastor and members for supporting this event.

The Youth Committee wishes to thank all of those, too many to name, who prepared refreshments, served on the programs, drove cars to camp and fellowships, encouraged, listened, and supported our wonderful young people.

Robert Hall, Chairperson

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
January 26, 1993

Location: Bethel Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Call to Order: Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Moderator. He expressed appreciation to the Bethel Church for the warm welcome extended to us, and for the words on the sign outside welcoming the New River Baptist Association.

Special Music: A duet rendered by Mrs. Donna Howard and Mrs. Sandy Edwards, members of Bethel, entitled "That's Him."

Devotional: Rev. Faison Howard, Jr., pastor of host church. Taking his text from Acts 4:36, he delivered a very inspirational devotion on encouragement. He shared from his own experience of how he had been encouraged by God, Brother Hines, and others when he began his ministry with Bethel eighteen months ago. Rev. Howard challenged those present to be "an encourager."

Twenty-five churches were represented, with a total of 132 persons present.

Bear Creek	-5	Grants Creek	-0	New River	-0
Bethany	-0	Gum Branch	-0	North Topsail Shores	-0
Bethel	-4	Hallsville	-6	Piney Grove	-6
Bethlehem	-7	Harris Creek	-0	Potters Hill	-4
Beulaville	-7	Jacksonville First	-4	Providence	-4
Blue Creek	-3	Kellum	-3	Richlands First	-6
Brookwood	-6	Korean	-0	Salem	-6
Calvary	-1	Maple Hill	-0	Swansboro First	-4
Catherine Lake	-3	Maysville First	-0	Tar Landing	-2
Cedar Fork	-4	Memorial	-2	Assoc. Council	-5
Centerview	-3	Midville	-7	Visitors	-25
Enon Chapel	-1	New Hope	-1	TOTAL	-132
Galilee	-0				

REPORTS:

Seminary Extension - Dr. Paul C. Millwood, Director: Rev. Millwood said "I am glad that our Association invests dollars in Seminary Extension." He reported that four classes were presently being taught [**A Study of Matthew's Gospel**, **Pastoral Care with the Terminally Ill**, **Dynamics of Teaching** at Baptist Center, and **Dynamics of Teaching** at Piney Grove Church. Referring to page 11 in the booklet given each person as they arrived, Rev. Millwood stated that the suggested classes could be offered, and also to give him your suggestions if you would like classes other than the ones listed. He said he had been encouraged by the support he had received from the Director of Missions, the people in the state and national offices. He concluded by saying that through Seminary Extension we can further our education and better equip ourselves to serve as God's servants.

Missions Development Council - Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman:

North Carolina Missions Conference: Rev. Bain talked with excitement about the North Carolina Missions Conference scheduled for April 16-19, 1993, reporting that 30 of our 35 churches were participating in the conference. He highlighted the weekend events as found on page 10 of the book of reports beginning with the Friday night program with the military. He especially emphasized the missions fair, barbecue meal, and rally at the Brookwood Church on Saturday, April 17. Rev. Bain encouraged all churches to attend the Saturday event whether or not they were participating in the conference.

Japanese Work - E. J. Hines: E. J. Hines gave a report on the status of Japanese work. He indicated that a committee on Japanese work had been organized. This committee is a part of the Missions Development Council. The function of the committee is to support and coordinate the work which, at this point, primarily centers around the monthly fellowships. Rev. Yasushi Tomono comes to the Association two days a month to conduct Bible studies and lead in worship and fellowship. The Associational Missionary went on to say that the committee had found a successor to Toni Romine who is active in the Japanese fellowships and is a member of the Midville Church. He said, however, since the committee had just arrived at its decision and had not had an opportunity to make a recommendation to the Personnel Committee it was premature to share her name. He concluded by saying that hopefully this could be done in short order and this person could begin her work by March 1, 1993.

Hispanic Work - E. J. Hines: Mr. Hines indicated that the Hispanic work was going quite well. The Piney Grove Church and First Baptist Church of Richlands have had successful ministries with migrants. Efforts are being made to obtain summer workers to assist these two churches this summer.

Summer Program - Mike Flannery: Mike Flannery, director of Church and Community Ministries reported that a very vigorous summer program is planned. Several workers will be employed to lead in conducting Backyard Bible Clubs. Also visiting church groups will come to the area to assist in conducting various type of mission projects. Rev. Flannery said that the employed workers and the visiting groups would be available to assist the churches in Backyard Bible Clubs and other types of mission projects. Churches that are interested should contact the associational office as soon as possible.

Military Ministries - Mike Flannery: Mike Flannery gave a glowing report on military ministries at the Baptist Center. He said that the Friday night program provides a wonderful opportunity to present the Gospel to many people who have not heard it. He outlined specific activities which are conducted at the Baptist Center. He indicated that volunteers fill a very important role in performing a variety of ministries.

Rev. Sandy Bain stated that this concluded the report of the Missions Development Council and that there were no recommendations.

Finance Committee - Ron Pierce, Chairman: In the absence of Chairman Ron Pierce, Jim Ritchey, member of the Finance Committee, presented the report. He called attention to the *Comparison of Undesignated Income from the Churches* on page eight in the book of reports which showed that the month of November 1992 was one of the lowest months we have had since 1986. He continued by saying that in December we received the highest amount in the history of the Association thus ending up the year about $3,000 in the black.

He gave the following report on *(LOLOM) Living Our Legacy of Missions* campaign: Total pledges received $69,553.63, receipts to date 19,411.02, disbursements $2,316.47, total on hand as of January 26, 1993 was $16,051.55. Rev. Ritchey commended the folks for the way they have and are responding to this campaign.

Rev. Ritchey presented the following recommendations from the Finance Committee:

The Finance Committee of the New River Baptist Association recommends the following changes to the budget for 1993:

1. That the Administrative Assistant's Salary be changed from $16,990.00 to $16,750.00 and that the Retirement be changed from $1,020.00 to $1,260.00.

2. That the Financial Secretary's Salary be changed from $8,998.00 to $8,806.00 and that the Retirement be changed from $1,068.00 to $1,260.00.

3. That the Church Development Director's Salary be changed from $29,732.00 to $26,759.00 and that a new item of Retirement be added in the amount of $2,973.00.

4. That the item of Director of Church & Community Ministries Insurance be changed from $1,140.00 to $1,800.00, due to an increase in the change for insurance coverage. (For a Home Missionary the denomination pays a portion of the insurance. The Baptist State Convention withholds $1,800.00 from the Cooperative Agreement money granted to the Association.)

5. That the item for North Topsail Shores Mission be changed from $7,000.00 with $2,000.00 being funded by the Baptist State Convention to $5,800.00 with $800.00 being funded by the Baptist State Convention.

6. That the item for Korean Mission be changed from $2,200.00 with $1,000.00 being funded by the Baptist State Convention to $2,400.00 with $1,200.00 being funded by the Baptist State Convention.

Recommendation from the Associational Council: The Council nominated the following persons to serve as members of the 1993 Nominating Committee: Barry Templeton, Jacksonville First; Jim Kelley, Enon Chapel; Anita Hood, Swansboro; Josephine Jones, Jacksonville First; Robert Hall, Memorial. There were no nominations from the floor, therefore a motion was passed to accept the Council's report.

Properties Committee - J. P. Gardner, Chairman: Mr. Gardner reported that the committee would be meeting soon to set the priorities for renovations at the Baptist Center. The work has been made possible by funds made available through "Living our Legacy of Missions."

The chairman also reported on other ongoing maintenance projects underway at Baptist Center.

Evangelism - Gwyn Sullivan, Chairman: The Director of Missions gave the report in the absence of the Chairman, Rev. Gwyn Sullivan. He announced that the Bible Conference scheduled for March 2 had been postponed until the Fall.

New Business

Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Moderator, called attention to material made available by the American Family Association relative to the Southern Baptist Annuity Board investing in K-Mart stock....K-Mart being heavily involved in the sale of pornography business through its Waldenbook stores.

Staff Reports

Susan Rumbley reported on the ministry at the Baptist Educational Center. She indicated how the teachers were ministering not only to the children through Christian materials but were also able to address problems which some of the parents were experiencing. She reported that 72 children were enrolled in the daily program, who are taught by five teachers. She also reported that a ten-week summer camp was being planned.

Mrs. Rumbley indicated that there were eleven members on the ASSISTeam and that they would be going to Caraway in February for special training.

She called attention to events which appear on the associational calendar of activities and also invited the following program leaders to speak:

Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, WMU Director, was recognized and reported on the following events: 1) February 11 - Ladies Retreat to be held at the Calvary Church; 2) February 20 - GA/Mother Daughter Banquet at the Baptist Center; 3) WMU Mid-Year Jump Start to be held at Tar Landing Baptist Church.

Mrs. Sandy Ritchey, Discipleship Training Director, reported: The Bible Drill Leaders/Judges Conference was held at Centerview Church on January 19. In February there will be a state-wide doctrinal seminar. In March a disciple-making institute at Caraway. In April an adult Christian leadership conference will be held. Also in April the state Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournament. She encouraged leaders to involve their people in discipleship training opportunities.

Rev. Robert Hall, Youth Director, was recognized and reported: That on every second Thursday of the month a youth fellowship is held at the Baptist Center. Several churches participate. He encouraged those who do not to take advantage of the opportunity. He commented that helpful programs were presented at the fellowship. He also called attention to the youth events scheduled for March 18-20.

Rev. Hall called special attention to the annual summer youth camp which will be held at Campbell University on July 12-16. The cost will be $80 per camper. He encouraged participation.

Mrs. Faye Edwards, Administrative Assistant, called attention to the availability of the associational calendar. She also encouraged the people to get their BEACONS, and encouraged them to see that they are distributed to the people. She called attention to the promotional flyers in the Book of Reports. Special attention was focused on the ones promoting efforts to raise money for cancer patients Rachel Helms and Bonnie Cannon.

In other matters, Mrs. Edwards reported on the upcoming Ministers Tax Conference scheduled for January 28 at the Baptist Center.

Rev. Mike Flannery, Director of Church and Community Ministries, announced the upcoming RA Car Competition. He also made the body aware of the disaster van training which will be offered at Caraway. Since we live in a hurricane zone, he encouraged men to take advantage of the training. He also reported on the quarterly senior adult fellowships held at the Baptist Center.

In other matters brought before the Association, Rev. David Cox, Pastor of the Calvary Church, gave a presentation of a ministry to law enforcement personnel which he has.

Attorney Robert Patterson gave a very informative presentation on the importance of persons having a current will.

In conclusion, the Director of Missions recognized Rev. and Mrs. Norman Aycock. Rev. Aycock resigned as pastor of the First Baptist Church of Richlands, having served in that capacity for 20 years. His pastoral ministry covered 41 years. In behalf of the New River Baptist Association, Mr. Hines presented him a plaque.

Also, a belated plaque was presented to Rev. Russell Padgett for his 26 years in the ministry by the Director of Missions.

Following the benediction messengers were hosted in the fellowship hall by the gracious members of the Bethel Church. Delicious and bountiful refreshments too numerous to count were served to grateful messengers.

Faye T. Edwards, Clerk

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
APRIL 27, 1993

Location: Maple Hill Baptist Church, Maple Hill, North Carolina
Call to Order: Rev. Norman Aycock, Vice Moderator
Hymn: "The Solid Rock" - Mrs. Ann Hines, Pianist
Devotional: Rev. Mickey Cox brought a devotional based upon Ephesians 4:1-16. He stressed that it was important to work together and to encourage each other.
Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards, Clerk. Twenty-four churches were represented, with a total of 99 persons present.

Bear Creek	-5	Grants Creek	-0	New River	-4
Bethany	-0	Gum Branch	-0	North Topsail Shores	-3
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	-4	Piney Grove	-3
Bethlehem	-2	Harris Creek	-0	Potters Hill	-0
Beulaville	-9	Jacksonville First	-3	Providence	-7
Blue Creek	-2	Kellum	-2	Richlands First	-5
Brookwood	-2	Korean	-0	Salem	-3
Calvary	-1	Maple Hill	-2	Swansboro First	-5
Catherine Lake	-2	Maysville First	-5	Tar Landing	-1
Cedar Fork	-0	Memorial	-2	Assoc. Council	-5
Centerview	-3	Midville	-8	Visitors	-10
Enon Chapel	-0	New Hope	-0	TOTAL	-99
Galilee	-0	New Life	-1		

Seminary Extension:

Dr. Paul C. Millwood, Director, reported on the progress of the work in the association, calling attention to the classes which had been offered. He introduced Rev. Corbin Cooper from the Baptist Convention who spoke on the ministry of Seminary Extension in North Carolina.

Hebron Colony:

Rev. Dwayne Collins, pastor of North Topsail Shores Chapel gave a special presentation of the Hebron Colony, and alcohol rehabilitation center in Western North Carolina. He said following a patient's stay at the facility, he returns to his community where he/she is expected to develop a ministry of assisting other alcoholics within the context of the church.

Committee Reports

Missions Development Council:

Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman of the Missions Development Council reported on the very successful North Carolina Missions Conference/Rally which was held on April 17-19.

In further reports, Rev. Bain called attention to the groups coming to the Association this summer, conducting Back Yard Bible Clubs, and engaging in other missions work. He also called attention to the Church Growth Conference on November 4, with Rev. Ken Hemphill leading.

Rev. Mike Flannery was recognized who elaborated on the summer program stating that 19 groups would be coming.

Rev. Flannery spoke specifically about military ministries emphasizing that one visiting summer group would be conducting a mission Bible school on the Marine Corps Base. He stated that this opportunity spoke loudly to the quality of work which the Association conducts in cooperation with the chaplains.

Mr. Flannery also referred to a telephone call he received from a distant state in which a man expressed concern about his brother, a Marine at Camp Lejeune. He indicated that he would be ministering to the brother, and further indicated that this was an excellent example of Military Ministries.

E. J. Hines reported on Language Ministries which includes work with Hispanic, Korean and Japanese peoples. He made mention of the International Night scheduled for May.

Mr. Hines reported on the work with Hispanics which is conducted by the Piney Grove and Richlands churches.

Personnel:

The report was given by Mr. Ed Cole in absence of the Chairperson, Ms. Karen Maccarone. Mr. Cole reported that Mrs. Helen Frink resigned her position as Financial Secretary/Treasurer effective March 25. She served the Association for more than 20 years.

Mr. Cole further reported that Mrs. Faye Edwards, Administrative Assistant, had been assigned the responsibilities of Financial Secretary/Treasurer.

In further action, Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Director of Church Development would begin a four day work week effective May 1.

Finance:

Dr. Ronald Pierce, Chairman, reported on the work of the Finance Committee. He pointed to the Committee's report which appears in the Book of Reports.

Dr. Pierce indicated that more than 8,000 was due in past due bills, and only $3,000 on hand to pay them. He, therefore, spoke to the trying times which the Association has been experiencing in its financial program.

Dr. Pierce reported that undesignated receipts since November of last year were nearly $5,000 less than the exact period a year ago.

The Chairman pointed out that by not filling Mrs. Frink's position and by reducing Mrs. Rumbley's position to a four day work week, more than $14,000 annually will be reduced from the budget. He stressed the significance of this decision which the Personnel and Finance Committees made. He expressed hopes that this measure would rectify the situation.

Dr. Pierce concluded his report by encouraging the churches to be faithful in their responsibilities to the Association. He pointed out that monthly contributions would be of assistance since bills had to be paid on a monthly basis.

Evangelism:

The report was given by Rev. M. E. Gibson in absence of the Chairman. Mr. Gibson reported on the program, "New Approaches of Evangelism" which will be offered by the Evangelism Committee on June 3. Rev. Larry McElreath, Director of Missions in the Sandy Creek Association, will be the leader.

Properties/Recreation:

Mr. J. P. Gardner, Chairman of the Properties Committee, reported on the renovation at the Baptist Center. He said that a totally renovated kitchen would soon be available for service. He said that requirements by the regulatory agencies had been met. He said other renovations, such as painting were being made. Volunteers from area churches had been most helpful.

Mr. John Rumbley, Chairman of the Recreation Committee, reported that the Committee along with the Properties Committee had been studying the cost of using the gymnasium especially by church groups during the week. Due to the large electrical bills, the two committees made the following motion:

"That church groups who use the gymnasium pay a user fee of $30 for two hours to help defray the operating cost. Use beyond two hours will be $20.00 per hour. That church groups pay a fee of $100 per night for all night use of the gymnasium". The motion was duly adopted by the body.

Nominating:

The Nominating Committee report was made by Mrs. Faye Edwards. She referred to the report which was included in the Book of Reports (see attachment). **This report was adopted.**

Department/Program Reports:

Mrs. Sandy Ritchey gave the Discipleship Training report. She said that the departments primary role was to teach the Bible. She continued in her report by sharing information about the Children's Bible Drill. She said that 31 children were eligible to go to the state competition.

Senior Adults:

Consultant, Paul Mull gave the Senior Adult report. He spoke affirmingly of senior adults and the organization for the group in the New River Baptist Association. He encouraged messengers to promote the ministry. The group meets at the Baptist Center.

Staff Reports:

E. J. Hines encouraged the messengers to see that the Beacons were distributed among the people in the churches.

Mr. Hines encouraged the people to share if they had any suggestions for the 1994 program.

Susan Rumbley reported on the ministry with the youth. She referred to material which was included in the Book of Reports. She also promoted the Annual Youth Camp to be held at Campbell University in July. Concluding, she gave a glowing report of the success of the annual VBS Clinic.

Mike Flannery expressed gratitude for the concern and compassion expressed by many people upon the occasion of the death of his father.

Faye Edwards expressed her gratitude for the North Carolina Missions Conference. In her role as Financial Secretary, she stated she had been able to see, even more clearly, the great work the Association is performing.

The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Paul Millwood. Following the benediction, the messengers fellowshipped around the table while enjoying the food prepared and served by members of the host church.

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
JULY 27, 1993

Location: Bethlehem Baptist Church
Call to Order: Moderator, Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
Devotional: Rev. Jerry Bryant, Pastor, Bethlehem Church. He referred to Exodus Chapter 17. When assistants held up Moses' hands, the Israelites were successful. Rev. Bryant indicated that alone we often fail, but united as an association we can be successful.
Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards, Clerk.

Twenty-four churches were represented, with a total of 117 persons in attendance.

Bear Creek	-4	Grants Creek	-3	New River	-2
Bethany	-2	Gum Branch	-0	North Topsail Shores	-0
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	-4	Piney Grove	-4
Bethlehem	-7	Harris Creek	-0	Potters Hill	-0
Beulaville	-4	Jacksonville First	-8	Providence	-9
Blue Creek	-1	Kellum	-5	Richlands First	-4
Brookwood	-10	Korean	-0	Salem	-5
Calvary	-0	Maple Hill	-0	Swansboro First	-9
Catherine Lake	-5	Maysville First	-4	Tar Landing	-2
Cedar Fork	-2	Memorial	-0	Assoc. Council	-6
Centerview	-2	Midville	-9	Visitors	-4
Enon Chapel	-1	New Hope	-0	TOTAL	-117
Galilee	-1	New Life	-0		

Agenda:

Finance Committee

Rev. Jim Ritchey, in absence of the Chairman of the Finance Committee, gave the report. He expressed appreciation to Mrs. Faye Edwards, who has assumed the duties of the Financial Secretary.

Recognizing Mrs. Edwards she gave a financial report as of June 30, 1993. (See Attachment)

Following the financial report, Rev. Ritchey recognized the Associational Missionary who presented the proposed budget for 1994. Mrs. Edwards assisted by indicating certain highlights in the proposed budget. She reported that it was almost $100,000 less than the present one. Pointing to the sources of anticipated income for 1994, she said that $186,000 was anticipated from the churches. She added that this was about the same amount the churches gave in 1992.

Mr. Hines gave the rationale of the decisions to cut the budget. He stated that it was obvious that Baptists were facing some unique experiences. He said that he made some tough, hard recommendations to the Finance Committee. Continuing, he said that he and the committee felt that it was necessary to present a balanced budget. Actually, $286,495 is anticipated in income while $279,354 is budgeted for expenses.

Mr. Hines reported that the budget did not provide for any salary or benefit increase. As a matter of fact, it reflected a significant cut in the amount budgeted for travel and conferences.

The budget was presented for information. It will be voted on at the Annual Meeting in October.

Proposed Program/Events for 1994

The Associational Missionary presented the proposed events scheduled for 1994. (These were in print for the messengers.) These, too, will be voted on at the Annual Meeting.

Missions Development Council

Rev. Jim Ritchey reported in the absence of the Chairman. He stated that while the pre-school program at the Baptist Educational Center had met needs, and had been a good program, the fees collected -- even with assistance from the State Convention -- did not provide enough money to make the program financially solvent.

Therefore, the program for the 1993-94 will be a limited "Mom's Morning Out" program. The Missions Development Council will continue to study the over-all child care needs, and will make a decision regarding resuming the program with possibly adding day care and or, after school care.

Nominating Committee

In the absence of the chairman, Mrs. Faye Edwards gave the report. The report was adopted as presented. There were no nominations from the floor.

Seminary Extension

Rev. Paul Millwood reported that Seminary Extension Classes would resume on September 27, at the Baptist Center. "Old Testament Survey, Part 1, The Pastor as a Person", and "Dynamics of Teaching" will be offered.

Other Reports

Rev. Paul Mull, reported on the Senior Adult Ministry. He asked that messengers encourage senior adults to involve themselves in the quarterly fellowships.

Staff Reports

The Associational Missionary spoke to the need for churches to do annual planning. He encouraged church leaders to develop some plan.

Further, he addressed the subject of pornography on television. He said that ABC is planning to air "soft core" pornography beginning with their fall series. He encouraged messengers to be pro active in their opposition.

The Clerk reported that the church clerk's conference scheduled for August 26 has been moved to August 31. She also reported that most churches were entitled to more messengers than they were sending to the meetings. She encouraged churches to elect their appropriate number and indicate the names of the messengers on their annual church letter.

She also promoted the annual Military Ministries banquet which is scheduled for August 27.

Mrs. Susan Rumbley reported on Youth Camp which was conducted at Campbell University in July. The emphasis was upon worship and Bible study. Sixty-three youth attended.

She reported on the various activities in the area of church development which are forth-coming.

Continuing, she gave information regarding ways in which churches may become involved in helping victims in the Mississippi flood area.

She reported that sixty-five children were enrolled in the choir camp which was currently being held at the New River Church.

The benediction was pronounced by Mr. Joe Bell.

Afterwards, messengers enjoyed the fellowship and refreshments in the fellowship hall. Delightful and tasty delicacies were lovingly served by members of the host church.

Faye T. Edwards, Clerk

Nominating Committee Report for 1993-94

OFFICERS

Moderator - Jim Ritchey *
Vice Moderator - Mike Wilkinson *
Clerk - Mary Rollyson *
Treasurer - Faye T. Edwards *

CHURCH PROGRAM DEPARTMENTS

Brotherhood Consultants
Jim Phillips *
Truman Brown
Bill McNamee

Discipleship Training
Sandy Ritchey, Director *
Karen Rose
Bonnie Jarman

Media Consultant

Music
Barry Templeton, Director *
Leah Stubbs
Becky Kelley
Tammy Andrews
Diane Hensley
Laura Avery
Beverly Flannery

Sunday School
Karen Rose, Director
Gay Marsh
Debby Mallette
Linda Haley
Norma Bain
Cyndi Dennis
Shirely Lewis
Mary Piner
Kelly Faircloth
Cynthia Warren
Sharon Sandidge

WMU
Beth Fleetwood, Director *
Melba Baysden
Karen Rose
Rebecca Hoffman
Suzan Pittard
Clarice Clark
Kathy Smith
Barbara Gordon
Susan Rumbley

* Indicates those previously elected.

COMMITTEES AND CONSULTANTS

Christian Life/Public Affairs
Robert Hunter, Jr.
Consultant *

Constitution
NormanAycock,Chairperson*
M. E. Gibson

Deacon Consultant
J. P. Gardner *

Evangelism
Jim Kelley, Chairperson *
Gwyn P. Sullivan
M. E. Gibson
Kenny Romine
Bill Davis

Family Ministries
Sue Applewhite, Consultant *

Senior Adult
Paul Mull, Director *

Single Adult
Della Kathy Smith *

Finance
Ron Pierce, Chairperson *
James E. Jarman
Luther King
James Howard
Ben Marsh

Missions
Sandy Bain, Chairperson *
Mary E. Piner
Jim Medlin
Dwayne Collins
Bobby Bunce

Ordination
Paul Fowler Chairperson *
Bill Sutton
Jerry L. Bryant
David Cox
Russell Padgett

Pastoral Ministries
James Richardson, Consultant *

Personnel
Karen V. Maccarone, Chairperson *
David Holland
Ted Brown
Jack Jackson
Ed Cole

Properties
J. P. Gardner, Chairperson *
Billy Humphrey
Junius Russ
Walter Johnson
Jim Jarman

Recreation
John Rumbley, Chairperson *

Resolutions
Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Chairperson *
Fred Holt
Carolyn Alford

Seminary Extension
Paul Millwood, Consultant *

Stewardship
Mike Turner, Chairperson *

Trustees
Douglas R. Edwards *
James P. Frink *
Zane Horrell *

Youth Ministries
Robert Hall, Chairperson *
Libby DiFlauro
Beverly Eiswert
Cyndi Dennis
Jeremy Holley
Dolly Smallwood
Jeanne Collins

Treasurer's Report
Third Quarter Financial Report
September 30, 1993

Bank Balance as of September 30, 1993 . . . . . 22,854.88

Plus Deposits (October) 13,476.86

Less Expenditures 13,615.54

Bank Balance on October 15, 1993 . . . . . 22,716.20

Less Designated Monies 13,360.00

Undesignated (Monies available for expenses) 9, 356.20

Less Accounts Payable Due by October 30, 1993 . . . . . 5,565.34

Balance on Hand (Undesignated monies available for expenses) 3,790.86

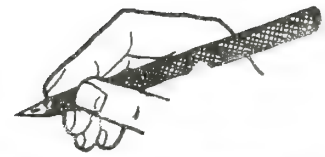
DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS	BEGINNING BALANCE (8/31/93)	RECEIPTS	EXPEND-ITURES	ENDING BALANCE 9/30/93
BEC (Reserved)	2,910.57	334.00		3,244.57
BEC	-437.77	531.00	555.31	-426.08
Military Ministries (New Work)	5,606.15	261.68	783.66	5,084.17
Military Ministries	1,814.23	1,458.00	1,420.11	1,852.12
Crisis	1,573.94	722.82	957.90	1,338.86
Snack Bar	432.14	43.85	29.94	446.05
Youth	339.00			339.00
Special Fund		629.15		629.15
Total				13,360.00

"Living Our Legacy of Missions" (LOLOM) Account as of September 30, 1993:

Balance (for New Work "Missions" 25%) 6,801.69
Balance (for Renovations) 15,969.53

Note: The Association operates on the calendar year. A complete accounting of the finances for 1993 will be presented in 1994.

Historian's Report



Bear Creek

July 3, 1993, special dedication service/pig-pickin' celebrating paving of parking lot. Called Rev. Terry Golden as pastor at September 6, 1993 Business Meeting.

Bethel

Rest Home Ministry, Intercessory Prayer Ministry, Tape Ministry.

Bethlehem

Ordained Elvis R. Whaley to the gospel ministry; provided scholarship for Larry Allen Wright who is preparing for the ministry at Gardner-Webb University; sent church secretary to National Southern Baptist Secretaries Association meeting at Ridgecrest, North Carolina; had new roof put on all church buildings including parsonage.

Blue Creek

Raised $8000 to build a church in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Brookwood

Called Minister to Senior Adults April 1993. Van ministry begun in August 1993. Child Care expanded. Caring Hearts Ministry, October 1, 1993.

Catherine Lake

On August 27, 28, and 29 the church held a lay-led revival. A laymen team of 11 men from NC and SC came and assisted us. Instead of preaching, testimonies were given every night. Also approximately 130 homes were visited where we shared the gospel.

Cedar Fork

Began construction on a new Fellowship Hall.

Centerview

April 1993 started building a new education building.

Kellum

Kellum Baptist Church did an extensive renovation project on the educational facilities updating Sunday School class rooms, making them larger and more appealing.

North Topsail Shores

New ministry: Hebron Fellowship - Alcohol and Drug Abuse

Piney Grove

Under the direction of Annie Bell Holland our church spearheaded a fund raiser to help church member Bonnie Cannon raise over $20,000.00 for a kidney/pancreas transplant. On February 12, 1993 the whole community was involved with cooking, selling and delivering barbecue and fish dinners for this worthy cause.

During the period of March 19th through 21st a team of college students visited and helped observe youth week.

The church was visited by a special mission team from Mt. Vernon, Kentucky, July 17th through 23rd. They were sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention. They lead worship services, promoted Backyard Bible Clubs and revivals in mobile home parks, provided a beach ministry, prepared and delivered meals to homebound and shut-ins, ministered to Britthaven Nursing Home in Jacksonville, provided a ministry at the Jacksonville Mall, conducted a revival at the church and introduced us to a puppet ministry. They also helped area residents with fix-up projects and yard work.

The Spanish migrants returned to our area for the summer farm work. A revival was held in June and four men made a profession of faith. Efforts were made to improve the program by presenting their Sunday School lesson on video in their own language.

Providence

Observed World Hunger Day with the ingathering of rice bowls, also White Christmas for children at Kennedy Home.

Pastor Grady Dickens retired December 31, 1992.

Providence Church issued a call to Rev. William R. Davis on April 7, 1993, he accepted April 18, and came on the field May 30, 1993; two college and four high school graduates recognized and presented gifts from the church.

Our Music Director of 18 years, Preston R. Wells, resigned July 4, 1993.

Brotherhood organized September 20, 1993, with 13 members and Brother Hugh Batts as the first President.

Licensed Beau Habernicht to preach.

Conducted two Backyard Bible schools.

Three of the youth, Josh Padgett, Walker Thomas, and Tina Parker, along with their leaders, spent a week at Supply, North Carolina, helping to build a church and do ing surveys and witnessing. They all agreed that it was a rewarding experience.

Richlands First

Hispanic Sunday School and Worship Service begun.

Salem

Old sanctuary area renovated to be used now as a Fellowship Hall.
Suzanne Reece, recent graduate (college), served as a Summer Youth Worker.
Voted to hire first full-time custodian.

Swansboro First

Installed Sound System
Started RA Program
Started Tape Ministry
Started Outreach Program.
Harvest Day - Goal $8,000 - Received $21,150

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association, plus the associational officers and members of the Associational Council.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association in session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.
6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the directors of the ministries performance section, the employed staff who supervises their work, and the Associational Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.
2. The Council shall meet prior to each regular session of the Association. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.
3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the ministries performance section of the Association. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.
4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Staff, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Associational Meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at its July meeting.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

2. EVANGELISM COUNCIL: This council shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians. The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, two members at large, a person representing Sunday School, Youth, and Military Ministries, plus the chairpersons of program groups.

The Council shall have the authority to appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work.

3. FINANCE COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Associational meeting. The budget shall be adopted at the October meeting and become effective January 1st.

4. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, a representative from the organizations of W.M.U., Sunday School and Baptist Men, plus a representative of Military Ministries. The Council shall appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work. The chairpersons of the program groups shall be members of the Council. Each program group shall be composed of at least three members.

5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, and representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Association, persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. The Committee shall submit nominations for all associational officers, chairpersons of all ministry performance committees, administrative services committees, heads of departments, and groups at the April associational meeting. All required positions must be placed in nomination by the October meeting.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, or lay persons, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association in its January meeting.

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

7. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

8. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

9. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.

10. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents, and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of the following:

(1) Youth Consultant ASSISTeam member
(1) Youth Consultant Discipleship Training member
(1) Acteen Consultant from the WMU Council
(1) Pioneer/High School Baptist Young Men person
(1) Youth Consultant from the Music Council
(5) At Large members
(5) Youth (grades 7-12th) members

It shall be the duties of the Council to promote the emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

SECTION B. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary.

1. BAPTIST MEN: Baptist Men of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Baptist Men's organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The associational Discipleship Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training program and to help churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The Associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the Gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School program is to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION C. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Association.

SECTION D. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.
2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.
2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.
3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

1994 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR - BY PROGRAMS

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

May 26 — Annual Planning, Baptist Center, 9 A.M.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Jan 25 — Associational Meeting,
Apr 26 — Associational Meeting, Memorial
July 26 — Associational Meeting, Tar Landing
Oct 24 — Annual Meeting, Centerview
Oct 25 — Annual Meeting, Enon Chapel

BROTHERHOOD

Mar 12 — RA Crusader Car Competition, Baptist Center, 8:30 A.M.
Apr 9 — RA Track Meet, White Oak High School, 8:30 A.M.
Aug 20 — Bike-A-Thon, Coastal Plains Dragway
Nov 1 — Leadership Training w/Dinner, Baptist Center, 6 P.M.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

(DT Team Meetings: Feb 3, May 5, Aug 4, Oct 6)
Jan 27 — Bible Drill Rally, Kellum, 6 P.M.
Mar 27 — Children/Youth Bible Drill/ Youth Speakers Tournament, Blue Creek, 2 P.M.
Oct 4 — Deacon Training, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Nov 8 — Discipleship Training Jump Start and M-Night

EVANGELISM

Feb 22 — "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" Church Steering Committee Training Rally, Brookwood, 7:30 P.M.
Aug 30 — "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" Prayer Meeting

FAMILY MINISTRIES

Senior Adult Fellowships at Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Feb 12 May 14 Aug 13 Nov 12

FINANCE COMMITTEE

(Meets at Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.)
Jan 13 Feb 17 Mar 17 Apr 14 May 19 Jun 16
Jul 14 Aug 18 Sep 15 Oct 13 Nov 17 Dec 15

KEY LEADERSHIP

May 2-3 — North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell

MEDIA

(Media Team Meetings: Jan 20, Nov 2)
Feb 5 — Witnessing with Media, Jacksonville FBC
Apr 23 — School of Puppetry and Children's Workers Workshop, Baptist Center

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

(Missions Development Council meets at Baptist Center, 1:30 P.M.)
Jan 10 Feb 14 Apr 11 Jun 13 Aug 15 Oct 10

Conferences:
Jan 31 — Cults, Blue Creek, 7:30 P.M.
Feb 8 — Equipping for "Hope for Hurting Humanity", Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Mar 15 — Regional Church Growth Conference, Centerview

JAPANESE MINISTRY

May 21 — Annual Toni Romine International Night, Baptist Center, 6 P.M.

Meetings: Third Saturday of each month, Baptist Center, 5:30 P.M.
Fellowships: Third Saturday of each month, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.

MILITARY MINISTRIES

Jan 22	Servicemen's Center "Sports Day", 2-7 P.M.
Feb 26	Servicemen's Center "Skating Party", 3-7:30 P.M.
Apr 22	Servicemen's Center "Family Night/Church", 6 P.M.
May 14	Servicemen's Center "Movie Night", 6 P.M.
Jun 25	Servicemen's Center "One Pitch Softball/BBQ", 10 A.M.
Aug 26	Servicemen's Center Military Appreciation Night, 6:30 P.M.
Sep 24	Family Fellowship, Servicemen's Center, 12 Noon - 4 P.M.
Oct 14	Servicemen's Center "Fall Festival Round-Up", 6 P.M.
Nov 18	Servicemen's Center "Thanksgiving Dinner"
Dec 23	Christmas Party for Servicemen and their families, 6 P.M.

MUSIC

Jan 9	Young at Heart/Senior Adult Choir, Piney Grove, 3 P.M.
Feb 6	Adult Choir Sing, Enon, 3 P.M.
Mar 18-19	Youth Choir Workshop, Brookwood, Friday 6:30 P.M./Saturday 9 A.M.
Jul 18-22	Children's Choir Camp, Bethlehem
Aug 4	Music Leader's Training Seminar, Kellum, 7 P.M.

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Jan 17-18	The Plateaued Church, Baptist Center, 9 A.M.-3 P.M. each day
Sep 9-10	Pastor/Deacon Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly, 5 PM Friday - 12 Noon Saturday

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Meets each month on Monday after the second Sunday (except Feb, Jun, Dec,) at Baptist Center, 10:30 A.M. The Valentine Party will be held on Feb 14, 6 P.M.; no meeting in June; Christmas Party, Dec 12, 6 P.M.

Jan 17 Feb 14 Mar 14 Apr 11 May 9 Jul 11 Aug 15 Sep 12 Oct 10 Nov 14 Dec 12

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Mar 28	VBS Early Bird Clinic, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Apr 4-5	Associational Training School, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
May 9	VBS Conference, Jacksonville FBC, 7 - 9:30 P.M.
Sep 1	Extended Session/Children's Worship Conference, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Sep 13	Associational Sunday School Leadership Launch Night, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.

WMU

Feb 15	BYW Event, Midville, 7 P.M.
Mar 22	Mid-Year Jump Start for WMU Leaders, Brookwood, 7 P.M.
Apr 16	GA-Acteen Field Day, Baptist Center, 10 A.M.
Apr 19	WMU Annual Meeting, Richlands FBC, 7:30 P.M.
Aug 6	GA Christmas in August, Baptist Center, 10 A.M.
Sep 27	WMU Leadership Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Oct 20	Acteens, 7 P.M.
Nov 7	World Day of Prayer, Blue Creek, 10 A.M.

YOUTH

Youth Fellowships: (Meet at Baptist Center, 7 P.M.)
Jan 13 Feb 10 Apr 14 May 12 Sep 8 Oct 13 Nov 17 Dec 8

Mar 17	Leadership Training, Baptist Center
Mar 19	Associational Youth Night, Brookwood, 7 P.M.
Jun 23	Pool Party
July 11-15	Youth Camp, Campbell University
July 28-29	Super Summer '94; Youth Crusade Carowinds
Aug 13	Back to School Event, North Topsail Shores, 5 P.M.

1994 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR - BY DATES

January 1994

9 3:00pm Young at Heart/Senior Adult Choir-Piney Grove
10 1:30pm Mssn. Dev. Council - BC
13 7:00prn Youth Fellowship - BC
7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
17 Pastors' Conf. - BC, 10:30 am
9am-3pm Plateaued Church-BC
18 9am-3pm Plateaued Church-BC
20 Media Team Meeting
22 2-7pm Servicemen's Ctr. "Sports Day"
25 Assn. Meeting
27 6:00pm Bible Drill Rally, Kellum
31 7:30pm Cults Conf. - Blue Creek

February 1994

3 DT Team Meeting
5 Witnessing with Media - Jacksonville FBC
6 3:00pm Adult Choir Sing
8 7:30pm Equipping "Hope for Hurting Humanity, BC
10 7:00pm Youth Fellowship - BC
11 (S) ASSIST Training Inst.-East
12 (S) ASSIST Training Inst.-East
11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship - BC
14 1:30pm Mssn. Dev. Council - BC
6:00pm Pastors' Conf./Valentine Bqt.
15 7:00pm Ladies Event, BYW, Midville
17 7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
22 7:30pm "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" Trng.Rly.-Brockwood
26 3-7:30pm Servicemen's Ctr. "Skating Party"

March 1994

1 7:30pm Equipping for "Hope for Hurting Humanity-BC
12 8:30am RA Crusader Car Competition, BC
14 10:30am Pastors' Conf. - BC
15 Regional Church Growth Conf. - Centerview
17 Youth Leadership Trng. - BC
7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
18 Friday 6:30pm/Sat 9am Youth Choir Wkshp-Brookwood
19 Friday 6:30pm/Sat. 9am Youth Choir Wkshp-Brookwood
Assn. Youth Night-Brookwood
22 7:00pm Mid-Year Jump Start for WMU Leaders-Brookwood
27 2:00pm Child/Yth Bible Drl/Yth Spkrs Trnmt-Blue Creek
28 7:00pm VBS Early Bird Clinic - BC

April 1994

4 7:00pm Assn. Trng. School - BC
5 7:00pm Assn. Trng. School - BC
9 8:30am RA Track Meet, White Oak HS
11 10:30am Pastors' Conf. - BC
1:30pm Mssn. Dev. Council - BC
14 7:00pm Youth Fellowship - BC
7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
16 10:00am GA-Acteen Field Day - BC
19 7:30pm WMU Annual Meeting, Richlands FBC
22 6:00pm Servicemen's Ctr. "Family Night/Church"
23 1:00pm School of Puppetry & Children's Wrkrs Workshop-BC
26 7:30pm Assn. Meeting, Memorial Church

May 1994

2 Key Leadership - NC Baptist Assembly
3 Key Leadership - NC Baptist Assembly
5 DT Team Meeting
9 7-9:30 pm VBS Conf. - Jacksonville FBC
10:30am Pastors' Conf. - BC
12 7:00pm Youth Fellowship - BC
14 11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship - BC
6:00pm Servicemen's Ctr. "Movie Night"
19 7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
21 6:00pm Annual Toni Romine Intl. Night - BC
26 9:00am Assn. Council, Annual Planning - BC

June 1994

13 1:30pm Mssn. Dev. Council - BC
16 7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
23 Youth Pool Party
25 10:00am Servicemen's Ctr. "One Pitch Softball/BBQ"

July 1994

11 Youth Camp, Campbell University
10:30am Pastors' Conf. - BC
12 Youth Camp, Campbell University
13 Youth Camp, Campbell University
14 Youth Camp, Campbell University
7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
15 Youth Camp, Campbell University
18 Children's Choir Camp, Bethlehem

July 1994 - Continued

19 Children's Choir Camp, Bethlehem
20 Children's Choir Camp, Bethlehem
21 Children's Choir Camp, Bethlehem
22 Children's Choir Camp, Bethlehem
26 7:30pm Assn. Meeting, Tar Landing
28 Super Summer '94 Youth Crusade - Carowinds
29 Super Summer '94 Youth Crusade - Carowinds

August 1994

4 DT Team Meeting
7:00pm Music Ldrs' Trng. Seminar - Kellum
6 10:00am GA Christmas in August - BC
13 11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship - BC
5:00pm Youth Back to School Event-N.Topsail Shores
15 10:30am Pastors' Conf. - BC
1:30pm Mssn. Dev. Council - BC
18 7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
19 (S) WMU Workshop-Caswell
20 Bike-A-Thon, Coastal Plains Dragway
(S) WMU Workshop-Caswell
26 6:30pm Servicemen's Ctr. Mil. App. Night
30 "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" Prayer Mtg.

September 1994

1 7:00pm Children's Worship Conf.
8 7:00pm Youth Fellowship - BC
9 5:00pm Friday-12 Noon Saturday, Pastor/Deacon Retreat, Caswell
10 Pastor/Deacon Retreat, Caswell
12 10:30am Pastors' Conf. - BC
13 7:00pm S.S. Leadership Launch Night-BC
15 7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
24 12 Noon - 4pm Family Fellowship-Servicemen's Center
27 7:00pm WMU Leadership Trng. - BC

October 1994

4 7:30pm Deacon Trng., BC
6 DT Team Meeting
10 10:30am Pastors' Conf. - BC
1:30pm Mssn. Dev. Council - BC
13 7:00pm Youth Fellowship - BC
7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
14 6:00pm Servicemen's Center "Fall Festival Round-Up"
20 7:00pm Acteens
24 Annual Meeting, Centerview
25 Annual Meeting, Enon Chapel

November 1994

1 6:00pm B'hood Leadership Trng. Dinner, BC
2 Media Team Meeting
7 10:00am World Day of Prayer-Blue Creek
8 Discipleship Trng Jump Start & M Night
12 11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship - BC
14 10:45am Pastors' Conf. - BC
15 Training for Puppetry Ministry
17 7:00pm Youth Fellowship - BC
7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
18 6:00pm Servicemen's Center "Thanksgiving Dinner"

December 1994

8 7:00pm Youth Fellowship - BC
12 6:00pm Pastors' Conf./Christmas Party-BC
15 7:30pm Finance Committee - BC
23 6:00pm Christmas Party - Servicemen's Center

10/21/1993

New River Baptist Association of North Carolina

1994 Directory

(Volume 1)

Thirty-Fifth Annual Session

New River Baptist Association of North Carolina

Thirty-Fifth Annual Meeting 1994

Theme: " New Directions: A Vision for Ministry"

Held with
Centerview Baptist Church - October 24, 1994
Enon Chapel Baptist Church - October 25, 1994

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held:
Monday, October 30, 1995
Tuesday, October 31, 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION ii

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1994-95
- Associational Staff and Officers 1
- Consultative Ministry Team 2
- ACT Teams 3
- Coordinating Team 4
- Directors of Training 4
- Committees 5
- Consultants 6
- Associational Organizational Chart 8
- Associational Map of Churches 9
- List of Churches and Ministers 10
- Messengers to the Association 12

TABLES
- Comparative Statistics 1993-1994 14
- Historical Table of Annual Meetings 16

1994 ANNUAL MEETING
- Program of 1994 Annual Meeting 17
- In Loving Memory 19
- Reports to the 1994 Annual Meeting:
- Staff Reports:
  - Associational Missionary 20
  - Military Ministries 21
  - Church Development 22
  - Baptist Educational Center (BEC) 23
- Organizational Reports:
  - Discipleship Training 24
  - Media 24
  - Music 24
  - Sunday School 25
  - VBS 26
  - WMU 27
- Committee Reports:
  - Evangelism 28
  - Finance 28
  - Missions 29
  - Personnel 30
  - Properties 30
  - Resolutions 31
  - Resolution on Gambling 32
  - Senior Adults 33
  - Youth 33
- Clerk's Report 34
- Historian's Report 43
- Treasurer's Report 45

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 46

1995 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 52

IN MEMORIAM



James W. Grissett
1929 - 1994

It is a long way from Alford, Florida to Jacksonville, North Carolina. The pilgrimage to the ministry was also long for the Rev. James W. Grissett.

Born in Florida on February 22, 1929, James and his wife, Helen, moved to Jacksonville in 1950. Here, they reared their four children, established a popular restaurant, Helen's Kitchen, became community leaders, and found life's true meaning in Christ whom they faithfully served through His church.

James became a Christian in 1960, through the influence of the First Freewill Baptist Church in Jacksonville. He became a minister in 1971, and became pastor of the Community Church at Gum Branch in 1974. A Southern Baptist at heart, James was ordained a Southern Baptist minister on January 5, 1986. At that time, under his influence, the Gum Branch Community Church also became Southern Baptist and affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. For health reasons, James retired from the pastorate in the Spring of 1993.

Rev. Grissett finished his long and fruitful pilgrimage on earth on March 23, 1994. However, his influence continues in the memories and lives of all whom he touched. His humility and dedicated service reflected the spirit and teachings of the Lord who said "It is more blessed to give than to receive." Like his Lord, James loved the church and served faithfully as long as his strength endured. We are both encouraged and inspired by the dedicated life of an unpretentious servant to whom, through Christ Jesus, God has given the "Crown of Life."

1994-95
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

New River Baptist Association
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546

Telephone: (910) 347-3146 • Fax: (910) 455-9906

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE STAFF

E J Hines, Associational Missionary
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541 ..... H 346-6833

Faye T Edwards, Administrative Assistant
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 346-2946

Paul G Crews, Director of Military Ministries
103-A Hardison Hills, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 353-8321

Susan Rumbley, Church Development Director
1015 Daniel DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-4682

Mary Rollyson, Secretary
408 Neptune DR, Swansboro 28584 ..... H 393-8714

Bill Gibson, II, Computer Operator
204 Johnson BLVD, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-4927

Yuki Waters, Japanese Ministry Director
403 Winchester RD, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 353-2413

J. P. Gardner, Maintenance Supervisor
PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-4141

Diane Richardson, Financial Secretary
822 Williams ST, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-2953

Roy Hampton, Custodian
2207 Onslow DR, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-8594

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Jim Ritchey, Moderator
508 Cardinal Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... C 347-6691

Mike Wilkinson, Vice Moderator
PO Box 147, Swansboro 28584 ..... C 326-5768

Faye T. Edwards, Treasurer
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 346-2946

Mary Rollyson, Clerk

CONSULTATIVE MINISTRY TEAM

With the assistance of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, the Association is developing a consultative ministry in an effort to more effectively equip the churches as they seek to achieve the mission which God reveals to them.

The development of the consultative ministry has radically changed the organizational structure of the New River Baptist Association . The intent is to "resource" leaders rather than promoting programs and organizations. Therefore, the Association will have fewer committees. Individuals who serve in the Association will fill the role of consultants, having been trained in the respective area(s) for which they will have been enlisted.

The new organizational structure is, at this point, a pilot program. It is not clear the form which the organization will ultimately reflect.

Major areas of concentration for which consultants are being enlisted are:

1. **Family Life**
2. **Military Ministries**
3. **Mission Action**
4. **Music Ministry**
5. **Pastoral Support**
6. **Worship**

There will be an Executive Committee comprised of seven members. The responsibilities shall be:

1. To critique and coordinate the organizational process which the Association is developing, and make necessary recommendations to the Association.
2. To correlate the activities, emphasis, and ministries of the Association. (This would replace the role of the Associational Council and certain committees.)
3. To work with the Associational staff in planning the events of the Association, including the Associational meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at it's July meeting.

To ascertain that objectives of the church program organizations be achieved, there will be an educational council comprised of the directors of:

1. **Brotherhood**
2. **Discipleship Training**
3. **Music**
4. **Sunday School**
5. **Woman's Missionary Union**
6. **Youth**

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Ronald S. Pierce, Chairman, 2730 Northwoods Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 346-8189/346-6464
Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . 327-2161/327-5021
Dwayne Collins, 3707 Shore Dr, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . 328-2058/328-2134
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Ct, Jacksonville 28546 346-6440
Robert Hall, PO Box 398, Maysville 28555 . . . . . 743-3911/743-0058
Charles McKinney, 140 High Hill Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-6333
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641

COUNCIL ON EDUCATION

Assn. Staff - **Susan Rumbley**, Chr., 1015 Daniel Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 347-3146/347-4682
Brthrhood -
D.T. - **Sandy Ritchey**, 508 Cardinal Dr, Jacksonville 28546 347-7894
Music - **Barry Templeton**, 118 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 455-2700/455-3879
S.S. - **Karen Rose**, 114 Shadowbrook Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
WMU - **Beth Fleetwood**, 105 Marion Ct, Jacksonville 28546 346-6440
Youth - **Robert Hall**, PO Box 398, Maysville 28555 . . . . . 743-3911/743-0058

Association Convention Teams (ACT)

To facilitate the Consultative Ministry, churches have been grouped in four geographical regions. Each group has been assigned an ACT Team. The teams shall seek to determine how the Association/Convention can provide assistance to the churches in the respective groups, and shall communicate these needs, with recommendations, to the Coordinating Team.

ACT Team for Group One

James Ritchey (Centerview), Facilitator, 508 Cardinal Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . 347-6691/347-7894
Robert Hall (Memorial), PO Box 398, Maysville 28555 . . . . . 743-3911/743-0058
Paul Crews (Association), 2734 Commerce Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-3146/353-8321
J. P. Gardner (Memorial), PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 . . . . . 347-3146/743-4141
Wendy Edwards (Convention), Rt 3, Box 461-A, Spring Hope 27882 . . 1-800-484-4037-Pin No. 2273

Bear Creek	Enon Chapel	Maysville First	Piney Grove
Centerview	Grants Creek	Memorial	Swansboro First

Act Team for Group Two

Roy Parker (Richlands FBC), Facilitator, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-4147/324-6646
Jerry Bryant (Bethlehem), 3228 Gum Branch Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 347-6376/346-6373
E. J. Hines (Association), 2734 Commerce Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-3146/346-6833
Milton Hollifield (Convention), PO Box 1107, Cary 27512 1-800-395-5102

Bethany	Blue Creek	Gum Branch	Richlands First
Bethel	Catherine Lake	Harris Creek	Tar Landing
Bethlehem	Galilee	Maple Hill	

Act Team for Group Three

Ron Pierce (Brookwood), Facilitator, 2720 Northwoods Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . 346-8189/346-6464
William R. Davis (Providence), PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . 329-6051/329-4121
Susan Rumbley (Association), 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-3146/347-4927
Gerry Richards (Convention), PO Box 1107, Cary 27512 1-800-395-5102

Brookwood	Kellum	New Life	Providence
Calvary	Korean	New River	Salem
Jacksonville First	Midville	North Topsail Shores	

Act Team for Group Four

Robert L. Hunter (Beulaville), Facilitator, PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . 298-3434/298-4060
Douglas Williams (Cedar Fork), 973 Fountaintown Rd, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . 298-4414/298-3762
Faye T. Edwards (Association), 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-3146/346-2946
Bobby Stafford (Convention), PO Box 1109, Cary 27512 1-800-395-5102

Beulaville	Cedar Fork	Hallsville	New Hope	Potters Hill

Coordinating Team

The Coordinating Team will receive and interpret needs of the churches as given to the ACT Teams; and, work with the Directors of Training who will enlist consultants. Consultants will work directly with the churches.

Coordinating Team Members

E. J. Hines (Association), Chairman, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . 347-3146/346-6833
Paul Crews (Association), 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-3146/353-8321
Faye Edwards (Association), 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-3146/346-2946
Robert L. Hunter, Jr. (Beulaville), PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . 298-3434/298-4060
Roy Parker (Richlands First), PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-4147/324-6646
Ronald S. Pierce (Brookwood), 2720 Northwoods Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 346-8189/346-6464
James Ritchey (Centerview), 508 Cardinal Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-6691/347-7894
Susan Rumbley (Association), 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-3146/347-4927

Focus Areas and Directors of Training

Teaching/Training

Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . 327-2161/327-5021
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641

Pastoral Support

Mike Turner, 501 Anne St, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 455-2700/455-7887
James Richardson, 104 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-6800/346-2953

Mission Action

Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-4147/324-6646

Family Life

Norman Aycock, PO Box 946, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 346-8189/324-4531
Paul Mull, 162 Old Freeman Rd, Swansboro 28584 326-4693

Military Ministries

Dwayne Collins, 3707 Shore Dr, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . 328-2058/328-2134
Finney Greggs, 109 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28546 353-6187

Music Ministry

Barry Templeton, 501 Anne St, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 455-2700/455-3879

Worship

Jack Marshburn, 1919 Richlands, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 346-8709/346-6842

Committees

Constitution

Jake Carroll (Grants Creek), Chairperson, 109 Shenandoah Rd, Jacksonville 28546 743-9701/353-0338
Norman Aycock, PO Box 946, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 346-8189/324-4531
M. E. Gibson, 303 Waters Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 353-1401/353-4962

Finance

Ron Pierce (Brookwood), Chairperson, 2720 Northwoods Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . 346-8189/346-6464
James E. Jarman, 1809 Haw Branch Rd, Beulaville 28518 324-5513
Luther King, 736 Haw Branch Rd, Beulaville 28518 324-4692
Ben Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr, Jacksonville 28546 353-6955
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241

Missions

Dwayne Collins (N. Topsail), Chairperson, 3707 Shore Dr, Sneads Ferry 28460 . 328-2058/328-2134
Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-4147/324-6646
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
James Prince, 225 Biltmore Ln, Jacksonville 28546 346-4741
Henry Stamper, 109-B Hardison Hills Ct, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-8189/353-8415

Ordination

Paul Fowler (New River), Chairperson, 512 East Ct, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-8470/353-2867
Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . 327-2161/327-5021
Jack Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 346-8709/346-6842
Russell Padgett, PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 327-2266
Douglas Williams, 973 Fountaintown Rd, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . 298-4414/298-3762

Personnel

Karen Maccarone (Jacksonville FBC), Chairperson, 892 Lynchburg Dr, Jacksonville 455-0922/353-6262
Ted Brown, 132 Aldergate Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-6348/347-1704
J. C. Hayes, 306 Branchwood Ct, Jacksonville 28546 455-2944
Zane Horrell, PO Box 64, Maysville 28555 743-6041
Jesse Overman, PO Box 813, Richlands 28574 324-2187

Properties

J. P. Gardner (Memorial), Chairperson, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 347-3146-743-41

Resolutions

Robert L. Hunter, Jr. (Beulaville), Chairperson, PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . 298-3434/298-4060
Terry Golden, 547 Queens Creek Rd, Hubert 28539 . . . . . 326-5338/326-1375
Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-4147/324-4728

Trustees

James P. Frink (Jacksonville FBC), Chairperson, (1995) 205 University Dr, Jacksonville . . . 455-3745
Zane Horrell, (1996) PO Box 64, Maysville 28555 743-6041
Foy Brown, (1997) 115 Sandy Dr, Jacksonville 28546 347-2604

Youth

Robert Hall (Memorial), Chairperson, PO Box 398, Maysville 28555 . . . . . 743-3911/743-0058
Cyndi Dennis, 310 Daisy Ct, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 347-6711/324-1544
Dan Farmer, 293 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands 28574 324-3788
Tom St. Louis, Freshwater Trailer Pk, Jacksonville 28546 347-6047
Dolly Smallwood, 694 Bear Creek Rd, Hubert 28539 . . . . . 326-5514/326-3476

Pastors' Conference Officers

David Cox (Calvary), President, 510 S. Shore Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 346-4732/346-6830
Robert Hall, Vice President, PO Box 398, Maysville 28555 . . . . . 743-3911/743-0058
Terry Golden, Secretary/Treasurer, 547 Queens Creek Rd, Hubert 28339 . . . . . 326-5338/326-1375

CONSULTANTS

Family Life

Norman Aycock
Sue Applewhite
Paul Mull
Charles McKinney
James Ritchey
Betty Todd
Barbara Gordon
Luther High
E. J. Hines

Military Ministries

Dwayne Collins
Paul Crews
E. J. Hines
James Kelley
Betty Todd
Susan Rumbley

Mission Action

Roy Parker
Paul Crews
Douglas Edwards
Chris Raynor
Dwayne Collins
Bill Davis
E. J. Hines
Jack Jackson
Becky Kelley
Shirley Lewis

Music

Barry Templeton
Tammy Andrews
Becky Hoffman
Becky Kelley
James Kelley
Shirley Lewis
Debby Mallette
Gay Marsh
Leah Stubbs

Pastoral Support

Mike Turner
Bill Davis
E. J. Hines
James Richardson
Charles McKinney
Ronald S. Pierce
Gwyn Sullivan
Faye Edwards

TEACHING AND TRAINING

Brotherhood

Luther High
Jim Phillips
E. J. Hines

Children's Choir

Cathy Murray
Susan Rumbley
Gay Marsh

Computers

Bill Gibson
Becky Hoffman
Faye Edwards

Worship

Jack Marshburn
Ronald S. Pierce
Charles McKinney
Chris Raynor
Jim Kelley

Deacon Ministry

Bill Davis
James Richardson
E. J. Hines
J. P. Gardner

Discipleship Training

Bonnie Jarman
Faye Edwards
Susan Rumbley
Becky Hoffman
Luther High

Doctrine

Dwayne Collins
Gwyn Sullivan
E. J. Hines

Drama

Faye Edwards
Becky Kelley

Evangelism

Dwayne Collins
Paul Crews
E. J. Hines
Bill Davis
Barbara Gordon
Luther High
Nelda Howell
Becky Kelley
Mary Ellen Thigpen
James Kelley
Shirley Lewis
Debby Mallette
Gay Marsh
Chris Raynor
James Ritchey
Susan Rumbley
Gwyn Sullivan

Media/Library

Betty Todd
Pat Huff

Properties

J. P. Gardner

Recreation

Luther High
Becky Hoffman
Becky Kelley

Stewardship

Dwayne Collins
E. J. Hines
Bill Davis
Mary Ellen Thigpen
Paul Mull
Chris Raynor
Gwyn Sullivan

Sunday School

Karen Rose
Becky Kelley
Faye Edwards
Jack Jackson
James Kelley
Linda Haley
Debby Mallette
Mary E. Piner
Susan Rumbley
Kelly Faircloth
Gay Marsh
Margaret Idol
Becky Hoffman
Shirley Lewis
Leah Stubbs
Carolyn Alford

WMU

Beth Fleetwood
Barbara Gordon
Becky Kelley
Betty Todd
Karen Rose
Faye Edwards
Becky Hoffman
Leah Stubbs
Melba Baysden
Kathy Smith

Youth

Robert Hall
Dan Farmer
Tom St. Louis
Cyndi Dennis
Becky Kelley
Dolly Smallwood
Libby DiFlauro
Dawna Benton

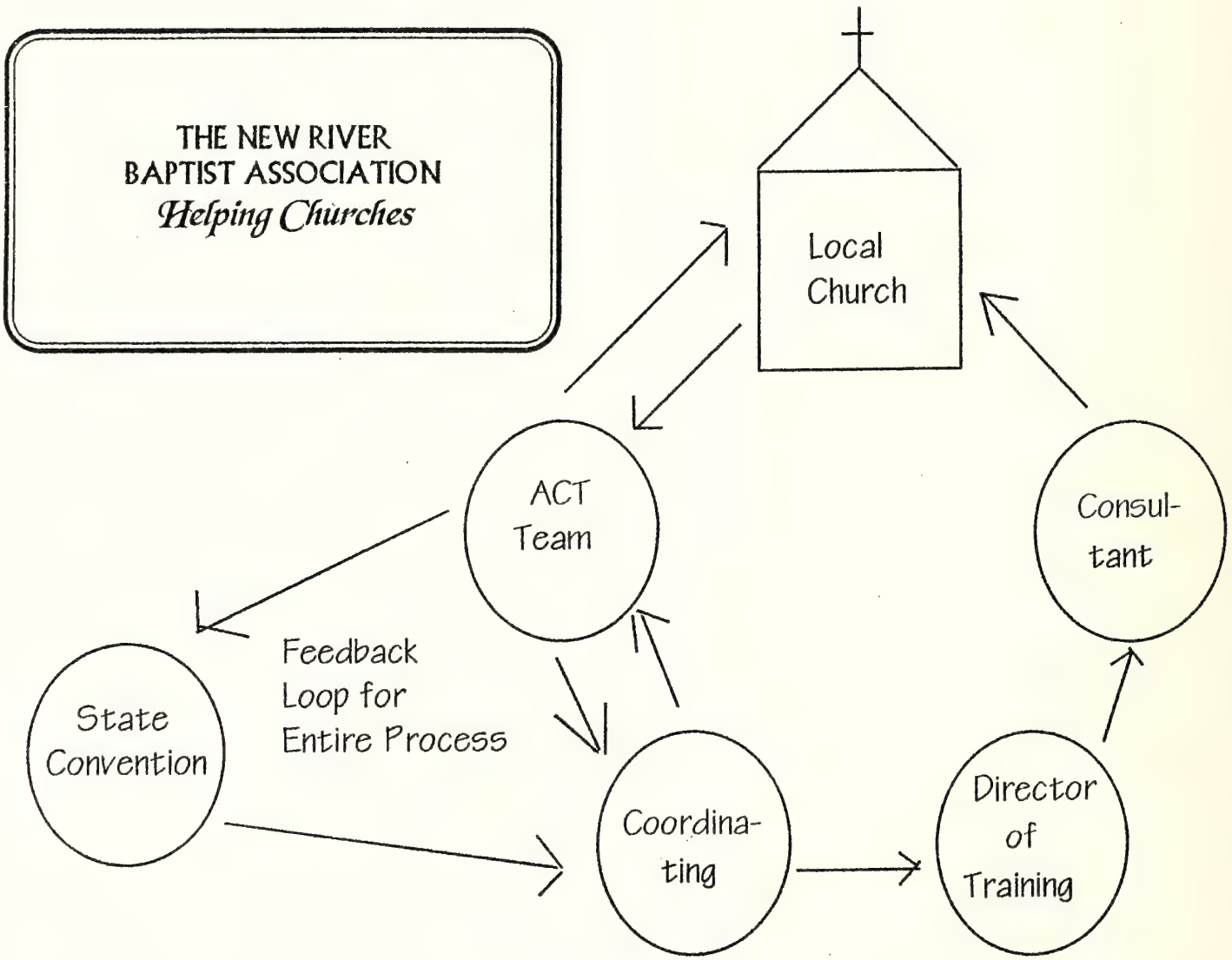
ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

Consultative Ministry

Developing the Consultative Ministry is requiring major changes in the organizational structure of the New River Baptist Association.

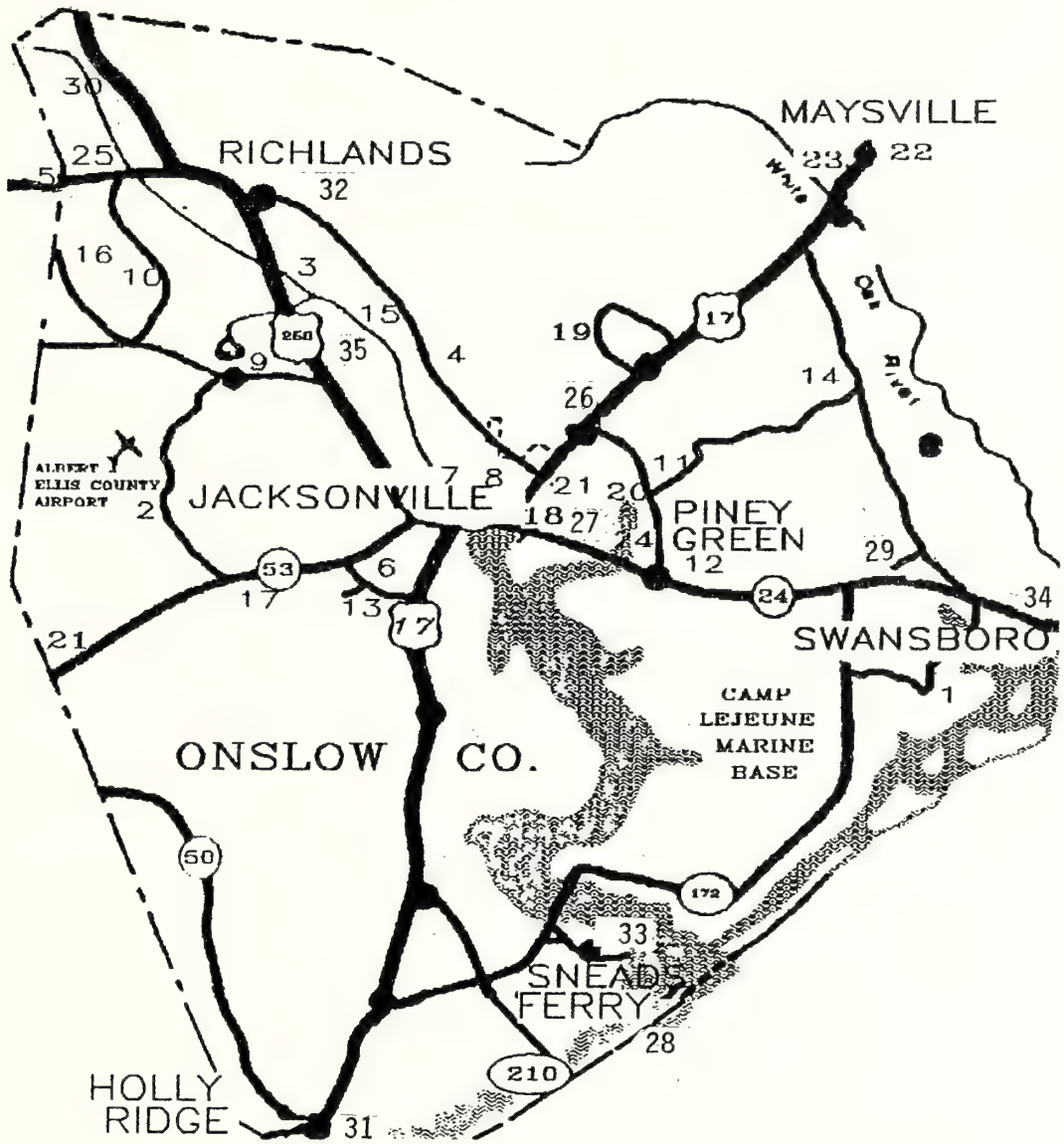
The Association authorized that the staff work with elected associational leaders and with Convention leaders in developing a new organizational structure which is designed to provide greater and more direct assistance to the churches. Therefore, the structure is evolving. It is going to take time to develop a totally new structure.

The following represents the structure as developed to this point.



LOCATION OF CHURCHES IN THE NEW RIVER ASSOCIATION

1 Bear Creek
2 Bethany
3 Bethel
4 Bethlehem
5 Beulaville
6 Blue Creek
7 Brookwood
8 Calvary
9 Catherine Lake
10 Cedar Fork
11 Centerview
12 Enon Chapel
13 Galilee
14 Grants Creek
15 Gum Branch
16 Hallsville
17 Harris Creek
18 Jacksonville First
19 Kellum
20 Korean
21 Maple Hill
22 Maysville First
23 Memorial
24 Midville
25 New Hope
26 New Life
27 New River
28 N Topsail Shores
29 Piney Grove
30 Potters Hill
31 Providence
32 Richlands
33 Salem
34 Swansboro
35 Tar Landing



DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

Bear Creek 116 Great Neck Landing Rd., Hubert 28539 . . . . . C 326-5338
Pastor- Rev. Terry Golden, 547 Queens Creek Rd., Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-1375

Bethany 1077 Nine Mile Rd., Richlands 28574 . . . . . C 455-2005
Pastor-

Bethel 173 Briar Neck Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 324-3595
Pastor- Rev. Faison Howard,Jr., 2149 Catherine Lk. Rd., Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-5767

Bethlehem 100 Half Moon Church Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 347-6376
Pastor- Rev. Jerry Bryant, 3228 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6373

Beulaville PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . C 298-3434
Pastor- Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., P0 Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4060

Blue Creek 325 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-9648
Pastor- Rev. L.F. Sutton, 65 Vera Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-1669
Min. Education- Rev. Lindsay D. Morton, Rt.4 Box 159, City 28540 . . . . . H 346-3373

Brookwood PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-8189
Pastor- Dr. Ronald S. Pierce, 2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6464
Associate Pastor- Rev. Norman Aycock, PO Box 946, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-4531
Min. Education- Henry Stamper, 109-B Hardison Hills Ct. Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-8415
Music - Diane Hensley, 2601 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville . . . . . H 455-4168

Calvary 122 Thompson St., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-4732
Pastor- Rev. David Cox, 510 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6830

Catherine Lake 2064 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands 28574 . . . . . C 324-2206
Pastor- Dr. Fred Holt, 365 Fire Tower Rd., Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 455-7780

Cedar Fork 668 Cedar Fork Church Rd., Beulaville 28518 . . . . . C 298-4414
Pastor- Rev Douglas Williams, 973 Fountaintown Rd., Beulaville 28518. . . . . H 298-3762

Centerview 1161 Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 347-6691
Pastor- Rev. James Ritchey, 508 Cardinal Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-7894

Enon Chapel 102 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544 . . . . . C 353-5403
Pastor- Rev. James H. Kelley, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-7031
Dir Ed/Finance- Linda Haley, 521 Winchester Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-4256
Music - John McIntyre, 144 McCoy Ln., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-2578

Galilee 117 Silance Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 455-5736
Pastor- Rev. Charles McKinney, 140 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-6333

Grants Creek 1401 Old 30 Rd., Maysville 28555 . . . . . C 743-9701
Pastor- Rev. Jake Carroll, 109 Shenandoah Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-0338
Music/Youth- Martha Ballard, Route 1 Box 22, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 393-2567

Gum Branch Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 324-4810
Pastor- Rev. Ralph Kennedy, Rt 3 Box 314, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-5724

Hallsville 1291 Hallsville Rd., Beulaville 28518 . . . . . C 298-3323
Pastor- Rev. W.H. Moses, 1291 Hallsville Rd., Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-3323

Harris Creek 698 Holly Shelter Rd., Jacksonville 28540
Pastor- Rev. Don Hunnings, 420 Joy Ct., Jacksonville 28540-9302 . . . . . H 324-5060

Jacksonville First 501 Anne St., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 455-2700
Pastor- Dr. D. Michael Turner, 2487 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-7887
Min/Music- Barry E. Templeton, 118 Bosco Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-3879

Kellum 1167 Kellum Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 347-3936
Pastor- Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan, 1167 Kellum Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-7771
Music- Jeff Murphy, 126 Windsor Ct., Jacksonville 28546

Korean Mission 99 University Dr., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 455-6119
Pastor- Rev. Haeng Bo Lee, Apartment 121 Beacham Apts, Jacksonville 28540 . . . H 346-2930

Maple Hill PO Box 10, Maple Hill 28454 . . . . . W 347-4874
Pastor- Rev. Mickey Cox, 258 Wilmington Highway, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-2506

Maysville First PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 . . . . . C 743-8071
Interim Pastor- Rev. Ray Yarborough, 157 Curt Holland Rd, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-5255

Memorial P0 Box 219, Maysville 28555 . . . . . C 743-3911
Pastor- Rev. Robert Hall, PO Box 398, Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-0058

Midville 10 East Dr., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 353-1401
Pastor- Rev. M.E. Gibson, 303 Waters Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-4962

New Hope Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . W 455-9712
Pastor- Rev. Jerry Marshburn, 113 Murray Ln, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 346-9911

New Life 104 Drummer Kellum Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 347-6800
Pastor- Rev. James E. Richardson, 822 Williams St., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-2953

New River 1310 Hargett St., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-8470
Pastor- Rev. Paul E. Fowler, 512 East Ct., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-2867

N. Topsail Shores 1794 New River Inlet Rd., Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . C 328-2058
Pastor- Rev. Dwayne Collins, 3707 Shore Dr., Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . H 328-2134

Piney Grove P0 Box 1287, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . C 326-3427
Pastor- Dr. Paul C. Millwood, 254 Belgrade Swansboro Rd, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-7576

Potters Hill Route 2, Box 33, Beulaville 28518
Pastor- Rev. Eugene Hardin, 139 Kinsey Ln., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 324-1753

Providence P0 Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . C 329-6051
Pastor- Rev. William R. Davis, PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4121

Richlands First P0 Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . C 324-4147
Pastor- Rev. Roy Parker, PO Box 636 . . . . . H 324-6646
Music- Leah Stubbs, P0 Box 738, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-2232

Salem P0 Box 394, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . C 327-2161
Pastor- Rev. Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry NC 28460 . . . . . H 327-5021

Swansboro First P0 Box 397, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . C 326-5768
Pastor- Rev. Mike Wilkinson, P0 Box 147, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 . . . . . H 326-4078
Music- David Jones, Route 3, Box 125-A, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3275

Tar Landing 1919 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-8709
Pastor- Rev. Jack Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6842

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

Bear Creek
Terry R. Golden
Neil Burns
Sam Burnett
Cleo Causey
Clifton Hix
Charles R.Sheldon,Sr
Robert Steger
Daisy Burns
Becky McCausley
Louise Garner

Bethany
Robert Hewitt
Stanley Batchelor
Odell Foy
Jimmy Foy

Bethel
Faison Howard
Donald Edwards
Pete Brown
Monte Woodard
Morris Thompson

Bethlehem
Jerry L. Bryant
Walter Johnson
Larren Johnson
Sam Gordon
Barbara Gordon
Bonnie Jarman
Kerri Helsel

Beulaville
Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
Marion Edwards
I. J. Hines
Hazel Hines
Jimmy Lanier
Fannie Guy
Annie Mae Bostic
Ray Hunter
Evelyn Hunter

Blue Creek
L. F. Sutton
Patsy Sutton
Lindsay Morton
Faye Morton
Norvel Scott
Joanne Scott
Andy Webb
Michael McGriff

Brookwood
Ronald S. Pierce
Ted Brown
Billie Brown
Foy Brown
Susan Brown
Ernest Thompson
Rose Thompson
Chuck Johnson
Dixie Johnson
Issac Evans
Mary Ann Evans
Norman Aycock

Calvary
David F. Cox
Oliver Sandy
Thelma Sandy

Catherine Lake
Fred A. Holt, III
Allen Parker
Richard Neisler
Maseko Neisler
Dan Farmer
Marie Farmer

Cedar Fork
Douglas Williams
Maggie Williams
Deedie Sloan

Centerview
James Ritchey
Jeanete Baucom
Jack Jackson
Mary Jackson
John Bates
Patti Bates

Enon Chapel
Jim Kelley
Linda Haley
John McIntyre
Terry Walters
Jerry Huffman
Karen Rose
Dudson Baggett
Ed Fletcher
Gary Butler
Becky Kelley
Annie Walters
Jean Dail, Alt.
Errett Fender, Alt.

Galilee
Charles McKinney
Don Gagnon
Helen Gagnon
Jenny Padgett
Buck Oakley
Martha Oakley
Buren Samuels
Sammy Martin

Grants Creek
Jake H. Carroll
James Marshall
Corinne Marshall
Hughes Oliver
Edna Oliver
V. O. Riggs
Irene Riggs

Hallsville
Wesley H. Moses
Nancy Moses
Eddie Humphries
Ann Humphries
Dean Lanier
Jessie Ray Lanier
Frank Wade
Jenell Wade
Margaret Wade
Johnny Lanier
Jackie Lanier

Harris Creek
Don Hunnings
Edward Brown
Hedrick Parker
Steve Hemby
Alma Hemby
Tom Hewitt
Tom Carpenter
Jean Carpenter
Kevin Brown

Jacksonville First
Michael Turner
Dorothy Butters
Virginia Godfrey
Ann Hines
Josephine Jones
Al Moore
Marie Moore
Helen Frink

Kellum
Gwyn P. Sullivan
Carolyn Sullivan
Doug Davis
Margaret Waters
Earnest Waters
Durward Waters
Mary Ansley
Beatrice Morton
Marie Trott
Tom St. Louis
Annie Tallman

Korean
Haeng Bo Lee

Maple Hill
William M. Cox
Jerry Harper
Bobby Gurganus
Rena Neff

Maysville First
Norma McDaniel
Grace Adams
Zane Horrell
Brenda Smith
Elijah Riggs
Janice Riggs
Tim Price
Bea Price
Ricky Edwards
Debra Edwards

Memorial
Robert Hall
J. P. Gardner
Lillian Gardner
Woodrow Lassiter
Mark Brenburger
Dina Brenburger

Midville
M. E. Gibson
Lynn Larrick
Louise Larrick
Matt Riley
Sabrina Riley
Becky Hoffman
Betty Todd
Helen Bouknight
Juanita Huff
Carolyn Becker
Bill Marr

New Hope
Jerry Marshburn
Jerry Kennedy
Prentice Whaley
Jimmy Browning

New Life
James E. Richardson
Diane Richardson
John Seay
Wilse Sample

New River
Paul Fowler
J. C. Hayes
James Idol
Dusty Rumbley
Alton Canady
Leonard Sheriff
Junius Russ
Jay Burdette
Danny Williams

North Topsail
Dwayne Collins
Charles Shelton
Dewey Emmett

Piney Grove
Paul Millwood
Paul Mull
Ruby Mull
David Holland
Dot Holland
Betty Amos
Bob Amos
Lloyd Futrell
Marshall Wetherington
Ann Stanley
Pamela Holt

Potters Hill
Eugene Hardin
Regionald Quinn
Lois Quinn

Providence
William R. Davis
Mary E. Piner
Hugh Batts
Lucille Batts
L. J. Raynor
Gaynelle Raynor
Frank Cook
Mildred Cook
Willie Purifoy
Elizabeth Purifoy
William J. Wallace
Ruth Wallace, Alt.
Calvin Coston, Alt.
Jane Coston, Alt.
Ellen Davis, Alt.

Richlands First
Roy J. Parker
Mavis Shaw
Fran Jarman
Irene Tollefsrud
Florence Garcia
Martha Hodnett
Velma Barbee
Rhem Gray
Bernice Taylor
B. H. Jones
Jesse Overman

Salem
O. S. "Sandy" Bain
Ted Fusco
Connie Fusco
C. F. Gandy
Sybil Gandy
Marvin King
Phyllis King
Dixie Thornton
Fran Thornton
Rhoda Lewis
Paul Merritts

Swansboro First
Mike Wilkinson
Elbert Benton
Pansy Benton
Marie Brite
Anita Hood
Pat Huff
Nancy Lilley
Freeman Meadows
Hazel Meadows
Jerry Parsons
Wallace Wilson

Tar Landing
Jack Marshburn
Jerry Harrell
Hilda Harrell
Jimmy Hobbs
Margaret Hobbs
Otto Mosher
Lucy Mosher

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1993 - 1994

Church	CO	Baptisms 1993	Baptisms 1994	Other Additions 1993	Other Additions 1994	Rsdent. Membrs. 1993	Rsdent. Membrs. 1994	Total Members 1993	Total Members 1994	Sun.Sch.Enrol. 1993	Sun.Sch.Enrol. 1994	Avg.S.S.Attend. 1993	Avg.S.S.Attend. 1994	VBS Enrolment 1993	VBS Enrolment 1994	Discppl.Trng.Enrl. 1993	Discppl.Trng.Enrl. 1994	Music Enrolmt. 1993	Music Enrolmt. 1994
Bear Creek	ON	5	20	5	24	213	257	308	351	172	219	110	137	136	173	7	33	25	18
Bethany	ON	16	5	2	3	212	214	212	214	101	88	75	65	84	138	60	51	38	37
Bethel	ON	26	24	16	6	136	132	139	135	147	83	72	40	116	64	0	0	63	21
Bethlehem	ON	16	19	46	14	589	574	881	892	291	235	201	189	241	172	214	243	69	105
Beulaville	DU	11	7	9	11	215	220	353	358	237	322	134	135	100	166	129	65	70	77
Blue Creek	ON	28	40	25	25	546	511	670	580	460	391	216	209	214	157	350	179	107	121
Brookwood	ON	14	11	40	46	616	656	998	1038	694	672	397	451	184	158	124	131	87	100
Calvary	ON	1	5	4	8	98	182	393	203	73	77	62	45	109	73	23	42	14	17
Catherine Lake	ON	3	3	2	6	146	151	151	153	114	117	64	71	133	126	6	74	31	31
Cedar Fork	DU	3	8	3	7	204	202	274	284	75	125	60	78	75	107	53	50	47	43
Centerview	ON	15	10	23	15	225	204	306	281	196	256	49	46	0	0	46	16	27	15
Enon Chapel	ON	45	38	72	63	592	574	907	923	656	561	272	233	229	295	172	88	94	68
Galilee	ON	2	4	6	3	82	82	88	88	48	56	32	36	0	0	0	0	21	24
Grants Creek	ON	9	15	8	12	230	253	236	259	143	149	100	100	131	131	0	0	78	76
Gum Branch	ON	0	3	0	5	0	6	0	9	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Hallsville	DU	7	3	1	7	172	171	206	205	77	94	62	59	69	50	7	40	13	12
Harris Creek	ON	7	11	3	18	359	388	387	415	116	104	75	72	115	105	0	0	39	52
Jacksonville FBC	ON	27	25	81	104	0	1200	1490	1604	500	613	308	349	226	300	46	318	220	249
Kellum	ON	6	10	13	13	421	450	549	559	269	242	111	119	0	136	170	98	74	37
Korean	ON	2	10	0	0	51	50	54	60	37	33	32	28	0	0	14	24	8	10
Maple Hill	PE	9	9	0	1	99	94	158	162	53	-0-	30	0	81	0	29	0	14	12
Maysville FBC	JO	11	9	6	1	408	404	559	552	202	194	132	138	142	137	57	79	84	61
Memorial	JO	0	3	7	4	139	137	248	246	60	52	39	38	60	50	25	15	23	14
Midville	ON	17	18	12	10	225	233	1237	1057	141	162	120	98	53	79	70	71	134	104
New Hope	DU	0	6	3	3	69	73	113	117	47	58	0	31	48	71	0	0	2	0
New Life	ON	7	8	52	83	161	239	183	253	92	151	85	72	-	105	1372	107	53	42
New River	ON	12	10	19	8	334	328	469	467	240	234	135	125	166	97	54	54	60	54
N.Topsail Shores	ON	6	6	3	8	46	60	91	98	73	66	35	35	38	25	12	0	26	23
Piney Grove	ON	8	6	8	5	317	311	568	567	170	150	27	77	70	58	110	111	50	39
Potters Hill	DU	4	5	3	0	35	38	39	42	29	26	26	23	35	32	0	0	10	9
Providence	ON	3	9	10	12	271	282	331	342	163	181	90	93	129	129	129	148	36	45
Richlands FBC	ON	6	8	13	25	362	389	501	528	329	346	175	188	148	125	0	14	143	142
Salem	ON	8	15	18	12	400	406	582	587	223	223	123	133	119	151	38	34	30	28
Swansboro FBC	ON	18	24	30	56	432	487	662	725	231	261	121	124	130	150	0	0	41	79
Tar Landing	ON	13	4	27	15	345	333	406	403	156	139	114	100	100	97	0	14	51	55
Totals		357	411	515	633	8653	10290	14604	14757	6505	6686	3617	3745	3443	3657	3291	2099	1848	1828

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1993 - 1994

Church	W.M.U Enrol. 1993	1994	Brotherhd.Enrol. 1993	1994	Total Receipts 1993	1994	Undesig.Rcpts. 1993	1994	Tot. All Missions 1993	1994	Assn. Receipts 1993	1994	Coop. Receipts 1993	1994
Bear Creek	33	47	10	74	64307	69333	56001	63797	7273	7747	2800	3190	3020	3327
Bethany	32	23	5	11	53819	55878	53819	53242	7100	22564	1200	1200	450	450
Bethel	0	0	0	0	56752	51402	51618	46000	5017	1714	2005	686	3012	1028
Bethlehem	74	67	67	67	238932	240502	214644	228098	55952	53966	12979	13619	24000	24969
Beulaville	92	95	60	110	143546	159120	127777	138379	42868	53887	9500	9424	21674	21676
Blue Creek	70	61	68	73	235640	203674	189146	173733	26342	33689	3188	5243	5232	8687
Brookwood	45	44	80	72	801337	990307	131104	124915	18157	30203	4776	5983	7073	6683
Calvary	37	27	24	7	57306	74047	44594	64220	2267	2858	600	600	0	1800
Catherine Lake	38	36	39	47	69112	76699	60120	70515	5784	6170	2300	1900	600	689
Cedar Fork	19	21	0	0	76313	99927	58745	68523	15199	16767	5125	5687	5874	6852
Centerview	13	12	14	16	64932	61200	42355	41619	6932	7175	3225	3534	1800	2000
Enon Chapel	26	23	34	15	264756	259459	207543	194373	28825	22209	5357	3448	7485	4090
Galilee	0	0	0	0	36509	37213	29411	31188	2594	2632	1297	1316	1297	1316
Grants Creek	40	32	8	8	59961	75768	56892	47560	6325	5337	2159	2201	2159	2201
Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	0	7404	0	7404	0	175	0	175	0	0
Hallsville	19	9	0	0	47036	49233	41730	46959	9229	8856	2699	2605	4468	4342
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	71628	94415	67797	91249	13515	15446	8645	11951	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	171	194	20	26	498731	542442	307972	376433	78009	93295	24600	29748	34097	44439
Kellum	58	53	45	50	144013	134710	100307	114679	20294	20557	8000	8000	8058	8000
Korean	12	12	5	5	53148	45683	53148	44883	1200	1250	600	600	600	600
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	45232	38792	36674	36552	5087	5046	1389	943	3360	1828
Maysville FBC	108	100	46	42	147329	162617	132457	145198	36762	45619	13369	15449	13477	15600
Memorial	15	12	8	15	43616	42268	39063	38046	1755	2128	1000	700	0	604
Midville	38	35	58	41	101395	110735	91708	101393	37435	41940	7879	8278	20721	23857
New Hope	1	0	0	0	24974	29358	22941	26458	2128	3223	2128	2262	0	0
New Life	1	13	1	44	56032	98959	49294	77812	2800	6700	800	1965	900	0
New River	9	9	10	8	188540	173129	125700	124544	15781	17249	5953	9347	500	500
N.Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	60644	58600	46175	46000	1199	5332	673	4000	368	1000
Piney Grove	25	24	19	25	110331	114052	93871	92822	21100	19266	6394	5122	5998	5219
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0	14050	13107	13775	13052	1785	1721	880	848	905	873
Providence	37	29	22	71	117445	135764	107999	119323	29541	41348	11674	12031	10775	11105
Richlands FBC	76	114	29	59	187142	233202	165161	184360	44471	44425	13873	14749	17497	18436
Salem	32	53	52	40	114641	129237	100691	116834	10286	12513	2400	3000	3225	3200
Swansboro FBC	119	133	17	14	203968	232805	127463	155906	30932	29219	11081	11283	11529	11615
Tar Landing	45	22	6	6	128983	140285	113576	121845	27676	34645	6767	7377	8890	0
Totals	1273	1300	741	946	4468308	5041326	3061948	3427913	617986	716871	185942	208464	228076	236896

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville FBC	L. Gregory	M. Brown	Norman Aycock
1961	Richlands FBC & Enon Chapel	E.J. Hines	D.M.Clemmons	Norman Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J.R. Scales	B.M. Smith, Jr.	J.R. Scales
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B.M. Smith, Jr.	E.L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville FBC & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J.R. Scales	E.L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmicahel	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville FBC & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A.F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E.T. Walton	J. Hix	Helen Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands FBC	Paul T. Mull	C.L. Davis	Helen Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C.L. Davis	Helen Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	E.T. Walton	Helen Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E.T. Walton	Helen Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L.F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A.F. Butters	L.F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1980	Maysville FBC & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	James B. Sides	L.A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands FBC	Garland Foushee	James B. Sides	Ruth Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	Paul Odum	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	Paul Kennedy	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1984	Jacksonville FBC & Providence	M. Brown	M.E. Gibson	Ruth Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	C. Poston	M.E. Gibson	Faye Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	Larry Isaacs	E.T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1987	Richlands FBC & Maysville FBC	Grady Dickens	E.T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	Ron Pierce	Sandy Bain	Helen Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	Sandy Bain	Faye Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	James Ritchey	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1991	Brookwood & Providence	Mike Wilkinson	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1992	New River & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1993	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	Jake Carroll	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1994	Centerview & Enon Chapel	Jack Marshburn	James Ritchey	Mary Rollyson

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Thirty-Fifth Annual Meeting

"New Directions: A Vision for Ministry"

Centerview Baptist Church
October 24, 1994

Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration	
3:00	Worship	
	Hymn "Come, Thou Fount"	No. 13
	Special Music	
	"New Directions"	Ann Hines
3:20	Greetings and Welcome	
	Moderator	Jim Ritchey
	Program Committee Report	Faye Edwards
	Clerk's Report	Mary Rollyson
3:25	Reports:	
	Pastors Conference	David Cox
	Baptist Hospital	Ralph Knight
3:40	Hymn "Blessed Assurance"	No. 334
3:45	Properties	J. P. Gardner
	Christian Life	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
	Recognition of New Staff	E. J. Hines
4:05	Moderator's Address	Jim Ritchey
4:25	Hymn "God of Grace and God of Glory"	No. 265
4:30	Convention Speaker	Wendy Edwards
4:50	Special Music	
4:55	Doctrinal Sermon "Servanthood"	Jack Marshburn
5:25	Benediction	Jack Jackson
	Meal	

Evening Session

6:30	Worship	
	Hymn "Serve the Lord with Gladness"	No. 411
	Special Music	Carla Bradshaw
	"New Directions in Evangelism"	Terry Golden
6:50	Language Ministries	E. J. Hines
7:15	Military Ministries	Paul G. Crews
7:35	Hymn "Jesus Is Lord of All"	No. 353
7:40	Miscellaneous	
	Clerk	Mary Rollyson
	Finance	Ronald Pierce
	Nominating	Robert Hall
	Other	
7:55	Special Music	Centerview Choir
8:00	"Here's Hope - Share Jesus now"	Jim Kelley
	Message	Rev. Chris Schofield
8:45	Benediction	Sandy Ritchey

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Thirty Fifth Annual Meeting

"New Directions: A Vision for Ministry"

Enon Chapel Baptist Church
October 25, 1994

Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration	
3:00	Worship	
	Hymn "He Keeps Me Singing"	No. 488
	Special Music	
	"New Visions"	Bill Davis
3:20	Greetings and Welcome	
	Host Pastor	Jim Kelley
	Moderator	Jim Ritchey
	Clerk's Report	Mary Rollyson
3:25	Baptist Children's Homes	Charles Tanner
3:35	Senior Adult Ministry	Paul Mull
3:50	Hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"	No. 97
3:55	Partnership Ministries	
	Ukraine	Ron Pierce
	New York	Roy Parker
4:20	Special Music	
4:25	Missions Message "Missions a Biblical Mandate"	James Richardson
4:55	Hymn "Wherever He Leads I'll Go"	No. 367
5:00	The Association Helping Churches	Susan Rumbley
5:25	Benediction	Karen Rose
	Meal	

Evening Session

6:30	Worship	
	Chorus "I Just Came to Praise the Lord"	No. 113
	Chorus "Let's Just Praise the Lord"	No. 107
	Special Music	Men's Quartet
	"New Visions In Missions"	Roy Parker
6:50	Consultative Ministry/DOM's Address	E. J. Hines
7:20	Hymn "More About Jesus"	No. 389
7:25	Miscellaneous Business	
	Clerk's Report	Mary Rollyson
	Missions Committee Report	Sandy Bain
	Resolutions Committee Report	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
	Other	
7:40	Hymn "Rescue the Perishing"	No. 299
7:45	Special Music	Enon Chapel Choir
7:55	Hope for Hurting Humanity	Sandy Bain
8:30	Benediction	Jerry Huffman

In Loving Memory

Bear Creek
Mr. Louis Humphrey
Mrs. Lillie Hurst
Mr. Bill Price
Mr. Walter Reed
Mrs. Carrie Wodock

Bethany
Ted Hoffman

Bethel
Mrs. Louise Floyd

Bethlehem
Mr. Robert Buck, Sr.
Mrs. Addie Greer

Beulaville
Mrs. Adell Edwards
Mrs. Lou J. Kennedy
Miss Hilda Nell Quinn

Blue Creek
Mrs. Lessie Patten
Mrs. Jewel Phillips
Mrs. Thelma Thomas
Mr. Brian Carroll
Mr. Edward Darlington
Mr. Ward Lanier

Calvary
Mrs. Carmen Capps

Catherine Lake
Mr. Jerry Williams

Cedar Fork
Mr. Elmore Brinson
Mr. Orvis Brown
Mrs. Maude Guy
Mr. Phillip Reese
Edwin Sloan

Enon Chapel
Mr. Vernell Matthews
Mrs. Gertrude Green

Galilee
Mrs. Arlene Foy

Grants Creek
Mr. William T. Butler
Mrs. Reba Melton Williams
Mr. Allen Earl Eubanks

Gum Branch
Mr. James Grissett

Hallsville
Mrs. Mary L. Batts
Mr. Sam Williams

Harris Creek
Mrs. Pearl Brown

Jacksonville First
Mr. I. G. "Jack" Stone
Mr. Maurice Ledbetter
Mr. Lloyd P. Respass
Mrs. Velma Hurst

Kellum
Mrs. Maggie Hewitt
Mr. Donald Foy
Mr. Edward Collins

Maysville First
Mrs. Barbara Y. Voigt
Mrs. Etheline Marshburn
Mrs. Edna Gasperson
Mr. G. Dirk Simpson
Mrs. Annie Ruth Jenkins
Mrs. Judy W. Yates

Memorial
Mr. Leon Rowe

Midville
Mr. Larry Waters

New Hope
Mr. George Whaley
Ms. Ella Lou Kennedy
Ms. Mary Mercer

New Life
Ms. Lisa Mack

New River
Mrs. Fran MacGillivray
Mr. Cola Fulp

Piney Grove
Mrs. Ida Rogers Brite
Mr. Claud Odham
Ms. Bonnie Cannon

Providence
Miss Ethel Wells
Mr. Buren Shepard
Mr. Clyde Worley

Richlands
Mr. David Apodaca
Mr. W. V. Motley
Mrs. Lou Graves

Salem
Mr. Elmer Wilkinson
Mrs. Sally Coston
Mrs. Nancy Jarvis
Mrs. Mabel Andrews
Mr. Floyd Foster
Mrs. Elizabeth Rochelle
Mrs. Florence Jenkins
Mrs. Valima Lewis

Swansboro First
Mrs. Ida Atkinson
Mrs. Barbara Cannon
Mr. Willard Dudley
Mrs. Kathryn Humphrey
Mrs. Daisy Jones
Mrs. Thelma Taylor

Tar Landing
Mrs. Rosilee Hood
Mrs. Bessie Cole
Mr. Edward Darlington
Mrs. Kimberly Hopkins
Mrs. Elizabeth Jones

Associational Missionary

Redefining the Denomination

The Local Church

Even the casual reader of the Book of Acts cannot miss the fact that the Lord's Church found its expression in local congregations. Life among the believers, as revealed beginning in chapter two and made clear throughout the Book, should convince the reader that the local congregations constitute the beginning point for all organized activities of Christians.

Churches Gave Birth to the Denomination

Most historians agree that the Abingdon (usually referred to as Berkshire) Association, organized in England in 1652, was the first Baptist Association. The London Confession was adopted which provided the affiliated churches with a common doctrinal basis.

Elliott Smith writing in "The Advance of Baptist Associations Across America" is emphatic in stating that "the founding principle upon which Baptists made their entry into world history as a recognizable religious entity was the principle of soul freedom." He continues, "local church autonomy is a logical extension of individual autonomy. It is a position that Baptists took early in their history."

The Philadelphia Association, organized by five small congregations in 1707, marks the beginning of associationalism in America. "Soul freedom" and local church autonomy were central principles which guided the "founding fathers."

As associationalism grew in America church growth and mission outreach became a major purpose. Historians characterize the Philadelphia Association as being missionary from the very beginning.

Churches Today Must Provide the Steering Currents

Perhaps, more than at any time in Baptist history, our day demands a redefinition of the denomination, and this redefinition must begin with the churches which comprise the associations and state and national conventions. **Churches** gave birth to associations and conventions. In 1830 a "handful" of messengers from a few churches organized the North Carolina Convention. In 1960, 127 messengers coming from twenty-three churches and two missions constituted the New River Baptist Association.

Through the years the **churches** have sustained the denomination. Baptists must never forget that fact. Therefore, churches must determine the purpose of the denomination and should define the manner in which that purpose is implemented. It is not with a "watch dog" attitude, but with a concerned and informed mind that Baptists should give strong direction to the denomination which they gave birth. Loyalty to the "system" should never take precedence to soul freedom and local church autonomy.

Churches Must Define and Perform their Mission

Churches cannot provide the steering currents for the denomination unless their own mission is clear, and they are successfully performing the ministries which they feel God has given to them. From this base the denomination finds reasons for existence. If this base does not exist, or it becomes anemic, by default the denomination often assumes a stance which our founding fathers never intended.

The New River Baptist Association is committed to helping its affiliated churches discover and perform their mission and ministries. The **Consultative Ministry** is designed to respond to the needs and dreams of the churches . . . . which needs and dreams should reflect our Baptist heritage.

Churches, especially church leaders, are urged to "dig new wells" so that fresh and new life can catapult them into an arena of ministry which will meet the challenges of the twenty-first century.

E. J. Hines

MILITARY MINISTRIES

Introduction

As the new Director of Military Ministries, I would like to thank the churches of the New River Baptist Association for the opportunity to serve in a ministry that God has used, and is using, to touch the lives of so many military families.

Since my arrival on July 5, I have become increasingly aware of the formidable hurdles that our military personnel and families face. From the endless struggles of daily life, to the constant possibilities of deployment, military families and singles deal with a wide range of concerns, and most have little idea where to turn for help.

Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center

Since 1969, the "Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center " has been a place where direction in life can be found. In the compassionate and committed tradition that has characterized this ministry, the "Welcome Inn" continues to provide military personnel and families with an opportunity to enjoy fellowship with each other, while growing in their relationship to Christ.

Each Friday night provides a time of good food, contemporary worship, Bible study, crafts, and recreation. The fellowship's growth from forty-five to one hundred and four participants, and the Sunday morning service's growth from six to thirty-one participants, has been a direct result of the Lord working through the prayers of the churches, and the delicious meals and cakes that you send. Already this month, eight people have made first-time decisions for Christ. Thank you for giving yourself in this vital ministry.

1995 And Beyond

As 1995 approaches, the New River Baptist Association stands at the edge of a new century of ministry. As we look out on the horizon, we will see many challenges ahead, and, with the leadership of the Holy Spirit, we will charge forward in our dual mission of reaching out to military personnel and readying churches for military ministry.

The models we will implement to meet the needs of our ever-changing community will vary. Plans for recreational leagues and SLAC (Summer Life Adjustment Courses) are being made, along with strategies for mobilizing the local church. By creating these new avenues of ministry at the Baptist Center and in the churches, we will reach many with the life-changing gospel of Jesus Christ. This is our mission; may we march out together.

Paul Crews, Director

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The five committees who serve our New River Baptist churches have taken pride in providing quality, reliable services this year. Along with volunteers, the 38 committee members provided a hands-on role in the churches who requested assistance to reach their goals.

With a merry heart and a willingness, the committees (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, WMU, and Youth) provided ideas, materials, and approaches to use. From Sunday School training sessions, "Training Adults" (youth, children, pre-school, also) in April, to Sunday School Launch on Leadership Night, to Home and Foreign Mission Studies, the leaders shared. VBS clinics for pastors and church members were held in the spring for "The Trail of Treasures" theme, hiking boots, binoculars, and camping equipment all in place.

Through "M" Night and a Bible Drill Jump Start, participants in Bible Drill were encouraged to work hard and prepare for spring competition. They practiced, memorized, and prepared for the Association Bible Drill and advanced to state competition, representing New River Baptist Association well.

In July, a Children's Choir Camp was held by the Music Committee, and the performance on Friday was well received by parents.

ASSISTeam members led conferences for all age levels for several churches in the Association throughout the year.

Youth attended Fellowship at the Baptist Center monthly, and camp at Campbell University in July was a very happy week long experience with the Bible Study "Keys for the Journey" as the theme.

Joy unspeakable! That sweet Christian spirit was evident in all of the churches as caring volunteers gave of their many talents and of their time to help individuals and churches grow in their ministries.

Susan Rumbley, Director

BAPTIST EDUCATIONAL CENTER PRE-SCHOOL

School year 93-94 included an average of fifteen pre-school children for the two day program at BEC. The director and her staff provided an excellent curriculum which included field trips, guest speakers, and the WEE Learn program. Through daily Bible stories, crafts, Christian music, play, and activities, the boys and girls grew in their understanding of God's world and how to play/work with one another.

Summer Camp involved seventy pre-school and school age children up to grade six. They enjoyed Adventure Week, VBS Week, many field trips in addition to Pine Knoll Shores Aquarium, Christian clowns, and other guest speakers who shared their talents such as origami, the art of folding paper into shapes. The curriculum entitled, "Team Kid: God's Way, My Way" was used. A majority of the parents were military and/or Coastal Carolina Community College students.

In September of 1994, the Baptist Education Center began an additional ministry by providing Day Care five days a week along with the pre-school. Over thirty children are currently attending. They are now pursuing accreditation by the National Academy of Early Childhood Programs.

Susan Rumbley, Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

"M" Night in October began a year of meaningful experiences in Discipleship Training. Starting with the 'M and M' song (Motivation and Music), and continuing with speakers and informational exhibits. Following the Fall event, a Bible Drill Rally started the year on a cold evening in January, when youngsters played instructional and rewarding Bible games. Activities were planned to prepare participants for the 1994 Bible Drill.

The Associational Bible Drill was held in March where judges and leaders were pleased to see how well the boys and girls were prepared. Many continued to compete at State level. They represented the New River Baptist Association well.

Exciting things are happening in Discipleship Training as churches begin to go beyond Sunday nights to utilize Life Series, Team Kid, Equipping Kits, and other materials. The Baptist Center has a room with current materials displayed. There are many choices to design the curriculum in order that Discipleship Training may become intentional and purposeful in its direction. Through planning, members can become equipped to live and serve more effectively for Christ.

Sandy Ritchey, Director

MEDIA

A Media Conference was held in the Fall of 1993 to share successful projects churches have begun. Two speakers, Elizabeth Baggs and Pat Huff, discussed their Summer Reading Club, the church history they have recorded, and projects for literacy begun through the library. Another speaker, Naomi Malone, brought 24 hour Counselor Tapes for attendees to view. All enjoyed the exchange of ideas on how to add books to their collection, as well as ways to promote the use of the library.

In the spring of 1994, a 'School of Puppetry' and Children's Workers Workshop was held at the Baptist Center and well attended. Faye Edwards was responsible for setting up the group to come.

Susan Rumbley

MUSIC

The Music Council had an exciting year of ministering through the medium of music to the churches in the New River Baptist Association. The following events, planned by the Council in 1994, were well represented by the churches.

Piney Grove Baptist Church hosted the Senior Adult Choir Sing on Sunday, January 16.

The Adult Choir Sing was hosted by Enon Chapel Baptist Church on Sunday, February 6.

On March 18-19, a Youth Choir Workshop was held at Brookwood Baptist Church.

Children's Choir Camp was held on July 18-22 at Bethlehem Baptist Church.

A Music Leaders' Training Seminar was held on Friday, August 4, at Kellum Baptist Church. Neal Eller, Music Associate in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, led the Seminar.

The Music Council is looking forward to meeting your ministry needs in 1995. We encourage our churches to participate in the various musical opportunities that are provided in the New River Baptist Association.

Barry Templeton, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Breakthrough - Serve to Win was the theme for 1994. This was the fourth year of the five year challenge to Southern Baptist Sunday School leaders for a major breakthrough in evangelism. Every worker was encouraged to keep right on "teaching and preaching Jesus as the Christ" (Acts 5:42, RSV). The ASSISTeam worked very diligently throughout the year to equip churches and leaders to accomplish their goals in evangelism and outreach.

In the spring, the ASSISTeam was trained to present the VBS "Trail of Treasures" material. Following the training, an Early Bird clinic was held for pastors and VBS Directors in March. One clinic was held on an evening in May to provide New River Baptist Churches planning to sponsor VBS.

An Associational Training School was held in May for teachers of all ages. The 55 adults who attended the "Understanding" sessions received training that involved understanding the age level teachers instruct each Sunday. In September, Leadership Launch Night displayed materials in the Life and Work series and explained changes that had been made. In addition, the General Officers received information concerning Witness to Win, the Sunday School Planning Kit for 94-95, with emphasis on "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now," highlighting the need for churches to prepare for the soul-winning emphasis in January-March, 1995.

Several churches utilized the ASSISTeam and invited them to hold conferences for Sunday School teachers in their churches. The team was able to individualize training specific to the needs of the churches. With additional consultants enlisted to serve on ACT teams, this service will be expanded in 1995.

A Children and Worship Conference was held in early September to enable churches beginning children's church to gain ideas. Excellent speakers shared information and successful programs they have implemented, and a Sunday School video highlighted important facets also.

As we approach the final year of the Breakthrough emphasis, our hope is that more people will enroll and attend Bible Study, and that many will accept Christ and be baptized into our churches. May God grant us a breakthrough in Christlike living that can change the direction of our nation. May we see a mighty spiritual awakening in all of our churches and throughout the nation.

Note some of the scheduled events for 1995: March 27 - Early Bird Clinic
April 24 - VBS Clinic; September 12 - Sunday School Leadership Night.

Susan Rumbley, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

"Trail of Treasures," theme for VBS in 1994 began with an Early Bird Planning Conference in March, and was followed by a clinic in May. Over 116 people were trained in the Associational VBS Clinics. A record number of 32 Vacation Bible Schools were held in the New River Baptist Association. This included 3,745 children/youth/adults who were enrolled.

Church	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Professions of Faith
Bear Creek	163	141	12
Bethany	168	130	
Bethel	64	64	
Bethlehem	175		2
Beulaville	198	166	
Blue Creek	157	124	
Brookwood	158	119	
Calvary	73	59	
Catherine Lake	126	109	
Cedar Fork	107	101	
Centerview	-		
Enon Chapel	208	205	
Galilee	-		
Grants Creek	121	113	5
Gum Branch	-		
Hallsville	50	43	
Harris Creek	110	105	
Jacksonville First	330	269	25
Kellum	134	114	
Korean	-		
Maple Hill	49		
Maysville First	137	121	
Memorial	59	59	6
Midville	82	79	
New Hope	71	60	
New Life	105	98	
New River	56	51	
N. Topsail Shores	25	17	
Piney Grove	62	50	
Potters Hill	32	32	
Providence	129	99	
Richlands First	156	127	
Salem	151	125	
Swansboro First	150	116	
Tar Landing	109		
Baptist Ed. Center	30	30	
Total	3745	2926	50

Nine Churches received Standard Recognition. They were: Bethany, Bethlehem, Cedar Fork, Enon Chapel, Grants Creek, Kellum, Piney Grove, Providence, and Salem. Swansboro First received Advanced recognition. 467 children were enrolled in 24 Backyard Bible Clubs conducted by Centerview, Enon Chapel, Jacksonville First, Maysville First, N. Topsail Shores, and Swansboro First.



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union emphasis for 1993-94, Serve in Christ's Name, was a real challenge for the women, preschoolers and girls in our churches in New River Baptist Association. The WMU Council provided the following programs and activities:

1. Key Leadership Conference at Caswell was attended by the WMU Consultant.
2. State Workshop for Association Training at Clinton First Baptist Church was attended by 4 consultants.
3. WMU Leadership Training (for all age levels) at Baptist Center was attended by 59 from 16 churches.
4. Baptist Women's Day of Prayer at Kellum was attended by 49 from 11 churches with an offering of $165.00.
5. Ladies Retreat at Midville featured "In His Name" led by Carolyn Hopkins, BW/BYW Consultant with North Carolina WMU.
6. Acteens Beach Party at Camp Lejeune provided a day for working on Studiact.
7. Midyear Jump-Start for WMU Leaders was attended by 30 from 11 churches with 19 receiving Study Course Credit.
8. WMU Annual Meeting at Richlands featured Rev. and Mrs. Charles Wiggs, Southern Baptist Convention missionaries to Korea, our Korean Ladies Choir and Sara Thomas with hand bells. Sixteen churches were represented by 110.
9. GA Christmas in August at Baptist Center was attended by 27 girls and leaders from 5 churches. Girls brought items to be used at the Second Chance Mission of Hope for the Homeless.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

1. At the Aprii Associational WMU Annual Meeting:
   a) New River Baptist Association WMU was recognized as Distinguished for 1992-93.
   b) Blue Creek, Catherine Lake, Jacksonville First, Maysville First, Midville, and Swansboro First were recognized as Distinguished organizations.
2. Projects included preparing cookies for Christmas Cheer families and cakes and meals for Welcome Inn and collecting items for the Second Chance Mission of Hope for the Homeless and the Soup Kitchen.
3. North Carolina WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Meeting) at Ridgecrest was attended by 36 from 6 churches.
4. In 1993-94 New River Association WMU has achieved Distinguished recognition.

A SPECIAL THANKS to the following team members who have served faithfully this year: Melba Baysden, Karen Rose, Rebecca Hoffman, Suzan Pittard, Clarice Clark, Kathy Smith, and Barbara Gordon.

Beth Fleetwood, WMU Consultant

EVANGELISM

Your Evangelism Council has busied themselves this year with promoting the **1995 Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now** simultaneous revivals. Pastors were contacted and informed of the opportunities presented by this nationwide effort. They, in turn, were encouraged to enlist their church to participate in this strategic campaign. Leaders from the churches were trained in the areas of prayer, publicity, outreach strategies, etc. A prayer meeting for the upcoming revivals was held at the Baptist Center. All of these things were done with the hope of seeing a harvest of souls in the Spring of 1995. We invite you to pray with us for revival, renewal, and souls.

James H. Kelley, Chairperson

FINANCE

From the vantage point of your Finance Committee, this has been one of the best years ever in the history of the New River Baptist Association. Our financial position is considerably stronger than it was one year ago. For that we are genuinely grateful to the Lord and to the churches of this association.

Adequate funds have allowed us to keep current with all bills throughout this past year. The "Living Our Legacy of Missions" campaign has been a boost to our missions involvement and has allowed us to do some much needed renovations to the gymnasium and to the "Baptist Education Center" building.

We the members of the Finance Committee wish to commend the churches for their solid and consistent financial support of the Lord's work through this association during the past year.

Let us continue to respond to our Lord's call to be faithful stewards in order that we might see the kingdom of God advance through the faith and commitment of God's people.

We have every reason to be optimistic as we face the challenges and opportunities which lie ahead.

Ronald S. Pierce, Chairperson

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The work of the Associational Missions Development Council gave itself to task of preparation and planning for mission related events and ministries.

Highlighting the work of the Council this year was two presentations concerning "HOPE FOR HURTING HUMANITY" and a conference on Cults.

The Council and Associational staff made a presentation at the Annual Meeting concerning HOPE FOR HURTING HUMANITY. One hundred and fifty informational packets were distributed along with a drama depicting the need for ministry outside the doors of our churches. A challenge was then given for all to be involved in Hope for Hurting Humanity. Each one at the meeting received a hand towel as a reminder of Jesus' ministry and our responsibility to do likewise.

A Conference on CULTS was held January 13, 1994 at Blue Creek Baptist Church. The conference was targeted for youth and youth leaders. Rev. Larry McElreath, Director of Personal Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention, led the conference.

"EQUIPPING FOR HOPE FOR HURTING HUMANITY" was the title of our second conference for Hope for Hurting Humanity. The meeting was held at New River Baptist Church on March 1, 1994. Program content included; drama, information from church leaders on what churches are doing in missions and an opportunity to commit to ministry projects during the period of April through September.

Time was given to many other areas of missions and ministry.

O.S. "Sandy" Bain, Chairman

PERSONNEL

The 1993-94 year has been a time of change for the Personnel Committee as well as the Association. We have had to say "Farewell" to several key employees. We have also been able to say "Hello" to new ones.

In June we said farewell to Rev. Mike Flannery and his wife Beverly. Rev. Flannery, who served the Association faithfully for many years as Director of Church and Community Missions, accepted the position of Director of Missions of the Frontier Association in Buffalo, New York. Beverly served us as Director of Music at the Welcome Inn Fellowship. A reception was held in their honor at the Baptist Center on May 23, 1994, to allow everyone an opportunity to express their thanks and well wishes to the Flannerys.

Paul Crews joined the Association staff in July of this year as Director of Military Ministries, a newly defined role. Since his arrival, Paul worked actively and enthusiastically to increase the outreach and ministry of our association to our military population.

We also welcomed Mrs. Diane Richardson in May to our staff. Mrs. Richardson serves as Financial Secretary for the Association in a part-time capacity.

Throughout the year, the Personnel Committee has continued to evaluate our changing personnel needs. We are very optimistic that we will be able to effectively respond to the changing needs of our Association, not only for the current year but also in years to come.

Karen Verell Maccarone, Chairperson

PROPERTIES

The Properties Committee makes the following report for the year 1994. A study was completed in 1993 to determine the urgent needs for the associational property including all buildings. In keeping with the long range planning program of the Association, eight projects were listed and prioritized according to urgency. Two of those projects were completed and reported in the 1993 annual report.

We are happy to report that three more of those projects have been completed in 1994, without using budgeted funds. Our gifts through Living Our Legacy of Missions adopted in 1992 and some very special gifts by anonymous donors, has made this possible. I'm sure we speak both for the Association and the churches in extending our special thanks and appreciation for each gift, and we honor their request.

Those projects completed are listed as follows: New metal walls with insulation, ceiling with insulation, and a new halogen lighting system were installed in the gym. A new high efficiency heating and cooling system along with all duct work was installed in the BEC Building. New vinyl gable ends on the BEC Building were completed also.

We are presently negotiating a contract for replacing the roof on our Administration Building. Hopefully, this may be completed by year's end. Our expenditures for projects completed was approximately $17,800.00. We had many volunteers who assisted in the renovation of the gymnasium. We owe a great debt of gratitude to those volunteers and to persons who made financial contributions.

We wish to express our special thanks for the associational staff in keeping the records and giving their personal support.

We are still in urgent need of a storage building for the protection and security of our mobile property.

J. P. Gardner, Chairperson

RESOLUTIONS

The New River Baptist Association met at the Centerview Baptist Church and the Enon Chapel Baptist Church for its 35th Annual Session and we extend sincere appreciation to them for so graciously hosting this annual meeting and providing the delicious meals. We acknowledge and truly thank those who have faithfully carried out their duties in planning and presenting the program and to those personalities for their contribution.

We further express our appreciation to our Moderator and to all the Associational staff for their diligence and dedication to God's will.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

1. That we express our gratitude to the leaders of our Association for the program this year;

2. That we pay special tribute to those of our number who have gone on to be with the Lord since we last met in Annual Session;

3. That we express our commendation to the members throughout this Association who have been faithful in responding to God's will and work;

4. That we express our gratitude for the sweet fellowship enjoyed by our membership;

5. That we give praise to the Lord for His indwelling Spirit and His power in enabling us to carry out His will and purpose;

6. That we further propose, that as an Association of Churches composed of individual professing Christians, to provide responsive spirits to the leadership of the Holy Spirit in fulfilling His purpose and will in this Association.

Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Chairperson

Resolution on Gambling

WHEREAS, legislation to allow a state-operated lottery and pari-mutual gambling (horse/dog/racing) with off-track betting parlors "died" in legislative committees during the 1993-94 session of the N. C. General Assembly;

WHEREAS, House speaker Daniel T. Blue, Jr., provided strong opposition to any gambling proposals.

WHEREAS, the $300 billion gambling industry has announced that an effort will be made in the 1995 session of the General Assembly to secure passage of legislation that will permit riverboat casino gambling in N. C.;

WHEREAS, the Christian Action League of N. C. has been the flagship organization in opposing gambling initiatives in our state;

WHEREAS, legalized gambling is being promoted as an economic development tool for local governments that will provide jobs and more taxes;

WHEREAS, any employment created as the result of legalized gambling will be low-skill and low-paying jobs with no useful product being produced;

WHEREAS, studies reveal that legalized gambling exploits the poor because this group will spend a greater proportion of its income on gambling activities than any other group seeking the proverbial pot of gold at the end of the rainbow;

WHEREAS, gambling enterprises undermine public confidence in government because they play upon the weaknesses of its citizens rather than developing their strengths;

WHEREAS, gambling operations enhance criminal activity and encourage corruption;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT THE New River Baptist Association Annual Meeting, on October 24, 1994, does hereby:

1. Express our gratitude to Almighty God that proposed legislation to legalize this insidious evil of gambling was defeated;

2. Express our profound appreciation to House Speaker Daniel T. Blue, Legislative Building, Raleigh, N.C., 27611, for his courageous leadership in opposing these legislative proposals;

3. Urge all candidates for the 1995 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina to state their opposition to any and all gambling proposals;

4. Express our disappointment to Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., State Capitol, Raleigh, 27611, for entering into a compact with the Cherokee Indian officials to allow gambling activities on the reservation; and

5. Express our gratitude to the Christian Action League of N.C., Inc., for its leadership in this battle against the $300 billion gambling industry and urge all churches in this association to include the ministry of the Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc., in its budget;

Authorized by _____

Title _____

NOTE: Send a copy to the BIBLICAL RECORDER, local news media, House Speaker Daniel T. Blue, Jr., Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., etc.

SENIOR ADULTS

The "Sonshine Club" (Senior Adults) of the New River Baptist Association meets four times during the Associational year. We normally meet on the second Saturday of the middle month of each quarter.

We have had very good attendance each of these meetings but would like to see more of the young at heart coming out for these meetings. Our seniors have been very responsive to the rallies with a fairly steady attendance.

Thanks goes to Mr. and Mrs. Charles McNeill for the service they rendered during the year. Church and Nancy Jewett have come on staff as cooks for the associational activities; they will be preparing meals for us.

Special emphasis was placed on crafts in the August meeting the seniors seemed to enjoy this project.

Special thanks goes to several for their help in making the Sonshine Club a success. to name some; Mike Flannery (no longer with the Association) staff advisor; Barry Templeton for the music programs, for the pastors who have spoken to the seniors, for the committee that plans the events. Also, the V.I.P.'s who come from the churches to help serve and clean-up.

Thank you for letting us serve you.

Paul T. Mull, Director

YOUTH

A wonderful year with our youth was enjoyed by all. Thursday Night Fellowships included a Fall Festival, skits, musical groups and speakers - Paul Crews, Chaplain Bobby Bunce, John McIntyre, and Midville Youth. In addition, the youth played basketball, volleyball, and enjoyed meeting other youth across the Association. On one night eleven churches were represented.

Our youth enjoyed Larry McElreath as he spoke about cults at Blue Creek. During Youth Week many attended the activities in music/worship at Brookwood. There was also a Youth Leadership Training Conference held the same week in March.

Everyone met at Courts Plus in June and had a great time swimming. In July, nineteen adults accompanied over 50 youth to Campbell University for five active days of Bible Study, quiet time, crafts, worship, recreation, clowning, and music. Robert Hall led the Youth Camp; Jason Stone, a ministerial student, spoke on Thursday night; and Jay Parker led the students to write music and words for Talent Night. The Bible Study Leaders led Keys for the Journey.

North Topsail hosted the group for a Back-to-School event in August. Games, speakers, music, dinner and a walk on the beach climaxed a wonderful afternoon.

We are appreciative of all the adults who lead, transport youth, prepare refreshments and come to support the youth of our New River Baptist Association. Your listening, witnessing, encouraging, caring, and loving nurtures our youth their Christian growth.

Robert Hall, Chairperson

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
JANUARY 25, 1994

Location: Bethel Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. James Ritchey.
Devotional: Rev. Faison Howard, Jr., pastor of host church, welcomed the messengers. He brought a devotional based on Psalm 139:13-15. Speaking on the sanctity of life, he quoted from a brochure published by the Christian Life Commission which set forth the Biblical basis of the sanctity of life. He decried the proposed Clinton Health Plan saying that it is not good for the country and will, in fact, promote abortion, euthanasia, and poor health care. Brother Howard urged the messengers to sign a petition opposing the proposed plan of the federal government. He made the petition available to the congregation. Closing, he led in prayer.
Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards substituting for the Clerk, Mrs. Mary Rollyson. Twenty-four churches were represented, with a total of persons present.

Bear Creek	-0	Grants Creek	-0	New River	-2
Bethany	-0	Gum Branch	-0	North Topsail Shores	-4
Bethel	-3	Hallsville	-3	Piney Grove	-4
Bethlehem	-5	Harris Creek	-1	Potters Hill	-0
Beulaville	-5	Jacksonville First	-0	Providence	-7
Blue Creek	-0	Kellum	-5	Richlands First	-9
Brookwood	-6	Korean	-0	Salem	-10
Calvary	-0	Maple Hill	-0	Swansboro First	-7
Catherine Lake	-7	Maysville First	-6	Tar Landing	-4
Cedar Fork	-3	Memorial	-3	Assoc. Council	-5
Centerview	-2	Midville	-8	Visitors	-10
Enon Chapel	-0	New Hope	-1	TOTAL	-123
Galilee	-1	New Life	-2		

Old Business:
The Moderator asked if there were any items of old business. There were none.
Committee Reports:
Christian Life - Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr. reported on the research on political affairs and the church which he did at the Annual Meeting in October 1993. The research was included in the packet of materials.
Evangelism - Rev. Bill Davis reported for the Evangelism Committee in the absence of Rev. Jim Kelley, Chairman, who was in classes at Southeastern Seminary. Brother Davis reported on the upcoming training rally for "Here's Hope Share Jesus Now." The rally will be held on February 22, at the New River Church. He urged churches to send their committees for training. He also indicated that pastors should secure the Church Planning Guide.
Finance - Mr. Jim Jarman reported for the Finance Committee in the absence of Dr. Ronald S. Pierce who was attending the General Board Meeting of the State Convention. **He made a motion that adjustments be made to the 1994 budget as per the attached sheet.** Following, Mrs. Faye Edwards, Treasurer, reported that a clerical error occurred in the preparation of the 1994 budget. The line item allocating $5000. assistance for North Topsail Shores was omitted. **Mr. Jarman moved that a line item reflecting $5000 assistance for North Topsail Shores expenditure be created.** The motion was seconded and passed. This did not increase the budget.
Missions Development Council - Rev. Jim Medlin reported for Chairman Sandy Bain who was attending a Convention meeting. The substance of his report was to encourage the churches to become involved in a mission project this year through the Home Mission Board emphasis "Hope for Hurting Humanity." He stressed that God's people must become involved in ministry for without their work they could not know the love of the Lord.
Properties - Mr. J. P. Gardner reported on the condition of the Baptist Center facility, saying that some leaks had appeared in the roof of the gymnasium. He also reported that volunteers were assisting in renovating the interior of the gym. He specifically called attention to the New Life Church who sent a number of volunteers who worked at the Center on a recent Saturday.

Trustees - Mr. Douglas Edwards reporting for the Trustees made the following motion: **That the Trustees be authorized to negotiate a document with the Home Mission Board to reduce the interest rate on the mortgage of the North Topsail Shores Baptist Chapel.** Major and specific requirements of the Home Mission Board are: 1) Provide HMB with annual treasurer's reports, 2) the Chapel will also submit annual treasurer's reports, 3) the Association will not make any major site improvements on any of its property without prior written approval from the Home Mission Board, 4) the Association will not incur any indebtedness other than that for ordinary operating expenses beyond 10% of the original amount of the loan which was $100,000. Seconded by Marvin King, the motion carried.

Associational Council - Rev. E. J. Hines made a motion **that the names of the following persons be placed in nomination to serve on the 1994 Nominating Committee: Robert Hall, Chairman; Norman Aycock, Jeanne Collins, Paul Mull, and Ann Smith.** Seconded by Joe Bell, the motion carried.

Program Reports:

Senior Adults - Rev. Paul Mull, Director, reported on the work. He promoted the ministry of the "Sonshine Club." He indicated that they would have a Valentine Banquet at the Baptist Center on February 12. He also reported on "Craft Day."

Staff Reports:

Faye Edwards reported that additional calendars were available. Commenting on her work as Administrative Assistant since 1980, she affirmed the churches for their financial support. She said that the Association finished 1993 in the "black" and that things were looking good at this time.

Mike Flannery spoke in glowing terms of the ministry at the Welcome Inn. Specifically, he commended the chaplains at the Air Station for giving $500 and the Baptist State Convention for an additional $1000 to be used to purchase furniture for the day room. Rev. Flannery continued to report on the quality of ministry which was taking place at the Welcome Inn. He indicated that there was a need for volunteers. He thanked the churches for what they were doing in providing support for a very fine ministry.

Susan Rumbley reported that a very successful conference on the cults and their bad influence on the youth was recently held at the Blue Creek Church. Rev. Larry McElreath was the speaker. Continuing, she reported on the Bible Drill. She offered the assistance of associational leadership. She called attention to the coming events, and encouraged churches to take advantage of the opportunities.

E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, reported on the process which the Association has with the State Convention. He stated that Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director of the Convention, desires to better direct the energies and resources of a the Convention to assist the local churches. A team of key convention leaders worked for three days in the association interviewing pastors and lay people. From this research, a convention team will work with an associational team in an effort to design programs and direct resources which will speak directly to church needs.

Rev. Hines stated that through the interviews, Convention leaders learned that basic problems and needs were in the following areas: (1) lack of trust in the Convention, (2) need for spiritual development of church members, (3) stewardship development, and (4) evangelism.

New Business:

The Association made a motion that the previous action to charge churches a fee to use the gymnasium be rescinded. The motion passed.

Mr. Hines also made a **motion that the Jacksonville Area Soccer Association be permitted to use the athletic field for practice. The motion was amended by Mr. Joe Bell to read that a coach or some responsible person of the Soccer Association have access to a CB radio or a cellular phone during the time of practice.** The amendment passed. The body passed the motion as amended.

The meeting adjourned with the benediction by the Moderator. The messengers were hosted in the fellowship hall by members of the Bethel Church who served "mountains of delicious food.

Faye T. Edwards, Acting Clerk

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
April 26, 1994

Location: Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. James Ritchey.
Devotional: Rev. Robert Hall, pastor of host church, welcomed everyone to the Memorial Baptist Church. He extended thanks to the ladies of their church, J.P. Gardner, and the associational staff and all those who put in the hours of work to make a meeting such as this possible. He brought a devotional from the Gospel of Matthew, chapter 13, verses 44-46. He said that these verses remind us of the sweetness of the kingdom which Jesus tells us about. The association is one way we show the world that Baptists do their work in one accord and take seriously the command of our Savior to love one another.
Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards substituted for the Clerk, Mrs. Mary Rollyson. Twenty-seven churches were represented, with a total of 132 persons present.

Bear Creek	-4	Grants Creek	-6	New River	-1
Bethany	-2	Gum Branch	-0	North Topsail Shores	-0
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	-4	Piney Grove	-4
Bethlehem	-6	Harris Creek	-0	Potters Hill	-0
Beulaville	-8	Jacksonville First	-1	Providence	-7
Blue Creek	-1	Kellum	-5	Richlands First	-9
Brookwood	-8	Korean	-0	Salem	-6
Calvary	-0	Maple Hill	-0	Swansboro First	-7
Catherine Lake	-9	Maysville First	-7	Tar Landing	-1
Cedar Fork	-3	Memorial	-4	Assoc. Council	-3
Centerview	-6	Midville	-9	Visitors	-6
Enon Chapel	-1	New Hope	-0	TOTAL	-132
Galilee	-0	New Life	-4		

Old Business:
The Moderator asked if there was any old business. There was none.
Committee Reports:
Christian Life - Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr. called our attention to the insert in our booklets pertaining to gambling which has some figures that we should be mindful of. He told us that former FBI Director William Webster has pointed out that gambling is the largest source of income for organized crime. He said that we need to educate folks to issues of gambling as it comes to us. He asked that we read this page and take it to heart. Sunday, May 1, 1994, has been named May Day by the Baptist State Convention. Turn off TV's and on Monday watch a program or several programs, fill out form and mail to Christian Council and Public Affairs. It is not an attack on TV or sponsors, but it is time we stand up and say we will not listen to this kind of programming.
Evangelism - Rev. Bill Davis spoke for the Evangelism Committee in the absence of Rev. Jim Kelley, Chairman, who was in classes at Southeastern Seminary. He told us that all that we are doing tonight and will be doing overshadow the fact that we need to reach people for Jesus Christ. He referred to the simultaneous revivals to be held in 1995. There is to be a training rally on May 19th at Brookwood to prepare for the "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" revivals. All churches are asked to be there to participate. Larry McElreath will be with us. There will be classes for the six divisions. Programs are being prepared. The churches were urged to bring their people. He asked that we pray to God that there will be revival that will bless the hearts of all the people.
Finance - Dr. Ron Pierce reported for the Finance Committee. He referred to page 3 for the year end financial report of 1993 and also to the quarterly report for January through March 1994. He said that he was very pleased to report that the financial standing, as of the present time, is as strong as it has been of recent memory. He said that the Finance Committee is grateful for the support of the churches. He said that tonight rather than give the report himself, he would ask the Financial Secretary, Faye Edwards, to present the report. He said that Faye has done a tremendous job for us since she assumed the duties of financial secretary a little more than a year ago. Each one of us owes her a tremendous debt of gratitude for her personal effort, commitment and energy which she has brought to this very important task. Faye presented the report from pages 3 and 4 of the booklet and thanked everyone for what they have done. She said that our gym looks so good an asked everyone to come visit and see what you have done. The moderator asked for a motion that this report be accepted. It was seconded and the motion passed.

Missions Development Council - Rev. Sandy Bain was recognized for the Missions Development Council and he spoke about Hope for Hurting Humanity. He said that if your church hasn't began he hopes that you will between now and September. Many churches already are involved. The beautiful thing about Hope for Hurting Humanity is that they are short term projects. Whatever you are involved in, I trust and pray that you will give it your best and that you will let us know by September what you have done. If you go back to your churches and develop those projects that you have in mind, get on with it for the glory of God. There is one thing worse than being lost and that is being lost and know that no one is looking for you. He asked that we pray that no one in our community will be lost and no one is looking for them.
Nominating Committee - Rev. Robert Hall, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, asked us to look at pages 7 and 8 for the nominees for the positions listed for this year. He made a motion from the Nominating Committee that these names be accepted at this time. It was seconded and the motion passed.
Personnel Committee - Mr. Jack Jackson reported for the Personnel Committee in the absence of Mrs. Karen Maccarone. He said that a letter of resignation has been received from Mike Flannery effective May 22. Mr. Jackson said that we would miss Mike. He added that as Mike goes to a new association and assumes the duties of Associational Missionary there, that God will go with him and that our prayers will go with him too. Rev. Sandy Bain made a motion that we accept the resignation of May 22. It was seconded by Dr. Ron Pierce and the motion carried. Rev. E. J. Hines asked to have this opportunity to say publicly how much he has appreciated Mike's work for the five years he has been here. Mike will be going to Frontier Association in Buffalo, New York as the Director of Missions. There will be some paper work of the Home Mission Board and the New York Convention so there are some technicalities. Mike and Bev are home missionaries and certain paper work has to be done, so it could very well be around the first or second week in June before they will be leaving, so we do accept it in that way. Rev. Hines made a motion that we ask the Personnel Committee to plan an appropriate expression of gratitude to the Flannery family and schedule an appropriate meeting sometime in May. Bill Davis seconded the motion and it carried.
Properties - J. P. Gardner, Chairman, reported that the interior walls of the gym are finished. A contract has been issued for the ceiling on May 16 or 23 and also, putting lights in. Obviously, by the next meeting the gym will be in proper order. He stated that the people who came and helped on Saturday were appreciated.
Rev. E. J. Hines was recognized and he asked Faye, Susan, and Mike to come to the platform. E. J. asked Mike what was happening at the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center in May. Mike responded that they will be having all the marines and their families together and having a lot of good times. To E. J.'s question about the Sunday morning service, Mike answered there were 2 who came forward Sunday and 4 plan to be baptized at Bethlehem Sunday night. 62 people were there Easter Sunday. To E.J.'s question about how things were coming on Friday evenings, Mike said "we have been growing, haven't we Chuck." Chuck Jewett answered 128 were there last Friday evening. There are 6 classes on Friday evenings. The Lord works through many and touches their hearts. E. J. asked Faye what she would tell the churches that was happening at the Baptist Center. Faye that she would share what we do and that it is really exciting. The churches who participate and on Friday nights share in the meals are doing a great work. She also told us that there were 124 enrolled in the Puppet Training and Children's Workshop last Saturday afternoon and it was very very good. E. J. then asked Susan about the activities for the summer in BEC. Susan reported that 60 or more children will start coming to Christian Adventure Summer Camp and Pre-School on June 13 and this will last until August 19. She said that VBS Clinic is coming up May 9 at Jacksonville First. To E. J.'s question about what is going to happen at Campbell, Susan told us to look in the booklet at youth camp. The study is entitled "Keys to the Journey." She said that Robert Hall is the Youth Committee Chairperson and they have been working on it. The ones going will go there on July 11 and be gone for a week. She said that she hoped to take 120. The Children's Choir Camp will be held at Bethlehem.
Rev. Hines said that the 4 on the platform would like to speak in their churches during the month of May. The Beacon that will be in your bulletin this coming Sunday has been especially designed to promote associational missions month.
Rev. E. J. Hines asked everyone to look in their booklets at the gray sheets. Then turn to sheet with graph. He said that he was deeply impressed last year when Dr. Roy Smith told us what he wanted the Convention and convention workers to do in the churches in North Carolina. He made a commitment to his staff, and it was approved by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention and adopted, in order to provide as much direct assistance to the churches as possible. He has realized for a long time, as you realize, that all the training events and promotional meetings that are held in the associations and various parts of the state just do not get close enough to the churches in order to be of a great deal of help. Instead of bringing a canned program, a preconceived idea or emphasis to the church, he wants to come to the churches and say "What are your needs and how can the leadership and employees of the Baptist State Convention help you to do what you feel God would have you do in your church. To that end he asked our Association to pilot the program just to see how well it would work. If it works here, then

certainly he hopes to be able to use this in other associations across the state. So, I took this challenge and invitation seriously because I felt that it was something that I had been interested in for many years and I wanted to give it my best shot to see if we could turn some things around in this association. As we began to work with these convention leaders it became apparent to us that we had to make some major organizational changes if we are to get in step with what the convention wants to do. Sometime ago as I looked at the constitution of our association and the organizational structure and it's not too unlike the organizational structure of associations 100 years ago. Just because something is old it should not be abandoned, but it does require updating. I'm afraid our methods in Baptist Associations across the state have not kept up with the pace and are not updated as they ought to be. So actually, Mr. Moderator, the motion that I want to recommend will, in fact, ask this Association to sorta set aside temporarily the present organizational structure of the association while we give this new proposal a try out. I am not sure it is going to work. Several years ago I decided that I would be bold in sharing what I thought God's gifts to me were. I believe that a lot of Christians go through life and never really discover what God's talent is. I think God has given me the gift of being a dreamer and a visionary. I have a dream and I have a vision that in this association by the end of this year we could have 100 people enlisted as consultants who will be ready at your invitation to visit your church and help train your people; and by the end 1995 there could be twice that number. In order to do this, some rather drastic changes are going to have to be made.

ACT Teams - An ACT Team is made up of 4 people. For working purposes, we have grouped the churches of the association into 4 groups geographically and each geographical group will have an ACT Team. Two associational volunteers, 1 convention staff person and 1 association staff person. Between now and the first of September these teams will be contacting you and asking if they could have the opportunity to sit down with you to see what they can do to help you. Then, this ACT Team will report to the Coordinating Team. The Coordinating Team will be composed of 4 persons from ACT Team and 4 associational staff persons. This information and these requests will be taken and evaluated to try to determine the best way in which we can respond to your request. The Coordinating Team then will look up the appropriate Director of Training. Actually, there will be six Directors of Training in the association and they have been assigned six specific areas. A determination will be made by the Coordinating Team as to which Director of Training with which to communicate. Mr. Moderator, I would recommend that someone would feel led to make a motion to adopt this proposal. The Moderator asked if there was motion to adopt this proposal. Sandy Bain made a motion that this be adopted. It was seconded and passed.

Mr. Hines referred to page 6 of the booklet. He said that one of the things that will happen is that we are not to have certain committees. We will still have standing committees such as Finance, Properties, Constitution and Resolutions. Two committees that will be notably will be conspicuous by their absent will be the Missions Committee and Associational Evangelism Committee. There are some things going on in the Association, for instance at the Baptist Center, that would not be covered by this concept. We need a committee to help coordinate Japanese work, military ministries work that goes on every Friday night and Sunday morning, other work such as Hispanic work. We need a committee, I think, to sorta be a watchdog on this new proposal and to offer some recommendations. We need some kind of a committee that will have the responsibility of guiding and developing the program of activities as relates to a calendar and this type of thing. Therefore, Mr. Moderator, I make a motion that the Association authorize the formation of an Executive Committee and that the Nominating Committee be empowered to select the members. Robert Hall seconded the motion. I hope that you won't let the word Executive Committee scare you off because here is what that committee would be empowered to do if you adopt it. Mr. Hines read the three duties listed under Executive Committee found on page 6 of the booklet. All of these duties are already in the constitution and have been assigned to the Associational Council and other certain committees. We are simply making a motion that a separate committee be given these three areas of responsibility. A question was asked about what method or procedure is planned to get the information back to the Executive Committee. Mr. Hines answered that the Executive Committee is going to have to watch very carefully what the ACT Teams and these consultants are doing. He said that the associational staff has the responsibility of giving this Executive Committee all of the information that we have and let them decide whether or not it is working. In other words, we will be developing a check sheet, just an example, and whenever a consultant goes into a church to lead a conference then the leader of that church, whether the pastor or some other program leader, will be given a form or survey sheet for that person to fill out to determine how well that consultant did. A copy of that also will be given to the members of the Executive Committee and other instruments that will be used in development will be given to the members of the Executive Committee. They are going to have to know what is going on. The moderator asked if there were any other questions or discussion. As there were none, the moderator asked that all those in favor of the formation of an Executive Committee let it be known by saying "I". Opposed "no". The motion carried.

The moderator asked if there was any other new business that needs to come to our attention tonight.

Rev. Gwyn Sullivan referred to page 7 of the booklet and asked why the RA's and Brotherhood were not included. Mr. Hines said the way this is designed, we do not have that person enlisted yet and Discipleship Training will be included there as well. This group of people will be constituted as a council and will relate to the coordinating team.

The moderator asked if there were any other questions.

Mr. Hines said that he must say one brief word about an exciting thing that 10 men are going to be doing in May. These 10 men are from the Brookwood Baptist Church and will be going to the Ukraine for 10 to 12 days on a mission trip. They will be doing some construction work and helping to build a church. Ron Pierce, pastor of Brookwood, said that he and 8 men from their church would be going and one man from Asheville. Mr. Hines said that he wanted to call attention to this because it is worthy of prayer. These men will be living in the homes of church members there and it is a very primitive area - in most places there is no electricity or indoor plumbing. The people are destitute in their needs. The people live about five miles from the church so the men will have to walk five miles night and morning to work on the church. Mr. Hines said that he hoped that the churches of the Association will pray for Ron and his team, and when you get back we want you to report to this association what you have done.

The Moderator said that he was excited about what we have voted on tonight. He said it makes him think back to the Bible in the book of Matthew where Jesus was by the seaside The boat was pushed out a little bit while he talked to the people. After he had talked to the people he said to push the boat out into the deep water. We will be going into some deep water with this process. He said he was excited about the changes that are to be made. He asked that we pray that God will use us, lead us, and open our hearts to develop this program.

He asked if there was any other business.

Rev. M. E. Gibson made a motion that we adjourn. It was seconded and passed. Mr. J. P. Gardner gave the benediction.

Mary Rollyson, Clerk

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
July 26, 1994

Location: Tar Landing Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. James Ritchey.
Devotional: Rev. Jack Marshburn, pastor of host church, extended a welcome to Tar Landing. He read John 3:26-30 for the devotional. He asked how do we measure success? He cautioned that we should be careful about the standard or gauge that we use. He said there is one standard - the Bible, God's word. From this text, John the Baptist illustrates what it means to succeed in the ministry. Success is measured by ones faithfulness to the purpose of God. John understood God's purpose for his life. He was content to be faithful to that purpose. If this can be done, it will help us to avoid some ministerial diseases that are so prevalent today, such as jealousy, pride, or feeling that we are indispensable. God has called us to function where he has placed us. Secondly, success was measured by John's truthfulness about the person of Christ. The third measure of success is found in John's brokenness. John said that Jesus must increase and he must decrease. We must want the Lord to be the one recognized, the one applauded, the one accepted. We should rejoice when people turn from the way they have been living and embrace Christ as their Lord and Saviour.

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards substituted for the Clerk, Mrs. Mary Rollyson. Twenty-four churches were represented, with a total of 100 persons present.

Bear Creek	-4	Grants Creek	-2	New River	-3
Bethany	-0	Gum Branch	-2	North Topsail Shores	-1
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	-3	Piney Grove	-3
Bethlehem	-4	Harris Creek	-1	Potters Hill	-0
Beulaville	-4	Jacksonville First	-4	Providence	-5
Blue Creek	-0	Kellum	-1	Richlands First	-9
Brookwood	-10	Korean	-0	Salem	-7
Calvary	-0	Maple Hill	-0	Swansboro First	-5
Catherine Lake	-5	Maysville First	-0	Tar Landing	-4
Cedar Fork	-3	Memorial	-0	Assoc. Council	-3
Centerview	-2	Midville	-10	Visitors	-3
Enon Chapel	-1	New Hope	-0	TOTAL	-100
Galilee	-0	New Life	-1		

The Moderator recognized Rev. E. J. Hines to give the Personnel Committee Report in the absence of Mrs. Karen Maccarone. Rev. Hines told of the events that led to the calling of Paul Crews as the Director of Military Ministries. He said that Paul's job description is a little bit different than was that of Mike Flannery in that Paul will be more directly focused to ministering to military personnel and their families. It is his job to develop and implement a strategy of ministry with and for military personnel and their families primarily in two ways: to develop the program at the Baptist Center on Friday nights and Sunday mornings; and secondly, to assist churches as he can and as you wish to develop military ministries. He asked the Moderator's permission in following the agenda for Paul to introduce himself and to speak to the Association. Paul said that when he came here he felt this was just exactly where God wanted him. He told about experiences in his life. In Jeremiah, chapter 11, the verse that he claims for his life is the one that says God has plans. God has a plan for everything that has happened. With this in his heart he takes the name of Jesus out to everyone whether they are military or not and does it enthusiastically, knowing that God has greater things in store.

The Moderator asked if there was any old business. There was none.

Committee Reports:
The Moderator asked for reports from Rev. Jim Kelley, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, and Bill Davis, Chairman of Prayer Committee. They were not present. The Moderator called on Rev. E. J. Hines who

said that if either of these two gentlemen were present they would say a word about the Here's Hope Prayer Meeting which is scheduled for August 30 at the Baptist Center. Jack Marshburn will be the keynote speaker. There will be some time for sharing the things that are on our hearts, sharing needs, and for a definite and extended time of prayer. This is in preparation for the simultaneous revivals.

Finance - Dr. Ron Pierce, Chairman, reported for the Finance Committee. He referred to the Committee's report for the month of June, 1994, which is located on the green page in the book of reports. He said that the figures look good and we are certainly very grateful to the Lord for the condition that we are in financially at the present time in this Association. He noted that the total balance on hand as of June 30 is 52,718.76, less designated monies which are itemized on chart, which leaves an undesignated balance of $20,759.64. The new work under Living Our Legacy of Missions is 8,281.05. Renovations is 4,052.65. The reason it is smaller at the present time as compared to what it was a quarter ago is because of the work that was done on the gymnasium. The gym looks like a different place and that has been money that was well spent. The crisis account balance is 2,617.82

Dr. Pierce then referred to the proposed budget for 1995. A copy of this was mailed to all of the messengers. He said the Committee would be happy to answer any questions on this budget. This budget is simply being presented at this time but is to be voted on at the Annual Meeting in October. He went over the figures for the different programs. In the matter of personnel the Committee is proposing a 5% increase for our associational employees. He said that last year there was no increase given because of the financial condition so this represents 2-1/2% for each year. He made a motion that this report for June 1994 be accepted. It was seconded by Finney Greggs. The vote was taken and the motion carried.

Missions Development Council - Rev. Sandy Bain was recognized for the Missions Development Council. He reminded everyone that we are right in the middle of Hope for Hurting Humanity. He encouraged all of the churches to be actively engaged in some projects outside of their four walls and find joy and satisfaction in being able to extend the ministry to persons that may not have had opportunity to receive it in any other way.

Rev. Bain referred to the lavender page in the book of reports with the proposed three year mission partnership between the New River Baptist Association and the Frontier Baptist Association of Buffalo, New York. He pointed out the purpose and specified goals and said that the reports which are coming into us about some of the churches, in this particular area where Mike is serving, need all of the assistance and help which they might be able to receive from us if we engage in this partnership. He made a motion that the New River Baptist Association enter into a three year partnership with the Frontier Baptist Association of Buffalo, New York, for the years 1995-1997 with the purpose and goals as stated herein. The motion was seconded by Rev. Roy Parker. Rev. Bain said that he had been talking with Rev. Bobby Hunter and he would like to share some about this proposal. Rev. Hunter encouraged everyone to definitely vote for this partnership. He said that many needs do exist in New York. He told us that we cannot do missions by proxy, we have to do missions hands on. He said that if we vote for this proposal we vote for hands on involvement. The vote was taken and the motion carried.

Rev. Bain brought a motion that North Topsail Shores be granted the authority to be constituted into a church in the fall of October, 1994. David Holland seconded the motion. The vote was taken and the motion carried.

Nominating Committee - Rev. Norman Aycock was recognized for the Nominating Committee. He presented the names for the coming year. Rev. Bobby Hunter made a motion that we accept these names. Finney Greggs seconded the motion. The vote was taken and the motion carried.

Pastoral Ministries - Rev. E. J. Hines brought the report for Rev. James Richardson who is at Ridgecrest. He told about the Deacons, Pastor and their Wives Retreat at Caswell which is scheduled for September 2 and 3. The cost is $30.75 per person.

Properties Committee - Rev. E. J. Hines brought the report for Mr. J. P. Gardner who is on vacation. The Finance Committee asked the Properties Committee for the amount of dollars it would take in the future to renovate Baptist Center. About 50% of the renovation was accomplished in 1986 when the New River Baptist Association moved to 2734 Commerce Road. Since then a good bit has been done and Mr. Gardner sees is a final stage and also ongoing maintenance. The Finance Committee asked Mr. Gardner to identify the greatest needs and then prioritize them. The orange page in the book of reports gives the current property needs as requested by the Finance Committee.

As there were no other reports, the staff reports were given.

Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Director of Church Development/Evangelism, said that great associational events have happened in June and July. Some reports have been sent in and over a 1000 boys and girls were enrolled in VBS. Others will be having their VBS in August. She said that in July she and 20 counsellors and 60 youth went to Campbell University for a wonderful week of Christian fellowship, Bible study, music and recreation. Some of the responses from the youth about the best things at camp were: Seeing everyone growing in the Lord, the wonderful miracles of bringing the lost home, rededicating my life, and meeting boys and girls from other churches.

Susan then referred to the bright pink sheet in the booklet which tells about the Back to School Event at North Topsail Shores on August 13. Larry McElreath will speak on Cults/Dating. She asked those present to encourage their youth to come. Then she referred to the yellow sheet in the booklet which tells about the Music Training Seminar which is to be held at Kellum on Thursday, August 4, led by Neal Eller. All pianists, organists, and choir directors of all age levels are asked to come. There will not only be new techniques but also Neal will bring a lot of new materials for the fall and winter. The Children's Choir Camp was held the week of July 18-22. There were 45 in attendance. Bethlehem hosted the event. The GA's Christmas in August will be held on Saturday, August 6., at 10 A.M. Articles are to be brought for the Homeless Shelter.

Mrs. Faye Edwards announced that the Clerk's Conference will be held September 6, at 7 P.M., at the Baptist Center. She said there is a new name for the Uniform Church Letter this year - The Annual Church Profile. She encouraged all of the clerk's to come.

Faye referred to our annual, or minutes, or directory, whatever you want to call it. We are doing it in-house to save money and it is in two volumes. If you have not received yours, there are some at the back of the sanctuary and would be glad for you to get one tonight. She also said that the ACT Teams are doing well. This is the process that we have with the Convention where they are willing to help train our church leaders.

Rev. E. J. Hines said that as the ACT Teams visit church leaders, we hope that you will share with them how you think the Association and Convention can be of assistance to you. While we will have some training sessions in 1995, we will not have nearly as many and so if you need some training in Sunday School or Discipleship Training or whatever, that is what we are trying to do - train people to go to your church at your invitation. The method that we have been doing for a number of years hasn't been getting the job done so this is just an effort that is being tried.

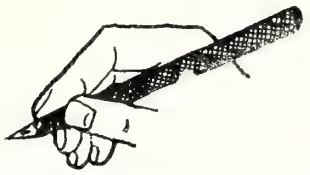
Paul Crews, Director of Military Ministries, said that Friday nights are going well. The Lord is providing folks and resources and it is looking promising.

Rev. Paul Mull announced that the Senior Adult Fellowship will be held Saturday, August 13, at 11 A.M.

As there were no other reports, a motion was made to adjourn. It was seconded and passed. Mr. Jimmy Hobbs was asked to dismiss with prayer and ask God's blessing on the food.

Faye T. Edwards, Acting Clerk

Historian's Report



Bethlehem

Installed new carpet in nursery. Added screened-in back porch to parsonage. Granted two scholarships for ministerial student Allen Wright. Approved funds to upgrade sound equipment. Replaced air conditioning unit in Fellowship Hall. Purchased new choir robes.

Blue Creek

A Mission Conference was held on November 21-24, 1993, with missionary Mike Wright of Korea. An Outdoor Christmas Drama was held on December 21-23, 1993. Blue Creek Baptist Church gave $10,000. toward the building of two (2) churches in Sao Paulo, Brazil and sponsored Jon Sunders' expenses. Jon was a member of the construction team that traveled to Brazil on July 14-28, 1994.

Brookwood

A Minister of Education was called in May, 1994. Construction began on a second Education Building in September, 1994.

Catherine Lake

Our yearly Homecoming service was held on October 10, 1993, with Rev. Don Hunnings holding the morning service. Dinner in the Fellowship Hall was held afterwards. Our annual Military Appreciation Day was held in October, 1993, honoring those serving in all branches of the military. Spring revival was held March 6-9, 1994, with Rev. Sandy Bain as speaker. Our Senior Citizens were honored with a meal and special song service on May 1, 1994. On May 15 and 22 special services called "Celebrate the Family" were held. Jan Bean, news director of Channel 12 was the guest speaker on May 22, 1994. A Christian Action Conference was held September 11-14, 1994, with Rev. Coy Privette, Executive Director of the NC Christian Action League speaking. He challenged us on moral issues that Christians face today and what we can do to combat the issues that tear down our Christian view. Renovation of the old Sunday School wing began and is still being completed.

Cedar Fork

Rev. Douglas Williams was called as pastor in October of 1993. A new Fellowship Hall and Educational Facility has been constructed. The dedication ceremony will be held on October 16, 1994.

Centerview

The new Educational Building was opened on January 2, 1994, beginning with Sunday School. Two deacons were ordained on September 25, 1994, Melvin Henry and Alan Koch.

Jacksonville First

Adopted revised constitution. Church was incorporated as the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville, North Carolina. Employed J. C. Thomas as part time Minister of Education. Adopted a long range plan for the church. Renovated educational space. Discussed relocation and began search for land.

Kellum

Mrs. Maggie Hewitt, probably Kellum Baptist Church's oldest member ever, passed away June 24, 1994. She had celebrated her 100th birthday in December 1993. We have no record date of her baptism but we know it was early in life. She was an active member until her health prevented her getting out.

Maysville First

Installed vinyl replacement windows in Sunday School Department. Installed a new sound system in the Sanctuary. Puppets have been purchased and training has begun for a puppet ministry. Pictures were taken and a church directory completed. Recognized 8 graduates with Bibles. Three Acteen girls were recognized at an Acteen Studiact Recognition Service: Meredith Jordan, Rachel Hansley, Jennifer Richard.

Memorial

Installed storm windows. Painted sanctuary.

North Topsail Shores

On the 3rd Sunday of October 1993 we dedicated the North Topsail Shores Baptist Chapel building to the glory of God and in honor of Rev. Paul and Helen Merritts. The service recognized the vision and dedication of Paul and Helen in founding this mission work. Speakers included Dr. Brisco from Clearwater Christian College; Rev. Don Horn, pastor Surf City Baptist Church; and Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary for the New River Baptist Association. Also, during this church year we began construction on more educational space. The project is to enclose the bottom half of our building which will double our present space. The addition will have seven classrooms and a large meeting area. This year our church has been blessed to see two of our young men surrender to the call to the ministry. "David and Patricia Temples and Jim and Patty Watts." David is now attending the Reformed Seminary in Florida. Jim is planning to apply to Southwestern Seminary in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Piney Grove

The migrant ministry continues to be successful resulting in several professions of faith. A Bible study class was held every Sunday morning and an English speaking class and meal on Sunday evenings. The classes were taught by Lois Simpson and Judy Willaford. We appreciate the leadership of Idanes Sanchez and his family. Our church was visited by a Mission Team from the Haddock Baptist Church in Haddock Georgia. They conducted backyard Bible clubs, visited and ministered to our homebound elderly, led Spanish services, held a softball game and youth lock-in, and touched all of our hearts with Christian fellowship. All of this took place during the month of June. During February aa Baptist student team from Campbell University visited and led our youth in several events. The church started a softball team and enjoyed several games during the summer.

Providence

Scott Longo was ordained as a deacon. WMU sponsored church wide "Mile O Pennies" collection for Children's Home. Voted to participate in "Here's Hope" revivals in 1995. Youth revival in February with good participation led by students from Southeastern Seminary. A combined Sunday night service of youth from Providence and Barlow Vista Church celebrated Youth Sunday. The Cracker Jacks were in charge of the morning service May 1 observing Senior Adult Day. They presented a service of choir specials, duets and solos, testimonies, and Bible readings. May 29th church voted to call Shannon McGinnis as music director for three months effective June 1-August 31. June 12th Graduates Recognition Day with 5 college graduates and 1 high school graduate. RA's and GA's collected socks for the homeless. September 7th church voted to call Richard Witherspoon as music director. Welcome to Providence Richard and Kelly. A special thanks to Norman Hines and Herman Padgett for their work with the Music Department when we were without.

Richlands

Pictorial Directory created. Mission trip to New York made the week of July 9, 1994.

Salem

Roberts Owens began his work as full time custodian October 4, 1993. Conducted a Dedication Service for the dedication of the church's newly renovated Fellowship Hall on November 17, 1993. Ms. Suzanne Reece began works as part time Children/Youth Minister on August 28, 1994.

Swansboro First

Youth Mission Project. Fifteen passenger van donated to church. Harvest Day Goal $12,000.00 - received $16,540.53. Senior Adult Organization was established.

Tar Landing

Pastor Jack Marshburn graduated from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary on May 14, 1994 with an Associate of Divinity degree. During the church year, we renovated the pastor's study and some of our educational area with new woodwork, stairs and wallpaper. In February of 1994, Todd and Marva Middleton, along with their two children, left from the area and moved to Pineville, KY. Todd is attending Clear Creek Bible College, preparing for the Gospel ministry. In August of 1994, the William Whitten family left for Jefferson City, Missouri to serve in a ministry to women in crisis.

New River Baptist Association

Finance Committee Meeting
October 13, 1994

Monthly Report for September 1994

Balance on Hand September 30, 1994 . . . . . 57,541.68

Less Designated Monies 32,143.39
(See chart below)

Undesignated Balance (monies available for payroll and expenditures) 25,398.29

Summary Chart of Designated Accounts as of September 30, 1994

	Beginning Balance (8/31/94)	Receipts BSC	Receipts	Expenditures	Ending Balance 9/30/94
Baptist Educational Center (BEC)	6236.05	250.00	1829.25	2187.80	6127.50
Military Ministries	11,168.87		174.47	240.10	11,103.24
Snack Bar	592.65		31.70	3.88	620.47
State Missions	3467.40		-0-	134.55	3332.85
Special H/E Fund	464.78		450.00	675.00	239.78
Senior Adults	95.10		-0-	32.00	63.10
Japanese (Transportation/Caraway)	807.00		-0-	-0-	807.00
Contingency	3600.00		-0-	-0-	3600.00
Youth Camp Fees	6369.45		-0-	120.00	6249.45
Total					32,143.39

Living Our Legacy of Missions (LOLOM) Account Balances as of September 30, 1994

New Work (Missions 25%) 9,601.02
Renovations 13,072.09

Crisis Account Balance as of September 30, 1994 . . . . . 6,659.26

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association, plus the associational officers and members of the Associational Council.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association in session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.
6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the directors of the ministries performance section, the employed staff who supervises their work, and the Associational Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.
2. The Council shall meet prior to each regular session of the Association. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.
3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the ministries performance section of the Association. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.
4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Staff, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Associational Meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at its July meeting.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

2. EVANGELISM COUNCIL: This council shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians. The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, two members at large, a person representing Sunday School, Youth, and Military Ministries, plus the chairpersons of program groups.

The Council shall have the authority to appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work.

3. FINANCE COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Associational meeting. The budget shall be adopted at the October meeting and become effective January 1st.

4. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, a representative from the organizations of W.M.U., Sunday School and Baptist Men, plus a representative of Military Ministries. The Council shall appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work. The chairpersons of the program groups shall be members of the Council. Each program group shall be composed of at least three members.

5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, and representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Association, persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. The Committee shall submit nominations for all associational officers, chairpersons of all ministry performance committees, administrative services committees, heads of departments, and groups at the April associational meeting. All required positions must be placed in nomination by the October meeting.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, or lay persons, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association in its January meeting.

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

7. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

8. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

9. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.

10. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents, and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of the following:

(1) Youth Consultant ASSISTeam member
(1) Youth Consultant Discipleship Training member
(1) Acteen Consultant from the WMU Council
(1) Pioneer/High School Baptist Young Men person
(1) Youth Consultant from the Music Council
(5) At Large members
(5) Youth (grades 7-12th) members

It shall be the duties of the Council to promote the emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

SECTION B. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary.

1. BAPTIST MEN: Baptist Men of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Baptist Men's organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The associational Discipleship Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training program and to help churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The Associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the Gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School program is to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION C. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Association.

SECTION D. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.
2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.
2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.
3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

1995 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR - BY DATES

January 1995

2	New Year's Day, Office Closed
9	Pastors' Conference - BC, 10:30 A.M.
17	Executive Committee 7:30 P.M.
19	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
21	Japanese Fellowship, BC, 7:00 P.M.
24	Quarterly Assn. Meeting, 7:30 P.M.

February 1995

5	Adult Choir Sing, 3 P.M.
12	WMU Food Collection Day
13	Pastors' Conf./Valentine Bqt., 6:00 P.M.
16	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
18	Japanese Fellowship, BC, 7:00 P.M.

March 1995

11	RA Crusader Car Competition, BC, 8:30 A.M.
13	Pastors' Conference, BC, 10:30 A.M.
16	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
18	Japanese Fellowship, BC, 7:00 P.M.
21	WMU Mid-Year Training
19-26	Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You, Simultaneous Revivals

April 1995

2	Bible Drill, 2:30 P.M.
8	RA Track Meet, White Oak HS, 8:30 A.M.
10	Pastors' Conference, BC, 10:30 A.M.
10	School of Puppetry, BC, 6:30-10:00 P.M.
11	Executive Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
15	Japanese Fellowship, BC, 7:00 P.M.
18	WMU Annual Meeting
20	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
24	VBS Clinic
25	Quarterly Associational Mtg., 7:30 P.M.
29	WMU Regional Training

May 1995

1-2	Key Leadership - NC Baptist Assembly
15	Pastors' Conference, BC, 10:30 A.M.
18	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
20	Annual Toni Romine Intl. Nght, BC, 6 P.M.
29	Memorial Day, Office Closed

June 1995

15	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
17	Japanese Fellowship, BC, 7:00 P.M.
20-22	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, GA

July 1995

4	Independence Day, Office Closed
10-14	Youth Camp, Campbell University
10	Pastors' Conference, BC, 10:30 P.M.
15	Japanese Fellowship, BC, 7:00 P.M.
17-21	Children's Choir Camp, 9-12 A.M.
18	Executive Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
20	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
25	Quarterly Assn. Meeting, 7:30 P.M.

August 1995

3	Music Ldrs' Trng.
14	Pastors' Conference, BC, 10:30 A.M.
17	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
19	Japanese Fellowship, BC, 7:00 P.M.
29	Clerks' Conference, BC, 7:00 P.M.
31	WMU Leadership Training

September 1995

4	Labor Day, Office Closed
11	Pastors' Conference, BC, 10:30 A.M.
12	Assn. SS Leadership Night
16	Japanese Fellowship, BC, 7:00 P.M.
17	Adult Choir Sing, 3:00 P.M.
21	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.

October 1995

9	Pastors' Conference, BC, 10:30 A.M.
17	Executive Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
19	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
21	Japanese Fellowship, BC, 7:00 P.M.
30	Annual Meeting
31	Annual Meeting

November 1995

6	World Day of Prayer
13	Pastors' Conference, BC, 10:30 A.M.
16	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
18	Japanese Fellowship, BC, 7:00 P.M.
23-24	Thanksgiving, Office Closed

December 1995

11	Pastors' Conf./Christmas Party
14	Finance Committee, BC, 7:30 P.M.
16	Japanese Fellowship, BC, 7:00 P.M.
21-25	Christmas Holidays, Office Closed

New River Baptist Association of North Carolina

1995

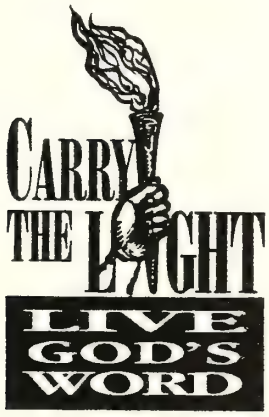
Annual

Thirty-Sixth Annual Meeting

New River Baptist Association of North Carolina

1995

Thirty-Sixth Annual Meeting



Held with

Tar Landing Baptist Church
Kellum Baptist Church

The next annual session will be held with Bethel Baptist Church and Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Monday and Tuesday, October 28 & 29, 1996.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. **ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1995-96**
- Associational Staff and Officers 1
- Associational Committees and Consultants 3
- Associational Messengers 7

II. **CHURCH DIRECTORY 1995-96**
- Mission Pastors 9
- Ordained Ministers 9
- Associate Pastors 9
- Educational Ministers 9
- Youth Ministers 10
- Children's Ministry 10
- Preschool Ministry 10
- Recreation Ministry 11
- Church Secretaries 11
- Pastors 12
- Sunday School Directors 12
- Discipleship Training 13
- Brotherhood Directors 13
- WMU Directors 14
- Church Clerks 14
- Treasurers 15
- Music Ministers 16
- Organists 16
- Pianists 17
- Media Directors 17
- Deacon Chairmen 18
- Stewardship Directors 18
- Missions Development Directors 19
- Prayer Ministry Coordinator 19

III. **TABLES**
- Statistical Tables A-I (Annual Church Profile) 20
- Comparative Statistics 1994-95 39

IV. **1995 ANNUAL MEETING**
- Historical Table of Annual Meetings 41
- Program of 1995 Annual Meeting 42
- Map of Churches in Association 44
- Proceedings 45
- In Loving Memory 49
- Reports to the 1995 Annual Meeting:
  - Staff 50
  - Church Programs 53
  - Committee 58
  - Officers 67

V. **CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS** 79

VI. **1996 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES** 85

1995-96
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

New River Baptist Association
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546

Telephone: (910) 347-3146 • Fax: (910) 455-9906

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Associational Missionary . . . . . E. J. Hines
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541
H 346-6833

Administrative Assistant . . . . . Faye T. Edwards
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 346-2946

Assistant to Administrative Assistant . . . . . Blanchie Spell
PO Box 64, Beulaville 28518
H 298-3372

Director of Military Ministries . . . . .

Assistant to the Director of Military Ministries . . . . . Matt Riley
111 Hardison Hills Court, Jacksonville 28540
H 353-9892

Church Development Director . . . . . Susan Rumbley
1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540
H 347-4682

Secretary . . . . . Linda Bailey
110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546
H 938-3480

Maintenance Supervisor . . . . . J. P. Gardner
PO Box 183, Maysville 28555
H 743-4141

Custodian . . . . . Jim Rose
838 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 353-2641

Custodian . . . . . Irving Williams
1304 Kevin Court, Jacksonville 28546
H 347-5526

Baptist Education Center Childcare Director . . . . . Gwen Macias
79 McAvoy Street, Jacksonville 28540
H 938-1688

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Paul Fowler
512 East Court, Jacksonville 28546
C 346-8470

Vice Moderator ..... Bill Davis
PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445
C 329-6051

Treasurer ..... Faye T. Edwards
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 346-2946

Clerk ..... Linda Bailey
110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546
H 938-3480

PASTORS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Jack Marshburn, President ..... C 346-8709
1836 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-6842

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Karen Rose (Enon Chapel), Chairperson ..... H 353-2641
828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546

Sandy Bain (Salem) ..... C 327-2161
PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 327-5021

Dwayne Collins (N. Topsail Shores) ..... C 328-2058
2301 New River Inlet Road, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... H 328-2134

Beth Fleetwood (Jacksonville First) ..... H 346-6440
105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28546

Jim Ritchey (Centerview) ..... C 347-6691
508 Cardinal Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... H 347-7894

Charles McKinney (Galilee) ..... C 455-5736
140 High Hill Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-6333

Don Hunnings (Harris Creek) ..... H 324-5060
420 Joy Court, Jacksonville 28540

Committees

Constitution

Robert Hall (Midville), Chairperson, PO Box 344, Hubert 28539 ..... 353-1401/326-7410
Norman Aycock, PO Box 946, Richlands 28574 324-4531
Robert Hunter, PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 ..... 298-3434/298-4060

Finance

James Jarman (Richlands FBC), Chairperson, 1809 Haw Branch Rd, Beulaville 28518 324-5513
Jack Marshburn, 1836 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-8709/346-6842
Luther King, 736 Haw Branch Rd, Beulaville 28518 324-4692
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Durwood Edwards, 910 Burgaw Hwy, Jacksonville 28540 346-8815

Missions

Dwayne Collins (N Topsail), Chairperson, 2301 New River Inlet Rd, N Topsail Beach 28460 328-2058/328-2134
Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... 324-4147/324-6646
Mary Piner, PO Box 203 Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Terry Golden, 109 Ivy Bridge Rd, Hubert 28539 ..... 326-5338/326-1375
Don Hunnings, 420 Joy Ct, Jacksonville 28540 324-5060

Ordination

Paul Fowler (New River), Chairperson, 512 East Ct, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-8470/353-2867
Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry, 28460 ..... 327-2161/327-5021
Jack Marshburn, 1836 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-8709/346/6842
Russell Padgett, PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 327-2266
Douglas Williams, 973 Fountaintown Rd, Beulaville 298-4414/298-3762

Personnel

Karen Maccarone (Jacksonville FBC), Chairperson, 892 Lynchburg Dr, Jacksonville 28546 455-0922/353-6262
Ted Brown, 132 Aldergate Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-6348/347-1704
Sue Applewhite, 901 Daniel Dr, Jacksonville 28540 346-4205
Zane Horrel, PO Box 64, Maysville 28555 743-6041
Jesse Overman, PO Box 813, Richlands 28574 324-2187

Properties

J. P. Gardner (Memorial), Chairperson, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141

Resolutions

Terry Golden (Bear Creek), Chairperson, 109 Ivy Bridge Rd, Hubert 28539 ..... 326-5338/326-1375
Andy Wood, 1075 Nine Mile Rd, Richlands 28574 ..... 455-2005/346-5644
Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574 ..... 324-4147/324-4728

Youth

Robert Hall (Midville), Chairperson, PO Box 344, Hubert 28539 ..... 353-1401/326-7410
Cyndi Dennis, 310 Daisy Ct, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 347-6711/324-1544
Dan Farmer, 293 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands 28574 324-3788
Tom St. Louis, 170 Ramsey Rd, Jacksonville 347-6047
Dolly Smallwood, 694 Bear Creek Rd, Hubert 28539 326-4717
Libby DiFlauro, 449 Hubert Blvd, Hubert 28539 353-9631

CONSULTANTS

Family Life

Norman Aycock, PO Box 946, Richlands 28547 ..... 346-8189/324-4531
Sue Applewhite, 901 Daniel Dr, Jacksonville 28540 346-4205
Paul Mull, 162 Old Freeman Rd, Swansboro 28540 326-4693
Charles McKinney, 140 High Hill Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 455-5736/347-6333
Betty Todd, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-0323
Luther High, 414 Gregory Fork Rd, Richlands 28574 324-5303
E.J. Hines, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346-6833

Military Ministries

Dwayne Collins, 2301 New River Inlet Rd, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... 328-2058/2134
E.J. Hines, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28543 ..... 347-3146/346-6833
James Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-5403/353-7031
Betty Todd, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
Susan Rumbley, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 347-3146/347-4927

Mission Action

Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... 324-4147/324-6646
Douglas Edwards, 117 Fairway Rd, Jacksonville 28546 346-2946
Chris Raynor, PO Box 1376, Beulaville 28518 298-8269
Dwayne Collins, 2301 New River Inlet Rd, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... 328-2058/2134
Bill Davis, PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... 329-6051/329-4121
E.J. Hines, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346-6833
Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-2213
Shirley Lewis, 282 Core Rd, Richlands 28574 324-4156

Music

Barry Templeton, 118 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-3879
Tammy Andrews, 701 Pony Farm Rd, Jacksonville 28540 455-4657
Becky Hoffman, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
James Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-5403/353-7031
Shirley Lewis, 282 Core Rd, Richlands 28574 324-4156
Debby Mallette, 198 Starling Rd, Hubert 28539 353-6776
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr, Jacksonville 28540 353-6955
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 324-2232

Pastoral Support

Mike Turner, 501 Anne Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 455-2700/455-7887
Bill Davis, PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... 329-6051/329-4121
E.J. Hines, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346-6833
James Richardson, 104 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-6800/346/2953
Charles McKinney, 140 High Hill Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 455-5736/347-6333
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346-2946
Barry Templeton, 118 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 455-3879/455-2700

TEACHING AND TRAINING

Brotherhood

Luther High, 414 Gregory Fork Rd, Richlands 28574 324-5303
E.J. Hines, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346-6833
Blayne Burmahl, Jr., 153 Raintree Cr, Jacksonville 28540 346-5612
Brent Maready, 5 Batchelors Tr, Jacksonville 28546 324-1555
Tracy Bryant, 4730 Gum Branch Rd, Jacksonville 28540 346-6373
Bill Costley, 452 Hunting Green Dr, Jacksonville 28546 938-2941

Children's Choir

Susan Rumbley, 2734 Commerce Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/347-4927
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr, Jacksonville 28540 353-6955

Computers

Becky Hoffman, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346-2946

Worship

Jack Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-8709/346-6842
Charles McKinney, 140 High Hill Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 455-5736/347-6333
Chris Raynor, PO Box 1376, Beulaville 28518 298-8269
Jim Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-5403/353-7031

Deacon Ministry

Bill Davis, PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... 329-6051/329-4121
James Richardson, 104 Drummer Kellum Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-6800/346-2953
E.J. Hines, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346-6833
J.P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 347-3146

Discipleship Training

Bonnie Jarman, Lot 6 Twin Pines MHP, Jacksonville 28540 347-4977
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346-2946
Susan Rumbley, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/347-4682
Becky Hoffman, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
Luther High, 414 Gregory Fork Rd, Richlands 28574 324-5303
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641

Doctrine

Dwayne Collins, 2301 New River Inlet Rd, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... 328-2058/2134
E.J. Hines, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346-6833

Evangelism

Dwayne Collins, 2301 New River Inlet Rd, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... 328-2058/2134
Paul Crews, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146\353-8321
E.J. Hines, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346/6833
Bill Davis, PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... 329-6051/329-4121
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-0323
Luther High, 414 Gregory Fork Rd, Richlands 28574 324-5303
Nelda Howell, 125 Howell Rd, Hubert 28539 326-6734
Mary Ellen Thigpen, 3740 E. NC 24, Beulaville 28518 298-4498
James Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-5403/353-7031
Shirley Lewis, 282 Core Rd, Richlands 28574 324-4156
Debby Mallette, 198 Starling Rd, Hubert 28539 353-6776
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr, Jacksonville 28540 353-6955
Chris Raynor, PO Box 1376, Beulaville 28518 298-8269
Susan Rumbley, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146\347-4682

Media/Library

Betty Todd, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
Pat Huff, PO Box 915, Swansboro 28584 .....

Properties

J.P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141

Recreation

Luther High, 414 Gregory Fork Rd, Richlands 28574 324-5303
Becky Hoffman, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071

Stewardship

Dwayne Collins, 2301 New River Inlet Rd, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... 328-2058/2134
E.J. Hines, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/6833
Bill Davis, PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... 329-6054/329-4121
Mary Ellen Thigpen, 3740 E. NC 24, Beulaville 28518 298-4498
Paul Mull, 162 Old Freeman Rd, Swansboro 28584 326-4693
Chris Raynor, PO Box 1376, Beulaville 28518 298-8269

Sunday School

Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346-2946
Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-2213
James Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-5403/353-7031
Linda Haley, 953 Lynchburg Dr, Jacksonville 28546 346-8648
Debby Mallette, 198 Starling Rd, Hubert 28539 353-6776
Mary E. Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Susan Rumbley, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/347-4682
Kelly Faircloth, 232 Half Moon Church Rd, Jacksonville 28546 346-5206
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr, Jacksonville 28540 353-6955
Margaret Idol, 1310 Davis St, Jacksonville 28540 347-3228
Becky Hoffman, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
Shirley Lewis, 282 Core Rd, Richlands 28574 324-4156
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 324-2232
Carolyn Alford, 416 Ridge Rd, Jacksonville 28540 346-3719

WMU

Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Ct, Jacksonville 28546 346-6440
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-0323
Betty Todd, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-3146/346-2946
Becky Hoffman, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 324-2232
Melba Baysden, 1501 Catherine Lake Rd, Jacksonville 28540 .....
Kathy Patton, 1266 Riggs Rd, Maysville 28555 743-3227

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

Bear Creek
Terry R. Golden
Bud Cannon
Della Cannon
Sam Burnett
Becky McCausley
Daisy Burns
Louise Garner

Bethany
Andy Wood
Stanley Batchelor
Odell Foy
Robert Hewitt

Bethel
Faison Howard
Donald Edwards
Pete Brown
Monte Woodard
Morris Thompson
Peggy Woodard
Sandy Edwards
Alice Brown

Bethlehem
Jerry L. Bryant
Walter Johnson
Larren Johnson
Barbara Lovitt
Jo Williams
Bonnie Jarman
Trish Jones
Angeline Edwards
Dottie Smith
Sam Gordon
Barbara Gordon

Beulaville
Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
Fannie Guy
Peggy Thomas
I. J. Hines
Hazel Hines
Ray Hunter
Evelyn Hunter
Harry Deal
Letha Deal
Marion Edwards
Bob Miller, Alt.

Blue Creek
L. F. Sutton
Patsy Sutton
Norvel Scott
Joanne Scott
Lindsay Morton
Faye Morton

Brookwood
Vann Murrell
Ted Brown
Billie Brown
Ernest Thompson
Rose Thompson
Ike Evans
Mary Ann Evans
Foy Brown
Susan Brown
Chuck Johnson
Dixie Johnson

Calvary
David Cox
Thelma Sandy
Oliver Sandy

Catherine Lake
Fred Holt
Hans Jacobsen
Sybil Jacobsen
Caroline Williams
Ken Lowe

Cedar Fork
Douglas Williams
Maggie Williams
Earl Spell
Blanchie Spell
Berry Lewis
Inez Lewis
Mina Pickett
Deedie Sloan

Centerview
James Ritchey
Jack Jackson
Mary Jackson
Alan Koch
Melvin Henry
Jeanette Baucom

Enon Chapel
James H. Kelley
Dudson Baggett
Mary Baggett
A. J. Rodriguez
Chi Rodriguez
Vira Crocker
Ed Fletcher
Gary Morton
Connie Crocker
Bob Crocker
Shane Pilcher
Tom Shank, Alt

Galilee
Charles McKinney
Buck Oakley
Martha Oakley
Buren Samuels
Don Gagnon
Helen Gagnon
Phillip Padgett
Stacy Padgett

Grants Creek
Jake R. Carroll
James Marshall
Corinne Marshall
V. O. Riggs
Irene Riggs
Hughes Oliver
Edna Oliver
David Tyre
Janet Tyre

Gum Branch
Ralph Kennedy
Roger Jones
Rose Mary Murray

Hallsville
W. H. Moses
Glenn Batts
Carolyn Batts
Dean Lanier
Jessie Ray Lanier
Frank Wade
Jenell Wade
Nancy Moses
Margaret Wade
Delano Sandlin
Avel Sandlin

Harris Creek
Don Hunnings
Steve Hemby
Alma Hemby
Tom Carpenter
Jean Carpenter
Tom Hewitt
Kevin Brown

Jacksonville First
Michael Turner
Alvin Moore
Marie Moore
James Frink
Helen Frink

Kellum
Ed Cole
Ernest Waters
Mary Ansley
Annie Tallman
Marie Trott
Beatrice Morton
Durward Waters
Edna Winberry
Delwood Silence
Tom St. Louis

Korean
Hang Bo Lee

Maple Hill
William Cox
Jerry Harper
Kenny Horne

Maysville First
George Packer
Norma McDaniel
Grace Adams
Brenda Smith
Janice Riggs
Elijah Riggs
Tim Price
Bea Price
Ricky Edwards
Debra Edwards
Frances Packer

Memorial
J. P. Gardner
Mark Brenburger
Lillian Gardner

Midville
Robert Hall
Rebecca Hoffman
Betty Todd
Helen Bouknight
Sabrina Riley
Matt Riley
Finney Greggs
Carolyn Becker
Bill Marr
Linda McNeill
Jim Turner

New Hope
Jerry Marshburn
Jerry Kennedy
Mark Kennedy
Jimmy Browning, Alt.

New Life
James E. Richardson
Diane Richardson
John Seay
Linda Seay
Wilse Sample

New River
Paul E. Fowler
Jay Burdett
Don Fridline
Dusty Rumbley
Junius Russ
Alton Canady
Pat Hayes

North Topsail
Dwayne Collins

Piney Grove
Paul C. Millwood
Bob Amos
Betty Amos
Lloyd Futrell
Daivd Holland
Dot Holland
Stanley Morris
Paul Mull
Ruby Mull
Doris Waters
Marshall Wetherington

Potters Hill
Eugene Hardin
Donas Hardin
Reginald Quinn
Lois Quinn

Providence
William R. Davis
Mary E. Piner
William J. Wallace
Hugh Batts
Lucille Batts
Frank Cook
Mildred Cook
L. J. Raynor
Gaynell Raynor
Willie Purifoy
Elizabeth Purifoy
Ruth Wallace, Alt.
Calvin Coston, Alt.
Jane Coston, Alt.
Ellen Davis, Alt.

Richlands First
Roy J. Parker
Fran Jarman
Irene Tollefsrud
Mavis Shaw
Martha B. Hodnett
Florence Garcia
Velma Barbee
Rhem Gray
Bonner H. Jones
James E. Jarman
Bernice Taylor
Jesse Overman, Alt.

Salem
O. S. "Sandy" Bain
Hilda Curry
Ted Fusco
Connie Fusco
C. F. Gandy
Sybil Gandy
Marvin King
Phyllis King
Rhoda Lewis
Paul Merritts
Anita Padgett

Swansboro First
Mike Wilkinson
Elbert Benton
Pansy Benton
Marie Brite
Anita Hood
Pat Huff
Nancy Lilley
Freeman Meadows
Hazel Meadows
Jerry Parsons
Wallace Wilson

Tar Landing
Jack Marshburn
Turley Gould
Faye Gould
Jerry Harrell
Hilda Harrell
Otto Mosher

MISSION PASTOR

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
NEW RIVER	REV HAENG BO LEE, 121 BEACHAM APTS, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-2930

ORDAINED MINISTERS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BETHLEHEM	DURWOOD GURGANUS, 4804 GUM BRANCH RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6615
BEULAVILLE	BOB GARBETT, 1027 GREGORY FORK RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5173
BLUE CREEK	LINDSAY MORTON, 2520 BURGAW HIGHWAY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-3373
BROOKWOOD	PAUL CREWS, 105-A HARDISON HILLS, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-353-8321
	HENRY HENSLEY, 2601 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-4168
ENON CHAPEL	KEN PULLIAM, 3308 COOPER ST, CAMP LEJEUNE 28547	910-353-5282
HARRIS CREEK	CARL GURGANUS, 2610 BURGAW HIGHWAY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6121
JACKSONVILLE FBC	LEE MILLINER, CDR, USN, 108 JANIE AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4424
	KEVIN ANDERSON, 107 RIVERBEND RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6084
	PAM TURNER, 2487 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-7887
	B S "CHIK" MIKEAL, 427 COLLEGE ST, LOT 2, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2313
	E J HINES, PO BOX 902, JACKSONVILLE 28541	910-346-6833
KELLUM	M E GIBSON, 303 WATERS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-4962
	C R YARBOROUGH, 157 CURT HOLLAND RD, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-5255
NEW LIFE	DERRICK HILL, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
	WILSE SAMPLE, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
PINEY GROVE	RAY YARBOROUGH, 157 CURT HOLLAND RD, STELLA 28582	910-326-5255
	PAUL MULL, 162 OLD FREEMAN RD, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-4693
	RUSTY ELEEN, 139 VAN RIGGS RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4145
RICHLANDS FBC	NORMAN AYCOCK, PO BOX 946, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4531
	LUTHER HIGH, 414 GREGORY FORK RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5303
SALEM	RUSSELL PADGETT, PO BOX 494, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-2266
	PAUL MERRITTS, PO BOX 574, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-2318
TAR LANDING	LEON NICHOLS, 1492 PONY FARM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-1014

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
KOREAN	REV KEVIN ANDERSON, 107 RIVERBEND RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6084
NEW LIFE	REV DERRICK HILL, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	

EDUCATIONAL MINISTERS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BLUE CREEK	REV LINDSAY MORTON, 2520 BURGAW HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-3373
BROOKWOOD	MR HENRY STAMPER, 109B HARDISON HILLS CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4571
ENON CHAPEL	MRS LINDA HALEY, 953 LYNCHBURG DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-8648
JACKSONVILLE FBC	REV KEVIN BUSSEY, 1011 SCHALL PL, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-938-9023
MAPLE HILL	MR MIKE HORNE, BEAR POND RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-285-2406
RICHLANDS FBC	MS LEIGH LANIER, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4147

YOUTH MINISTERS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MR & MRS JIM GRIFFIN, 303 JOSIE CT, HUBERT 28539	910-326-7907
BETHANY	MRS ELOISE FUTRELL, 137 JOSEPH LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-3894
BETHLEHEM	MRS LAURA AVERY, 1137 N BRYANT RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-7638
BROOKWOOD	MRS DAWNA BENTON, 257 TARAWA BLVD, TARAWA TERRACE 28543	910-353-9631
CALVARY	MR JOSUE GARCIA, 122 COX AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-938-1748
CATHERINE LAKE	MR DAN FARMER, 293 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3788
ENON CHAPEL	MR JOHN MCINTYRE, 144 MCCOY LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-2578
GALILEE	MRS TAMMY HENDERSON, 115 HENDERSON RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-9077
GRANTS CREEK	MRS MARTHA BALLARD, RT 1 BOX 22, STELLA 28582	919-393-2567
HALLSVILLE	MR JOEY STREET, 836 HALLSVILLE RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-285-5432
JACKSONVILLE FBC	REV KEVIN BUSSEY, 1011 SCHALL PL, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-938-9023
MAYSVILLE FBC	MR JOHN HEIDENESCHER, PO BOX 954, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-2586
MIDVILLE	MR & MRS GREG HUDSON, 5737 LOUISIANA, CAMP LEJEUNE 28547	910-577-0212
NEW HOPE	MR & MRS WAYNE HUMPHRIES, PO BOX 927, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5498
NEW LIFE	MRS DELISA MARSH, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-348-6800
NEW RIVER	MRS CYNDI DENNIS, 310 DAISEY CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-1544
PINEY GROVE	MRS DEBORAH HOWELL, 158 HOWELL RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5897
POTTERS HILL	MRS TRACY FUTREAL, 3421 PINK HILL RD, PINK HILL 28572	910-298-4603
PROVIDENCE	MRS JANICE PADGETT, 22593 HWY 50, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-9381
RICHLANDS FBC	MS LEIGH LANIER, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4147
SALEM	MS SUZANNE REECE, PO BOX 266, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-328-0879
TAR LANDING	MR & MRS PAUL MCALLISTER, 221 CORE RD, RICHLANDS	910-324-2026

CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BETHANY	MRS ELISA HEWITT, 858 GURGANUS RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-455-8570
BETHELHEM	MRS DEBRA BRYAN, 337 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4805
BROOKWOOD	MRS BONNIE HARRIS, 1102 ORMANDY AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-8157
CALVARY	MRS TERRI TRIM, 110 RED OAK ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-3625
CATHERINE LAKE	MR BILL KEATON, 147 TURTLESHELL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4858
GALILEE	MRS STACY PADGETT, 7790 HWY 41 WEST, TRENTON 28585	910-455-9793
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS SHERRI SIDES, 702 ROYCE AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-6416
KELLUM	MRS SHERRIE SOUTH, 1203 KELLUM LOOP RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-4467
MAPLE HILL	MRS GLENDA POWERS, PO BOX 10, MAPLE HILL 28454	
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS FRANCES PACKER, PO BOX 208, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-5281
MIDVILLE	MRS PAT PIKE, 805 SHADOWRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-3800
NEW HOPE	MRS LISA BROWNING, PO BOX 133, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3456
NEW LIFE	MRS DELISA MARSH, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
PINEY GROVE	MRS CHERYL BRINKLEY, 381-3 SWANSBORO LOOP RD, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-3839
PROVIDENCE	MRS MARY PINER, PO BOX 203, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-4241
RICHLANDS FBC	MS LEIGH LANIER, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4147
SALEM	MS SUZANNE REECE, PO BOX 266, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-328-0879
TAR LANDING	MRS NORA MOSLEY, 514 HENDERSON DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6973

PRESCHOOL MINISTRY

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BETHANY	MRS TEMPIE WOOD, 1075 NINE MILE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-5644
BETHLEHEM	MRS CATHY MCDONALD, 307 DELIGHT DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-2472
BLUE CREEK	MRS GINA COWLEY, 415 CANDLEWOOD DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-9225

BROOKWOOD	MR KEVIN BONNER, 3002 STEEPLECHASE CT, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-8187
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS DIANE LEWIS, 440 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3366
CENTERVIEW	MRS MARY KOCH, 89 STERLING RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-577-7014
GALILEE	MRS MARTHA OAKLEY, 283 MURRILL HILL RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-6268
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS SHERRI SIDES, 702 ROYCE AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-6416
KELLUM	MRS SHERRIE SOUTH, 1203 KELLUM LOOP RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-4467
MAPLE HILL	MRS GWEN LAMB, 32 OLD 30 RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-353-3637
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS CAROLYN JORDAN, 2350 BELGRD/SWANS RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-8601
NEW LIFE	MRS DELISA MARSH, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-647-6800
PROVIDENCE	MRS EDNA MITCHELL, PO BOX 63, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-1061
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS DARLENE FUTRAL, 443 BATCHELOR RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3951
TAR LANDING	MRS FRANCES JARMAN, 206 WALNUT DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8723

RECREATION MINISTRY

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BETHEL	MR MATTHEW WALTON, 112 COOT DAVIS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4869
BETHLEHEM	MR STUART HOWARD, 5463 GUM BRANCH RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5130
BEULAVILLE	MR KENNY WHALEY, PO BOX 256, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3406
BROOKWOOD	MRS LETRESS HAMMONDS, 116 ROBIN HOOD DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-6957
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS ALICE FRANCE, 129 ENGLAND LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5227
GALILEE	MRS ROSE LASSLEY, RT 4 BOX 252-D, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-5489
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR JASON HUMPHREY, 708 MALLARD DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-3828
PINEY GROVE	MR TRAVIS HOLT, 331 QUEENS RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-3563
PROVIDENCE	MR VANCE PARKER, 1148 S PARKER RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-7781
RICHLANDS FBC	MR JEREMY HOLLEY, PO BOX 82, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3075

CHURCH SECRETARIES

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS GWEN STEGER, 224 RIVER OAKS, STELLA 28582	910-393-6674
BETHANY	MRS LAURA MARSHBURN, 168 BESSIE FOY RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-347-5174
BETHEL	MRS PEGGY WOODARD, 995 FIRETOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2440
BETHLEHEM	MRS SANDRA BELL, 108 SERENA DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-5882
BEULAVILLE	MRS HAZEL HINES, 698 HALLSVILLE RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4091
BLUE CREEK	MRS GAIL BURTON, 124 SILVERLEAF DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-353-6236
BROOKWOOD	MRS ELLEN WHITE, 903 HENDERSON DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8189
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS SUE BARRETT, 650 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-8505
CENTERVIEW	MRS CAROLYN PARKER, 1457 HALLTOWN RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-4943
ENON CHAPEL	MRS DIANE BUTLER, 607 PAR DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-6027
GALILEE	MRS DEBBY KING, 550 DJ'S LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-3060
GRANTS CREEK	MRS CAROL YOUNG, 024 COLLINS DR, MIDWAY PARK 28544	910-353-2461
GUM BRANCH	MR ROGER JONES, 681 N W BRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-1200
HARRIS CREEK	MRS DORIS SHEPARD, 698 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-3942
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MS LIBBY PERSSON, 1507 CARMEN AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4953
KELLUM	MRS KATHY PARKER, 339 DEPPE RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-455-2871
KOREAN	MRS GRACE TODD, 110 WESTMINSTER DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4343
MAPLE HILL	MRS LORA MAE HENDERSON, 283 CYPRESS CREEK RD, MAPLE HILL 28454	910-259-4841
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS JEAN JOLLY, 101 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-7821
MIDVILLE	MRS REBECCA HOFFMAN, 706 DECATUR RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7071
NEW HOPE	MRS SORAYA JARMAN, PO BOX 796, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5935
NEW LIFE	MRS DONNA MARTIN, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-6800
NEW RIVER	MRS DEBORAH YOPP, 613 VERNON DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4678
N TOPSAIL SHORES	MS B. J. HANKS, 2301 NEW RIVER INLET RD, N TOPSAIL BEACH 28460	910-328-4451
PINEY GROVE	MRS AUDREY STANLEY, 3961 FREEDOM WAY, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5085
PROVIDENCE	MRS JOYCE COSTON, 945 HWY 210 E, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-329-7071
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS ANNE SMITH, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4728

SALEM	MRS JOYCE MUELLER, 606 PERU RD, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-2351
SWANSBORO FBC	MRS ELIZABETH LYNCH, 126 GALES DR, NEWPORT 28570	919-247-5393
TAR LANDING	MRS SOPHIE MARSHBURN, 1836 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6842

PASTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	REV TERRY GOLDEN, 109 E IVEYBRIDGE RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-1375
BETHANY	REV ANDY WOOD, 1075 NINE MILE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-5644
BETHEL	REV FAISON HOWARD, 2149 CATHERINE LAKE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5767
BETHLEHEM	REV JERRY BRYANT, 4730 GUM BRANCH RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6373
BEULAVILLE	DR ROBERT L HUNTER, PO BOX 394, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4060
BLUE CREEK	REV L. (BILL) SUTTON, 108 VERA DRIVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-1669
BROOKWOOD	DR VANN MURRELL, 150 HILLTOP DR, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-5825
CALVARY	REV DAVID COX, 510 S SHORE DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6830
CATHERINE LAKE	DR FRED HOLT III, 365 FIRE TOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-455-7780
CEDAR FORK	REV DOUGLAS WILLIAMS, 973 FOUNTAINTOWN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3762
CENTERVIEW	REV JAMES RITCHEY, 508 CARDINAL RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7894
ENON CHAPEL	REV JAMES KELLEY, 101 BARBARA AVE, MIDWAY PARK 28544	910-353-7031
GALILEE	REV CHARLES MCKINNEY, 140 HIGH HILL RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-6333
GRANTS CREEK	REV JAKE R CARROLL, 109 SHENANDOAH RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-353-0338
GUM BRANCH	REV RALPH KENNEDY, 3579-B NC 24, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5724
HALLSVILLE	REV WESLEY MOSES, 1291 HALLSVILLE RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5814
HARRIS CREEK	REV DON HUNNINGS, 420 JOY COURT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5060
JACKSONVILLE FBC	DR D MICHAEL TURNER, 2487 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-7887
KELLUM		
KOREAN	REV HAENG BO LEE, 1830 WILMINGTON HWY #121, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-2930
MAPLE HILL	REV WILLIAM COX, 508 EDWARDS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-2506
MAYSVILLE FBC	REV GEORGE T PACKER, PO BOX 208, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-5281
MEMORIAL		
MIDVILLE	REV ROBERT HALL, PO BOX 344, HUBERT 28539	910-326-7410
NEW HOPE	REV JERRY MARSHBURN, 113 MURRAY LN, RICHLANDS 28574	919-346-9911
NEW LIFE	REV JAMES RICHARDSON, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
NEW RIVER	REV PAUL FOWLER, 512 EAST COURT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-353-2867
N TOPSAIL SHORES	REV DWAYNE COLLINS, 2301 NEW RIVER INLET RD, TOPSAIL BEACH 28460	910-328-2134
PINEY GROVE	DR PAUL C MILLWOOD, 254 BELGRADE/SWANSBORO RD, STELLA 28582	910-329-5452
POTTERS HILL	REV EUGENE HARDIN, 139 KINSEY LANE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-1753
PROVIDENCE	REV WILLIAM R DAVIS, PO BOX 738, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-4121
RICHLANDS FBC	REV ROY PARKER, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-6646
SALEM	REV O.S. "SANDY" BAIN, PO BOX 757, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-5021
SWANSBORO FBC	REV MIKE WILKINSON, PO BOX 147, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-4078
TAR LANDING	REV TERRY MARSHBURN, 1836 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6842

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS JUDY STRAIN, 816 SANDRIDGE RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4084
BETHANY	MR JOE FUTRELL, 137 JOSEPH LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-3894
BETHEL	MR MONTE WOODARD, 995 FIRETOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2440
BETHLEHEM	MR HARRY RAMSEY, 1314 RAMSEY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-1150
BEULAVILLE	MR WALLY BLIZZARD, PO BOX 733, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5202
BLUE CREEK	MR DAN COWLEY, 415 CANDLEWOOD DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-9225
BROOKWOOD	MRS LETRESS HAMMONDS, 116 ROBIN HOOD DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-6957
CALVARY	MRS RHONDA HOUGH, 119 SANDERS ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-5609
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS SHIRLEY LEWIS, 282 CORE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4156
CEDAR FORK	MR EARL SPELL, PO BOX 64, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3372

CENTERVIEW	MR JACK JACKSON, 1012 GREENWAY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-2213
ENON CHAPEL	MRS KAREN ROSE, 828 OLD 30 RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-2641
GALILEE	MR ELVIN PADGETT, 471 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8346
GRANTS CREEK	MR HUGHES OLIVER, 1455 RIGGS RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-9746
GUM BRANCH	MR DENNIS TIMMS, JACKSONVILLE 28540	
HALLSVILLE	MR FRANK WADE, 1911 SARECTA RD, PINK HILL 28572	910-298-8228
HARRIS CREEK	MR HEDRICK PARKER, 214 JIM BLAKE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4711
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR JAMES MACCARONE, 892 LYNCHBURG DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-0922
KELLUM	MR DURWARD WATERS, 317 WATERS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-5708
KOREAN	MR CHARLES MELLOR, 78 DENISE DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-938-1764
MAPLE HILL	MR MIKE HORNE, BEAR POND RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-285-2406
MAYSVILLE FBC	MR BOB JOLLY, 101 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-7821
MEMORIAL	MR WOODY LASSITER, 6800 NEW BERN HWY, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-4201
MIDVILLE	MR JAMES TURNER, 116 CARVER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-5301
NEW HOPE	MR JIMMY BROWNING, PO BOX 133, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3456
NEW LIFE	MRS KYM CROOMS, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
NEW RIVER	MR JIM IDOL, 1310 DAVIS ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2228
N TOPSAIL SHORES	MR GEORGE WATSON, 2301 NEW RIVER INLET RD, N TOPSAIL BEACH 28460	910-329-5526
PINEY GROVE	MR JOHN WETHERINGTON, 280 PARKERTOWN RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5413
POTTERS HILL	MR ED KING, 1150 STOCKING HEAD RD, ROSE HILL 28458	910-289-3624
PROVIDENCE	MRS JANICE PADGETT, 22593 HWY 50, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-9381
RICHLANDS FBC	MR GRAHAM MCGOWAN, 5621 RICHLANDS HWY, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3713
SALEM	MR C J JONES, 252 FULCHERS LANDING RD, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-9061
SWANSBORO FBC	MRS NANCY FLEMING, 213 POMPANO DR, EMERALD ISLE 28594	919-354-4561
TAR LANDING	MR JAMES TYNDALL, 410 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4604

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BETHANY	MR RONDAL FOY, 1136 BEN WILLIAMS RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-8113
BETHLEHEM	MS BONNIE JARMAN, 4855 GUM BRANCH RD, LOT 6, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4977
CEDAR FORK	MRS DEBBIE PIERCE, 1235 CEDAR FORK RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4529
ENON CHAPEL	MRS LINDA HALEY, 953 LYNCHBURG DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-8648
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR BOB THOMPSON, 3069 CUKELA ST, CAMP LEJEUNE 28547	910-353-2303
KELLUM	MRS KATHY MALLARD, 446 RAMSEY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-9927
MAYSVILLE FBC	MR DONALD MCDANIEL, 1375 HWY 58, POLLOCKSVILLE 28573	910-224-4341
MIDVILLE	MRS REBECCA HOFFMAN, 706 DECATUR RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7071
NEW RIVER	MR J C HAYES, 306 BRANCHWOOD CT, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-2944
PINEY GROVE	MRS HILDA EDWARDS, PO BOX 417, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5417
PROVIDENCE	MRS MARY FLETCHER, PO BOX 26, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-1861
RICHLANDS FBC	MR FLETCHER STUBBS, PO BOX 738, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2232
TAR LANDING	REV TERRY MARSHBURN, 1836 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6842

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MR BILL MIDKIFF, 174 STARLING RD, HUBERT 28539	910-353-3233
BETHANY	REV ANDY WOOD, 1075 NINE MILE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-5644
BETHLEHEM	MR DONNIE AVERY, 1137 N BRYAN RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-7638
BEULAVILLE	MR BOB GARBETT, 1027 GREGORY FORK RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5173
BLUE CREEK	MR OLIVER ROBERTS, 2510 BURGAW HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-5857
BROOKWOOD	MR EUGENE MATTHEWS, 2000 CARMEN AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7425
CALVARY	MR OLIVER SANDY, 205 REGALWOOD DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-9276
CATHERINE LAKE	MR DAN FARMER, 293 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3788
CENTERVIEW	MR MELVIN HENRY, 1407 TOLEDO RD, CAMP LEJEUNE 28547	910-577-8230
ENON CHAPEL	MR GARY BUTLER, 607 PAR DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-6027

GRANTS CREEK	MR MACK WHITE, 5837 NEW BERN HWY, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-347-9321
HALLSVILLE	MR ALTON WILLIAMS, 167 S WILLIAMS RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3683
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR ALBERT CHARANZA, 3230 EDEN ST, CAMP LEJEUNE 28547	910-577-7793
MAYSVILLE FBC	MR TIM PRICE, PO BOX 745, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-5530
MIDVILLE	MR FINNEY GREGGS, 109 LINDA LOOP RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-6187
NEW LIFE	MR STEVEN JONES, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
PINEY GROVE	MR STEVE SMITH, 240 PARKERTOWN RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-3997
PROVIDENCE	MR HUGH BATTS, 1035 SHEPARD RD, HAMPSTEAD 28433	910-329-4101
RICHLANDS FBC	MR PHILIP MERCER, 165 MELTON LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5965
SALEM	MR CLYDE SMITH, 611 TAR LANDING RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28455	910-329-1751
SWANSBORO FBC	MR HAROLD SHIPP, 104 HUNTING BAY, SWANSBORO 28584	919-393-8303
TAR LANDING	MR CHRIS WILLIAMS, 395 COW BARN RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-3390

WMU DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS ROMAINE BURNETT, 150 OYSTER LN, HUBERT 28539	910-326-6843
BETHANY	MRS MARY MARSHBURN, 932 NINE MILE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-6437
BETHLEHEM	MRS GERALDINE JARMAN, 311 COUGAR LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-9028
BEULAVILLE	MRS LETHA DEAL, 430 EDWARDS RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3935
BLUE CREEK	MRS JOANNE SCOTT, 68 VANDERGRIFT DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-7573
BROOKWOOD	MRS MARY ANN EVANS, 134 EPWORTH DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-5371
CALVARY	MRS THELMA SANDY, 205 REGALWOOD DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-9276
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS PAM WHALEY, 557 FIRE TOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-4325
CEDAR FORK	MRS MAGGIE WILLIAMS, 973 FOUNTAINTOWN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3762
CENTERVIEW	MRS MARY JACKSON, 1012 GREENWAY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-2213
ENON CHAPEL	MRS SANDRA THOMPSON, 414 SCOTSDALE DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-577-1324
GRANTS CREEK	MRS GRACE BROWN, 2098 BELGRADE/SWANSBORO RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-2315
HALLSVILLE	MRS NANCY MOSES, 1291 HALLSVILLE RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5814
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS BETH FLEETWOOD, 105 MARION CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6440
KELLUM	MRS GLENDA WHITE, 111 SPRINGHILL RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-347-6980
KOREAN	MRS KUM CHA HAYES, 102 COUNTRY CLUB RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-5255
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS BECKY HANSLEY, 2200 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-2911
MEMORIAL	MRS LILLIAN GARDNER, PO BOX 183, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-4141
MIDVILLE	MRS BETTY TODD, 706 DECATUR RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7071
NEW LIFE	MRS LINDA SEAY, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
PINEY GROVE	MRS PATRICIA ODUM, 1481 W CORBETT AVE, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5875
PROVIDENCE	MRS RUTH WALLACE, 135 PRESTON WELLS RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-5746
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS LEATRAICE CREWS, PO BOX 645, RICHLANDS 28574	
SALEM	MRS NORMA BAIN, PO BOX 757, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-5021
SWANSBORO FBC	MRS BETH ELLSWORTH, 728 PINELAND DR, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-5745

CHURCH CLERKS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS LINDA GREEN, 592 SANDRIDGE RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-6091
BETHANY	MRS LAURA MARSHBURN, 168 BESSIE FOY RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-347-5174
BETHEL	MRS PEGGY WOODARD, 995 FIRETOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2440
BETHLEHEM	MRS SANDRA BELL, 108 SERENA DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-5882
BEULAVILLE	MRS KAYE CREECH, PO BOX 51, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4397
BROOKWOOD	MRS SUSAN LYNCH, 5051 WASHINGTON ST, CAMP LEJEUNE 28574	910-353-8937
CALVARY	MRS GRACE OLIVER, 104 BOSCO DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-8378
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS SHARON WOJCUICH, 215 FIRE TOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4031
CEDAR FORK	MRS LISA MAREADY, 225 LEM BROWN RD, CHINQUAPIN 28521	910-324-5221
CENTERVIEW	MRS CAROLYN PARKER, 1457 HALLTOWN RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-4943
ENON CHAPEL	MRS DIANE BUTLER, 607 PAR DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-6027

GALILEE	MRS DEBBY KING, 550 DJ'S LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-3060
GRANTS CREEK	MRS CAROL YOUNG, 024 COLLINS DR, MIDWAY PARK 28544	910-353-2461
GUM BRANCH	MRS SANDY JONES, 681 N W BRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-1200
HALLSVILLE	MRS SUE WILSON, 637 DURWOOD EVANS RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4698
HARRIS CREEK	MR JESSE WALTON, 1801 BURGAW HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-6273
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS HELEN FRINK, 205 UNIVERSITY DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-3745
KELLUM	MRS SHIRLEY HUMPHREY, 110 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-4995
MAPLE HILL	MRS SUZIE HERB, 710 WALTMORE ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-8265
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS JEAN JOLLY, 101 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-7821
MEMORIAL	MRS EDITH EUBANKS, 2563 BELGRADE/SWANSBORO RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-8891
MIDVILLE	MRS CAROLYN BECKER, 603 HENDERSON DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4272
NEW HOPE	MRS SORAYA JARMAN, PO BOX 796, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5935
NEW LIFE	MRS DEIDRE LEWIS, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
NEW RIVER	MRS MARGARET IDOL, 1310 DAVIS ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2228
PINEY GROVE	MRS DIANE FERGUSON, 107 WALNUT DRIVE, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-5712
POTTERS HILL	MRS BEATRICE KENNEDY, 698 N BLIZZARD TOWN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3388
PROVIDENCE	MRS MARY PINER, PO BOX 203, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-4241
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS ANNE SMITH, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4728
SALEM	MRS SHEILA COLEY, PO BOX 514, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-324-6271
SWANSBORO FBC	MS ANITA HOOD, 2 CREEKSIDE WOODS DR, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4572
TAR LANDING	MRS SOPHIE MARSHBURN, 1836 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6842

TREASURERS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS MARY GARNER, 118 PENINSULA MANOR RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5375
BETHANY	MRS CORA MAE FOY, 902 NINE MILE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-4969
BETHEL	MRS PEGGY WOODARD, 995 FIRETOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2440
BETHLEHEM	MR STUART HOWARD, 5463 GUM BRANCH RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5130
BEULAVILLE	MR RAYBURN LANIER, 145 EDMUND BRINSON RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3848
BLUE CREEK	MR BOBBY PHILLIPS, 945 FIRETOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4488
BROOKWOOD	MRS CHERYL HAYNES, 705 MAPLE STREET, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7947
CALVARY	MR RODNEY TAYLOR, RT 2 BOX 287 C1, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-8655
CATHERINE LAKE	MR ALVIN BARRETT, 650 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-8505
CEDAR FORK	MRS CHERYL FOUNTAIN, 3455 CATHERINE LAKE RD, CHINQUAPIN 28521	910-324-5522
CENTERVIEW	MR JACK JACKSON, 1012 GREENWAY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-2213
ENON CHAPEL	MRS LINDA HALEY, 953 LYNCHBURG DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-8648
GALILEE	MR EV WESTON, 174 VERONA RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2310
GRANTS CREEK	MRS EDNA OLIVER, 1455 RIGGS RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-9746
GUM BRANCH	MR ROGER JONES, 681 N W BRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-1200
HALLSVILLE	MRS FAYE FUTREAL, PO BOX 978, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4070
HARRIS CREEK	MR THURMOND SHEPARD, 698 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-3942
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR JAMES FRINK, 205 UNIVERSITY DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-3745
KELLUM	MR ERNEST WATERS, 142 WATERS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-0296
MAPLE HILL	MRS LORA MAE HENDERSON, 283 CYPRESS CREEK RD, MAPLE HILL 28454	910-259-4841
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS BARBARA ADAMS, 207 TRUCKERS LN, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-346-2238
MEMORIAL	MR J P GARDNER, PO BOX 183, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-4141
MIDVILLE	MR JOSEPH CARON, 300 RAMSEY DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-0509
NEW HOPE	MR DONALD KENNEDY, 1115 OLD CHINQUAPIN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4815
NEW RIVER	MRS EVA LEAR, 117 BANKS ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-0564
N TOPSAIL SHORES	MRS KAREN OSBORNE, 2301 NEW RIVER INLET RD, N TOPSAIL BEACH 28460	910-329-0193
PINEY GROVE	MRS LINDA GILLIS, 118 LEE ROGERS RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-1918
POTTERS HILL	MRS HAZEL KING, 1150 STOCKING HEAD RD, ROSE HILL 28458	910-289-3624
PROVIDENCE	MRS ELIZABETH PURIFOY, PO BOX 66, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-4181
RICHLANDS	MRS ANNE SMITH, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4728
SALEM	MRS BETTY YOPP, 145 DAVIS LN, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-4721
SWANSBORO FBC	MR RONNIE ROSS, 1196 MT PLEASANT RD, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-4904
TAR LANDING	MRS MELBA BAYSDEN, 1501 CATHERINE LAKE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-4241

MUSIC MINISTERS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MR BOB STEGER, 224 RIVER OAKS, STELLA 28582	910-393-6674
BETHANY	MR JOE FUTRELL, 137 JOSEPH LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-3894
BETHEL	MRS SANDY EDWARDS, 189 FIRETOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2664
BETHLEHEM	MRS LAURA AVERY, 1137 N BRYAN ROAD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-7638
BEULAVILLE	MRS MARY THIGPEN, 3740 EAST NC 24, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4498
BLUE CREEK	MRS PATSY SUTTON, 108 VERA DRIVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-1669
BROOKWOOD	MRS DIANE HENSLEY, 2601 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-4168
CATHERINE LAKE	MR BRYANT LEWIS, 440 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3366
CEDAR FORD	MRS JAN RAYNOR, 998 FOUNTAINTOWN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4599
CENTERVIEW	MR HOYT MARTIN, 1551 PINEY GREEN RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-5293
ENON CHAPEL	MR JOHN MCINTYRE, 144 MCCOY LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-2578
GALILEE	MRS ROBIN MARTIN, 113 MAIDEN LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-3778
GRANTS CREEK	MRS MARTHA BALLARD, RT 1 BOX 22, STELLA 28582	919-393-2567
GUM BRANCH	MRS ROSE MURRAY, 6711 GUM BRANCH RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5784
HALLSVILLE	J.S. SANDLIN, SANDLIN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3734
HARRIS CREEK	MR WESLEY COWAN, 1021 MASSEY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-6315
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR BARRY TEMPLETON, 200 CANTERBURY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-3879
KELLUM	MR JEFF MURPHY, 306 BRACKEN PLACE, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-3945
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS BILLIE JORDAN, 2362 BELGRD/SWANS RD, SWANSBORO 28555	910-743-3641
MIDVILLE	MR GLEN PUGH, 114 CROWN POINT RD, HUBERT 28539	910-347-1419
NEW HOPE	MR JIMMY FOY, 142 BATCHELOR RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-347-6723
NEW LIFE	MRS VANESSA CALLOWAY, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
NEW RIVER	MR DON FRIDLINE, 3013 SAIPAN DR, TARAWA TERRACE 28543	910-353-8365
N TOPSAIL SHORES	MRS JOAN MCGINNIS, OLD FOLKSTONE RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-328-3153
PINEY GROVE	MRS EVELYN SWAIN, 141 OLD FREEMAN RD, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-4069
POTTERS HILL	MRS DONAS HARDIN, 139 KINSEY LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-1753
PROVIDENCE	MR RICHARD WITHERSPOON, 160 DOGWOOD LN, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-270-9344
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS LEAH STUBBS, P O BOX 738, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2232
SALEM	MRS SANDRA TAYLOR, 118 DOGWOOD LN, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-7651
SWANSBORO FBC	MR BOB THOMAS, 117 FOSTER CREEK CT, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-1942
TAR LANDING	MR JIM LIESSE, 407 SCOTT DR, NEW PORT 28570	919-247-4763

ORGANISTS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS LINDA GREEN, 592 SANDRIDGE RD, HUBERT 29539	910-326-6091
BETHLEHEM	MRS EDNA RAMSEY, 250 NW BRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-4619
BEULAVILLE	MRS MARY THIGPEN, 3740 EAST NC 24, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4498
BLUE CREEK	MRS JAN KING, 1550 MURRILL HILL RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6680
BROOKWOOD	DR SANFORD BOSWELL, 702 CHRISTINE AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-9546
CATHERINE LAKE	MR HANS JACOBSEN, 251 HARGETT ST, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2973
CEDAR FORK	MRS ELIZABETH BROCK, 1391 CEDAR FORK RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3207
ENON CHAPEL	MRS QUINCY WILMOTH, 3690 FREEDOM WAY, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4900
GALILEE	MRS DEBBY KING, 550 DJ'S LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-3060
GRANTS CREEK	MR RICHARD KNOWLES, 330 BRIGHTOWN RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-4101
HARRIS CREEK	MRS SHELIA SWINSON, 401 HARRIS CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-1834
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS LYNDA CONWAY, 2500 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4636
KELLUM	MRS GLENDA WHITE, 111 SPRINGHILL RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-347-6980
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS BILLIE JORDAN, 2362 BELGRD\SWANS RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-3641
MIDVILLE	MRS HELEN BOUKNIGHT, 108 BANKS ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-3466
N TOPSAIL SHORES	MRS JOAN MCGINNIS, OLD FOLKSTONE RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-328-3153
PINEY GROVE	MRS GAYLE RIGGS, 158 OLD HWY 24, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4032
PROVIDENCE	MRS LINDA HOLLIS, PO BOX 214, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-0811
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS LEAH STUBBS, PO BOX 738, RICHLANDS 28574	910-342-2232
SWANSBORO FBC	MRS MARY KIETZMAN, PO BOX 876, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-3590
TAR LANDING	MRS MARGARET JARMAN, 205 PATRICK ALAN LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8681

PIANIST

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS MARY GARNER, 118 PENINSULA MANOR RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5375
BETHANY	MRS OZELL FOY, 146 BATCHELOR RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-347-2382
BETHEL	MRS SANDY EDWARDS, 189 FIRETOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2664
BETHLEHEM	MRS ANNETTE METTS, 4990 GUM BRANCH RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-5395
BEULAVILLE	MRS GAIL COTTLE, PO BOX 636, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3085
BLUE CREEK	MRS JANE MORTON, 209 TINA LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-6945
BROOKWOOD	MRS PAIGE PAGANO, PO BOX 1567, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-6619
CALVARY	MRS JENNIE JOHNSON, 900 BURGAW HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4822
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS PHYLLIS HOLT, 365 FIRE TOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-455-7780
CEDAR FORK	MRS GAYLE KENNEDY, 1783 SOUTH NC 111, CHINQUAPIN 28521	910-298-3381
CENTERVIEW	MRS JOYCE HUMPHREY, 114 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE	910-346-4480
ENON CHAPEL	MRS CONNIE CROCKER, 243 SAND RIDGE RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-3543
GALILEE	MRS ROBIN MARTIN, 113 MAIDEN LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-3778
GRANTS CREEK	MRS IRENE RIGGS, 429 SMITH RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-353-5007
GUM BRANCH	MRS ROSE MURRAY, 6711 GUM BRANCH RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5784
HALLSVILLE	MRS FAYE FUTREAL, PO BOX 978, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4070
HARRIS CREEK	MRS KATIE PARKER, 730 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-3914
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR DOWELL IDOL, 1001 CLIFTON RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-0979
KELLUM	MS MELISSA WATERS, 306 CEDAR CREEK DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-938-3530
KOREAN	MRS HEE SOOK LEE, 1830 WILMINGTON HWY APT #121, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-2930
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS BECKY HANSLEY, 2200 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-2911
MEMORIAL	MRS AMY NASH, PO BOX 33, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-2023
MIDVILLE	MRS SABRINA RILEY, 111 HARDISON HILLS CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-353-9892
NEW HOPE	MR DONALD KENNEDY, 1115 OLD CHINQUAPIN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4815
NEW RIVER	MRS MELANIE MEADOR, 3002 EAST WINDGATE CT, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-6323
N TOPSAIL SHORES	MRS B J HANKS, 2301 NEW RIVER INLET RD, N TOPSAIL BEACH 28460	910-328-4451
PINEY GROVE	MRS NORA LEE YARBOROUGH, 157 CURT HOLLAND RD, STELLA 28582	910-326-5255
POTTERS HILL	MRS RACHAEL WHALEY, 274 EDWARDS RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5744
PROVIDENCE	MR NORMAN HINES, PO BOX 96, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-7611
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS KATHY TROLDAHL, 314 JESSE WILLIAMS RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2473
SALEM	MRS BEVERLY FOLEY, 579 OLD FOLKSTONE RD, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-3017
SWANSBORO FBC	MRS DEBBIE FISHER, 724 WEST PHILLIPS DR, SWANSBORO 28584	919-326-4915
TAR LANDING	MRS MALINDA BARBEE, 3237 GUM BRANCH RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5852

MEDIA DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MS MICHELLE PRICE, 151 PENINSULA MANOR RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4570
BETHEL	SIDNEY WALTON, 406 EMERALD LN, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-2231
BETHLEHEM	MRS JEAN SPENCER, 15 MCARTHUR DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-4355
BEULAVILLE	MRS PEGGY THOMAS, PO BOX 35, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3877
BLUE CREEK	MRS MARY COMBS, 510 EAST CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-353-5184
CATHERINE LAKE	MS SHELLY FARMER, 293 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3788
CEDAR FORK	MRS BLANCHIE SPELL, PO BOX 64, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3372
GRANTS CREEK	MS JEWELL MOODY, 159 HADNOT BRANCH LN, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-326-8013
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS WILMA BURKHART, 514 DOGWOOD LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8840
KELLUM	MRS NAOMI MALONE, 18 SUNSET RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-6019
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS GENE PARSONS, 2809 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-9696
MEMORIAL	MRS EDITH EUBANKS, 2563 BELGRD\SWANS RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-8891
MIDVILLE	MRS CAROLYN BECKER, 603 HENDERSON DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4272
NEW LIFE	MR STEPHEN HINTON, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-6800
PROVIDENCE	MRS SARAH HANSLEY, PO BOX 671, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-5961
SWANSBORO FBC	MRS PAT HUFF, PO BOX 915, SWANSBORO 28584	910-393-8121

DEACON CHAIRMEN

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MR BOB STEGER, 224 RIVER OAKS, STELLA 28582	910-393-6674
BETHANY	MR JOE FUTRELL, 137 JOSEPH LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-3894
BETHEL	MR DONALD EDWARDS, 189 FIRETOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2664
BETHLEHEM	MR GERALD FUTRELL, 122 ROCK CREEK DR S, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-3154
BLUE CREEK	MR NORVEL SCOTT, 68 VANDERGRIFT DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-7573
BROOKWOOD	MR TED BROWN, 132 ALDERSGATE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6348
CALVARY	MR JAMES GURGANUS, 125 MILOLA, MIDWAY PARK 28544	910-353-2486
CATHERINE LAKE	MR KEN LOWE, 781 LUTHER BANKS RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-324-5181
CEDAR FORK	MR BENNY FOUNTAIN, 1101 FOUNTAINTOWN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3804
CENTERVIEW	MR HOYT MARTIN, 1551 PINEY GREEN RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-5293
ENON CHAPEL	MR JERRY HUFFMAN, 402 SCOTSDALE DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-7866
GALILEE	MR FRANK COWAN, 503 1/2 BEACHAM LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4686
GRANTS CREEK	MRS EDNA MORTON, 1477 ROCKY RUN RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-1613
HALLSVILLE	MR FRANK WADE, 1911 SARECTA RD, PINK HILL 28572	910-298-8228
HARRIS CREEK	MR HEDRICK PARKER, 214 JIM BLAKE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4711
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR TOMMY HUMPHREY, 178 BRIAR NECK RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-6447
KELLUM	MR DURWARD WATERS, 317 WATERS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-5708
MAPLE HILL	MR CECIL BROWN, 333 BEAR POND RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-285-4458
MAYSVILLE FBC	MR BOB JOLLY, 101 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-7821
MEMORIAL	MR R A MILLS, 1771 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	919-743-0771
MIDVILLE	MR ED PIKE, 805 SHADOWRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-3800
NEW HOPE	MR JERRY KENNEDY, 4320 EAST NC 24, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5380
NEW LIFE	MR JOHN SEAY, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
NEW RIVER	MR LARRY ALLS, 602 WINCHESTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-4268
POTTERS HILL	MR ED KING, 1150 STOCKING HEAD RD, ROSE HILL 28458	910-289-3624
PROVIDENCE	MR MICHAEL COSTON, 945 HWY 210 E, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-329-7071
RICHLANDS FBC	MR JEROME SHAW, 628 HUFFMANTOWN RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5056
SALEM	MR MARVIN KING, 169 HILL LN, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-3851
SWANSBORO FBC	MR BOB VANDELINDE, 122 LIVE OAK ST, EMERALD ISLE 28594	919-354-6801

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS MARY GARNER, 118 PENINSULA MANOR RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5375
BETHEL	MR DONALD EDWARDS, 189 FIRETOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2664
BETHLEHEM	MR ROBERT BUCK, 108 KEMBERLY CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-3761
BEULAVILLE	MR HOWARD COTTLE, PO BOX 636, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3085
BROOKWOOD	MR TRUMAN BROWN, 311 DORIS AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	
CATHERINE LAKE	MR PAUL FRANCE, 129 ENGLAND LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5227
ENON CHAPEL	MR FLOYD LEWIS, 902 WELSH LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-8485
GALILEE	MR SAMMY MARTIN, 113 MAIDEN LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-3778
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS JUDY FRINK, 604 RIVER CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-2425
KELLUM	MRS PAULINE JARMAN, 3327 NEW BERN HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-3675
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS BILLIE JORDAN, 2362 BELGRADE SWANSBORO RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-3641
MIDVILLE	MRS BETTY TODD, 706 DECATUR RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7071
NEW HOPE	MR DONALD KENNEDY, 115 OLD CHINQUAPIN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4815
NEW LIFE	MRS LILLIE HINTON, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
NEW RIVER	MRS SUSAN RUMBLEY, 1015 DANIEL PL, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4682
PROVIDENCE	MR MICHAEL COSTON, 945 HWY 210 E, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-329-7071
RICHLANDS FBC	MR BILLY COX, 121 COX RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2189
SWANSBORO FBC	MR DAVE SHORT, PO BOX 1857, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-5663
TAR LANDING	MR ROY JARMAN, 2126 HINES FARM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6772

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BLUE CREEK	MRS MARTHA PHILLIPS, 945 FIRETOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4488
JACKSONVILLE FBC	REV E J HINES, PO BOX 902, JACKSONVILLE 28541	910-346-6833
PROVIDENCE	MR HUGH BATTS, 1035 SHEPARD RD, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-329-4101

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATOR

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS LIBBY DIFLAURIO, 449 HUBERT BLVD, HUBERT 28539	910-353-6461
BETHANY	MR JACK MARSHBURN, 350 BATCHELOR RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-5367
BETHEL	REV FAISON HOWARD, 2149 CATHERINE LAKE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5767
BROOKWOOD	MRS MARY ANN EVANS, 134 EPWORTH DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-5371
CATHERINE LAKE	MR KEN LOWE, 781 LUTHER BANKS RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-324-5181
PROVIDENCE	MRS RUTH MCPHERSON, 103 HOLLY CT, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-329-1390

Statistical Tables A-I
Church Digest

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assn

STATE
NC

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST	Onslow	1898	Y	1993	1	01	17	0	2	0
BETHANY	ONSLOW	1934	Y	1995	1	01	1	0	0	1
BETHEL	ONSLOW	1955	Y	1991	1	01	24	1	8	7
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	ONSLOW	1920	Y	1985	1	01	24	2	0	8
BEULAVILLE	DUPLIN	1908	Y	1988	3	01	6	0	0	0
BLUE CREEK BAPTIST	Onslow	1963	Y	1968	7	01	33	0	5	8
BROOKWOOD	Onslow	1957	N		6	01	26	0	0	3
CALVARY	ONSLOW	1946	Y	1991	6	01	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	ONSLOW	1890	Y	1980	1	01	0	0	0	0
CEDAR FORK	Duplin	1905	Y	1993	1	01	7	1	1	1
CENTERVIEW	ONSLOW	1968	Y	1989	7	01	11	0	0	2
ENON CHAPEL	ONSLOW	1872	Y	1987	7	01	31	0	6	9
GALILEE	Onslow	1973	Y	1986	7	01	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	Onslow	1875	Y	1987	1	01	7	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	ONSLOW	1967	Y	1994	1	01	2	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	DUPLIN	1803	Y	1988	1	01	2	0	1	0
HARRIS CREEK	ONSLOW	1948	Y	1983	1	01	2	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	ONSLOW	1890	Y	1993	8	01	28	0	2	3
KELLUM	ONSLOW	1902	N		1	01	7	0	1	2
KOREAN MISSION	Onslow	1984	Y	1985	9	07	5	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	PENDER	1883	Y	1981	1	01	4	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	JONES	1891	Y	1995	3	01	28	0	3	7
MEMORIAL	JONES	1952	N		3	01	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE BAPTIST	ONSLOW	1955	Y	1995	6	01	20	0	1	3
NEW HOPE	DUPLIN	1970	Y	1991	1	01	29	0	3	1
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHU	ONSLOW	1988	Y	1988	6	02	16	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	ONSLOW	1955	Y	1986	8	01	3	0	0	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	ONSLOW	1983	Y	1988	3	01	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST	Onslow	1869	Y	1991	1	01	15	0	1	5
POTTERS HILL	DUPLIN	1988	Y	1992	2	01	5	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	ONSLOW	1888	Y	1993	3	01	5	0	1	0
RICHLANDS FBC	Onslow	1880	Y	1993	3	01	7	0	0	1
SALEM	ONSLOW	1898	Y	1992	3	01	21	0	1	1
SWANSBORO FBC	ONSLOW	1896	Y	1989	3	01	19	0	4	3
TAR LANDING	ONSLOW	1876	Y	1983	1	01	8	0	0	1
TOTALS							413	4	40	66

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
9	2	4	0	25	2	541	207	334	5	0
0	0	0	0	4	6	320	123	197	0	1
0	4	4	0	5	40	124	120	4	0	0
2	6	6	0	34	21	929	617	312	8	0
1	5	0	0	3	3	301	227	74	2	0
6	10	4	0	36	53	596	522	74	5	0
7	11	4	1	33	45	1052	645	407	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	8	198	171	27	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	5	149	149	0	0	0
0	1	3	0	2	13	280	199	81	2	0
0	7	2	0	7	17	295	182	113	0	0
5	6	5	0	67	44	957	603	354	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	1	91	78	13	0	0
2	1	4	0	3	3	266	260	6	0	0
0	0	2	0	1	0	11	6	5	0	0
0	1	0	0	1	2	205	170	35	0	0
0	2	0	0	1	3	415	388	27	0	0
11	4	7	1	91	30	1693	1291	402	30	2
0	4	0	0	17	13	575	460	115	1	2
1	0	4	0	2	7	53	53	0	1	1
0	4	0	0	4	9	157	91	66	1	0
6	6	5	1	13	22	571	432	139	1	1
0	0	0	0	4	7	241	134	107	0	0
1	7	5	3	20	11	1033	251	782	8	0
12	7	6	0	10	0	156	112	44	0	0
1	9	6	0	68	1	333	322	11	0	0
1	2	0	0	0	80	387	253	134	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	2	100	62	38	2	0
3	0	6	0	6	11	572	330	242	0	0
0	3	2	0	6	0	52	48	4	0	0
1	1	2	0	6	5	353	290	63	1	0
1	1	2	2	12	15	509	393	116	3	3
12	2	4	1	9	10	607	417	190	1	0
5	1	6	0	32	23	753	490	263	0	2
0	4	2	1	11	27	395	298	97	2	9
87	111	95	10	545	539	15270	10394	4876	73	21

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assn

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST	211	5	21	57	28	12	40	15	12	17
BETHANY	101	0	7	13	15	7	5	25	26	0
BETHEL	84	0	16	25	16	0	7	16	2	0
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	296	0	48	22	32	25	17	26	119	0
BEULAVILLE	242	8	30	33	21	3	20	25	66	0
BLUE CREEK BAPTIST	313	0	34	82	31	26	11	58	59	7
BROOKWOOD	713	0	42	36	34	13	32	51	41	0
CALVARY	79	0	11	13	9	7	7	16	13	0
CATHERINE LAKE	105	0	14	10	17	12	12	18	18	0
CEDAR FORK	109	0	13	8	16	0	21	10	37	0
CENTERVIEW	164	0	20	37	12	5	34	25	28	0
ENON CHAPEL	624	0	87	94	90	73	89	67	75	0
GALILEE	66	4	8	8	8	6	21	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	141	4	17	32	22	9	0	28	25	0
GUM BRANCH	24	0	0	1	7	0	0	9	3	0
HALLSVILLE	88	4	3	13	11	6	7	11	29	0
HARRIS CREEK	133	0	11	14	23	7	10	13	45	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	724	10	101	95	89	70	108	101	113	0
KELLUM	236	0	27	34	36	8	25	34	69	0
KOREAN MISSION	46	2	11	8	10	0	6	7	2	0
MAPLE HILL	59	9	9	4	4	4	4	10	12	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	193	0	17	35	22	11	15	67	17	0
MEMORIAL	55	3	6	9	3	2	7	7	16	0
MIDVILLE BAPTIST	166	0	25	24	17	0	22	60	8	6
NEW HOPE	90	0	16	6	26	5	6	22	7	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHU	107	0	10	13	20	8	22	18	4	0
NEW RIVER	228	8	16	18	42	17	21	64	25	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	50	0	15	7	0	0	0	22	0	0
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST	155	0	17	21	20	19	0	49	19	0
POTTERS HILL	28	0	0	1	5	2	3	6	9	0
PROVIDENCE	165	0	22	33	16	1	16	18	55	0
RICHLANDS FBC	342	0	30	51	48	27	44	46	92	0
SALEM	230	0	21	35	39	15	28	27	61	0
SWANSBORO FBC	246	0	26	21	41	0	18	58	78	0
TAR LANDING	152	0	23	22	26	5	16	31	26	0
TOTALS	6765	57	774	935	856	405	694	1060	1211	30

j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study

13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	4	0	125	45	0	0	12	0	118	0
0	0	3	0	75	6	2	0	15	0	125	0
0	0	2	0	49	23	0	0	7	15	88	0
0	0	7	0	175	84	8	14	14	8	219	0
0	10	6	20	146	12	4	12	20	32	125	28
0	0	5	0	166	110	10	32	38	0	249	0
0	0	5	459	527	228	10	13	17	0	48	0
0	0	3	0	68	32	0	0	4	0	60	0
0	0	4	0	68	8	3	10	30	0	110	0
0	0	4	0	74	8	4	0	0	0	87	0
0	0	3	0	41	12	0	5	58	0	47	38
11	0	8	30	242	103	11	26	165	0	301	0
0	0	11	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	97	15	2	0	0	0	110	0
0	0	4	0	20	3	0	0	12	0	32	0
0	0	4	0	52	2	0	1	0	0	50	0
0	0	10	0	75	10	0	1	0	0	102	0
15	15	7	0	375	354	10	31	75	0	314	0
0	0	3	0	121	51	2	0	0	0	115	0
0	0	0	0	35	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	33	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	4	120	28	2	0	4	0	137	53
0	0	2	0	28	5	1	1	10	0	60	0
0	0	4	0	100	81	0	9	20	0	76	0
0	0	2	0	57	37	0	5	0	0	72	0
0	0	12	0	107	25	3	0	0	14	63	0
0	14	3	0	124	5	0	0	0	0	91	0
4	0	2	0	30	0	0	0	10	0	62	0
0	5	5	0	66	14	5	6	0	0	63	0
0	0	2	0	22	2	0	0	0	0	43	0
0	0	4	0	96	25	6	0	12	0	162	0
0	0	4	0	177	0	5	27	20	10	145	0
0	0	4	0	135	60	6	8	33	0	251	0
0	0	4	0	134	33	0	11	13	0	171	0
0	0	3	0	103	51	1	0	10	0	123	0
	44		513		1482		212		79		119
30		156		3891		97		599		3819	

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assn

STATE
NC

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
BETHANY	62	4	10	10	35	3	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	39	2	7	11	15	4	128
BEULAVILLE	16	0	0	0	15	1	0
BLUE CREEK BAPTIST	113	21	22	11	57	2	95
BROOKWOOD	59	0	0	23	35	1	0
CALVARY	10	0	0	0	9	1	0
CATHERINE LAKE	11	0	0	11	0	0	35
CEDAR FORK	32	0	0	20	10	2	7
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ENON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	4	0	0	0	0	4	215
KELLUM	85	8	17	20	39	1	0
KOREAN MISSION	12	0	0	0	12	0	14
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	48	2	9	9	25	3	9
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE BAPTIST	35	5	5	8	15	2	33
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHU	70	14	13	16	25	2	50
NEW RIVER	56	6	15	18	15	2	7
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	6	0	0	0	6	0	0
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST	38	0	14	13	10	1	0
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	22	2	5	0	12	3	60
RICHLANDS FBC	30	0	0	30	0	0	9
SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
SWANSBORO FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
TOTALS	748	64	117	200	335	32	813

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	0	13	13	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	62	225	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	128	167	11	0	17
0	0	0	0	16	20	0	0
0	0	0	95	208	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
0	0	35	0	46	0	0	0
1	2	0	4	39	0	7	0
0	0	0	4	4	6	14	0
0	12	30	52	94	0	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	30	30	130	219	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0
0	0	0	14	26	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	9	57	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	8	15	68	23	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	37	120	0	43	0
0	0	2	5	63	15	2	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	60	82	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	39	0	0	0
0	4	13	5	22	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	16	18	0	10	0
31	53	142	587	1561	300	147	17

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assn

STATE
NC

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST	23	0	2	3	0	0
BETHANY	35	0	0	2	8	5
BETHEL	27	0	0	0	0	2
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	102	0	9	13	8	13
BEULAVILLE	83	5	2	10	16	0
BLUE CREEK BAPTIST	40	0	0	12	10	0
BROOKWOOD	88	0	5	8	6	10
CALVARY	14	0	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	28	0	0	0	2	3
CEDAR FORK	25	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	12	0	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	161	8	10	6	25	26
GALILEE	28	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	87	0	10	8	8	31
GUM BRANCH	12	0	0	0	0	6
HALLSVILLE	14	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	65	0	0	0	4	8
JACKSONVILLE FBC	212	17	20	25	21	37
KELLUM	45	3	2	2	3	12
KOREAN MISSION	8	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	8	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	95	0	9	8	15	11
MEMORIAL	12	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE BAPTIST	114	0	10	15	8	5
NEW HOPE	17	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHU	58	0	0	6	6	19
NEW RIVER	53	0	4	5	5	6
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	24	0	5	4	0	0
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST	61	2	2	0	5	1
POTTERS HILL	12	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	36	0	0	0	0	0
RICHLANDS FBC	132	6	6	16	14	21
SALEM	31	0	0	0	0	1
SWANSBORO FBC	103	0	4	10	11	0
TAR LANDING	51	0	0	0	0	15
TOTALS	1916	41	100	153	175	232

f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
18	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	3	2
53	0	0	5	1
36	0	14	0	0
18	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	14	7
14	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	8	3
25	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	50	4
14	0	0	9	5
24	0	0	6	0
6	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0
30	18	0	5	0
40	20	19	13	0
15	0	0	4	4
8	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	13	5
12	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	36	5
15	0	0	2	0
16	0	0	10	1
24	0	0	4	5
15	0	0	0	0
19	20	0	12	0
11	0	0	0	1
28	0	0	8	0
25	0	14	10	20
23	0	0	6	1
38	0	0	28	12
26	0	0	10	0
778	58	47	256	76

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assn

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST	62	27	10	9	0	14	2	0
BETHANY	34	8	10	8	0	6	2	30
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	82	11	18	12	0	39	2	50
BEULAVILLE	97	19	26	12	8	25	7	0
BLUE CREEK BAPTIST	55	8	13	8	0	25	1	25
BROOKWOOD	55	6	11	12	0	25	1	19
CALVARY	27	0	6	0	0	20	1	0
CATHERINE LAKE	34	8	5	4	0	15	2	0
CEDAR FORK	16	0	0	0	1	14	1	7
CENTERVIEW	8	0	0	0	0	5	3	0
ENON CHAPEL	20	8	12	0	0	0	0	7
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	34	15	0	0	5	8	6	10
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	21	0	8	0	0	10	3	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	198	57	30	12	20	75	4	9
KELLUM	49	5	7	5	6	21	5	0
KOREAN MISSION	11	0	0	0	0	10	1	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	67	11	24	13	0	13	6	53
MEMORIAL	7	0	0	0	0	3	4	7
MIDVILLE BAPTIST	42	11	10	0	12	7	2	28
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHU	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST	20	0	5	0	0	12	3	0
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	45	12	7	0	0	24	2	2
RICHLANDS FBC	110	16	18	22	0	51	3	4
SALEM	61	8	22	0	0	30	1	2
SWANSBORO FBC	148	8	20	13	0	100	7	0
TAR LANDING	23	12	10	0	0	0	1	10
TOTALS	1336	250	272	130	52	557	75	263

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
14	2	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	14
37	6	7	2	22	0	0	10	18	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	8	9	12	15	13	0	0	0	44
64	8	17	19	20	0	35	35	35	169
48	7	6	7	28	0	0	0	0	48
41	3	10	3	25	0	0	0	0	41
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
26	2	4	10	10	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
8	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	7	4	4	1	0	0	10	0	26
18	2	2	14	0	0	0	20	0	38
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	4	9	10	10	0	0	2	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	4	6	8	22	0	0	6	6	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	4	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	4	7	3	30	0	0	17	0	61
55	8	7	0	40	0	0	16	12	83
50	9	13	0	28	0	0	4	0	54
40	4	12	4	20	0	0	0	0	40
8	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	16
626	92	130	104	300	20	35	129	81	871

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assn

STATE
NC

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST	94560	79641	10121	4798	89721	24450
BETHANY	60676	59593	705	378	33378	15608
BETHEL	52429	49484	2945	0	48721	23400
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	265828	243650	16261	5917	155089	75493
BEULAVILLE	167768	142500	23650	1618	103082	32582
BLUE CREEK BAPTIST	179298	158348	20950	0	164818	81201
BROOKWOOD	1001483	127008	19425	855050	971813	133832
CALVARY	61079	56646	1830	2603	57382	29655
CATHERINE LAKE	78334	68805	8697	832	61254	26562
CEDAR FORK	91912	72209	18794	909	70453	34385
CENTERVIEW	62868	53908	8960	0	53960	29190
ENON CHAPEL	274891	190359	53801	30731	259000	109000
GALILEE	41551	35863	5688	0	36714	14643
GRANTS CREEK	82214	48715	33499	0	97634	26542
GUM BRANCH	10582	10582	0	0	7200	2600
HALLSVILLE	56396	51160	5236	0	44848	23400
HARRIS CREEK	84996	84996	0	0	80785	25488
JACKSONVILLE FBC	619784	414327	39915	165542	615008	223737
KELLUM	139825	111907	25699	2219	92020	38070
KOREAN MISSION	74252	70292	0	3960	52342	16020
MAPLE HILL	43772	42572	0	1200	41465	15300
MAYSVILLE FBC	171458	155874	13802	1782	99284	43103
MEMORIAL	39430	37469	1961	0	34601	22748
MIDVILLE BAPTIST	108787	100126	8540	121	98258	34411
NEW HOPE	60630	47839	636	12155	36471	7750
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHU	93274	78532	12657	2085	69264	28423
NEW RIVER	161934	116867	25174	19893	105702	37886
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	60000	55000	0	5000	61703	31000
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST	128231	93228	31958	3045	107705	37807
POTTERS HILL	19704	17763	1941	0	14671	7280
PROVIDENCE	145027	122216	22811	0	70263	43230
RICHLANDS FBC	218448	190763	27685	0	256450	71700
SALEM	157701	120493	35127	2081	145890	44348
SWANSBORO FBC	229753	182419	46983	351	133086	49592
TAR LANDING	147712	128946	18518	248	106221	36183
TOTALS	5286587	3620100	543969	1122518	4476256	1496619

b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures

39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
0	0	4442	60829	400000	15000	10000
0	0	2622	15148	302000	0	0
0	11183	1369	12769	550000	0	85307
0	0	9568	70028	935000	0	0
0	0	8500	62000	1000000	0	0
0	29516	10156	43945	1452780	0	139249
0	25893	7904	804184	3225000	0	1187826
1000	4304	3231	19192	390000	0	6768
0	0	2073	32619	500000	0	0
0	7764	4901	23403	488100	0	56870
0	10401	961	13408	300000	0	74998
0	16450	12400	121150	1750000	0	131600
0	420	1200	20451	150000	0	0
58532	0	3075	9485	393000	21290	21290
0	0	600	4000	0	0	0
0	0	2670	18778	24000	0	0
0	0	2669	52628	400000	0	0
0	0	19049	372222	1000000	0	0
0	21692	7055	25203	455000	0	29979
0	18422	900	17000	280000	0	98255
0	3308	1853	21004	23100	0	8507
0	0	9508	46673	555000	0	0
0	0	1879	9974	400000	0	0
0	0	8399	55448	837000	0	0
0	198	3509	25014	250000	0	0
0	14460	2339	24042	120000	0	81000
0	20019	3412	44385	1550000	40000	41489
0	0	1000	29703	239000	0	81000
0	0	4907	64991	610000	0	0
0	1800	416	5175	110000	0	3500
0	2342	7196	17495	0	0	0
0	16021	13220	155509	1012800	0	0
0	41747	6446	53349	840500	0	0
0	39806	9083	34605	1030000	45100	65714
0	0	4389	65649	500000	0	0
59532	285746	182901	2451458	22072280	121390	2123352

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assn

STATE
NC

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST	11403	0	2150	3982	3982	0
BETHANY	5188	0	2141	450	1500	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	58621	0	0	26855	14466	34
BEULAVILLE	59358	0	10000	26027	11316	834
BLUE CREEK BAPTIST	17768	0	0	6065	4334	43
BROOKWOOD	27883	0	0	13128	10992	469
CALVARY	2823	0	0	0	600	0
CATHERINE LAKE	4698	0	0	600	900	0
CEDAR FORK	19489	0	0	7222	7576	773
CENTERVIEW	3581	0	0	1125	1750	0
ENON CHAPEL	15177	0	0	2000	3100	0
GALILEE	2678	0	0	1339	1339	0
GRANTS CREEK	5358	0	0	2217	2335	0
GUM BRANCH	910	0	0	0	910	0
HALLSVILLE	9412	0	0	4855	2913	300
HARRIS CREEK	10824	0	0	0	8289	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	94899	0	0	40430	33520	2461
KELLUM	21669	0	0	8132	8000	0
KOREAN MISSION	1350	0	0	600	600	0
MAPLE HILL	4378	0	0	1751	2627	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	45941	0	0	16151	15935	900
MEMORIAL	3450	0	160	840	1360	0
MIDVILLE BAPTIST	27716	0	0	12842	8053	255
NEW HOPE	4588	0	0	0	4588	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHU	3481	0	0	1803	1653	0
NEW RIVER	10332	0	0	0	3836	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	6420	0	0	1200	4800	0
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST	13996	0	0	3848	3727	362
POTTERS HILL	2427	0	0	1227	1200	0
PROVIDENCE	33882	0	0	12128	12990	0
RICHLANDS FBC	43242	0	0	19256	15261	737
SALEM	12722	0	0	3600	3300	738
SWANSBORO FBC	37077	0	0	14622	14179	705
TAR LANDING	30799	0	0	9000	7801	0
TOTALS	653540	0	14451	243295	219732	8611

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
232	0	746	0	0	92	0	0	219
100	92	185	0	300	420	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3193	0	1218	8442	1500	34	34	34	2811
2646	0	4635	0	0	400	300	200	3000
857	0	1561	0	0	261	267	0	4380
1373	425	1307	0	0	0	0	114	75
310	0	203	0	0	0	0	0	1710
775	0	1723	0	0	0	0	0	700
1110	145	1457	0	0	363	335	308	200
430	0	276	0	0	0	0	0	0
282	0	1127	0	0	123	0	0	8545
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250	0	556	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
445	0	868	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	2135	0	0	400
2469	0	7368	0	0	1091	545	545	6470
2110	30	2797	0	0	0	0	0	600
150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3144	0	5300	0	0	500	0	0	4011
152	0	508	0	0	353	51	26	0
1515	0	3221	0	0	726	469	0	635
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
1160	0	2372	0	0	800	0	0	2164
100	0	100	0	0	100	20	50	50
561	0	1014	0	0	205	435	281	3563
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1180	0	2325	955	0	967	0	60	3277
1078	0	2853	0	0	876	125	110	2946
1289	0	2300	0	0	365	210	0	920
1975	0	3102	0	0	622	285	130	1457
1327	0	2635	0	0	672	0	0	9364
30213	692	51757	9397	1800	11105	3076	1858	57553

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assn

STATE
NC

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST	1	1	1	191	104	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
BETHANY	1	1	1	126	84	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
BETHEL	1	1	1	80	45	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	5	3	1	410	138	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
BEULAVILLE	5	1	1	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
BLUE CREEK BAPTIST	5	1	1	173	85	2	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BROOKWOOD	1	1	1	218	58	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	4	1	1	86	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
CATHERINE LAKE	1	1	1	100	35	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CEDAR FORK	5	1	1	75	26	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
CENTERVIEW	1	1	1	77	13	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
ENON CHAPEL	2	1	1	386	116	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
GALILEE	1	1	1	40	14	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
GRANTS CREEK	1	1	1	120	20	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
GUM BRANCH	1	1	1	19	16	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
HALLSVILLE	1	1	1	73	35	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
HARRIS CREEK	1	1	1	200	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
JACKSONVILLE FBC	5	1	1	750	200	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
KELLUM	1	1	1	185	63	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
KOREAN MISSION	1	1	1	60	16	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
MAPLE HILL	1	1	1	50	15	3	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
MAYSVILLE FBC	1	1	1	176	96	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
MEMORIAL	1	1	1	45	10	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
MIDVILLE BAPTIST	5	1	1	159	76	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
NEW HOPE	1	3	1	67	42	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHU	5	1	1	133	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
NEW RIVER	5	1	1	115	36	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	1	1	1	75	20	2	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST	5	2	4	120	25	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
POTTERS HILL	5	1	1	35	15	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PROVIDENCE	5	1	1	200	50	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
RICHLANDS FBC	5	1	1	175	150	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
SALEM	1	1	1	169	72	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
SWANSBORO FBC	1	1	1	216	71	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
TAR LANDING	1	1	1	150	95	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS				5554	1841	13						

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assn

STATE
NC

34 - Church-Type Missions Started
35 - Church-Type Missions Operating
a) Mission Members
b) Sunday School at Missions
c) Discipleship Training at Missions
d) Music Enrollment at Missions
e) WMU at Missions
f) Brotherhood at Missions
g) Baptisms at Missions

CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLUE CREEK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KELLUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHLANDS FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANSBORO FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

** CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST**

ASSOCIATION
New River Baptist Assn

STATE
NC

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22	26
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST	Onslow	17	25	541	211	118	13	23
BETHANY	ONSLOW	1	4	320	101	125	62	35
BETHEL	ONSLOW	24	5	124	84	88	0	27
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	ONSLOW	24	34	929	296	219	167	102
BEULAVILLE	DUPLIN	6	3	301	242	125	16	83
BLUE CREEK BAPTIST	Onslow	33	36	596	313	249	208	40
BROOKWOOD	Onslow	26	33	1052	713	48	59	88
CALVARY	ONSLOW	0	3	198	79	60	10	14
CATHERINE LAKE	ONSLOW	0	1	149	105	110	46	28
CEDAR FORK	Duplin	7	2	280	109	87	39	25
CENTERVIEW	ONSLOW	11	7	295	164	47	4	12
ENON CHAPEL	ONSLOW	20	63	942	624	301	94	161
GALILEE	Onslow	0	4	91	66	0	0	28
GRANTS CREEK	Onslow	7	3	266	141	110	0	87
GUM BRANCH	ONSLOW	2	1	11	24	32	0	12
HALLSVILLE	DUPLIN	2	1	205	88	50	0	14
HARRIS CREEK	ONSLOW	2	1	415	133	102	0	65
JACKSONVILLE FBC	ONSLOW	28	91	1693	724	314	219	212
KELLUM	ONSLOW	7	17	575	236	115	85	45
KOREAN MISSION	Onslow	5	2	53	46	0	26	8
MAPLE HILL	PENDER	4	4	157	59	0	0	8
MAYSVILLE FBC	JONES	28	13	571	193	137	57	95
MEMORIAL	JONES	0	4	241	55	60	0	12
MIDVILLE BAPTIST	ONSLOW	20	20	1033	166	76	68	114
NEW HOPE	DUPLIN	29	10	156	90	72	0	17
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHU	ONSLOW	16	68	333	107	63	120	58
NEW RIVER	ONSLOW	3	0	387	228	91	63	53
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	ONSLOW	0	4	100	50	62	6	24
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST	Onslow	15	6	572	155	63	38	61
POTTERS HILL	DUPLIN	5	6	52	28	43	0	12
PROVIDENCE	ONSLOW	5	6	353	165	162	82	36
RICHLANDS FBC	Onslow	7	12	509	342	145	39	132
SALEM	ONSLOW	21	9	607	230	251	22	31
SWANSBORO FBC	ONSLOW	19	32	753	246	171	0	103
TAR LANDING	ONSLOW	8	11	395	152	123	18	51
TOTALS		402	541	15255	6765	3819	1561	1916

** CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
New River

STATE
NC

27 - Total WMU Enrollment
29,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	27	29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST	62	14	94560	11403	3982	3982	400000	10000
BETHANY	34	65	60676	5188	450	1500	302000	0
BETHEL	0	0	52429	0	0	0	550000	85307
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	82	44	265828	58621	26855	14466	935000	0
BEULAVILLE	97	169	167768	59358	26027	11316	1000000	0
BLUE CREEK BAPTIST	55	48	179298	17768	6065	4334	1452780	139249
BROOKWOOD	55	41	1001483	27883	13128	10992	3225000	1187826
CALVARY	27	5	61079	2823	0	600	390000	6768
CATHERINE LAKE	34	26	78334	4698	600	900	500000	0
CEDAR FORK	16	0	91912	19489	7222	7576	488100	56870
CENTERVIEW	8	8	62868	3581	1125	1750	300000	74998
ENON CHAPEL	20	9	274891	15177	2000	3100	1750000	131600
GALILEE	0	0	41551	2678	1339	1339	150000	0
GRANTS CREEK	34	14	82214	5358	2217	2335	393000	21290
GUM BRANCH	0	0	10582	910	0	910	0	0
HALLSVILLE	21	0	56396	9412	4855	2913	24000	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	84996	10824	0	8289	400000	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	198	26	619784	94899	40430	33520	1000000	0
KELLUM	49	38	139825	21669	8132	8000	455000	29979
KOREAN MISSION	11	5	74252	1350	600	600	280000	98255
MAPLE HILL	0	0	43772	4378	1751	2627	23100	8507
MAYSVILLE FBC	67	35	171458	45941	16151	15935	555000	0
MEMORIAL	7	0	39430	3450	840	1360	400000	0
MIDVILLE BAPTIST	42	52	108787	27716	12842	8053	837000	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	60630	4588	0	0	250000	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHU	10	0	93274	3481	1803	1653	120000	81000
NEW RIVER	0	6	139277	10332	0	3836	1550000	41489
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	60000	6420	1200	4800	239000	81000
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST	20	12	128231	13996	3848	3727	610000	0
POTTERS HILL	0	0	19704	2427	1227	1200	110000	3500
PROVIDENCE	45	61	145027	33882	12128	12990	0	0
RICHLANDS FBC	110	83	218448	43242	19256	15261	1012800	0
SALEM	61	54	157701	12722	3600	3300	840500	0
SWANSBORO FBC	148	40	229753	37077	14622	14179	1030000	65714
TAR LANDING	23	16	147712	30799	9000	7801	500000	0
TOTALS	336	871	5263930	653540	243295	215144	22072280	2123352

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1994 - 1995

Church	CO	Baptisms 1994 - 1995		Other Additions 1994 - 1995		Rsdent Membrs. 1994 - 1995		Total Members 1994 - 1995		Sun.Sch.Enrol. 1994 - 1995		Avg.S.S.Attend. 1994 - 1995		VBS Enrolment 1994 - 1995		Discpl.Trng.Enrl. 1994 - 1995		Music Enrolmt. 1994 - 1995	
Bear Creek	ON	20	17	24	25	257	207	351	541	219	211	137	125	173	118	33	13	18	23
Bethany	ON	5	1	3	4	214	123	214	320	88	101	65	75	138	125	51	62	37	35
Bethel	ON	24	24	6	5	132	120	135	124	83	84	40	49	64	88	0	0	21	27
Bethlehem	ON	19	24	14	34	574	617	892	929	235	296	189	175	172	219	243	137	105	102
Beulaville	DU	7	6	11	3	220	227	358	301	322	242	135	146	166	125	65	16	77	83
Blue Creek	ON	40	33	25	36	511	522	580	596	391	313	209	166	157	249	179	208	121	40
Brookwood	ON	11	26	46	33	656	645	1038	1052	672	713	451	527	158	48	131	59	100	88
Calvary	ON	5	0	8	3	182	171	203	198	77	79	45	68	73	60	42	10	17	14
Catherine Lake	ON	3	0	6	1	151	149	153	149	117	105	71	68	126	110	74	46	31	28
Cedar Fork	DU	8	7	7	2	202	199	284	280	125	109	78	74	107	87	50	39	43	25
Centerview	ON	10	11	15	7	204	182	281	295	256	164	46	41	0	47	16	4	15	12
Enon Chapel	ON	38	31	63	67	574	603	923	957	561	624	233	242	295	301	88	94	68	161
Galilee	ON	4	0	3	4	82	78	88	91	56	66	36	28	0	0	0	0	24	28
Grants Creek	ON	15	7	12	3	253	260	259	266	149	141	100	97	131	110	0	0	76	87
Gum Branch	ON	3	2	5	1	5	6	9	11	8	24	8	20	0	32	0	0	8	12
Hallsville	DU	3	2	7	1	171	170	205	205	94	88	59	52	50	50	40	0	12	14
Harris Creek	ON	11	2	18	1	388	388	415	415	104	133	72	75	105	102	0	0	52	65
Jacksonville FBC	ON	25	28	104	91	1200	1291	1604	1693	613	724	349	375	300	314	318	219	249	212
Kellum	ON	10	7	13	17	450	460	559	575	242	236	119	121	136	115	98	85	37	45
Korean	ON	10	5	0	2	50	53	60	53	33	46	28	35	0	0	24	26	10	8
Maple Hill	PE	9	4	1	4	94	91	162	157	-0-	59	0	33	0	0	0	0	12	8
Maysville FBC	JO	9	28	1	13	404	432	552	571	194	193	138	120	137	137	79	57	61	95
Memorial	JO	3	0	4	4	137	134	246	241	52	55	38	28	50	60	15	0	14	12
Midville	ON	18	20	10	20	233	251	1057	1033	162	166	98	100	79	76	71	68	104	114
New Hope	DU	6	29	3	10	73	112	117	156	58	90	31	57	71	72	0	0	0	17
New Life	ON	8	16	83	68	239	322	253	333	151	107	72	107	105	63	107	120	42	58
New River	ON	10	3	8	0	328	253	467	387	234	228	125	124	97	91	54	63	54	53
N.Topsail Shores	ON	6	0	8	4	60	62	98	100	66	50	35	30	25	62	0	6	23	24
Piney Grove	ON	6	15	5	6	311	330	567	572	150	155	77	66	58	63	111	38	39	61
Potters Hill	DU	5	5	0	6	38	48	42	52	26	28	23	22	32	43	0	0	9	12
Providence	ON	9	5	12	6	282	290	342	353	181	165	93	96	129	162	148	82	45	36
Richlands FBC	ON	8	7	25	12	389	393	528	509	346	342	188	177	125	145	14	39	142	132
Salem	ON	15	21	12	9	406	417	587	607	223	230	133	135	151	251	34	22	28	31
Swansboro FBC	ON	24	19	56	32	487	490	725	753	261	246	124	134	150	171	0	0	79	103
Tar Landing	ON	4	8	15	11	333	298	403	395	139	152	100	103	97	123	14	18	55	51
Totals		411	413	633	545	10290	10394	14757	15270	6688	6765	3745	3891	3657	3819	2099	1561	1828	1916

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1994 - 1995

Church	W.M.U. Enrol. 1994 - 1995		Brotherhd.Enrol. 1994 - 1995		Total Receipts 1994 - 1995		Undesig.Rcpts. 1994 - 1995		Tot.All Missions 1994 - 1995		Assn. Receipts 1994 - 1995		Coop. Receipts 1994 - 1995	
Bear Creek	47	62	74	14	69333	94560	63797	79641	7747	11403	3190	3982	3327	3982
Bethany	23	34	11	47	55878	60676	53242	59593	22564	5188	1200	1500	450	450
Bethel	0	0	0	0	51402	52429	46000	49484	1714	0	686	0	1028	0
Bethlehem	67	82	67	44	240502	265828	228098	243650	53966	58621	13619	14466	24969	26855
Beulaville	95	97	110	169	159120	167768	138379	142500	53887	59358	9424	11316	21676	26027
Blue Creek	61	55	73	48	203674	179298	173733	158348	33689	17768	5243	4334	8687	6065
Brookwood	44	55	72	41	990307	1001483	124915	127008	30203	27883	5983	10992	6683	13128
Calvary	27	27	7	5	74047	61079	64220	56646	2858	2823	600	600	1800	0
Catherine Lake	36	34	47	26	76699	78334	70515	68805	6170	4698	1900	900	689	600
Cedar Fork	21	16	0	0	99927	91912	68523	72209	16767	19489	5687	7576	6852	7222
Centerview	12	8	16	8	61200	62868	41619	53908	7175	3581	3534	1750	2000	1125
Enon Chapel	23	20	15	9	259459	274891	194373	190359	22209	15177	3448	3100	4000	2000
Galilee	0	0	0	0	37213	41551	31188	35863	2632	2678	1316	1339	1316	1339
Grants Creek	32	34	8	14	75768	82214	47560	48715	5337	5358	2201	2335	2201	2217
Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	7404	10582	7404	10582	175	910	175	910	0	0
Hallsville	9	21	0	0	49233	56396	46959	51160	8856	9412	2605	2913	4342	4855
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	94415	84996	91249	84996	15446	10824	11951	8289	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	194	198	26	26	542442	619784	376433	414327	93295	94899	29748	33520	44439	40430
Kellum	53	49	50	38	134710	139825	114679	111907	20557	21669	8000	8000	8000	8132
Korean	12	11	5	5	45683	74252	44883	70292	1250	1350	600	600	600	600
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	38792	43772	36552	42572	5046	4378	943	2627	1828	1751
Maysville FBC	100	67	42	35	162617	171458	145198	155874	45619	45941	15449	15935	15600	16151
Memorial	12	7	15	0	42268	39430	38046	37469	2128	3450	700	1360	604	840
Midville	35	42	41	52	110735	108787	101393	100126	41940	27716	8278	8053	23857	12842
New Hope	0	0	0	0	29358	60630	26458	47839	3223	4588	2262	4588	0	0
New Life	13	10	44	0	98959	93274	77812	78532	6700	3481	1965	1653	0	1803
New River	9	0	8	6	173129	161934	124544	116867	17249	10332	9347	3836	500	0
N.Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	58600	60000	46000	55000	5332	6420	4000	4800	1000	1200
Piney Grove	24	20	25	12	114052	128231	92822	93228	19266	13996	5122	3727	5219	3848
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0	13107	19704	13052	17763	1721	2427	848	1200	873	1227
Providence	29	45	71	61	135764	145027	119323	122216	41348	33882	12031	12990	11105	12128
Richlands FBC	114	110	59	83	233202	218448	184360	190763	44425	43242	14749	15261	18436	19256
Salem	53	61	40	54	129237	157701	116834	120493	12513	12722	3000	3300	3200	3600
Swansboro FBC	133	148	14	40	232805	229753	155906	182419	29219	37077	11283	14179	11615	14622
Tar Landing	22	23	6	16	140285	147712	121845	128946	34645	30799	7377	7801	0	9000
Totals	1300	1336	946	871	5041326	5286587	3427913	3620100	716871	653540	208464	219732	236896	243295

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville FBC	L. Gregory	M. Brown	Norman Aycock
1961	Richlands FBC & Enon Chapel	E.J. Hines	D.M.Clemmons	Norman Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J.R. Scales	B.M. Smith, Jr.	J.R. Scales
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B.M. Smith, Jr.	E.L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville FBC & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J.R. Scales	E.L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmicahel	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville FBC & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A.F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E.T. Walton	J. Hix	Helen Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands FBC	Paul T. Mull	C.L. Davis	Helen Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C.L. Davis	Helen Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	E.T. Walton	Helen Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E.T. Walton	Helen Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L.F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A.F. Butters	L.F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1980	Maysville FBC & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	James B. Sides	L.A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands FBC	Garland Foushee	James B. Sides	Ruth Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	Paul Odum	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	Paul Kennedy	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1984	Jacksonville FBC & Providence	M. Brown	M.E. Gibson	Ruth Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	C. Poston	M.E. Gibson	Faye Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	Larry Isaacs	E.T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1987	Richlands FBC & Maysville FBC	Grady Dickens	E.T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	Ron Pierce	Sandy Bain	Helen Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	Sandy Bain	Faye Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	James Ritchey	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1991	Brookwood & Providence	Mike Wilkinson	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1992	New River & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1993	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	Jake Carroll	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1994	Centerview & Enon Chapel	Jack Marshburn	James Ritchey	Mary Rollyson
1995	Tar Landing & Kellum	Jerry Bryant	James Ritchey	Linda Bailey

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Thirty-Sixth Annual Meeting

"Fulfilling My Calling By Sharing His Light"
I Peter 2:9

Tar Landing Baptist Church
October 30, 1995

Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration	
	Call To Order	James Ritchey
3:00	Worship:	
	Hymn No. 83	*Arise, Your Light Is Come*
	Special Music - *Thank You*	Sophie Marshburn
	Fulfilling My Calling	Katrina Ramirez
3:20	Greetings and Welcome:	
	Moderator	James Ritchey
	Host Pastor	Jack Marshburn
	Program Committee Report	Faye Edwards
3:25	State Convention Equipping Volunteers	Tom Jenkins
3:45	Hymn No. 591	*Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling*
3:50	Fulfilling My Call Through Volunteerism	E. J. Hines
4:00	Miscellaneous Business:	
	Clerk's Report	Linda Bailey
	Nominating Committee	Robert Hall
4:05	Moderators Address	James Ritchey
4:25	Recognition of New Staff	Faye Edwards
4:30	Hymn No. 430	*Sunshine In My Soul Today*
4:35	Our Baptist Center	J. P. Gardner
4:45	Volunteers Helping Churches	E. J. Hines
4:55	Hymn No. 486	*Lord, Here Am I*
5:00	Special Music	Jan Marshburn
5:05	Doctrinal Sermon	Jerry Bryant
5:35	Benediction	Walter Gould
	Meal	

Evening Session

6:30	Worship:	
	Hymn No. 424	*Heavenly Sunlight*
	Special Music - *People Need the Lord*	Carla Thomas
	Sharing His Light	Norman Hines
6:50	Praising Him in all Cultures	Hispanic, Japanese, Korean Ministries
7:10	Hymn No. 390	*We Are Called To Be God's People*
7:15	Miscellaneous Business:	
	Missions Committee	Dwayne Collins
	Finance Committee	James E. Jarman
7:25	Every Generation Serving Him	Ed Coates
7:45	He Calls Us Out to Serve Our World	Jimmy Hooten
8:10	Hymn No. 573	*Set My Soul A Fire*
8:15	Special Music	Tar Landing Choir
8:20	Mission Message	Roy Parker
8:50	Benediction	Otto Mosher

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Thirty-Sixth Annual Meeting

"Fulfilling My Calling By Sharing His Light"
I Peter 2:9

Kellum Baptist Church
October 31, 1995

Afternoon Session

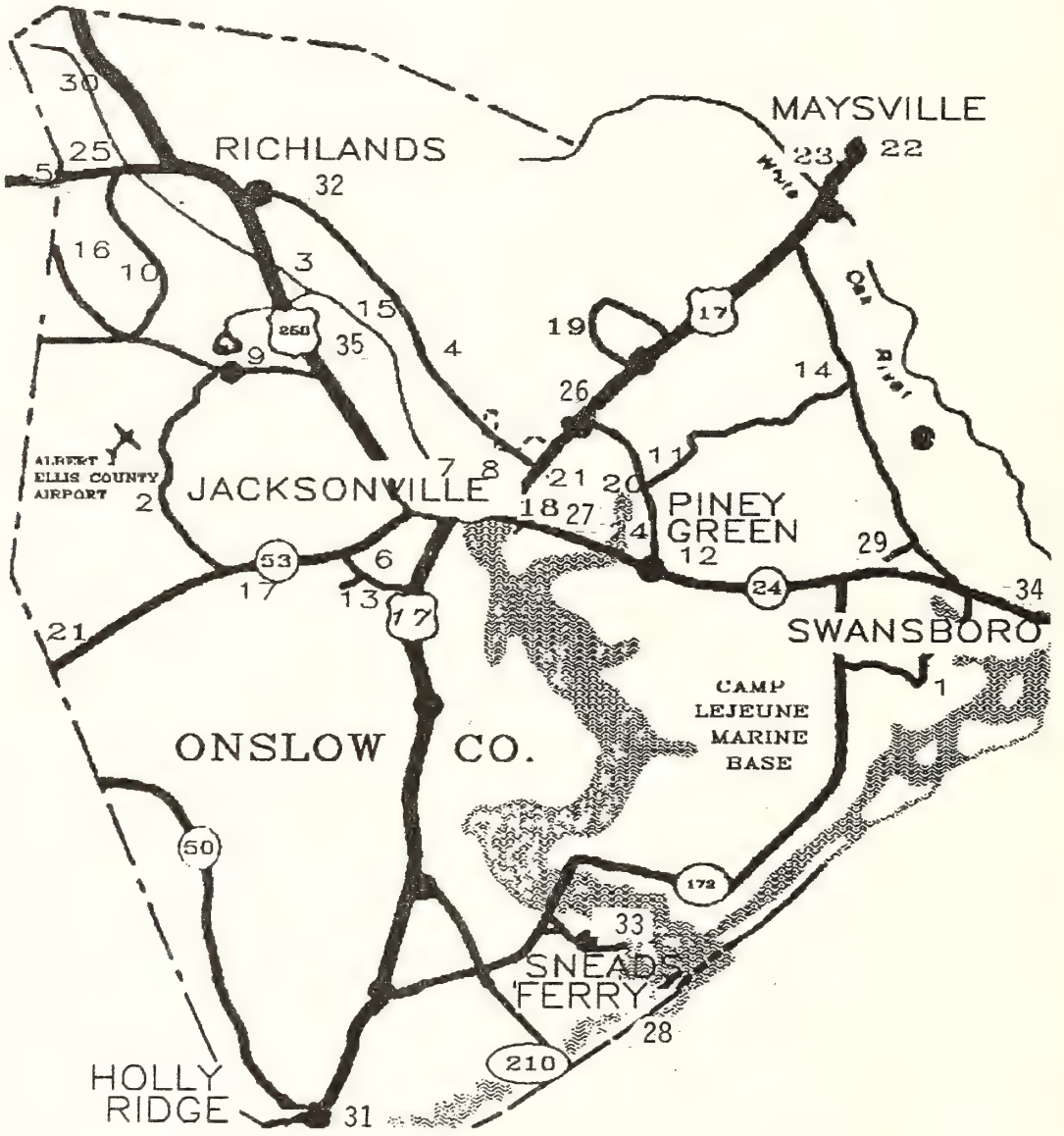
2:30	Registration	
	Call To Order	James Ritchey
3:00	Worship:	
	Hymn No. 204	*Glorious Is Thy Name*
	Special Music	John McIntyre
	Fulfilling My Calling	Mark Brenburger
3:20	Greetings and Welcome:	
	Moderator	James Ritchey
	Member of Host Church	Ed Cole
3:25	Home Mission Board Helps Equip Volunteers	Bob Wiley
3:50	Hymn No. 572	*I Love to Tell the Story*
3:55	Miscellaneous Business:	
	Clerk's Report	Linda Bailey
	Other	
4:00	Associational Missionary's Address	E. J. Hines
4:15	Volunteers and Military Ministry	Jerry Richards
4:30	Hymn No. 595	*Send the Light*
4:35	Sharing His Light in New York	Roy Parker
5:00	Special Music	Kristen Crews
5:05	Message	Paul Crews
5:30	Benediction	Durwood Waters
	Meal	

Evening Session

6:30	Worship:	
	Hymn No. 495	*Serve the Lord with Gladness*
	Special Music - *Carry the Light*	David Lynch
	Sharing His Light	Carol Humphrey
6:50	Carry the Light	Susan Rumbley
7:20	Hymn No. 476	*Be Strong in the Lord*
7:25	Miscellaneous Business:	
	Clerk's Report	Linda Bailey
	Senior Adult Ministry	Paul Mull
	Executive Committee	Karen Rose
7:40	Hymn No. 571	*Let Others See Jesus in You*
7:45	Personal Evangelism	Cyndi Dennis
8:00	Special Music	One Accord
8:05	Message	Mickey Cox
8:35	Benediction	Tony Hardin

LOCATION OF CHURCHES IN THE NEW RIVER ASSOCIATION

1 Bear Creek
2 Bethany
3 Bethel
4 Bethlehem
5 Beulaville
6 Blue Creek
7 Brookwood
8 Calvary
9 Catherine Lake
10 Cedar Fork
11 Centerview
12 Enon Chapel
13 Galilee
14 Grants Creek
15 Gum Branch
16 Hallsville
17 Harris Creek
18 Jacksonville First
19 Kellum
20 Korean
21 Maple Hill
22 Maysville First
23 Memorial
24 Midville
25 New Hope
26 New Life
27 New River
28 N Topsail Shores
29 Piney Grove
30 Potters Hill
31 Providence
32 Richlands
33 Salem
34 Swansboro
35 Tar Landing



Proceedings of the 36th Annual Meeting
of the New River Baptist Association

First Session
Tar Landing Baptist Church

Monday Afternoon - October 30, 1995

1. The 36th Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association was held at Tar Landing Baptist Church in Jacksonville, October 30, 1995. Registration began at 2:30 P.M.
2. Moderator James Ritchey convened the session at 3:00 P.M.
3. Mr. Barry Templeton, music director for the New River Baptist Association, led the assembly in singing "Arise, Your Light Is Come". He was accompanied on the piano by Sophie Marshburn of Tar Landing.
4. Special music was presented by Sophie Marshburn, who sang "Thank You".
5. Katrina Ramirez shared her personal testimony of how God has worked in her life to "Fulfill Her Calling" to be a teacher.
6. The host pastor, Rev. Jack Marshburn, greeted and welcomed the messengers.
7. Mrs. Faye Edwards brought the Program Committee Report and made a motion that the messengers registered and those who will register constitute the membership of the thirty-sixth annual session of the New River Baptist Association, and that the program printed on pages two and three be adopted as the agenda of the session. There was a second and the motion was approved.
8. Rev. Tom Jenkins of the Baptist State Convention spoke on "The State Convention Equipping Volunteers".
9. Mr. Barry Templeton led the congregation in singing "Hark The Voice Of Jesus Calling".
10. Rev. Charles Tanner presented the work of the Baptist Children's Homes. Referring to Isaiah 61, he stated that the Baptist Children's Homes provided an exchange station for children who are abused and neglected where they can exchange the bad things in their lives for what is good. He thanked the Association for their support.
11. The Associational Missionary, Rev. E. J. Hines, spoke on "Volunteerism". Special recognition was given to Mary Rollyson by presenting her with a plaque for the hours she volunteered at the Associational office.
12. Rev. Mack Wallace, Director of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital Counseling Center in Wilmington, and his wife shared their work in Wilmington. He also shared that he and Rev. E. J. Hines have been discussing the possibility of having a Counseling Center here in Jacksonville.
13. Mrs. Faye Edwards presented the following attendance report for the clerk: 103 messengers, 17 pastors, 20 visitors and 7 alternates for a total of 147.
14. Rev. Robert Hall presented the Nominating Committee report. He made a motion that Rev. Jack Marshburn serve on the Budget and Finance Committee. There was a second and the motion was approved.
15. Rev. James Ritchey presented the Moderator's Address. He spoke on "Setting Goals". His text was from Philippians 3:14.
16. Mrs. Faye Edwards welcomed and recognized new ministers and other employed staff in the Churches of our Association and the Associational office. They were as follows: Rev. Andy Wood, Pastor, Bethany; Dr. Van Murrell, Interim Pastor, Brookwood; Kevin Bussey,Minister of Education, Jacksonville First; Rev. Tony Hardin, Pastor, Kellum; Rev. George Packer, Pastor, Maysville First; Rev. Robert Hall, Pastor, Midville; Mrs. Lee Lanier, Director of Youth, Children and Education, Richlands First; Mrs. Susan Reece, Director of Youth and Children, Salem; Mrs. Linda Bailey of Enon Chapel, Secretary/Receptionist, New River Baptist Association; Mrs. Blanchie Spell of Cedar Fork, Assistant to the Assistant Administrator, New River Baptist Association.
17. Mr. Barry Templeton led the congregation in the hymn "Sunshine In My Soul Today".

18. Mr. J. P. Gardner presented the Properties Report, a copy of which is on page 26 of the book. He also thanked members of the Association for all the cards, calls and prayers during his illness.
19. Rev. E. J. Hines spoke on "Volunteers Helping Churches". He stated that the Association through volunteers help churches achieve their mission in two ways:

1. They can achieve together what couldn't be done individually.
2. They can achieve their specific tasks on sight.

With the help of Rev. Sandy Bain, pastor at Salem Baptist Church, he shared how the Consultative Ministry can and does work in the churches.
20. Barry Templeton led the congregation in singing "Lord, Here Am I".
21. Special music was presented by Jan Marshburn who sang "There Is Strength In The Name Of The Lord".
22. The doctrinal message was given by Jerry Bryant, pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church. His text was Acts 4:12 and John 14:6.
23. Jack Marshburn, host pastor, gave instruction regarding the meal.
24. Bro. Walter Gould from Tar Landing gave the benediction.

Monday Evening, October 30, 1995
25. After a delicious meal prepared by the Tar Landing church, the meeting was reconvened by Vice-Moderator, Mike Wilkinson.
26. Barry Templeton led in the hymn "Heavenly Sunlight".
27. Carla Thomas sang "People Need The Lord".
28. Norman Hines gave a devotional on "Sharing His Light".
29. "Praising Him in all Cultures" was presented by the Hispanic Choir, Japanese Choir and Korean Choir, respectively.
30. The hymn "We Are Called To Be God's People" was sung, led by Barry Templeton.
31. The clerk's report was as follows: 124 messengers, 20 pastors, 27 visitors and 7 alternates for a total of 178.
32. Dwayne Collins, Chairperson of the Missions Committee, presented the Missions Committee report on page 21 of the book. He made a motion to redirect the Associational Language Ministries as presented on page 22 of the book. There was a second and the motion carried. Dwayne Collins also made a motion to establish a Counseling Center at the Baptist Center as presented on page 23. There was a second and the motion carried.
33. Mary Piner presented the Finance Committee report for chairman of the committee, James Jarman, who was not able to attend. She made a motion to adopt the budget as presented on the green pages in the book. There was a second and the motion carried.
34. Ed Coates, Executive Director of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, spoke on "Every Generation Serving Him". He shared with us how using the Foundation to establish a trust fund or an endowment fund to continue giving the Lord's work, you can still be serving Him in future generations.
35. Jimmy Hooten, Associate Director for Volunteers in Missions at the Foreign Mission Board, spoke on "He Calls Us Out to Serve Our World". He challenged us to be a volunteer and go help missionaries on a foreign field, stating that without volunteers, we will not be able to reach the world.
36. Barry Templeton led in Hymn #53, "Set My Soul A Fire".
37. The Tar Landing Choir sang "Send The Light".
38. Roy Parker, pastor of Richlands First Baptist Church, brought the missions message.He stated that our mission as Christians was to reach other people with the Gospel so that they in turn can do the same. His text was Matthew 28:18-20 and John 1:35-42.
39. Otto Mosher of Tar Landing gave the benediction.

Second Session
Kellum Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon - October 31, 1995

40. The thirty-sixth session of the New River Baptist Association convened on the second day, October 31, 1996, at Kellum Baptist Church. Registration began at 2:30 P.M.

41. Moderator James Ritchey called the meeting to order at 3:00 P.M.

42. John McIntyre led in the hymn "Glorious Is Thy Name" accompanied by Barry Templeton.

43. Special music, "The Door Is Always Open" was presented by John McIntyre.

44. Mark Brenburger spoke to us on "Fulfilling My Calling", stating that in order to do this we must fix our minds on Jesus. He used Hebrews 3:1, Ephesians 4:1, 17 and II Thessalonians 11:1 for his text.

45. Moderator James Ritchey led in prayer.

46. Ed Cole, a member of the host church, extended greetings and welcomed the messengers.

47. Rev. Bob Wiley, Director of Associational Administrative Services of the Home Mission Board spoke on the "Home Mission Board Helps Equip Volunteers". He shared how training for volunteers is provided at the state and local levels.

48. John McIntyre led the congregation in singing "I Love To Tell The Story".

49. Dr. Van Murrell, interim pastor at Brookwood and a representative form Gardner Webb University, gave a report of the Gardner Webb University Divinity School.

50. The clerk reported that there were 77 messengers, 11 pastors, 17 visitors and 4 alternates present for a total of 109.

51. Rev. E. J. Hines, Director of Missions, spoke on giving thanks to God and giving according to our ability. His text was from Deuteronomy 16:16-17.

52. Rev. Jerry Richards, Chaplain of Military Ministries, Baptist State Convention, spoke on "Volunteers and Military ministry". He stressed that we need a *'few good volunteers'* to minister to the military who have a passion for God and for the work.

53. John McIntyre led the assembly in singing "Send The Light".

54. Roy Parker, pastor at Richlands First Baptist Church, reported on the trip to New York. He said that going on these trips have taught him to be flexible, to adapt and to adjust because thing never go as planned, but that it was worth it. Also sharing their experiences in New York were Becky Wilson from North Topsail, Rev. Bob Garbett from Beulaville and Rev. Terry Golden from Bear Creek.

55. Steve Brown shared his testimony and sang "He Touched Me".

56. An offering was received for the New York Partnership.

57. Rev. Paul Crews, Director of Military Ministries, presented the Military Ministries report on page 29 of the book. He then spoke from Matthew 25:14-30. He challenged us to learn from the mistakes of others and not to be like the wicked and slothful servant who buried his talent and was of no use to his master.

58. Instructions were given regarding the meal by Durwood Waters, who then gave the benediction.

Tuesday Evening, October 31, 1995

59. At 6:30 P.M., following a delicious meal served by Kellum Baptist Church, Moderator Jim Ritchey reconvened the second session of the thirty-sixth Annual Meeting.

60. The hymn "Serve the Lord With Gladness" was sung, let by John McIntyre.

61. Special music was present by David Lynch, who san "Carry The Light".

62. Carol Humphrey gave a devotional on "Sharing His Light". Referring to Matthew 5:14, she said that before we can share His light we need to remember that we are lights.

63. Susan Rumbley, Director of Church Development, presented "Carry the Light". First, Beth Fleetwood gave the WMU report of page 17 of the book. Then Susan, with the help of Barry Templeton, Karen Rose, Shirley Lewis, Sandy Ritchey, Tom St.Louis and Beth Fleetwood, presented a skit entitles "Have Thine Own Way", highlighting events in the Association throughout the year. Susan then presented the BEC report on page 28 and the Media report on page 13.
64. Mrs. Linda Bailey, clerk, reported attendance as follows: 96 messengers, 16 pastors, 24 visitors and 5 alternates for a total of 141.
65. Rev. E. J. Hines presented a plaque to Rev. Jim Ritchey who had served as Moderator for the Association the past two years.
66. Rev. Paul Mull presented the Senior Adult Ministry report on page 26.
67. Karen Rose, Chairperson of the Executive Committee, present the Executive Committee report on page 18. She also made a motion that Mary Piner, Karen Rose, Dwayne Collins, Roy Parker and Sandy Bain serve on the Nominating Committee for the coming year. There was a second and the motion carried.
68. Faye Edwards asked us to look at the "In Loving Memory" names listed on page 39. She read Psalm 112:6b and then asked that we have a few moments of silence to remember those listed and their families.
69. John McIntyre led the congregation in singing "Let Others See Jesus In You".
70. Cyndi Dennis shared with us about "Personal Evangelism". She said that personal evangelism was being ready when God provides an opportunity to share what he has done for you. She then gave examples of how this worked from her own life.
71. Special music was presented by One Accord, the men's quartet from Enon Chapel.
72. Rev. Mickey Cox, pastor at Maple Hill brought a message on Evangelism. His text was from Matthew 16:13-18 and Romans 14:5.
73. Jim Ritchey, Moderator, introduced the officers for the Association for 1995-96. They are Bill Davis, Vice Moderator, Faye Edwards, Treasurer and Linda Bailey, Clerk. Paul Fowler, Moderator, had been introduced earlier.
74. Ed Cole of Kellum, introduced their new pastor, Rev. Tony Hardin, who then gave the benediction.

In Loving Memory

Bear Creek
Mr. John Wesley Matthews
Mrs. Lillie Hurst

Bethany
Mrs. Lila Marshburn

Bethel
Mrs. Hazel Lanier

Bethlehem
Mrs. Mary D. Osman
Mr. James C. Bynum, Jr.
Mrs. Marjorie Waugh
Mr. Marvin Tyndall
Mr. Phnella Kinsey
Mr. Joel Thompson
Mr. David Paul Ramsey

Beulaville
Mr. Paul Jarrell
Mr. Charles Powers
Mrs. Bettye H. Whaley

Blue Creek
Mrs. Madeline Daugherty
Mrs. Alice Broughton
Mrs. Jessie Gilmore
Mr. James M. Jarman

Brookwood
Mrs. Eloise McDaniel
Mr. J. W. Fogle
Mrs. Linda Steward
Mr. Wendell Padgett

Calvary
Mr. Richard Tallman
Mr. Noel Camara
Mr. Howard Simms

Catherine Lake
Mr. Pete Barber

Cedar Fork
Mrs. Thelma M. Brinson
Mr. Forest Brinson
Mr. Herman Brinson

Centerview
Mrs. Alma Mitchell

Enon Chapel
Mrs. Ethel Latham
Mrs. Gladys Dalton
Mrs. Roselyn Brown

Galilee
Mrs. Pearl Hufnagle

Grants Creek
Mr. Hiram L. Barber
Mrs. Bernice Jones Casper
Mrs. Nellie Smith Riggs

Hallsville
Mrs. Henrietta Sandlin
Mr. Jack Parker

Jacksonville First
Mr. George M. Dowdy
Mr. William Robert Kearney
Mr. Rudolph Batchelor
Mrs. Frances Kerns
Mrs. Mary Thompson Savino

Kellum
Mrs. Lucy Parker Morton
Mrs. Lena Belle Humphrey
Mrs. Vila Johnson Cole
Mr. Johnny Jones
Mr. Alex G. Smith

Maysville First
Mr. Kenneth Cropper
Mrs. Jessie Morton
Mrs. E. B. Jones

Midville
Mrs. Misako Kunze

New Life
Mr. Carlos Brown
Mrs. Castina C. Dorsey

New River
Mrs. Terri Fridline
Mr. J. J. Hardison

Piney Grove
Mrs. Ruby Burns
Mrs. Gloria Gray
Mrs. Rosa Lee Hatsell
Mrs. Mattie Latour

Providence
Mrs. Lenola Ottoway
Mrs. Rilie Hollis
Mr. Richard McLemore

Richlands First
Mr. Roy Hamilton
Mrs. Agnes Jones
Mrs. Nannie M. Jones
Mrs. Mentoria Motley
Mrs. Pauline Rhodes
Mrs. Treasey Swinson
Mrs. Rannie C. Taylor

Salem
Mr. James O. Pierce
Mrs. Virginia Becker
Mrs. Lydia Burroughs
Mrs. Gail Thompson
Mr. Dirk Henderson

Swansboro First
Mr. Donovan Lee Bizzell
Mrs. Eunice Casper
Mrs. Nannie Cross
Mr. H. L. Edwards
Mr. Earl Harrison
Mrs. Myrtle Harrison
Mr. Bobby Hewlett
Mr. Dan Hill
Mrs. Betty Hilsinger
Mr. Errington Littleton
Mrs. Myrtle Parrish
Mrs. Vida Reid

Tar Landing
Mrs. Zannie Hudson
Mrs. Elizabeth Aman

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Giving Thanks to God

The ancient Canaanites observed religious festivals, primarily, in an effort to identify with the non-existent gods they worshiped. In this religious drama they attempted to re-enact the creative events which they believed brought them the good things in life. In doing this, they felt that by their own acts they could produce the abundance of nature.

The religious festivals of the ancient Hebrews, in contrast to those of the Canaanites, were worship events to render praise and thanksgiving to God who had redeemed the nation and given it a life in an abundant land. Attention was focused upon particular historical events which were interpreted as the activity of God.

There were three major festivals which the Hebrews observed. The Feast of Tabernacles, one of the three, was originally instituted to celebrate the harvest of grapes and other fruits which ripen in late summer and fall. The people were instructed to build tabernacles or booths made of branches in which they were to live seven days as a memorial to their manner of life during the Exodus from Egypt. It was a joyful occasion in which they gave thanks to God for his bountiful blessings. They were also instructed that they should "*not appear before the Lord empty handed: every man should give as he is able, according to the blessings of the Lord*", so reads Deuteronomy 16:16-17.

The New River Baptist Association Gives Thanks to God

As the New River Baptist Association serves the God who gave us birth in 1960, and as we meet annual in the Fall, I see some meaningful parallels to the Feast of Tabernacles which the Hebrews observed.

Without a doubt, God led in the establishment of a small and weak Association thirty-six sessions ago. The ease and harmony which characterized our beginnings could not have been by human effort. The marvelous growth which has been experienced and the productive ministries performed are the results of Gods' bountiful blessings.

There are particular historical events which have occurred in our pilgrimage which, without the direct leadership of God, simply would not have happened. Not among the least is the gift of the Baptist Center. Bill Gibson stated that God directed him to give his inherited farm to help the youth and needy. God also led many other devoted Christians to give thousands of dollars making it possible to have a facility which helps make it possible to conduct ministries which literally have world-wide impact. The models of military ministry are observed and duplicated across the Southern Baptist Convention.

In these days we meet in Tabernacles and give thanks to God, remembering particular historical events and affirm that God has blessed us. With all our mutual efforts, wisdom and resources we could not have created that about which we speak. We are not that resourceful or smart. God revealed, the people responded, the Holy Spirit energized and the Father blessed.

Everyone Should Give According to Ability

When the Hebrews met at festival time they did not come with empty hands. What they brought as offerings was a reflection of their ability and Gods' blessings.

The *Exodus and Wilderness* experiences are past events for the New River Baptist Association. God has bountifully blest the churches and they have shared some of these blessings for Associational Missions. However, we should learn a lesson from a fatal mistake made by the ancient Hebrews. Once in the Promised Land, by practice, they neglected their mission. They either forgot or never effectively learned that worship is inextricably linked to service. By the time of the New Testament days they could engage in their rituals of worship and ignore the befallen traveler by the roadside. They became egocentric, believing that the Promised Land was an inheritance which should not be shared. They failed to see that, as the people of God, they were stewards of a legacy, and that legacy was meant to be shared so that all would come to know the God who delivered Israel.

Last year, when we met in our *Tabernacle* in annual session, we voted to receive no funds from the Convention after 1996, as it relates to our basic program. Therefore, in 1996, we will receive $21,000 less than in 1995. For the 1997 budget year we will request no funds from the Convention.

We call upon our churches to remember the past blessings of God, and not forget our mission and our commitment to the mission. Last night we adopted the 1996 budget. We can do it, must do it. May I interpret Deuteronomy 16:17? "*Every church shall give as it is able, according to the blessing of the Lord their God which he hath given thee.*"

E. J. Hines

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

As the year moved along, we were able to keep in touch with church leaders and determine specific needs that applied to their people. We found that directors and leaders responded to our request to call on us as a resource. Our consultants were then matched to the training needs, often provided ideas for materials, and even networked people with similar interests across the association; i.e. new youth workers planning an event. By providing services, churches were enabled to witness to all ages effectively.

Caring individuals formed the nucleus of volunteers who ministered through their work on committees: *Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, Media, WMU,* and *Youth.* Children's and Youth Bible Drills prepared our children well for their competition locally and at the state level in 1995. The Media conference and VBS clinic offered needed information. Sunday School Leadership Training helped pastors, directors, and leaders launch programs in their respective churches. Sixty-six youth were accompanied to camp at Campbell University in July, by twenty-two adults. They studied the curriculum entitled, *Major League,* while having a great time with crafts, Bible study, recreation and fellowship.

In 1995-96, our committees will continue to serve you effectively as you grow and seek assistance through the ACTeams and ASSISTeam. We are God's people and we want to obey His commands. *"Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven".* (Matt. 5:16) We can *Carry the Light* and *Live God's Word* in 1996 as we work together. Thank you each committee member, each pastor, and each consultant for your support and prayers.

Susan Rumbley, Director

BAPTIST EDUCATIONAL CENTER

Child care is an important and vital service for parents who are working, attending college, and for grandparents who are caregivers as well. The state approved program, through a note of compliance, was inspected periodically this past year and received positive reports. With 31 pre-schoolers, 60 children enrolled in day care, and 18 in after school care, the program has continued to grow. Summer camp was well attended.

Mrs. Gwen Macias assumed the position of Director in June 1995. The program provides a weekly chapel, music, guest speakers, field trips, and developmentally appropriate experiences in the classrooms. Teachers are receiving additional training and attending conferences in order to stay current in early childhood. It is a joy to share God's word in song and through Bible stories with boys and girls.

Susan Rumbley

MILITARY MINISTRIES

God's Work

In John 5:17 and 19, Jesus says, "*My Father is always at his work to this very day, and I, too, am working...I tell you the truth, the Son can do nothing by himself; he can do only what he sees his Father doing, because whatever the Father does the Son also does.*" (N.I.V.) This passage of scripture emphasizes God's continual work in His world and His invitation for our participation in that work.

In the New River Baptist Association, it is obvious that the Lord is at work in our military community. The victories of the past year have resulted in many changed lives. Just one example of this is the conversion and baptism of an entire military family. Both parents and all three children made first time commitments to Christ!

God's Hand

It has been a pleasure and blessing to be a part of the work God is doing through the "Welcome Inn Fellowship." The churches of the New River Baptist Association have eagerly accepted and faithfully responded to God's invitation to involve themselves in this vital ministry. As a result, fifteen churches participated in the preparation of meals on Friday nights, and twenty-seven churches contributed cakes.

Outpouring love and service made it possible to feed over one-hundred military personnel and their families each week. By meeting their physical needs, churches paved the way to meet our military's spiritual needs, and, as a result, see many personal commitments to Christ. Since October 10 of 1994, forty-nine individuals have given their lives to Jesus.

Another exciting development is the strong relationship created between the Association and 1st Battalion, 2nd Marines Division. Chaplain Nathaniel Milton has become a close friend to this ministry and we will continue to work together strengthening military families. Events such as *Marriage Enrichment Day* and the *Military Wives Car Clinic* are evidence of such efforts.

God's Plan

As we look toward 1996, we do so with great anticipation of what God is going to do in our midst. While continuing our existing ministries, we will implement many new ideas, such as a quarterly *Military Singles Night, Military Family Readiness Day, and Military Youth Day.* We will also take intentional steps to aid and equip churches seeking to develop a proactive ministry to the military. The potential for ministry with military personnel in the New River Baptist Association exceeds anything I have ever seen. We are sitting on a ***gold mine*** of evangelistic opportunity. Since God has put the tools in our hands, let's start digging!

Paul Crews, Director

BROTHERHOOD

Through the Consultative Ministry process we were able to assist several churches this past year. Conferences were held for leaders of Baptist Men, Challengers and Royal Ambassadors.

Again, during the Spring the annual Royal Ambassador Conclave and the Track Meet was held. Participation was excellent for the Conclave. Involvement for the Track Meet was not as good. We encourage church leaders to involve their boys in these excellent events.

Brotherhood leadership is eager to respond to your requests in providing training in your church.

E. J. Hines

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Discipling in this busy world demands that we keep the model of Christ before us. By following His model with the disciples, we remember His words, *"Come and be with Me,"* Mark 3:13-14, and in *"Come and follow me,"* Matt. 4:18-22. In Discipleship Training this past year, churches used a variety of materials and approaches such as tapes and literature on the *Mind of Christ, Experiencing God, LifeAnswers,* and the *Everyday Discipleship* series, in addition to *TeamKID* were used on Sunday and Wednesday nights. Additional classes were held on weekdays. The Discipleship Training Team worked with churches to encourage approaches to meet the needs of individual churches.

In April, children and youth participated in the Bible Drill hosted by Tar Landing Baptist Church. One could easily see that they were increasing their knowledge of the Bible and developing skills in effectively handling the Bible as well as memorizing scripture. We were proud of them and pleased that they continued to the state level where they did quite well.

In September, a Bible Drill - Speakers Tournament kickoff meeting was held at the Baptist Center. New materials were shared, as members of the committee had just attended training at a conference. A skit from *TeamKID* was presented by Katrina Ramirez, Thad Ramirez and Paul Crews. Material from *TeamKID* was displayed and approaches such as using it for pre-school chapel, and combining Military Ministry children with BEC summer camp children for a week of exciting activities were shared. A step-by-step approach to preparation and motivation for Bible Drill was given by Carolyn Alford. Karen Rose met with Directors of Discipleship Training.

Sandy Ritchey, Consultant

MEDIA

Media on the shelf..."JUST WORDS";
Media being used and passed from one person to another is "LOVE IN ACTION".



Mrs. Margaret King, Church Librarian from Cary, was the key speaker for our November Media Conference. She shared motivational ideas and materials used in her church with Reading Book Clubs for children of all ages. Their purpose is to support every program of the church. Their library includes a large number of Bible study related books and audiovisuals. Mrs. King shared that Cary First Baptist has books and other materials that inspire, instruct, educate, entertain, relax and maybe tickle one's funny bone. Especially interesting was the *Bookbasket Group* which ministers to shut-ins. Catchy captions for each month, and a calendar of promotion/emphasis was given each person. Those who attended brought videos and names of books people in their churches liked and utilized.

In April, Mrs. Faye Edwards arranged for the School of Puppetry which was presented by Puppet Productions, DeSota, Texas. It was an excellent training event, equipping participants to organize a puppet ministry in their respective churches. This was the second successive year in which Puppet Productions has been in the New River Baptist Association.

Susan Rumbley



MUSIC

Variety is the spice of life, and we have enjoyed musical events during the year. The Associational Musical Council provided opportunities in 1995 for churches to participate in the following musical events:

- **An Adult Choir Sing was held on Sunday, February 5, at Richlands First Baptist Church.**
- **Youth from Jacksonville First Baptist presented musical selections on Youth night, March 18, 1995.**
- **In August, Children's Choir leaders received training at Midville Baptist.**
- **The Adult Choir Sing in September included five church choirs, an ensemble and a men's quartet. It was hosted by Salem Baptist Church in Sneads Ferry.**

I appreciate all of the support given by the Music Council, and the churches in the association for your support during the year. We are grateful to the choirs at Centerview and Enon for sharing their musical talents at the Annual Associational meetings. I encourage your church to become involved in the music ministry of the New River Baptist Association. Mark your calendars now for Children's Choir Camp, July 29 - August 2, 1996.

Barry Templeton, Consultant

YOUTH

Many inspirational experiences through Youth Fellowship, Youth Week, and camp transpired during the year. Singing groups, Mime and skit presentations, church and civic leaders bringing devotionals, inspired youth to mature in their Christian faith. During one night of educational emphasis, a representative from college encouraged youth to plan ahead for higher education. Christian fellowship included basketball, games, and meeting youth from all areas of the New River Baptist Association.

June brought the pool party at Courts Plus, while July ushered in the camp. The theme for camp in 1996 was *Major League*. Sixty-six youth and twenty-two adults traveled to Campbell University for five wonderful days of camp. Rev. Robert Hall led the camp, while Rev. Paul Crews was the guest minister on Thursday night and Jay Parker directed music all of which led students to make commitments to the Lord. Days were filled with Bible Study, crafts, worship, music, recreation, discussions of teen issues, competition, and of course Christian fellowship.

Back to school/camp reunion in August was a time for sharing pictures, videos of camp, banners, hats, shirts, from camp and preparation for school year 1995-96. The September speaker, Sheriff Brown, inspired youth to be Christlike in their everyday walk. In October, after an exciting Treasure Hunt at the Baptist Center, Michelle Price of Bear Creek spoke to the youth.

The Youth Committee would like to express its gratitude to all of those, too many to name, concerning their contribution of refreshments, serving on the programs, and driving cars to camp and fellowships. Your participation and support has made all of the youth programs of New River Baptist Association possible.

Robert Hall, Consultant

SUNDAY SCHOOL

"Breakthrough - Witness to Win" challenged those in New River Baptist Association Sunday Schools to support the church's evangelistic plan for sharing the gospel through **"Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now"**. Sunday School work is quite thoroughly a spiritual enterprise. The ASSISTeam moved forward with determined preparation for this Sunday School year--*"the favorable year of the Lord"* (Luke 4:19, NASB) They endeavored through many approaches to equip Sunday School leaders for their tasks in 1995.

The ASSISTeam traveled to Greenville in February to be trained in **"Windows of the World"**, the 1995 VBS theme. Following the training, the Association conducted a well attended VBS clinic which was hosted by New River Baptist Church.

Several churches called upon the ASSISTeam throughout the year to consult one-on-one with various Sunday School leaders/teachers. This is the purpose of the ASSISTeam, to train, develop, and equip leaders so that we can fulfill their responsibilities with excellence. We exist to serve churches in any way we can, through such help as selecting appropriate curriculum, setting up a viable youth program, children's worship, preparing a new director, setting up weekday Bible studies, and many other possibilities. We receive training yearly that updates the team with changes and new materials/programs available to churches. The ASSISTeam has enlarged to become a part of the ACTeams which provide consultative ministry to the churches.

In September, an Associational Sunday School Leadership conference was offered at the Baptist Center. It focused on **"Equipping Churches to Plan a Bible Teaching/Reaching Ministry for 1995-96"** Material from the books, **"Toward 2000: Leading the Sunday School"** and **"Going... One on One"**, (personal visitation techniques), enhanced the training sessions.

As we begin a new theme in 1996 for our Bible teaching-reaching ministry, **"Carry the Light, Live God's Word"**, remember the words of Jesus in John 8:12 (RSV): *"I am the light of the world; he who follows me will not walk in darkness, but will have the light of life."* Some of the scheduled events for 1995-96 are:

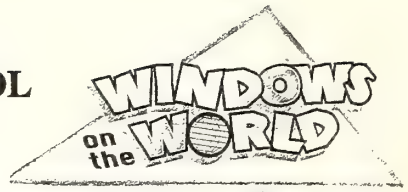
November 11	**SS Training Session at Richlands First Baptist**
April 29	**VBS Clinic**
September	**Extended Session/Children's Worship**
September 10	**Associational Sunday School Leadership Night**
October	**Winter Bible Study/Pastors**



Participate in the 1995-96 Winter Bible Study, **"Amos, Repentance or Ruin"** in your church. The message of this eighth-century prophet reveals striking parallels between Israel then and twentieth century America now. Israel suffered from immoral living, internal strife, abuse of power, and greed. Does that sound like America? Ask yourself, "What can I do to change the tide of moral and social decline?" One voice can make a difference, when that voice carries a message from God. Israel failed to take heed to the message of Amos. Study this Book of Amos and apply its timeless truths to living today. Make your commitment with the rest of us to personally *carry the light* so that lost people may be reached, become ministers, and, in turn, *carry the light.*

Karen Rose, Consultant

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL



"Windows on the World", theme for VBS in 1995, began with training in February, and planning in April for the ASSISTeam. An evening VBS clinic was held at New River Baptist Church in April and another clinic for BackYard Bible Clubs for New York Mission Trip volunteers. 115 people from 19 churches were trained in the Associational VBS clinics. **"Go for the Goal"** is the theme for 1996 VBS.

The churches of the New River Baptist Association enrolled 3,966 children/youth/adults in Vacation Bible Schools.

Church	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Professions
Bear Creek	137	130	3
Bethany	212	153	
Bethel	88	83	
Bethlehem	205	200	
Beulaville	116	127	
Blue Creek	249	207	2
Brookwood	52	36	
Calvary	80	58	2
Catherine Lake	110	89	
Cedar Fork	87	80	4
Centerview	47	43	
Enon Chapel	221	186	11
Galilee			
Grants Creek	116	108	8
Gum Branch	33	27	
Hallsville	56	50	
Harris Creek	107	97	
Jacksonville First	314	250	2
Kellum	148	115	2
Korean			
Maple Hill			
Maysville First	155	135	3
Memorial	77	63	
Midville	50	46	3
New Hope	72	67	
New Life	63	60	1
New River	83	77	
N. Topsail Shores	62	40	
Piney Grove	63		
Potters Hill	37	37	
Providence	162	114	3
Richlands First	145	118	2
Salem	251	201	
Swansboro First	171	128	2
Tar Landing	123	111	
Baptist Education Center	74	57	
Total	3966	3293	48

A total of 291 children attended 11 BackYard Bible Clubs sponsored by North Topsail Shores, Centerview, Enon Chapel, Maysville First and Beulaville churches. Eight churches received Standard recognition. They are: Centerview, New River, Providence, Enon Chapel, Harris Creek, Swansboro First, Salem and Grants Creek. Two churches earned the Advanced recognition. They are Midville and Cedar Fork.



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union emphasis for 1994-95, ***A Time To Grow,*** challenged our churches to grow spiritually and numerically. The WMU Council provided the following programs and activities:

September 27	WMU Leadership Training for all age levels - Baptist Center
October 22	Acteens/GA Around-the-World Fun Day - Baptist Center
November 6	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer - Blue Creek Offering $103.00
November 10	Acteens Lock-in - Baptist Center
February 21	Ladies Retreat - Calvary Personal Witnessing led by Lynn Larricks Support Groups led by Susan Rumbley Women's Center Ministries led by Jan Shane
March 21	Mid-year Jump-Start for age level leaders - Tar Landing
April 18	Associational WMU Annual Meeting - Jacksonville First Rev. Archie Jones, Missionary to South America Beth Porter, soloist
August 31	New Guides Study - Baptist Center

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

1. At the April Associational WMU Annual Meeting
   a) New River Baptist Association WMU (10) was recognized as Distinguished for 1993-94.
   b) Blue Creek (4), Maysville First (2), Midville (3), Jacksonville First (13) and Swansboro First (7) were recognized as Distinguished organizations.
2. The first national project was very successful. Twenty-six of our churches collected 3,078 cans of food and $1,028.84 for local hunger.
3. North Carolina WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Meeting) at Ridgecrest was attended by 45 from 5 churches.
4. Many of our churches participated in the Camp Mundo Vista Renovation and Improvement Campaign:

1993	$1,557.26	
1994	$1,789.08	
1995	$1,158.77	January - June 1995
Total	$4,505.11	

5. Fifty-four ladies earned study course credit for Manual study.
6. In 1994-95, the following have earned Distinguished recognition:
   New River Association WMU (11), Blue Creek (5), Maysville First (3), Midville (4), Jacksonville First (14), Salem (1), Swansboro First (8), Cedar Fork (1)
   Standard recognition: Bear Creek, Catherine Lake

A special thanks to the following consultants: Melba Baysden, Karen Rose, Rebecca Hoffman, Becky Hansley, Gail Lindsey, Kathy Smith Patton and Nelda Howell.

Beth Fleetwood, Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee, comprised of seven members, has responsibility in coordinating the consultative ministry, as well as correlating the activities and ministries of the Association. It also has responsibility in assisting the associational staff in planning events which also includes the associational meetings.

Dr. Ronald Pierce resigned as chairman due to his leaving the area. Karen Rose succeeded him. Meeting quarterly, major items considered were:

Baptist Center Ministries
Incorporation of the Association
Administrative staff changes
Policy on use of the gym
Consultative Ministries
New York Partnership
Counseling Ministry
Language Ministry

The Committee also has responsibility in nominating persons who will serve on the associational Nominating Committee for the coming year. Names of persons presented to the Association for consideration are: Mary Piner, Providence; Karen Rose, Enon; Dwayne Collins, North Topsail Shores; Roy Parker, Richlands FBC; and Sandy Bain, Salem.

We continue to seek God's blessings as we strive to assist the Association to fulfill its mission.

Karen Rose, Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee thanks the churches for the support they gave to the Association this past year. The Committee realizes that without this support it would be impossible to maintain the fine work which is taking place.

Some changes on the Committee took place this past year. Dr. Ronald Pierce resigned as chairman due to his leaving the area. We appreciate the fine work he did. He made a valuable contribution.

We are glad to report that, financially, the Association has done quite well, thanks to the churches and the Baptist State Convention. The Association operates on the calendar year; therefore, it is too early to determine how contributions this year will compare to those of 1994. Last year the churches gave $211,159.83. Through September of this year gifts have amounted to $154,977.41. The indications are that we will not do quite as well in 1995 as we did in 1994. However, the records indicate that contributions for the associational year (October 1994 - September 1995) are up 3% over 1993 - 1994.

It is important for the churches to note the budget which is proposed for 1996. We call your attention to the fact that at the annual session last year the Association voted to come off of Convention support in January 1997. That means that we will be receiving $21,000 less from the Convention in 1996. There is no way to make up the difference except as the churches give.

We are glad to report that the Baptist Education Center is paying its own way, and there is a little left each month. We thank Mrs. Susan Rumbley and her staff for good management.

We encourage our churches to remember that *actually the program and budget of the Association are theirs;* therefore, it behooves each of us to do what we can to support them.

James E. Jarman, Chairman

New River Baptist Association

Finance Committee Report
October 16, 1995

Monthly Report for September 1995

Balance on Hand September 30, 1995 . . . . . 74,241.10

Less Designated Monies 37,054.02
(See chart below)

Undesignated Balance (monies available for payroll and expenditures) 37,187.08

Summary Chart of Designated Accounts as of September 30, 1995

	Beginning Balance 08/30/95	Receipts	Expenditures	Ending Balance 09/30/95
Baptist Educational Center (BEC)	12,603.42	7,555.65	9,313.67	10,845.40
Military Ministries	5,614.71	895.87	1,392.18	5,118.40
Snack Bar	660.93	72.50	68.60	664.83
Special H/E Fund	3,470.83	305.00	15.91	3,759.92
Senior Adults	169.60	169.60		169.60
New York Partnership	293.35	5,000.00	5,000.00	293.35
Japanese Fund	471.47	323.90	323.90	471.47
Contingency (CD)	7,200.00			7,200.00
Youth Camp Fees	468.94			468.94
Convention-Special	2,630.32	5,858.08	426.29	8,062.11
Total	33,583.57	20,011.00	16,540.55	37,054.02

Living Our Legacy of Missions (LOLOM) Account Balances as of September 30, 1995

New Work (Missions 25%) 3,350.09
Renovations 5,339.68

Crisis Account Balance as of September 30, 1995 . . . . . 3,174.86

YOUR GIFTS OF LOVE
TO *ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS*
January - September 1995

Church	September 1995	Year To Date
Bear Creek	$283.05	$2,717.03
Bethany	125.00	1,000.00
Bethel	0.00	0.00
Bethlehem	1,192.67	11,091.43
Beulaville	0.00	7,544.00
Blue Creek	347.41	3,202.30
Brookwood	1,138.88	10,476.56
Calvary	0.00	300.00
Catherine Lake	0.00	675.00
Cedar Fork	599.65	5,003.92
Centerview	150.00	600.00
Enon Chapel	0.00	2,000.00
Galilee	334.85	1,004.55
Grants Creek	153.99	1,731.46
Gum Branch	0.00	450.00
Hallsville	272.57	1,956.44
Harris Creek	747.93	5,882.94
Jacksonville First	2,543.57	22,845.70
Kellum	0.00	5,336.00
Korean	50.00	450.00
Maple Hill	2,626.31	2,626.31
Maysville First	1,458.26	10,808.33
Memorial	100.00	900.00
Midville	627.18	5,404.77
New Hope	355.30	3,670.08
New Life	47.50	1,098.00
New River	0.00	829.36
N. Topsail Shores	275.87	3,080.75
Piney Grove	362.00	2,924.00
Potters Hill	83.83	748.13
Providence	1,082.50	9,742.50
Richlands First	1,233.44	10,065.02
Salem	275.00	2,200.00
Swansboro First	1,434.06	11,264.10
Tar Landing	764.33	5,556.07
Totals	**$18,665.15**	**$155,184.75**

LIVING OUR LEGACY OF MISSIONS

Living Our Legacy of Missions (LOLOM) was a very helpful three-year capital fund campaign. Three fourths of the contributions were used for renovations at the Baptist Center, and one-fourth was used for new work.

The Campaign officially ends December 31, 1995. To date, total contributions are $53,075.55. We thank *everyone* who had a part. Your contribution has made a big difference as you have ministered through the New River Baptist Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The 1994-95 church year has been a busy and exciting time for our Association. Opportunities were placed in front of us which challenged our faith and brought us together to do the work of God. In accordance with this, the Mission Council took seriously the responsibility of directing, organizing and encouraging missions work among the churches.

The work of the council this year was in three main areas:

1. MISSION WORK AT THE BAPTIST CENTER

Rev. Paul Crews has done a great job of developing the Friday Night Program to Military and their families. The Bible studies, classes and recreational activities continued to grow, giving members of churches valuable outreach opportunities. Attendance reached an average of 120 people and through the follow up ministry 41 of these received Christ as Lord.

The BEC (Baptist Educational Center) program has also had an outstanding year. Under the direction of Mrs. Susan Rumbly this ministry has become a true success story. The day care and after school programs are now running 5 days a week with a total enrollment for both programs reaching 96 children.

2. NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP AND MISSION TRIP

The Association's partnership with the Frontier Baptist Association got off to a great start in June. Rev. Roy parker played a key role through his hard work in linking our churches with those in New York. Nine different churches in our Association (Bear Creek, Beulaville, Centerview, Enon Chapel, First Baptist Jacksonville, Maysville, Providence, First Baptist Richlands, and North Topsail Shores) traveled to Buffalo, New York, to work first hand with churches there. A wide variety of ministries were conducted during the week, but at the heart of each opportunity was the chance to join with and encourage other believers in the service of Christ. Looking forward to the continued partnership this year, we encourage churches to make prayerful preparations.

3. THE ASSOCIATION'S SELF SUPPORTING MISSIONS GOAL

The Association in its 1994 annual session voted to become self- supporting by 1997. In accordance with this goal, the Mission Development Council requested only $21,000 from the Baptist State Convention for 1995-96. The recommendation was also made to the churches that to reach our goal by 1997 each of our churches raise their annual associational giving by 1%.

*Note: Self-supporting does not mean that our Association will be separate from the Baptist State Convention. We will continue to work jointly with the Baptist State Convention on specific mission projects. The difference will be that our basic missions program will be funded through the associational budget.

Dwayne Collins, Chairman

A PROPOSAL TO REDIRECT ASSOCIATIONAL LANGUAGE MINISTRIES

Background

The New River Association has been involved in language ministries since Toni Romine began ministering to Japanese women in 1968.

The Japanese ministry has grown and remained strong through the years. The ministry in the New River Association involves more people that in any other association in North Carolina.

Gradually, the Association became involved with Korean and Hispanic groups. It has provided some assistance to the Korean Mission which is sponsored by the New River Baptist Church and to the Hispanic ministries which are performed by First Baptist Church of Richlands and the Piney Grove Baptist Church.

Rev. Yasushi Tomono, a Japanese minister who resides in Wake County, comes to the Baptist Center once a month and conducts a ministry. The results have been extremely productive.

Mrs. Yuki Waters has directed the Japanese work since the death of Mrs. Toni Romine. However, Mrs. Waters wishes to resign and devote her energies to the Japanese Ministry conducted by the Midville Baptist Church where she holds membership.

A New Direction

In an effort to enhance the ministry to all language groups, it seems prudent to broaden the scope of the organization in the New River Baptist Association.

Objective

To provide a stronger and more intentional ministry to all language groups in the area of the New River Baptist Association.

Goals

1. To call a Director of Language Ministries on a part-time basis.

2. To coordinate the Japanese Ministry at the Baptist Center by

   - Working with Japanese leaders in the churches
   - Cooperating and assisting the Japanese minister
   - Serving as Chairman of the Associational Japanese Ministry Committee

3. To provide assistance to the Korean Mission.

4. To assist churches in their ministries to language groups.

5. To explore the feasibility of establishing a Hispanic church in Jacksonville.

6. To appraise the Association of needs and opportunities of language ministries in the area of the New River Baptist Association.

Administration

1. The Director of Language Ministries shall be directly responsible to the Associational Missionary in the performance of duties related to the office.

2. The Director of Language Ministries shall work two days per week. Salary shall be as stipulated in the budget of the New River Baptist Association.

PROPOSAL TO ESTABLISH A COUNSELING CENTER MINISTRY AT THE BAPTIST CENTER

Rationale

For approximately fifteen years Associational leadership, with the encouragement of a number of pastors, has had several informal conversations with leaders at North Carolina Baptist Hospital concerning establishing a counseling center in the New River Association.

Approximately fifteen to twenty per cent of the clients who receive treatment through the counseling center at Wilmington reside in Onslow County. A number of church leaders feel that a center operated by Baptist Hospital would fill a vacuum which has long existed in our area.

Recently, Rev. Mack Wallace, Director of the Center in Wilmington, officially approached the Associational Missionary stating that Baptist Hospital was ready to establish a center in Jacksonville.

Objective

To establish a Counseling Center ministry at the Baptist Center, operated by North Carolina Baptist Hospital Counseling Center.

Goals

To provide individual, family and marital counseling. Additionally, counselors would be available to train church leaders in workshop settings.

Administration

1. The Missions Committee shall represent the interests of the New River Baptist Association, officially relating to appropriate leadership of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital Counseling Center.

2. The Association shall make an office available for the counselor.

3. Minimal secretary service shall be provided by the Association.

4. The Association shall provide a client aid fund for clients who need financial assistance. The counselor will determine eligibility.

5. The Center shall operate as a satellite of the Wilmington Center.

6. The Center, initially, shall operate one day each week.

7. The ministry shall begin January, 1996.

Budget

Client Aid Fund	$1,500.00
Secretarial Service	550.00
Sound Proof Office	500.00
Total	$2,550.00

The Future

It is anticipated that the Counseling Center ministry shall increase and that, in time, it will operate on a full time basis. It is also possible that more than one counselor will work at the Center.

Obviously, as the ministry grows, additional resources will be required. It is impossible to accurately predict what the future holds. The Association should be aware of the possibility of growth and be prepared to contain it. The need for this type of ministry is desperately needed in this area. Therefore, the offer of Baptist Hospital is an opportunity which should be grasped.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Constitution

Robert Hall, Chairperson	Midville
Norman Aycock	Richlands FBC
Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Beulaville

Executive

Karen Rose, Chairperson	Enon Chapel
Sandy Bain	Salem
Dwayne Collins	N. Topsail Shores
Beth Fleetwood	Jacksonville FBC
Jim Ritchey	Centerview
Charles McKinney	Galilee
Don Hunnings	Harris Creek

Finance

James Jarman, Chairperson	Richlands FBC
Luther King	Cedar Fork
Mary Piner	Providence
Durwood Edwards	Harris Creek

Missions

Dwayne Collins, Chairperson	N. Topsail Shores
Roy Parker	Richlands FBC
Mary Piner	Providence
Terry Golden	Bear Creek
Henry Stamper	Brookwood

Ordination

Paul Fowler, Chairperson	New River
Sandy Bain	Salem
Jack Marshburn	Tar Landing
Russell Padgett	Salem
Douglas Williams	Cedar Fork

Personnel

Karen Maccarone, Chairperson	Jacksonville FBC
Ted Brown	Brookwood
Sue Applewhite	Jacksonville FBC
Zane Horrell	Maysville FBC
Jesse Overman	Richlands FBC

Properties

J.P. Gardner, Chairperson	Memorial

Resolutions

Terry Golden, Chairperson	Bear Creek
Andy Wood	Bethany
Anne Smith	Richlands FBC

Youth

Robert Hall, Chairperson	Midville
Cyndi Dennis	New River
Dan Farmer	Catherine Lake
Tom St.Louis	Kellum
Dolly Smallwood	Bear Creek
Mark & Dina Brenburger	Memorial
Libby DiFlauro	Bear Creek

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

It is always a special joy when a person answers the Lord's call to the Gospel ministry. The ministry task is an awesome responsibility to say the very least, and carries with it unique needs. The apostle Paul said of himself, *"I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus"*, Philippians 3:14.

Robert Garbett, Beulaville Church, Paul Crews and Henry Stamper, Brookwood Church, were examined by the Committee this past year. We were impressed by these men and subsequently recommended to the respective churches that they proceed with plans for ordination.

The dedicated individuals who enter the ministry must have the support of their church and denomination. It is the task of the Associational Ordination Council to help the local churches fulfill their responsibility to each ministry candidate. The primary way we help the churches of the New River Baptist Association is by meeting with each candidate as requested and verbally examining the individual as to his call and gifts for ministry. We keep in mind that ordination is always a local church matter. It is our pleasure and privilege to assist in any way we can.

Paul Fowler, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Association has undergone several staff changes and modifications in the past year. The Personnel Committee has been working actively as we have attempted to address the needs of the Association for the current year and also for future years. We have continued to review and update employee job descriptions to improve the day-to-day work of the Association.

The summer brought the retirement of a long-time employee of the Association. Mary Rollyson, Secretary/Receptionist, was a faithful employee for many years.

J. P. Gardner, Superintendent of Maintenance, took a leave of absence for health reasons. However, he is expected to return to one-day-a-week work in January 1996.

Roy Hampton, Custodian for many years, resigned at the end of the summer. He was an excellent worker who had endeared himself to the New River Baptist Association. He will be missed.

Jim Rose was employed to succeed Roy Hampton. Additionally, Irvin Williams was also employed as Custodian. Between the two custodians, the Association has 45 hours per week of custodial/maintenance service. This is providing a service that has been long over due.

As we look toward expanding the mission and ministries of the Association, the Personnel Committee is confident that following God's direction we will be able to meet any new staffing and personnel needs as they arise.

Karen Verell Maccarone, Chairperson

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The following information is furnished by the Properties Committee for the Annual Associational Meeting of October 1995.

We are pleased to report that many of the long range planning projects are completed. A complete new heating and cooling system was installed in the Baptist Education Center building. Also, the entire kitchen area has been renovated, which includes vinyl on the wall behind the sinks, refrigerator and freezer. A new commercial micro-wave oven, a three compartment sink, reach in refrigerator, chest type freezer and hand sink were installed.

The Welcome Inn building has new ceilings and drop-in lighting. Two class rooms were made available for the use of the child care program with the purchase of new tables and chairs. Hot water was installed in the bathrooms to meet the state requirements for sanitation. A new fire escape platform and walkway was installed at the rear door of the child care class room in the Welcome Inn building.

There are other projects that need urgent attention as soon as funds are available. Painting the interior and exterior of the Administration building has a high priority. Most of the paint is flaking off underneath the overhang on both buildings.

A new storage building is urgently needed for the equipment and property storage. This is one of the long range projects that remains to be completed.

We wish to thank the associational staff for their continued support and help in order for the committee to complete our mission.

J. P. Gardner, Chairman

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

The Senior Adults in the New River Baptist Association, have an organization known as ***The Sonshine Club.*** We have had a very good year. We met four times during the year, the second Saturday of the second month each quarter, except for May, when we met on the third Saturday.

At each meeting we had something special planned. We drew names for the table arrangements which were prepared for us by Mrs. Edith Lawler. At two of the meetings, we had a cake baking/decorating and pie contests. They were judged on best tasting and best looking. Ribbons were given to the winners.

At each meeting we served a very tasty meal of a meat, two vegetables, dessert, and beverage at a cost of $2.00 per person.

I want to express thanks to some very nice people:

To those who handle the tickets in each church.
To the pastors who have spoken to the group.
To those who serve and assist in the kitchen.
To the committee that plans the programs each time.
To the office staff for preparing the mailouts.
To Mr. Hines, our staff representative.
To those who attend each time.
Last but not least to two fine people, Chuck and Nancy....our cooks.

Paul T. Mull

Clerk's Report

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
January 24, 1995

Location: Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. James Ritchey.
Devotional: Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., pastor of the host church, welcomed everyone to the Beulaville Baptist Church. For the devotions he read from a number of places in the New Testament most of them from Paul's writings with the exception of one or two. The theme of these verses was work and good works which is what we are gathered here to do. He then read James 1:22 "Be ye doers of the word and not hearers only."

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards substituted for the Clerk, Mrs. Mary Rollyson. Twenty-seven churches were represented, with a total of 134 persons present.

Bear Creek	-5	Grants Creek	-2	New River	-5
Bethany	-0	Gum Branch	-2	North Topsail Shores	-0
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	-7	Piney Grove	-6
Bethlehem	-4	Harris Creek	-7	Potters Hill	-0
Beulaville	-10	Jacksonville First	-4	Providence	-10
Blue Creek	-0	Kellum	-9	Richlands First	-8
Brookwood	-0	Korean	-0	Salem	-6
Calvary	-1	Maple Hill	-2	Swansboro First	-3
Catherine Lake	-3	Maysville First	-8	Tar Landing	-2
Cedar Fork	-3	Memorial	-2	Assoc. Council	-4
Centerview	-3	Midville	-6	Visitors	-8
Enon Chapel	-1	New Hope	-1	TOTAL	-134
Galilee	-0	New Life	-2		

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Jim Jarman spoke for the Finance Committee and referred to the report for December 1994. He said that the finances of the Association were better than they had been for a long time. He asked if anyone had any questions and then said that Faye would address the LOLOM part. Faye referred to the bottom part of the green sheet which gives the LOLOM contributions for 1992-1994. This is the Living Our Legacy of Missions and she wanted everyone to see how well they have done. The total receipts is $64,071.80 and this has been done by individual contributions and some churches that decided to give one sum. She said that the Association is very appreciative of all of this. The campaign goes through 1995. Faye said that everyone will be receiving their contribution statements by the end of January. If anyone has anything they want to talk to her about, you could tonight or call her on the phone. She also told the Treasurers of the churches that they will be receiving envelopes so that they can mail their contributions monthly.
The Moderator said that Brother Jim Jarman had made a motion before Faye spoke that the Treasurer's report be accepted, and he asked for a second. It was seconded and passed.

Ordination Committee - Rev. Paul Fowler, Chairman, said that Rev. Paul Crews was ordained January 22 and Henry Stamper will be ordained January 29, both at the Brookwood Church.
Properties - Mr. J. P. Gardner expressed thanks for the many prayers that he received during his recent illness which was from mid September through the latter part of December. He referred to the Properties report and said that this is the last year for the LOLOM program. As the report shows, there are four more projects that they hope to complete in the next year or two. The Association is grateful to the ones who have given to the LOLOM program and the many volunteers who have come to help.

Pastors' Conference - David Cox, President, said that the attendance had been up for the last two or three meetings. They have had good programs and plan to have more. He asked that everyone pray for their pastor by name everyday.

Senior Adults - Rev. Paul Mull read Psalm 139:14, 17, 18. He said Senior Adults have great opportunities. The Association has a quarterly Senior Adult Dinner. There are speakers and contests such as a cake baking contest. He urged senior adults to attend and have a good time together.

Missions Committee - The Moderator recognized Rev. E. J. Hines to report for the Missions Committee as the Chairman, Rev. Dwayne Collins, could not be present. He asked Rev. Hines to give the Consultative Ministry report also. Rev. Hines asked Rev. Roy Parker, Coordinator for the New York Partnership, to give his report. Rev. Parker said that he is looking forward to the New York Partnership to carry out the various phases and to plan and coordinate to be prepared to do some good work there. He referred to the information in the booklet about the Mission Project and asked the churches that would like to participate to submit an application no later than February 28. Once these have come in, work will begin to link churches here with churches in the Frontier Association. Rev. Parker made a recommendation that he presented as a motion **"that the Association adopt a budget in the amount of $12,000 for the partnership with the Frontier Association for the month of June 1995, and that the churches designate 50% of their Annie Armstrong offering for the purpose of helping raise the budget."** The Moderator asked for a second and gave time for discussion. After some discussion, Dr. Fred Holt made an amendment to the motion as follows: **"That the Association adopt a budget in the amount of $12,000 for the partnership with the Frontier Baptist Association for the month of June, 1995, and suggest that the churches designate 50% of their Annie Armstrong offering for the purpose of helping to raise this budget."** The vote was taken on the amendment and carried. The Moderator asked for any questions. After questions and discussion, Mrs. Faye Edwards asked that the Director of Missions speak about the cuts that the Home Mission Board has made.

The Moderator then recognized Rev. Hines who said that his rationale was rather simple, No. 1, the New York project is a Home Mission project which is supported in part by the Home Mission Board. It is not designating money away from the Annie Armstrong offering ever, it is designating money to a particular facet of Annie Armstrong projects. The second reason is that in January of 1994 the Home Mission Board officials notified the Baptist State Convention that in 1995, twelve months away, they intended to cut Home Mission project giving throughout the nation by 6%. Translated, that meant that the Frontier Baptist Association where Mike Flannery is serving, would receive a cut of about $500. It meant that the Baptist Convention of New York would sustain a cut of about $90,000. Rev. Hines added that in his judgment, designating Annie Armstrong money to be used for projects that are also supported by the Home Mission Board is exercising our autonomy, and after all, whatever recommendations this body makes, the final decision will be made by the people of the respective churches who will again exercise their autonomy.

The Moderator asked that everyone who speaks to give their name as that will help with the records. The Moderator then asked if there were any other questions and then reread the motion. The vote was taken and the motion carried.

Rev. Hines said that he had talked with Dwayne Collins, Chairman of the Missions Committee, about the report that he was planning to give and felt this is what he would have said. We have a problem at the Baptist Center through the Welcome Inn ministry, but it is a delightful problem. He said that over a year ago Mike Flannery began a worship service at the Baptist Center on Sunday mornings. He felt very strongly about this because he was seeing a number of people - marines and sailors - who were not in church. The Missions Committee and Mike Flannery felt that if the services were held at 9:30, getting out about 10:20 or 10:30, that people could go on and attend another church. The idea was to congregationalize unchurched lost people, win them to Christ, disciple them and encourage them to join one of the several churches in the area. An arrangement was made with the Bethlehem Baptist Church that persons who were won to Christ and who could be led into baptism would become members of the Bethlehem Baptist Church. There have been a few individuals who have exercised that option.

Paul Crews has been here six months plus and twelve people have been led to Christ through the Sunday morning service. Some of the people who have been won are saying that this is their church and they don't want to join another church. Paul and the Missions Committee are convinced that we are not going to be able to assimilate these people into another church. So the question has arrived what are we going to do with these folks. Some are asking why can't we be a church. The Missions Committee has met for hours giving this a lot of thought and prayer. At this time, Mary Piner and Roy Parker spoke for the Committee. Paul Crews also spoke and said he had come here with the goal of winning as many people to Jesus as he could, military and otherwise. He said that we have seen God work in a mighty way. Paul said that as he sought the direction of the Lord he felt as if God said to him to move out to the chapel, set up 100 chairs in the gym, preach my word and pray. He feels he has followed the Lord's will, and he has shared with the people who have become excited about what was taking place. He told of an experience with one young man that accepted Christ at the Sunday morning worship and said there were several others that will feel more comfortable coming to this place. Rev. Hines told us that Dwayne was going to say that the Mission Committee solicit your prayers and your response to what should be done. He asked if there were any questions.

After a discussion, Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr. made a motion **"that the Mission Committee pursue the aspect of making this into a church and come back to the Executive Committee which would bring it back to the Association."** The moderator asked if there was any discussion on the motion. There was no further discussion so the vote was taken and the motion carried.

Staff reports:

Paul Crews said that the Friday Family Nights have been tremendous in terms of numbers. A Military Ministries Committee has been formed under the leadership of the Missions Development Committee. It is made up of folks that are active participants on Friday nights. The necessity of this is to delegate the work. He shared some of the activities in which they are involved. He thanked the churches that prepare the meals on Friday nights and invited anyone who would like to help to call him at the office.

Susan Rumbley reported about the following events: Adult Choir Sing to be held at Richlands First Baptist Church on February 5 at 3 P.M. Youth Fellowship will be on Thursday night February 9. Project HELP: Hunger will be held on Sunday, February 24th. There will be one VBS Clinic this year at the New River Baptist Church on April 24. A WMU Ladies Retreat will be held at Calvary on February 21. The WMU Mid-Year Training will be March 21 at Tar Landing. She also told of the activities at BEC.

The Moderator recognized Brother George Packer who is the new pastor at Maysville First. He said that Brother Gene Gibson will be retiring the last of March and Brother Gwyn Sullivan will be retiring in May. He then recognized Brother E. J. Hines again for Consultative Ministries. Rev. Hines called attention to the pages on Training in Evangelism. He said that the process is going quite well and is going to be stepping up. He also called attention to the RA Training event to be held at Jacksonville First on January 31 and said that there have been some new changes in the program.

A motion was made that the meeting adjourn. It was seconded and passed. The Moderator asked Brother Jimmy Lanier to give the benediction.

Faye Edwards, Acting Clerk

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
April 25, 1995

Location: First Baptist Church of Swansboro, Swansboro, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. James Ritchey.
Rev. Paul Crews led us in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."
Devotional: Rev. Mike Wilkinson, pastor of host church, led in prayer and then welcomed everyone who had come. He told us that rather than give a devotional, he had asked Miss Carla Thomas to come and sing and give a testimony. Carla sang "People Need the Lord" and "Broken In Spirit." The inspirational testimony that she gave included Luke 7:36.
Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-three churches were represented, with a total of 128 persons present.

Bear Creek	-7	Grants Creek	-4	New River	-5
Bethany	-0	Gum Branch	-0	North Topsail Shores	-3
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	-6	Piney Grove	-6
Bethlehem	-4	Harris Creek	-1	Potters Hill	-0
Beulaville	-8	Jacksonville First	-6	Providence	-12
Blue Creek	-0	Kellum	-6	Richlands First	-6
Brookwood	-5	Korean	-0	Salem	-7
Calvary	-0	Maple Hill	-1	Swansboro First	-7
Catherine Lake	-1	Maysville First	-6	Tar Landing	-5
Cedar Fork	-2	Memorial	-2	Assoc. Council	-5
Centerview	-2	Midville	-6	Visitors	-5
Enon Chapel	-0	New Hope	-0	TOTAL	-128
Galilee	-0	New Life	-0		

Rev. Jim Ritchey referred to the Minutes of the last meeting which are in the back of the book and asked for a motion that they be accepted as printed. Rev. George Packer made the motion, it was seconded and carried. Rev. Ritchey asked if there was any old business. There was no old business.

The Moderator went on to new business and recognized Brother Ron Pierce, Chairman of the Executive Committee. Dr. Pierce told us that tonight he is bringing three recommendations from the Executive Committee for our consideration. He asked that we turn to second sheet in book which is a blue sheet. The first recommendation is that for 1996, the New River Baptist Association request assistance from the North Carolina Baptist Convention in the amount of $21,000. He called our attention to the lavender sheet in the book which will be helpful as he speaks about this first recommendation. The messengers last October voted at the Annual Meeting to endorse a proposal made by our Director of Missions, Brother E. J. Hines, that this Association take the necessary steps in order to become financially independent of Convention funding by January 1997. We are looking now at the anticipated financial needs of the Association for 1996, so the proposal that is being recommended tonight by the Executive Committee reflects a proposed request for one half the funding which we received from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1995. This will take us halfway toward doing what we said we wanted to do at the last Annual Meeting. The Missions Committee and the Financial Committee have engaged in extensive discussions with regard to this matter. With the concurrence of these committees, the Executive Committee brings this matter for your approval. It is conceivable and feasible that we can get by without any Convention funding in 1996 if the churches of this Association would transfer 1% of their undesignated giving from the Cooperative Program item to the Associational Missions item, this could be accomplished in '96. He pointed out that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is moving to do this very same thing with regard to the money which goes from Cary to the Home Mission Board. This is not something that is unheard of. What we are talking about here, is doing what we said we would like to do in becoming financially independent of Convention funding. He said this was one way that it would be possible. Dr. Pierce moved that we adopt this recommendation that comes from the Executive Committee. The Moderator read this recommendation again and asked for a second. Rev. Doug Williams seconded the motion. Rev. E. J. Hines was asked to speak. He said that we are voting on the motion as printed. The way in which the churches choose to support the mission program of this association is, of course, up to them and we recognize, respect and encourage the autonomy of each and every church. He said that he concurred with the Chairman of the Executive Committee and feels that the record of this Association shows that we can certainly sustain our program. A lot of associations across the state need assistance far greater than we. The Baptist State Convention has been gracious to us and without their help through the years we could not have done what we have done. He encouraged everyone to go home and pray and think about how you are going to do this. He added if it seems feasible to you to

do what Ron has suggested, and which he endorses, not cut the Cooperative Program but simply move that 1%, then do that. If it's to do it some other way, then perhaps you can find a better way. We must become financially independent of convention funding. As a matter of fact, one of the top leaders in the Convention said within the last three weeks "If I were a director of missions, I would be working feverishly to get the association that I served on a good financial footing." Rev. Hines asked if there were any questions. As there were none. The Moderator called for the vote and the motion carried.

Dr. Pierce then referred to Recommendation No. 2 from the Executive Committee which nominated the following persons to positions as follows for 1995-96: Moderator - Paul Fowler; Vice Moderator - Bill Davis; Treasurer -Faye Edwards; Clerk - Mary Rollyson. Also the following for the Nominating Committee: Robert Hall, Chairman, Karen Rose, Norman Aycock, Beth Fleetwood, Lynn Larrick. He moved the election of these persons on behalf of the Executive Committee. The Moderator read the motion again and asked for a second. Mr. Tim Price seconded the motion and it carried.

Dr. Pierce then read Recommendation No. 3 as follows: "That the incorporation documents prepared by Attorney Robert Patterson be adopted and that the Trustees of the New River Baptist Association unincorporated convey to the New River Baptist Association Incorporated: 1. All property including land, buildings, trailers, mobile chapels, all equipment, supplies, bank accounts and all other assets; 2. All liabilities and obligations including all debts incurred, any employee contracts and any other contracts not yet performed; Further, that the Trustees of the New River Baptist Association unincorporated file incorporation documents for the New River Baptist Association, Inc. with the Secretary of State of North Carolina." He referred to the next pages with the Articles of Incorporation of New River Baptist Association, Incorporated, a non-profit corporation. You have received these Articles of Incorporation in the mail and you have also received the Consent of Directors which follows on this document and then following this document there is a copy of Certified Copy of Corporate Resolutions. The New River Baptist Association has previously voted to incorporate. The primary purpose to incorporate is to limit liability for all of us. Incorporation is actually on paper only. We will still live by our Constitution and By-Laws as approved or as amended by you or your successors. The content of the documents you received in the mail is a bit different from what you have here tonight in the Book of Reports. He pointed out under the Articles of Incorporation, Article Ten, which says: "In addition to the powers granted corporations under the laws of the State of North Carolina, the Corporation: (1) Shall take corporate action only in accordance with its Constitution/By-Laws as adopted, and as amended from time to time, and/or as authorized by the Members hereof of New River Baptist Association." He also pointed out in the Consent of Directors that there was an extra paragraph in the one mailed. This is on the back of that sheet. The paragraph was unnecessary verbiage and that has been deleted from the version in the Book of Reports. The standard operating procedure is that we comply with the banking resolutions form on Certified Copy of Corporate Resolutions in Book of Reports. On behalf of the Executive Committee, Dr. Pierce made a motion for the adoption of Recommendation No. 3. It was seconded by Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr. Rev. George Packer spoke regarding By-Laws and Constitution which he had talked to Rev. E. J. Hines about earlier. The Moderator asked Rev. E. J. Hines to speak concerning this. Rev. Hines thanked Rev. Packer for his telephone call of yesterday and said that he had called our attorney and that is the reason for the changes in the document that we have tonight over the ones which you received. Rev. Packer also had a question about the Trustees and bringing the Constitution up to date. Rev. Hines said the motion and the action as approved by this body is instructing the three Trustees to file this document with the Secretary of State. He read Section 1, Article Ten, of the Articles of Incorporation which explains this. The three Directors are listed in Article Nine and they will become the Trustees. These directors cannot do anything apart from the direction of this body. Mr. Hines said that he believes the statement which was put in this morning by Mr. Patterson covered both your concern and mine. The Moderator asked if there were any other questions. There were none. The vote was taken and carried.

Dr. Ronald S. Pierce was asked by the Moderator to give the report for the Finance Committee. He said the final figures on 1994 show us that 1994 was really a banner year for the New River Baptist Association. The total for the year was $211,159. The average monthly giving by the churches during 1994 was $17,596. He referred to the sheet with the monthly report for March 1995 and called attention to the figures. He said the Baptist Educational Center program is continuing to grow and the financial outlook is very promising. Through our combined giving and cooperation we are making a real difference in the lives of people - children and adults. Your continued prayerful support will insure that this association will have a bright future. Thank you for all that you have done and all that you continue to do for the cause of Christ through this Association. Dr. Pierce made a motion for the adoption of the financial report on behalf of the Finance Committee. The Moderator called for a second which was made, time was given for questions, the vote was taken and the motion carried.

The Moderator recognized Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairman of the Missions Committee. Rev. Collins said that he was bringing two reports from the Missions Committee. One is on the new church work at the Baptist Center. The Missions Committee doesn't intend to constitute that work tonight. Everything is going very well.

Easter Sunday morning they had around 50 there worshipping and last Sunday morning there were too many people for the Chapel. The Missions Committee met and talked with Paul and E. J. and we looked at the situation. What we want to do is simply track it for awhile, knowing the transients of military, we want to make sure there is a stable body there and this growth continues, and we don't want to push it. We want the Lord to lead and His Holy Spirit to guide. We are very thankful for Paul's work there and the pastoral spirit that he has. Paul told me that there were 4 individuals baptized this last week and I counted nineteen individuals that have come to Christ during that ministry, so we obviously know that the Lord is working. He asked that we pray about this work and all the things going on. The Friday night program is going extremely well and he encouraged the churches to recognize that this is a tremendous opportunity for outreach.

The other report that he brought was on behalf of Roy Parker a member of the Missions Committee who is in charge of the New York partnership and that is going well. The groups will be leaving Saturday, June 24, and will meet up there for breakfast on Sunday morning June 25. We have eight churches who have groups and at least three other churches who are sending individuals with those groups. We encourage you to continue to support those groups as they will be working with 10 to 12 churches up there in different areas. Some groups will be doing Backyard Bible Clubs, survey and evangelistic work, construction work, and food preparation. There will be a training session at the Baptist Center on May 4 at 7:30 P.M. The budget for this ministry is $12,000. As of about three weeks ago we had about $1,000. Rev. Parker wanted him to share with us that these resources are needed if we are going to perform the ministry that we had planned. He encouraged everyone to continue on that course.

The Moderator recognized Brother J. P. Gardner, Chairman of the Properties Committee. He said that work is being done in the BEC Building. There are some things that don't meet the qualifications as far as the Sanitation Department, Fire Department, Building Codes, and the State requirements for our certificate of operation. We have been remodeling the kitchen area which will meet the new requirements. He said that three years ago a bulldozer piled up three big piles of dirt on the athletic field. Two of these piles of dirt are blocking a lot of water that normally would drain off. We need that dirt moved. In addition to that, we have been talking about a building to house our equipment. He asked help with that. A back hoe is needed to move some trees where this building is to be. If the building place can be cleared off and graded properly, then cement could be poured. Someone is needed to help finish that and he encouraged anyone who could help or knew someone who could help to let him know. He is hoping to retire maybe in another year so he asked help to finish our five year program. He thanked everyone for their past help and their future help.

Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr. spoke on Christian Life and Public Affairs. He referred to a paper that he hoped many had received in the mail. The pastors should have received it from the Counsel on Christian Life and Public Affairs and it has to do with the Great American TV Turn-Off. He said he wasn't sure that we fully understand the power we have to say to the media that we will not observe, watch or promote certain programs or certain products. This was started last year on May 1. He encouraged all Christians to turn their TV's off that day. He also said the lottery is gaining momentum in our state. He encouraged everyone to appraise themselves of the truth, not just the rhetoric of those who are for the lottery, but appraise yourself of the truth. If you have particular questions or need flyers or literature or any information on the lottery, please contact him at his office or contact Coy Privette at the Christian Action League.

Rev. Paul Mull announced that the Senior Adult Fellowship would be Saturday May 6 at 11 o'clock.

Rev. E. J. Hines was recognized by the Moderator. He thanked Carla for the music, the testimony and the spirit which she projected and shared with us tonight. He told us that Carla is prepared to respond to requests that you may have to present her music and testimony. He also spoke about Associational Missions Week and asked that sometime in May the churches do something intentional and positive about Associational Missions.

The Moderator recognized Mrs. Faye Edwards who told us that the red book that we received is Volume 2. At the Annual Meeting we were given Volume 1, so if you need others we have some that you can give to your church. We still have calendars available. She also encouraged everyone to give toward the New York Mission Trip.

Rev. Paul Crews was recognized by the Moderator and told us that there are great things happening at the Baptist Center. He introduced his bride, Kristen, who he was glad to have with him. He told us that this past week there were three who came to the Lord for the first time. He told us of others who have received Christ and been baptized. A Marriage Enrichment day was held in March to teach couples how to have Christian homes. There were thirty who attended. On February 14 a Couple's Night Out was held and about 35 children were there. He encouraged everyone to come and visit the Family Nights on Friday evenings and promote their church. If your church would like to participate in serving a meal, let him know. He thanked everyone for their prayers and support.

Mrs. Susan Rumbley was recognized as Church Development Director. She told us of the inspiring WMU Annual Meeting in April with Missionary Archie Jones as speaker. The VBS Clinic was held at the New River Baptist Church on April 24. Many churches sent their leaders and pastors to learn about "Windows On the World." She said that if any one was unable to attend, the ASSISTeam would be glad to come to their area and share the material with them. Youth Fellowship is held on Monday nights at 7:00. Youth Camp will be held at Campbell College July 10-14. The theme is "Major League" which will stress that living for Christ brings the fullest life possible. The cost is $90.00. Children's Choir Camp will be held July 17-21 from 9-12 noon at Kellum Baptist Church. The ministers of music always plan a wonderful camp full of fun and crafts and music. If anyone would like to help with that, they would be open to that. She also told us that the BEC program is thriving well. There are 74 boys and girls registered. Some of them come on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, and others come on Tuesday and Thursday for Day Care and Pre-School. On any given day there would be 60 boys and girls there. She said that plans are to have a Summer Camp for children up to age 12. There are parents in college, some are having marital problems, so this is an opportunity to witness to them. They are encouraged to attend the military ministry on Friday night and on Sunday morning. She said that we all work together at the Baptist Center and we are very fortunate to have each other to support.

Rev. E. J. Hines recognized Rev. Gwyn Sullivan for the ministry which he has performed in the Kellum Baptist Church and in this Association. He went on to say that Rev. Sullivan has endeared himself to the people of our Association, has been active, has been more than a participator but has been a leader and an encourager. Rev. Sullivan will be retiring from the active pastorate on the coming Mother's Day. He told him the engraving on the plaque that was to be given to him didn't work out and that if he would invite him to the Kellum Church some Sunday morning he would be glad to present it to him. He asked Rev. Sullivan to come forward and speak. Rev. Sullivan said it had been a real joy to be a part of the New River Baptist Association.

The Moderator welcomed Rev. Bill Davis and said that he hoped that he was well on the road to recovery.

A motion was made that we adjourn by Mr. Jack Jackson. Rev. Mike Wilkinson gave instructions to the Fellowship Hall. The benediction was given by Mr. Elbert Benton.

Mary Rollyson, Clerk

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
July 25, 1995

Location: Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. James Ritchey.
Rev. James Ritchey led us in singing "Blessed Assurance".
Devotional: Rev. Douglas Williams, Pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers. For the devotional he read Luke 5:1-9. He shared with us how Jesus challenged Peter to "launch out into the deep and let down your nets". Peter was reluctant but did as Jesus said and caught so many fish their nets broke. He shared with us that we need to get away from our comfort zones and launch out into the deep and see what the Lord will do for us. He reminded us that where ever the Lord challenges us to be or to go, He will go with us. He closed in prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-three churches were represented, with a total of 121 persons present.

Bear Creek	-8	Grants Creek	-4	New River	-5
Bethany	-0	Gum Branch	-1	North Topsail Shores	-1
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	-6	Piney Grove	-5
Bethlehem	-2	Harris Creek	-3	Potters Hill	-0
Beulaville	-5	Jacksonville First	-3	Providence	-9
Blue Creek	-0	Kellum	-5	Richlands First	-12
Brookwood	-5	Korean	-0	Salem	-4
Calvary	-0	Maple Hill	-0	Swansboro First	-5
Catherine Lake	-2	Maysville First	-7	Tar Landing	-3
Cedar Fork	-11	Memorial	-2	Assoc. Council	-6
Centerview	-2	Midville	-3	Visitors	-5
Enon Chapel	-1	New Hope	-0	TOTAL	-121
Galilee	-0	New Life	-0		

Rev. James Ritchey referred to the minutes of the last meeting which are in the book and asked for a motion to accept them as printed. Rev. Bill Davis made the motion, it was seconded by Elbert Benton and carried. The moderator asked if there was any old business. There was no old business.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Executive Committee - Karen Rose reported for the Executive Committee as follows:
1- The Annual Meeting will be held October 30 and 31 at Tar Landing and Kellum Baptist Churches. The spotlight this year will be on Volunteers in Missions.
2- The Executive Committee is in the process of forming a policy for the use of the gym due to the increase in requests for its use that will be fair and to also make sure the building is being used to its fullest capacity.

Nominating Committee - Karen Rose reported for the Nominating Committee. She referred to the report on the blue sheet in the book. She noted that Robert Hall is now at Midville Baptist Church. A motion was made by Karen Rose to accept the report. It was seconded by Rev. Doug Williams and carried.

Finance Committee - James Jarman presented the proposed budget for 1996, copies of which had previously been sent to the Messengers. He noted that BEC was self supporting. He also noted the following changes:
1- $2,000.00 for the New York Partnership.
2- Increased Baptist Men from $200.00 to $500.00.
3- The secretary has elected not to take the insurance. The money for insurance (1668) will go into salary 10,400) and through an arrangement of salary reduction, will be deposited in the Annuity Fund.
Faye Edwards presented the Treasurer's report which is on the green page in the book.

Missions Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins reported for the Missions Committee. He challenged and encouraged us as an Association to be supportive of the Military Ministries and BEC. He shared with us how God is blessing these ministries and the wonderful opportunity we have of reaching out in our area with a witness for Jesus through these ministries. Rev. Roy Parker reported on the New York Partnership missions trip. Over 90 people from 8 churches went to New York. They helped with repairs and maintenance, Back

Yard Bible Clubs and VBS. Lucy Parker of Providence and Rev. Dwayne Collins of North Topsail Beach shared their experiences with us. They both told of the need for encouragement and of the need to reach people in the areas they were at. Faye Edwards challenged us to give and encourage Mike Flannery and his family in New York. Rev. Dwayne Collins shared three things with us in regards to the mission trip June 23-28, 1996:

1- The Mission Committee will get a list of churches in New York from Mike Flannery and link them up with churches here. It will be the churches responsibility to make arrangements with the churches in New York for places to stay.

2- Each church is encouraged to take special offerings for the New York Partnership.

3- He made a motion that an offering be taken at each Associational meeting beginning tonight until June for the New York Partnership. Rev. Bill Davis from Providence seconded the motion and it carried.

Rev. Jake Carroll shared with us about the fund raiser for James Ballard, who has cancer. He encouraged everyone to participate.

Senior Adult - Rev. Paul Mull shared with us the activities of the Senior Adults and encouraged all Senior Adults to participate in these activities. He announced that the next Senior Adult Fellowship is on August 12 at 11:00 A.M. at the Baptist Center.

Personnel Committee - Rev. E. J. Hines presented the Personnel Committee report on behalf of Karen Maccarone, who could not be present. He shared with us the following staff changes at the Associational offices:

1. Mary Rollyson, Secretary, resigned due to her accident.
2. Diane Richardson, Financial Secretary, who worked part-time, left for a full-time position.
3. Blanchie Spell from Cedar Fork has been hired to assist Faye Edwards 2 days a week.
4. Linda Bailey from Enon Chapel has been hired as Secretary.
5. Custodian, Roy Hampton, is resigning.

Rev. Hines also encouraged us to prayerfully consider the proposed budget for 1996 that is to be voted on in October. He said we are facing the most crucial point in our life as an Association. He said that he felt that we were on the verge of a major break through in missions if we don't drop the ball. He told us that the Baptists he has known in this Association have responded to the challenge when they are presented the facts, have been told the truth, and given the opportunity to serve.

STAFF REPORTS:

Rev. Paul Crews, Director of Military Ministries, told us that the Lord has really been blessing the Military Ministry at the Baptist Center. He shared with us from Ephesians 3:20-21. He told us that 35 have been saved through the Military Ministries since October.

Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Director of Church Development/Evangelism, gave a report on Youth Camp. The theme this year was Major League. Sixty-six went to camp. There was one profession of faith and seven rededications. She also shared with us the BEC Report, which is on the purple page in the book. Mrs. Rumbley also announced the following:

1. Children's Choir Leaders Training at Midville Baptist Church, August 3 at 7 P.M.
2. WMU Leadership Training Classes at the Baptist Center, August 31 at 7 P.M.
3. Associational Leadership Training September 13. Carry the Light - Live God's Word is the theme.
4. Camp Reunion at the Baptist Center, August 14 at 7 P.M.

Faye Edwards announced that there would be a Church Clerks Conference the latter part of August. She also told us that the offering given tonight for the New York Partnership was $277.35.

Rev. Paul Mull made the motion to adjourn, seconded by Karen Rose and carried. Luther King closed in prayer.

Linda Bailey, Clerk

Historian's Report

Bear Creek

The church conducted their annual Foreign Mission's Emphasis during the week of November 27th. The goal for this year was $1,000. This project was sponsored by the Women's Missionary Union (WMU) and was organized by Mrs. Romaine Burnett. The deacon's and their wives met at the home of Clifton & Loretta Hix on November 18th for a time of food and fellowship. A total of 25 deacons, former deacons and their wives were in attendance. Ashley Golden was announced as the winner of the contest to name the new Church Newsletter. Her entry was "Christian Chronicles".

Youth presented the program "Where The Heart Is" on December 11th at 7:00 p.m. This program was directed by Michelle Price and focused on the homeless people and their struggle to find shelter. Younger children presented their Christmas program called "Away From The Manger". This program was directed by Vickie Golden, who was assisted by Joan Nelson. Annual Appreciation Dinner was held in the church fellowship hall on December 2nd for Officers and Teachers who served the church during the 1993-94 school year. The dinner was held for people who served and their spouses. The dinner was organized by Clifton Hix and Pastor Golden. On December 3rd, the youth visited the McDaniels Nursing Home in Jacksonville to sing Christmas carols for the members. On December 17th, the youth held their Christmas Party and exchanged gifts with their secret Santas. On December 18th, the Adult Choir presented their Christmas Cantata entitled "Don't Miss Christmas". It was presented during the evening worship service and was led by Mr. Bob Stegar. The WMU held a Foreign Mission Study about missionaries in Europe. Baptist Men supplied fire wood for three elderly members of the church who live alone and heat their homes with wood.

On January 28th, the Baptist Men Held their monthly breakfast. On January 22nd, the church held a Men's cake bake-off. There were 17 entries in this contest. Winners were: Best Tasting - Charlie Garner; Appearance - Cleo Causey; Most Unusual - Jason Hartsfield.

In February the new sound system was installed in the church. A wood cabinet was donated and built by Bob Stegar to secure the equipment when the church was not in use.

The Church conducted a Week of Prayer For Home Missions the week of March 5th. Prayer meetings were held in different homes in the church each night during that week. Youth Week was held the week of March 12th. The youth led the morning worship service that week. The Nominating Committee began their meetings on March 29th to begin the search for workers for the upcoming year.

An "All Tither's Sunday" was held on April 9th. This was a special effort to increase contributions for the church budget. The church held it's spring revival the week of April 9th. Several men of the church spoke each night and there were two visiting ministers. On the Thursday night before Easter, Communion was heid. The annual Easter Sunrise Service was held at 6:30 a.m. at Shell Rock Landing. The pastor brought the message with special music by members of the choir. Coffee, juice and pastry was served following the service. On April 30th, the men and women from the Sea Oates Home led the morning worship service. It was tremendously moving experience for all members of the church.

The people who participated in the New York Partnership held training session in May. On May 13th, a special breakfast was served to honor the mother's within the church. On May 28th, a special morning worship service was held to honor the men and women in the church who are now and have been in the past members of the military branches.

On June 23rd, Bear Creek sent 17 adults and youth to participate in the New York Mission's trip sponsored by the New River Baptist Association. They returned to the church one week later. A special morning worship service was held on the 18th to honor the father's in the church. Special services were held on the 4th to honor the three high school seniors who were graduating this year; and on the 11th to commission the participants in the mission trip. On the 17th, a special breakfast was held to honor the father's in the church.

The youth of the church held a Vacation Bible School the week of August 1st. Bible school for the children was held the week of August 7th. Bible school for adults was held the week of August 21st. A Reunion was held on August 14th for the youth who went to camp this year.

In September the church adopted a policy guideline for the usage of the new church van. On September 8th at 6:30 p.m. the annual Appreciation Dinner for the Officers and Teachers who worked in the 1995\1996 year was held at the fellowship hall. The dinner was prepared by Clifton and Loretta Hix, Vicki Golden and Lora and Bill Midkiff. The turnout was excellent and a good time was had by all attendees. Entertainment was provided by the pastor of Oak Grove Methodist Church and his wife. On

the 24th, in the morning service, the officers and teachers for the upcoming year were installed. In the evening service, Rich Griffin and Jim Griffin were ordained as deacons. The fellowship hall was bricked during this month. All windows were replaced with vinyl windows. The roof was re-shingled and new doors were installed. The project was coordinated by Mr. Clifton Hix and Mr. Richard Green. Mr. Bob Steger retired from service as the Music Director of Bear Creek after more that twenty years of faithful service. He was replaced by Mr. Rich Griffin. The church completed the picture taking portion of the new Church Directory this month. The completed director should be available for distribution by November 95.

Bethlehem

Voted to return to one offering for NC missions and have it divided equally among the NC Missions, the retirement and children's homes, and the NC Baptist Hospital. Repaved and striped parking areas. Awarded scholarships to Allen Wright who is preparing for the ministry. Purchased spotlight for use in special programs/events; a video camcorder for recording worship services for shut-ins and as an historical record. Elected a Diamond Jubilee Committee to plan and promote our 75th Anniversary celebration. Voted to have a pictorial directory produced in conjunction with the 75th Anniversary celebration. Conducted a church-wide celebration of Jerry Bryant's 10th anniversary as pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church. Purchased a new Lanier Model 6625 copying machine.

Brookwood

Dedication of new Education Building, September 17, 1995.

Calvary

The Fellowship Hall was completed in September 1995.

Cedar Fork

Elected Iris Raynor and Benny Fountain as our Historians, to preserve the history of our church. Purchased new hymnals.

Jacksonville First

Kevin Bussey called as full-time Minister of Education and Youth. He was also ordained into the Gospel ministry. The church participated in the Associational missions trip to Buffalo, New York, sending twelve people there for a week.

Kellum

Each year in October we honor our Sunday School Workers with an "Appreciation Banquet". In April we honored our retiring pastor, Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan and his wife Carolyn with a covered dish dinner. His last Sunday was May 14, 1995. Rev. Tony Hardin of Autryville was called to become our pastor beginning November 1, 1995.

Maysville First

Our church participated in the Buffalo, New York Mission Project. Our church called Rev. George T. Packer as pastor. Renovations on the parsonage were done. We began a monthly newsletter.

Piney Grove

We continued to make improvements in our church by installing a baptistry stained glass window on December 7, 1993, which was purchased by the children of Carol and Carrie Belle Odum, as a memorial. Thirteen stained glass windows for our sanctuary were purchased with memorial donations and installed on October 27, 1994. We signed a contract on January 26, 1995 to begin refinishing and recovering the pews, and installing new carpet in our sanctuary. This project was completed in May of 1995. The Pastor's study was renovated by painting and installing new carpet and hanging new draperies. We will celebrate our 126th Anniversary at our Homecoming on October 15, 1996 and invited members and friends who had been a part of our church over the years. Dr. Warren Paper will be our guest speaker and our Adult Choir will bring the church a program in song. The members of the Sonlife Club dedicated a Memory Plaque for deceased members of the Sonlife Club. The beautiful board was furnished by Gary Holland. There are nameplates on the plaque which can be inscribed with the names of deceased members.

Providence

Purchased choir chairs. Celebrated July 4th with church picnic. Paid off Van. Observed Pastor Appreciation day. Mission Friends organized with 12 members. Seventeen adults, youth and children participated in New York mission work with the Frontier Association. RA's came home with several trophies for the Annual Sports Associational Event.

Richlands First

Employed first Minister of Youth, Children and Education full-time.

Salem

Participated in the "Here's Hope" revivals, March 19-23, 1995. Held a Commissioning Service on May 28, 1995 for Butch and Betty Antinori who began a one year term of service as Mission Service Corps Workers for the Home Mission Board. Voted on September 13, 1995 to place Ms. Suzanne Reece on staff as full-time Children and Youth Minister. Held a Note Burning Service on September 24, 1995 for the paying off of the churches indebtedness on the Sanctuary.

Swansboro

Church band organized. Children's choir organized. New Member class organized. Harvest Day Goal: $12,000 and Amount Received: $16,541. Purchased Baldwin Concert Baby Grand Piano for sanctuary. Mrs. Anita Hood and Mrs. Sue Quinn ordained as Deaconesses.

Tar Landing

On October 12, 1994 the members of Tar Landing voted on and approved the recommendation of Richard Murray to Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas. During the church year, our parking lot was increased by 33 additional paved parking spaces.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association, plus the associational officers and members of the Associational Council.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association in session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.
6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the directors of the ministries performance section, the employed staff who supervises their work, and the Associational Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.
2. The Council shall meet prior to each regular session of the Association. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.
3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the ministries performance section of the Association. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.
4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Staff, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Associational Meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at its July meeting.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in

the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

2. EVANGELISM COUNCIL: This council shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians. The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, two members at large, a person representing Sunday School, Youth, and Military Ministries, plus the chairpersons of program groups.

The Council shall have the authority to appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work.

3. FINANCE COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Associational meeting. The budget shall be adopted at the October meeting and become effective January 1st.

4. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, a representative from the organizations of W.M.U., Sunday School and Baptist Men, plus a representative of Military Ministries. The Council shall appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work. The chairpersons of the program groups shall be members of the Council. Each program group shall be composed of at least three members.

5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, and representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Association, persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. The Committee shall submit nominations for all associational officers, chairpersons of all ministry performance committees, administrative services committees, heads of departments, and groups at the April associational meeting. All required positions must be placed in nomination by the October meeting.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, or lay persons, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association in its January meeting.

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

7. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

8. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

9. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.

10. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents, and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of the following:

(1) Youth Consultant ASSISTeam member
(1) Youth Consultant Discipleship Training member
(1) Acteen Consultant from the WMU Council
(1) Pioneer/High School Baptist Young Men person
(1) Youth Consultant from the Music Council
(5) At Large members
(5) Youth (grades 7-12th) members

It shall be the duties of the Council to promote the emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

SECTION B. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary.

1. BAPTIST MEN: Baptist Men of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Baptist Men's organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The associational Discipleship Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training program and to help churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The Associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the Gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School program is to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION C. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Association.

SECTION D. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.
2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.
3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

January 1996

1	New Year's Day - Office Closed
8	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
9-10	Convention/Assoc. Staff Retreat, Caraway
11	2:00pm Missions' Committee
12	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
	6:30pm Military Game Night, BC
	7:00pm Military Hoop Night, BC
	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
16	7:30pm Executive Committee, BC
18	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
20	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
23	Quarterly Associational Meeting, Richlands FBC
26	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
27	10:00am Mid-Winter Retreat/Women on Mission
28	Baptist Men's Day
	6:00pm Military Spud Bowl, BC
30-31	Convention General Board Meeting

February 1996

2-3	ASSIST Training, Cary
2-4	NC Baptist Men's Conv.
4-11	Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
5-6	State Evangelism Conference
8	4:00pm Nominating Committee, BC
9	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
9	6:30pm Military Movie Night, BC
10	11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship, BC
11-17	Focus on WMU
12	6:00pm Pastors/Wives Valentine Banquet
13	6:00pm Military Couple's Night Out, BC
15	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
17	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
18-21	Home Mission Study -- 1996
19	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
19	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
20	7:00pm Miltary Hoop Night, BC
23	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
24	7:00pm Military Singles Night, BC

March 1996

3-10	Week of Prayer/Home Missions/Annie Armstrong
8	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
9	8:30am RA Tourn./Mission Fair, BC
10	"Home Missions Day in Sunday School"
11	7:00pm Miltary Hoop Night, BC
14	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
15	6:30pm Military Family Talent Show, BC
16	Associational Baptist Youth Night
16	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
18	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
19	7:00pm Mid-Year Update for WMU Leaders, BC
22	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
24	2:00pm Bible Drill
25	7:00pm Miltary Skate Night, BC
30	8:30am Military Marriage Enrichment, BC

April 1996

5	Good Friday - Office Closed
5	6:30pm Military Teacher Appreciation Night, BC
6	8:30am RA Track Meet, White Oak High School
6	10:00am Military Children's Easter Egg Hunt, BC
7	Easter
8	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
9	7:30pm Executive Committee Meeting, BC
11	2:00pm Missions Committee
12	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
13	Convention Lad/Crusader Congress
13	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
15	7:00pm Miltary Hoop Night, BC
15	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
16	7:30pm WMU Annual Meeting
18	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
19	State Youth Bible Drill/Yth.Spkrs.Tourn.
19	Military Game Night, BC
19-20	Convention Disaster Relief Expo
22-26	Baptist Doctrine Study
23	7:30pm Quarterly Associational Meeting, Brookwood
26	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
27	10:00am Military Wives' Car Clinic, BC
29	VBS Clinic

May 1996

2	National Day of Prayer
3-4	Eastern Reg.Evang.Wkshp., NC Bapt.Assmbly
3	7:00pm Military Movie Night, BC
4	State Finalists Yth.Bible Drill/Spkr's Tourn.
5-12	Christian Home Week
6-7	Key Leadership, NC Baptist Assembly
10	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
10	6:30pm Military Mom's Appreciation Night, BC
11	11:00am Senior Adult "Sonshine" Club, BC
12	Mother's Day
14	7:00pm Miltary Hoop Night, BC
13	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
16	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
18	6:00pm Annual Toni Romine Intl. Night, BC
18	7:00pm Military Singles Night, BC
20-26	*Associational Missions* Week
20	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
21-22	Convention General Board
24	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville

June 1996

8	Military Father/Son Fishing Tournament
10	BEC Summer Camp Begins
10	7:00pm Youth Pool Party, Sun-Dec
11-13	Southern Baptist Conv., New Orleans, LA
13	7:30pm Finance Committee Meeting, BC
14	6:30pm Military Dad's Appreciation Night, BC
15	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
16	Father's Day
17	7:00pm Miltary Hoop Night, BC
17	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
21-23	Japanese Church/SBC Annual Assemb., Raleigh
29	9:00am Military Youth Day, BC

July 1996

4	Office Closed - Independence Day
5	6:30pm Military Game Night, BC
8-12	Youth Camp, Campbell University
9	7:30pm Executive Committee, BC
11	2:00pm Missions Committee
13	10:00am Military Family "Beach Bash," BC
15-17	Associational Staff, Wingate
15	7:00pm Miltary Hoop Night, BC
16	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
18	7:30pm Finance Committee Meeting, BC
20	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
23	7:30pm Quarterly Associational Meeting, New River
25-26	Super Summer, Carowinds
26	9:00pm Military Youth Lock-In, BC
29-Aug 2	Children's Choir Camp

August 1996

3	10:00am Military Family Olympics, BC
8	7:00pm Music Leaders' Training
9	6:30pm Military Movie Night, BC
10	11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship, BC
12	7:00pm Back to Schl/Camp Reunion Yth.Fllwshp, BC
15	7:30pm Finance Committee Meeting, BC
17	7:00pm Military Singles Night, BC
17	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
19	BEC Fall Program Begins
19	7:00pm Miltary Hoop Night, BC
19	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
23	6:30pm Military Family Ice Cream Night, BC
24	1:00pm Military "Summer Blowout", BC
27	7:00pm Clerk's Conference, BC
29	6:00pm Pastors' Appreciation Banquet, BC

September 1996

2	Labor Day - Office Closed
8-15	Week of Prayer/State Missions Offering
9	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
10	7:00pm Associational S.S. Leadership Night
13	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
14	10:00am Military Financial Planning Seminar, BC
16	7:00pm Miltary Hoop Night, BC
16	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
17	7:00pm WMU Leadership Training, BC
21	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
24-25	Convention General Board Meeting
24	6:30pm Military Appreciation Banquet, BC
27	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
27	6:30pm Military Men's Cake Bake, BC

October 1996

5	10:00am Military Family Readiness Day, BC
10	2:00pm Missions Committee
11	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
11	6:30pm Military Game Night, BC
12	1:00pm Military Mother/Daughter Picnic, BC
13	World Hunger Day
14	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
15	7:30pm Executive Committee, BC
17	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
19	10:00am Acteens/GA Fun Day, BC
19	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
21	7:00pm Military Hoop Night, BC
21	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
25	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
25	6:30pm Military Harvest Carnival, BC
28	Annual Meeting, Bethel
29	Annual Meeting, Cedar Fork

November 1996

3-9	Royal Ambassador Week
4	World Day of Prayer
8	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
8	6:30pm Military "Church Recognition" Night, BC
9	11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship, BC
11-13	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
16	7:00pm Military Singles Night, BC
17-20	Foreign Mission Study -- 1996
18	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
18	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
22	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
22	7:00pm Military Thanksgiving Dinner, BC
26	Military Hoop Night, BC
28-29	Thanksgiving - Office Closed

December 1996

1-8	Week of Prayer/Foreign Missions/Lottie Moon Offrng
6	6:30pm Military Movie Night, BC
8	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
9	6:00pm Pastors' Conf. Christmas Party
13	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville
13	6:30pm Military Children's Christmas Pageant,BC
16	7:00pm Japanese Choir, Swansboro FBC
16	7:00pm Youth Fellowship
17	Military Hoop Night, BC
23-25	Office Closed - Christmas
27	10:00am Kohitsuji Fellowship, Midville

New River Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina

1996

Annual

Thirty-Seventh Annual Meeting

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1996-97
- Associational Staff and Officers 1
- Associational Committees and Consultative Ministry 3
- Associational Messengers 7

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 1996-97
- Pastors 9
- Other Ordained Ministers 9
- Associate Pastors 10

Church Officers
- Clerks 10
- Treasurers 11

Program Directors and Other Leaders
- Brotherhood Directors 11
- Children's Ministry 12
- Deacon Chairmen 12
- Discipleship Training 13
- Educational Ministers 13
- Evangelism Council Chairmen 13
- Media Directors 13
- Music Ministers 14
- Organists 14
- Pianist 15
- Prayer Ministry Coordinators 16
- Preschool Ministry 16
- Recreation Ministry 16
- Secretaries 16
- Stewardship Directors 17
- Sunday School Directors 17
- WMU Directors 18
- Youth Ministers 19

III. TABLES
- Statistical Tables (Annual Church Profile) 20
- Comparative Statistics 1995-96 38

IV. 1996 ANNUAL MEETING
- Historical Table of Annual Meetings 40
- Program of 1996 Annual Meeting 41
- Map of Churches in Association 43
- Proceedings 44
- In Loving Memory 48
- Reports to the 1996 Annual Meeting
  - Staff 49
  - Church Programs 53
  - Committees 58
  - Officers 68

V. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 78

VI. 1997 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 84

1996-97
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

New River Baptist Association, Inc.
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546

Telephone: (910) 347-3146 • Fax: (910) 455-9906

EMPLOYED STAFF

Associational Missionary . . . . . E. J. Hines
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541
H 346-6833

Resource Coordinator . . . . . Faye T. Edwards
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 346-2946

Resource Specialist . . . . . Karen Rose
828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 353-2641

Baptist Education Center Director . . . . . Susan Rumbley
1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540
H 347-4682

Pre-school/Childrens' Ministry . . . . . Gwen Macias
506 McFayden Circle, Hubert 28539
H 326-7523

Military Ministries Director . . . . . Matt Riley
156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540
H 937-6519

Assistant to the Director . . . . . Bill Costley
194 Winter Place, Jacksonville 28546
H 938-0150

Food Service Manager . . . . . Richard Green
592 Sandridge Road, Hubert 28539
H 326-6091

Secretary . . . . . Linda Bailey
110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546
H 938-3480

Custodial Services

ELECTED STAFF

Administration

Moderator ..... Paul Fowler
512 East Court, Jacksonville 28546
C 346-8470

Vice Moderator ..... Bill Davis
PO Box 757, Holly Ridge 28445
C 329-6051

Treasurer ..... Faye T. Edwards
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 346-2946

Clerk ..... Linda Bailey
110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546
H 938-3480

Executive Committee

Sandy Bain ..... C 327-2161
PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... H 327-5021

Dwayne Collins ..... C 328-2058
2301 New River Inlet Road, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... H 328-2134

Bill Davis ..... C 329-6051
PO Box 757, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... H 329-3141

Beth Fleetwood ..... H 346-6440
105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28546

Charles McKinney ..... C 455-5736
140 High Hill Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-6333

Don Hunnings ..... H 324-5060
420 Joy Court, Jacksonville 28540

Committees

Constitution

Robert Hall, Chairperson, PO Box 344, Hubert 28539 ..... 326-7410/C 353-1401
Norman Aycock, PO Box 946, Richlands 28574 324-4531
Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... 327-5021/C 327-2161

Finance

James Jarman, Chairperson, 1809 Haw Branch Rd, Beulaville 28518 324-5513
Jack Marshburn, 1836 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-6842/C 346-8709
Luther King, 736 Haw Branch Rd, Beulaville 28518 324-4692
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Durwood Edwards, 910 Burgaw Hwy, Jacksonville 28540 346-8815

Ordination

Terry Golden, Chairperson, 109 Ivy Bridge Rd, Hubert 28539 ..... 326-1375/C 326-5338
Reese English, PO Box 1073, Maysville 28555 ..... 743-2330/C 743-3911
Jack Marshburn, 1836 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-6842/C 346-8709
Russell Padgett, PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 327-2266
Douglas Williams, 973 Fountaintown Rd, Beulaville 298-3762/C 298-4414

Personnel

Karen Maccarone, Chairperson, 892 Lynchburg Dr 28546 ..... 455-0922/W 353-6262
Ted Brown, 132 Aldergate Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-6348/W 347-1704
Ernest Waters, 142 Waters Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-0296
Nancy Lilley, 475 Hubert Blvd, Hubert 28539 353-4523
Jesse Overman, PO Box 813, Richlands 28574 324-2187

Properties

J. P. Gardner, Chairperson, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141

Resolutions

Andy Wood, Chairperson, 1075 Nine Mill Rd, Richlands 28574 ..... 346-5644/C 455-2005
Dot Holland, 340 Curt Holland Rd, Stella 28582 326-4657
Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574 ..... 324-4728/W 324-4147

CONSULTATIVE MINISTRY

Director
E. J. Hines, PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541 ..... 346-6833/W 347-3146

Resource Coordinator
Faye Edwards, 117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-2946/W 347-3146

Resource Specialist
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 353-2641/W 347-3146

Baptist Education Center Director
Susal Rumbley, 1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 347-4682/W 347-3146

Military Ministries Director
Matt Riley, 156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville NC 28540 ..... 937-6519/W 347-3146

Baptist Men
Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... 324-6646/C 324-4147

Discipleship Training
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 353-2641/W 347-3146
Bonnie Jarman, Lot 6 Twin Pines MHP, Jacksonville 28540 347-4977
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546/ 346-2946/W 347-3146
Susan Rumbley, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-4682/W 347-3146
Becky Hoffman, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 347-7071/W 353-1401
Luther High, 414 Gregory Fork Rd, Richlands 28574 324-5303

Evangelism
James Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-7031/C 353-5403
Dwayne Collins, 203 Oyster Lane, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... 328-2134/C 328-2058
Bill Davis, PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... 329-4121/C 329-6051
Andy Wood, 1075 Nine Mile Rd, Richlands 28574 ..... 346-5644/C 455-2005
Tony Hardin, 1167 Kellum Loop Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 455-9094/C 347-3936

Missions
Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, 203 Oyster Ln, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... 328-2134/C 328-2058
Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... 324-6646/C 324-4147
Mary Piner, PO Box 203 Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Terry Golden, 109 Ivy Bridge Rd, Hubert 28539 ..... 326-1375/C 326-5338
Don Hunnings, 420 Joy Ct, Jacksonville 28540 324-5060

Japanese Committee (Sub Committee)

Yuki Waters, 403 Winchester Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2413
Kazuko Patrick, MOQ 3219, Camp Lejeune 28547 577-2028
Yuko Pearlman, 5130 Alabama Ave, Camp Lejeune 28547 353-5671
Miyoko Firenza, 405 Ramsey Dr, Jacksonville 28540 346-3511
Kyoko Hunter, 318 Bracken Pl, Jacksnville 28540 938-1548
Lynn & Louise Larrick, 704 Katheryn Ave, Jacksonville 28540 455-1444
Kenny Romine, 306 Doris Ave, Jacksonville 28540 346-1849
Kyoko Westervelt, 317 Brandywood Acres, Jacksonville 28546 353-1731
Kazuko Creamer, 103 Cottage Ln, Jacksonville 28546 353-3429
Akemi Hazy, 123 Kings Park, Hubert 28539 326-2247

Music

Barry Templeton, 118 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-3879
Tammy Andrews, 701 Pony Farm Rd, Jacksonville 28540 455-4657
Becky Hoffman, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
James Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-7031/C 353-5403
Shirley Lewis, 282 Core Rd, Richlands 28574 324-4156
Debby Mallette, 198 Starling Rd, Hubert 28539 353-6776
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr, Jacksonville 28540 353-6955
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 324-2232

Stewardship

Dwayne Collins, 203 Oyster Lane, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... 328-2134/C 328-2058
E.J. Hines, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-6833/W 347-3146
Bill Davis, PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... 329-4121/C 329-6051
Paul Mull, 162 Old Freeman Rd, Swansboro 28584 326-4693

Sunday School

Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-2946/W 347-3146
James Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-7031/C 353-5403
Linda Haley, 953 Lynchburg Dr, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-8648/W 353-5403
Debby Mallette, 198 Starling Rd, Hubert 28539 353-6776
Mary E. Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Susan Rumbley, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 347-4682/W 347-3146
Kelly Faircloth, 232 Half Moon Church Rd, Jacksonville 28546 346-5206
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr, Jacksonville 28540 353-6955
Margaret Idol, 1310 Davis St, Jacksonville 28540 347-3228
Becky Hoffman, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
Shirley Lewis, 282 Core Rd, Richlands 28574 324-4156
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 324-2232
Carolyn Alford, 416 Ridge Rd, Jacksonville 28540 346-3719

WMU

Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Ct, Jacksonville 28546 346-6440
Melba Baysden, 1501 Catherine Lake Rd, Jacksonville 28540 .....
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
Janet Anderson, 107 Riverbend Rd, Jacksonville 28540 346-6084
Betty Todd, 706 Decatur Rd, Jacksonville 28540 347-7071
Cassandra Bussey, 1011 Schall Pl, Jacksonville 28540 938-9023
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-0323
Kathy Patton, 1266 Riggs Rd, Maysville 28555 743-3227
Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574 324-4728
Frances Jarman, 1809 Haw Branch Road, Beulaville 28518 324-5513
Susan Rumbley, 1015 Daniel Pl, Jacksonville 28540 347-4682

Youth

Robert Hall, Chairperson, PO Box 344, Hubert 28539 ..... 326-7410/C 353-1401
Dan Farmer, 293 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands 28574 324-3788
Dolly Smallwood, 694 Bear Creek Rd, Hubert 28539 326-4717
Libby DiFlauro, 449 Hubert Blvd, Hubert 28539 353-9631
Betty Strain, 121 LeLand Lane, Hubert 28539 .....
Jeanne Collins, 203 Oyster Lane, N. Topsail Beach 28460 328-2134
Dot Cowan, 1021 Massey Rd, Jacksonville 28540 346-6315

Pastor's Conference Officers

Jack Marshburn, President, 1836 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-6842/C 346-8709
Tony Hardin, Vice-President, 1167 Kellum Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 455-9094/C 347-3936
Al Moore, Secretary/Treasurer, 1020 River St, Jacksonville 28540 346-3649

MESSENGERS

Bear Creek
Terry Golden
Gwen Steger
Bill Midkiff
Nola Garner
Becky McCausley
Neil Burns
Bob Steger
Romaine Burnett
Sam Burnett
Clifton Hix
Loretta Hix
Daisy Burns, Alt
Laura Midkiff, Alt

Bethany
Andy Wood
Stanley Batchelor
Odell Foy
Robert Hewitt

Bethel
Donald Edwards
Monte Woodard
Pete Brown

Bethlehem
Jerry L. Bryant
Bonnie Jarman
Walter Johnson
Larren Johnson
Barbara Lovitt
Jo B Williams
Trish Jones
Angeline Edwards
Dottie Smith
Sam Gordon
Barbara Gordon

Blue Creek
Joanne Scott
Lindsay Morton
Martha Phillips
Norvel Scott
Bobby Phillips

Brookwood
Vann Murrell
Mary Ann Evans
Ernest Thompson
Ted Brown
Billie Brown
Doug Edwards
Rose Thompson
Susan Brown
Isaac Evans
Bobby Lester

Calvary
Thelma Sandy
Oliver Sandy

Catherine Lake
Fred Holt
Dan Farmer
Caroline Williams
Ina Parker
Allen Parker
Alice France
Ernestine Keaton
Marie Farmer
Lorraine Antwine

Cedar Fork
Douglas Williams
Jan Raynor
Earl Spell
Maggie Williams
Cheryl Fountain
Deedie Sloan
Mina Pickett
Berry Lewis
Inez Lewis

Centerview
Melvin Henry
Jeanette Baucom
Alan Kock
Mary Kock

Enon Chapel
James H. Kelley
Karen Rose
A. J. Rodriguez
Chi Rodriguez
Tim Hill
Shane Pilcher
Gary Morton

Galilee
Charles McKinney
Stacy Padgett
Martha Oakley
Buck Oakley
Phillip Padgett
Don Gagnon
Helen Gagnon
Buren Samuels

Grants Creek
Jake R. Carroll
Richard Knowles
Hughes Oliver
James Marshall
Corinne Marshall
Edna Oliver

Gum Branch
Ralph Kennedy
Bill Costley
Rose Mary Murray
Dennis Timms
William Jones

Hallsville
W. H. Moses
Frank Wade
Dean Lanier
Joyce Williams
Eddie Humphries
Glen Batts
Carolyn Batts
Jessie Raye Lanier
Jenell Wade
DeLano Sandlin
Avel Sandlin

Harris Creek
Don Hunnings
Steve Hemby
Alma Hemby
Tom Carpenter
Jean Carpenter
Tom Hewitt
Kevin Brown

Jacksonville First
Michael Turner
Helen Frink
Josephine Jones
Dorothy Butters
Thomas Humphrey
Alvin Moore
Marie Moore

Kellum
Tony Hardin
Durward Waters
Ed Cole
Ernest Waters
Don Neff
Mary Ansley
Edna Winberry
Thomas Orr
Alease Reynolds
Marie Jones
Pam St Louis

Korean
Hang Bo Lee

Maple Hill
William Cox
Jerry Harper
Kenny Horne

Maysville First
George Packer
Frances Packer
David Roberts
Tim Price
Norma McDaniel
Grace Adams
Brenda Smith
Janice Riggs
Elija Riggs
Bea Price
Cheryl Roberts

Memorial
Reese English
J. P. Gardner
Lillian Gardner

Midville
Robert Hall
Becky Hoffman
Betty Todd
James Turner
Finney Greggs
Yuki Waters

New Hope
Joe Vrydaghs
Donald Kennedy
Jimmy Browning
Robert Browning

New Life
Derrick Hill
Wilse Sample
John Seay

New River
Paul E. Fowler
Charles Marranca

North Topsail
Dwayne Collins
Dewey Emmett
Jim McGinnis

Piney Grove
Lloyd Futrell
David Holland
Stanley Morris
Paul Mull
Ruby Mull

Potters Hill
Eugene Hardin
Donas Hardin
Reginald Quinn
Lois Quinn

Providence
William R. Davis
Mary E. Piner
Lucy Parker
Vance Parker
Elizabeth Purifoy
Bill Wallace
Willie Purifoy
Calvin Coston
Jane Coston
Mildred Cook
Gaynelle Raynor

Richlands First
Roy J. Parker
Fran Jarman
Irene Tollesfrud
Mavis Shaw
Shelby Cox
Velma Barbee
Bernice Taylor
B. H. Jones
Jesse Overman
Florence Garcia
Clarence Humphrey

Salem
O. S. "Sandy" Bain
Paul Merritts
Ted Fusco
Connie Fusco
Marvin King
C. F. Gandy
Billy Jarman
Vivian Jarman
Rhoda Lewis

Swansboro First
Mike Wilkinson
Elbert Benton
Pansy Benton
Marie Brite
Anita Hood
Pat Huff
Nancy Lilley
Freeman Meadows
Hazel Meadows
Jim Payton
Kenny Romine

Tar Landing
Jack Marshburn
Turley Gould
Faye Gould
Jerry Harell
Hilda Harrell
Otto Mosher



Church

Directory

PASTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	REV TERRY GOLDEN, 109 E IVEYBRIDGE RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-1375
BETHANY	REV ANDY WOOD, 1075 NINE MILE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-5644
BETHEL		
BETHLEHEM	REV JERRY BRYANT, 4730 GUM BRANCH RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6373
BLUE CREEK		
BROOKWOOD	DR VANN MURRELL, 14A TALLMAN ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-4020
CALVARY		
CATHERINE LAKE	DR FRED HOLT III, 365 FIRE TOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-455-7780
CEDAR FORK	REV DOUGLAS WILLIAMS, 973 FOUNTAINTOWN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3762
CENTERVIEW		
ENON CHAPEL	REV JAMES KELLEY, 101 BARBARA AVE, MIDWAY PARK 28544	910-353-7031
GALILEE	REV CHARLES MCKINNEY, 140 HIGH HILL RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-6333
GRANTS CREEK	REV JAKE R CARROLL, 109 SHENANDOAH RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-353-0338
GUM BRANCH	REV RALPH KENNEDY, 3579-B NC 24, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5724
HALLSVILLE	REV WESLEY MOSES, 1291 HALLSVILLE RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5814
HARRIS CREEK	REV DON HUNNINGS, 420 JOY COURT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5060
JACKSONVILLE FBC	DR D MICHAEL TURNER, 2487 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-7887
KELLUM	REV TONY HARDIN, 1167 KELLUM LOOP RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-9094
KOREAN	REV HAENG BO LEE, 121 BEACHAM APTS, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-2930
MAPLE HILL	REV WILLIAM COX, 508 EDWARDS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-2506
MAYSVILLE FBC	REV GEORGE T PACKER, PO BOX 208, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-5281
MEMORIAL	REV REESE ENGLISH, PO BOX 1073, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-2330
MIDVILLE	REV ROBERT HALL, PO BOX 344, HUBERT 28539	910-326-7410
NEW HOPE	REV JOE VRYDAGHS, 303 PADDOCK PL, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-577-3383
NEW LIFE		
NEW RIVER	REV PAUL FOWLER, 512 EAST COURT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-353-2867
N TOPSAIL SHORES	REV DWAYNE COLLINS, 203 OYSTER LANE, N TOPSAIL BEACH 28460	910-328-2134
PINEY GROVE		
POTTERS HILL	REV EUGENE HARDIN, 139 KINSEY LANE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-1753
PROVIDENCE	REV WILLIAM R DAVIS, PO BOX 738, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-4121
RICHLANDS FBC	REV ROY PARKER, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-6646
SALEM	REV O.S. "SANDY" BAIN, 446 PERU RD, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-5021
SWANSBORO FBC	REV MIKE WILKINSON, PO BOX 147, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-4078
TAR LANDING	REV TERRY MARSHBURN, 1836 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6842

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	DEON BUTLER, 211 MOSELEY CREEK RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-3247
BETHLEHEM	DURWOOD GURGANUS, 4804 GUM BRANCH RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6615
BLUE CREEK	LINDSAY MORTON, 2520 BURGAW HIGHWAY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-3373
BROOKWOOD	HENRY HENSLEY, 2601 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-4168
CENTERVIEW	WILLIAM MILAM, 512 CARDINAL RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-1008
ENON CHAPEL	KEN PULLIAM, 3308 COOPER ST, CAMP LEJEUNE 28547	910-353-5282
HARRIS CREEK	CARL GURGANUS, 2610 BURGAW HIGHWAY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6121
	CECIL CARTER, 786 NINE MILE RD, RICHLANDS NC 28574	910-347-4125
JACKSONVILLE FBC	LEE MILLINER, CDR, USN, 108 JANIE AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4424
	KEVIN ANDERSON, 107 RIVERBEND RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6084
	PAM TURNER, 2487 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-7887
	B S "CHIK" MIKEAL, 427 COLLEGE ST, LOT 2, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2313
	E J HINES, PO BOX 902, JACKSONVILLE 28541	910-346-6833
KELLUM	M E GIBSON, 303 WATERS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-4962

MIDVILLE	MATTHEW RILEY, 111 HARDISON HILLS CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-353-9892
	KEVIN ANDERSON JR, 107 QUARTZ DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-6329
PINEY GROVE	RAY YARBOROUGH, 157 CURT HOLLAND RD, STELLA 28582	910-326-5255
	PAUL MULL, 162 OLD FREEMAN RD, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-4693
	RUSTY ELEEN, 139 VAN RIGGS RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4145
RICHLANDS FBC	LUTHER HIGH, 414 GREGORY FORK RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5303
SALEM	RUSSELL PADGETT, PO BOX 494, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-2266
	PAUL MERRITTS, PO BOX 574, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-2318
TAR LANDING	LEON NICHOLS, 1492 PONY FARM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-1014

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BROOKWOOD	REV NORMAN AYCOCK, PO BOX 946, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4531

CHURCH OFFICERS

CLERKS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS LINDA GREEN, 592 SANDRIDGE RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-6091
BETHANY	MRS LAURA MARSHBURN, 168 BESSIE FOY RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-347-5174
BETHEL	MRS PEGGY WOODARD, 995 FIRETOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2440
BETHLEHEM	MRS SANDRA BELL, 108 SERENA DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-5882
BLUE CREEK	MRS MICHELLE MARLAR, 2751 BOUGAINVILLE DR, TARAWA TERRACE 28543	910-577-7855
BROOKWOOD	MRS NANCY TICE, 135 RAINTREE CIRCLE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4680
CALVARY	MRS GRACE OLIVER, 104 BOSCO DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-8378
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS PANSY HORNE, 1810 HAW BRANCH RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-324-3863
CEDAR FORK	MRS LISA MAREADY, 225 LEM BROWN RD, CHINQUAPIN 28521	910-324-5221
CENTERVIEW	MRS CAROLYN PARKER, 1457 HALLTOWN RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-4943
ENON CHAPEL	MRS DIANE BUTLER, 607 PAR DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-6027
GALILEE	MRS DEBBY KING, 550 DJ'S LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-3060
GRANTS CREEK	MR GEORGE BROWN, 2098 BELGRADE/SWANSBORO RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-2315
GUM BRANCH	MRS SANDY JONES, 681 N W BRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-1200
HALLSVILLE	MRS EDDIE HUMPHRIES, 323 HOWARDS FARM RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4040
HARRIS CREEK	MR JESSE WALTON, 1801 BURGAW HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-6273
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS HELEN FRINK, 205 UNIVERSITY DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-3745
MAPLE HILL	MRS SUZIE HERB, 710 WALTMORE ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-8265
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS JEAN JOLLY, 101 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-7821
MEMORIAL	MRS EDITH EUBANKS, 105 SMALL LEAF CT, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-1005
MIDVILLE	MRS CAROLYN BECKER, 603 HENDERSON DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4272
NEW HOPE	MRS SORAYA JARMAN, PO BOX 796, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5935
NEW LIFE	MRS DEIDRE LEWIS, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
NEW RIVER	MRS MARGARET IDOL, 1310 DAVIS ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2228
NORTH TOPSAIL	MRS B J HANKS, PO BOX 9027, CAMP LEJEUNE 28547	910-328-4451
PINEY GROVE	MRS GAYLE RIGGS, 158 OLD HWY 24, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4032
POTTERS HILL	MRS BEATRICE KENNEDY, 698 N BLIZZARD TOWN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3388
PROVIDENCE	MRS MARY PINER, PO BOX 203, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-4241
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS ANNE SMITH, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4147
SALEM	MRS SHEILA COLEY, PO BOX 514, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-324-6271
SWANSBORO FBC	MS ANITA HOOD, 2 CREEKSIDE WOODS DR, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4572
TAR LANDING	MRS SOPHIE MARSHBURN, 1836 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6842

TREASURERS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS MARY GARNER, 118 PENINSULA MANOR RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5305
BETHANY	MRS CORA MAE FOY, 902 NINE MILE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-4969
BETHEL	MRS PEGGY WOODARD, 995 FIRETOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2440
BETHLEHEM	MR STUART HOWARD, 5463 GUM BRANCH RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5130
BLUE CREEK	MR BOBBY PHILLIPS, 945 FIRETOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4488
BROOKWOOD	MRS CHERYL HAYNES, 705 MAPLE STREET, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7947
CALVARY	MR RODNEY TAYLOR, RT 2 BOX 287 C1, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-8655
CATHERINE LAKE	MR ALVIN BARRETT, 650 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-8505
CEDAR FORK	MRS CHERYL FOUNTAIN, 3455 CATHERINE LAKE RD, CHINQUAPIN 28521	910-324-5522
CENTERVIEW	MRS JOYCE HUMPHREY, 114 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-4480
ENON CHAPEL	MRS LINDA HALEY, 953 LYNCHBURG DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-8648
GALILEE	MR EV WESTON, 174 VERONA RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2310
GRANTS CREEK	MRS EDNA OLIVER, 1455 RIGGS RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-9746
GUM BRANCH	MR ROGER JONES, 681 N W BRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-1200
HALLSVILLE	MRS FAYE FUTREAL, PO BOX 978, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4070
HARRIS CREEK	MR THURMOND SHEPARD, 698 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-3942
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR HERSHALL BROWN, 1296 WOLF SWAMP ROAD JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-5803
KELLUM	MR ERNEST WATERS, 142 WATERS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-0296
KOREAN	MRS GRACE TODD, 110 WESTMINSTER DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4343
MAPLE HILL	MRS LORA MAE HENDERSON, 283 CYPRESS CREEK RD, MAPLE HILL 28454	910-259-4841
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS BARBARA ADAMS, 207 TRUCKERS LN, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-346-2238
MEMORIAL	MR J P GARDNER, PO BOX 183, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-4141
MIDVILLE	MR MICHAEL HALL, 603 AZTEE DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-7305
	MR JOSEPH CARON, 300 RAMSEY DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-4179
NEW HOPE	MR DONALD KENNEDY, 1115 OLD CHINQUAPIN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4815
NEW LIFE	MRS ROBIN HOBBS, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
NEW RIVER	MRS EVA LEAR, 117 BANKS ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-0564
NORTH TOPSAIL	MRS CHARLES SHELTON, 134 SEAGULL LANE, N TOPSAIL BEACH 28460	910-328-2681
PINEY GROVE	MRS LINDA GILLIS, 118 LEE ROGERS RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-1918
POTTERS HILL	MR JAMES KING, 1150 STOCKING HEAD RD, ROSE HILL 28458	910-289-3624
PROVIDENCE	MRS ELIZABETH PURIFOY, PO BOX 66, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-4181
RICHLANDS	MRS ANNE SMITH, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4147
SALEM	MRS BETTY YOPP, 145 DAVIS LN, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-4721
SWANSBORO FBC	MR RONNIE ROSS, 1196 MT PLEASANT RD, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-4904
TAR LANDING	MRS MELBA BAYSDEN, 1501 CATHERINE LAKE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-4241

PROGRAM DIRECTORS AND OTHER LEADERS

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MR BILL MIDKIFF, 174 STARLING RD, HUBERT 28539	910-353-3223
BETHANY	REV ANDY WOOD, 1075 NINE MILE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-5644
BETHLEHEM	MR MITCH JOHNSTON, 435 MEMORY LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-2009
BLUE CREEK	MR OLIVER ROBERTS, 2510 BURGAW HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-5857
BROOKWOOD	MR AL HALL, 1517 CLIFTON RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-9867
CALVARY	MR SUNNY SAMPSON, 1218 HENDRICKS AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4484
CATHERINE LAKE	MR DAN FARMER, 293 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3788
CENTERVIEW	MR MELVIN HENRY, 1407 TOLEDO RD, TARAWA TERRACE 28543	910-577-8230
ENON CHAPEL	MR GARY BUTLER, 607 PAR DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-6027
GRANTS CREEK	MR DAVID TYRE, 154 GALLOWAY JONES RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-353-1224

HALLSVILLE	MR RUPERT FUTREAL, PO BOX 978, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4070
KELLUM	MR BOB BUNNER, 127 KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-6349
MAYSVILLE FBC	MR TIM PRICE, PO BOX 745, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-5530
MIDVILLE	MR FINNEY GREGGS, 109 LINDA LOOP RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-6187
PINEY GROVE	MR ALVIN PITTMAN, 181 HUBERT BLVD, HUBERT 28539	910-353-0171
PROVIDENCE	MR HUGH BATTS, 1035 SHEPARD RD, HAMPSTEAD 28433	910-329-4101
RICHLANDS FBC	MR PHILIP MERCER, 165 MELTON LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5965
SALEM	MR CLYDE SMITH, 611 TAR LANDING RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-1715
SWANSBORO FBC	MR HAROLD SHIPP, 104 HUNTING BAY, SWANSBORO 28584	919-393-8303
TAR LANDING	MR CHRIS WILLIAMS, 395 COW BARN RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-3390

CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MS SHERRIE BEAUJEAN, 340 GREAT NECK LANDING RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-7596
BETHANY	MRS ELISA HEWITT, 858 GURGANUS RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-455-8570
BROOKWOOD	MRS BONNIE HARRIS, 1102 ORMANDY DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-8157
CATHERINE LAKE	MR BILL KEATON, 147 TURTLESHELL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4858
GALILEE	MRS STACY PADGETT, 113 MAIDEN LANE, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-1444
MAPLE HILL	MRS GLENDA POWERS, PO BOX 10, MAPLE HILL 28454	
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS FRANCES PACKER, PO BOX 208, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-5281
MIDVILLE	MRS PAT PIKE, 805 SHADOWRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-3800
PINEY GROVE	MRS DOREEN BROWN, 306 POSTON DRIVE, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-4895
PROVIDENCE	MRS MARY PINER, PO BOX 203, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-4241
RICHLANDS FBC	MS LEIGH LANIER, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4147
SALEM	MS SUZANNE REECE, PO BOX 266, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-328-0879
TAR LANDING	MRS CAROL CRUICKSHANK, 4 MONTEITH ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-938-3961

DEACON CHAIRMEN

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MR CHUCK SHELDON, 1502 FREEDOM WAY RD, HUBERT 28539	910-353-3840
BETHANY	MR ODELL FOY, 328 HEWITT RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-455-3837
BETHEL	MR DONALD EDWARDS, 189 FIRETOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2664
BETHLEHEM	MR HARRY RAMSEY, 1314 RAMSEY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-1150
	MR BOBBY JARMAN, 311 COUGAR LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-9028
BLUE CREEK	MR HAROLD MANHEIM, 18 EDITH DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-2228
BROOKWOOD	MR ERNEST THOMPSON, 213 DEBORAH PL, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-0940
CALVARY	MR JAMES GURGANUS, 125 MILOLA, MIDWAY PARK 28544	910-353-2486
CATHERINE LAKE	MR DAN FARMER, 293 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3788
CEDAR FORK	MR LUTHER KING, 736 HAW BRANCH RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-324-4692
CENTERVIEW	MR JOE BARNETTE, SILVERDALE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-4981
ENON CHAPEL	MR FLOYD LEWIS, 902 WELSH LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-8485
GALILEE	MR FRANK COWAN, 503 1/2 BEACHAM LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4686
GRANTS CREEK	MR HUGHES OLIVER, 1455 RIGGS RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-9746
HALLSVILLE	MR FRANK WADE, 1911 SARECTA RD, PINK HILL 28572	910-298-8228
HARRIS CREEK	MR JESSE WALTON, 1801 BURGAW HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6273
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR WILLIAM JANNING, 294 FOREST GROVE AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-9154
KELLUM	MR ED COLE, 324 OLD THIRTY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-4145
KOREAN	MRS KUM CHA HAYES, 102 COUNTRY CLUB RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-5255
MAPLE HILL	MR CECIL BROWN, 333 BEAR POND RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-285-4458
MAYSVILLE FBC	MR TIM PRICE, PO BOX 745, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-5530
MEMORIAL	MR R A MILLS, 1771 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-0771
MIDVILLE	MR ED PIKE, 805 SHADOWRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-3800
NEW HOPE	MR JIMMY BROWNING, PO BOX 133, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3456

NORTH TOPSAIL	MR JIM MCGINNIS, 454 OLD FOLKSTONE RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28460	910-328-3153
POTTERS HILL	MR ED KING, 1150 STOCKING HEAD RD, ROSE HILL 28458	910-289-3624
PROVIDENCE	MR MICHAEL COSTON, 945 HWY 210 E, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-329-7071
RICHLANDS FBC	MR PHILLIP MERCER, 165 MELTON LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5965
SALEM	MR CLYDE SMITH, 611 TAR LANDING RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-1751
SWANSBORO FBC	MR BOB VANDELINDE, 122 LIVE OAK ST, EMERALD ISLE 28594	919-354-6801
TAR LANDING	MR JAMES TYNDALL, 410 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4604

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	REV TERRY GOLDEN, 109 EAST IVEYBRIDGE DR, HUBERT 28539	910-326-1375
BETHANY	MR RONDAL FOY, 1136 BEN WILLIAMS RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-8113
BETHLEHEM	MS BONNIE JARMAN, 4855 GUM BRANCH RD, LOT 6, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4977
BLUE CREEK	MRS ROBERTA GRIEG, 1171 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-3848
BROOKWOOD	MRS CHERYL HAYNES, 705 MAPLE ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7947
CEDAR FORK	MRS DEBBIE PIERCE, 1235 CEDAR FORK RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4529
ENON CHAPEL	MRS LINDA HALEY, 953 LYNCHBURG DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-8648
KELLUM	MR KALANI NUESCA, 3019 DERBY RUN ROAD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6294
MAYSVILLE FBC	MR DAVID ROBERTS, 1416 DEPPE LOOP RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-455-1391
MIDVILLE	MRS REBECCA HOFFMAN, 706 DECATUR RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7071
NEW LIFE	MR WILSE SAMPLE, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
PINEY GROVE	MRS PAM HOLLAND, 231 THOMAS HOLLAND RD, STELLA 28582	910-326-3694
PROVIDENCE	MRS MARY FLETCHER, PO BOX 26, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-7841
TAR LANDING	REV TERRY MARSHBURN, 1836 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6842

EDUCATIONAL MINISTERS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BLUE CREEK	REV LINDSAY MORTON, 2520 BURGAW HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-3373
ENON CHAPEL	MRS LINDA HALEY, 953 LYNCHBURG DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-8648
JACKSONVILLE FBC	REV KEVIN BUSSEY, 1011 SCHALL PL, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-938-9023
MAPLE HILL	MS LUANN COLE, 1230 PONY FARM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2786
RICHLANDS FBC	MS LEIGH LANIER, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4147

EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BROOKWOOD	MR TED BROWN, 132 ALDERSGATE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6348
CATHERINE LAKE	MR DAN FARMER, 293 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3788
PROVIDENCE	MR RUSTY PALE, 535 J A DR, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-270-4389

MEDIA DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MS MICHELLE PRICE, 118 OYSTER LANE, HUBERT 28539	910-326-7596
BETHEL	MR SIDNEY WALTON, 5347 RICHLANDS HWY LOT 3, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5925
BETHLEHEM	MRS JEAN SPENCER, 15 MCARTHUR DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-4355

BLUE CREEK	MRS JANE MORTON, 209 TINA LANE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-6945
BROOKWOOD	MRS KATHLEEN WHITE, 810 WILLIAMS ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-3294
CATHERINE LAKE	MS SHELLY FARMER, 293 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3788
CEDAR FORK	MRS BLANCHIE SPELL, PO BOX 64, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3372
GRANTS CREEK	MS JEWELL MOODY, 159 HADNOT BRANCH LN, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-326-3013
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS WILMA BURKHART, 514 DOGWOOD LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8840
KELLUM	MRS NAOMI MALONE, 18 SUNSET RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-6019
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS GENE PARSONS, 2809 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-9696
MEMORIAL	MRS EDITH EUBANKS, 105 SMALL LEAF CT, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-1005
MIDVILLE	MRS CAROLYN BECKER, 603 HENDERSON DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4272
NEW LIFE	MR RUSSELL BLACK, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-6800
PINEY GROVE	MRS HILDA EDWARDS, PO BOX 417, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5417
PROVIDENCE	MRS SARAH HANSLEY, PO BOX 671, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-5961
SWANSBORO FBC	MRS PAT HUFF, PO BOX 915, SWANSBORO 28584	910-393-8121

MUSIC MINISTERS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MR MIKE TOMS, 140 LUCAS LANE #13, HUBERT 28539	910-577-1438
BETHANY	MR JOE FUTRELL, 137 JOSEPH LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-3894
BETHEL	MR DONALD EDWARDS, 189 FIRETOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2664
BETHLEHEM	MRS LAURA AVERY, 1137 N BRYAN ROAD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-7638
BROOKWOOD	MRS DIANE HENSLEY, 2601 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-4168
CATHERINE LAKE	MR BRYANT LEWIS, 440 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3366
CEDAR FORK	MRS JAN RAYNOR, 998 FOUNTAINTOWN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4599
CENTERVIEW	MRS AIXA CORBETT, 1000 BIRCHWOOD LANE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4864
ENON CHAPEL	MRS BECKY KELLEY, 101 BARBARA AVE, MIDWAY PARK 28544	910-353-7031
GALILEE	MRS ROBIN MARTIN, 113 MAIDEN LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-1444
GRANTS CREEK	MRS MARTHA BALLARD, 1310 WEATHERINGTON LND RD, STELLA 28582	919-393-2567
GUM BRANCH	MR BILL COSTLEY, 452 HUNTING GREEN DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-938-2941
HALLSVILLE	MR FRANK WADE, 1911 SARECTA RD, PINK HILL 28572	910-298-8228
HARRIS CREEK	MR JAMES SCOTT, 431 HIGH HILL RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-5146
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR BARRY TEMPLETON, 200 CANTERBURY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-3879
KELLUM	MISS MELISSA WATERS, 306 CEDAR CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-938-3530
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS BILLIE JORDAN, 2362 BELGRD/SWANS RD, SWANSBORO 28555	910-743-3641
MIDVILLE	MR GLEN PUGH, 114 CROWN POINT RD, HUBERT 28539	910-347-1419
	MRS BECKY HOFFMAN, 706 DECATUR RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7071
NEW LIFE	MR TREVOR ARMBRISTER, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
N TOPSAIL SHORES	MRS JOAN MCGINNIS, 454 OLD FOLKSTONE RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-327-3153
PINEY GROVE	MRS EVELYN SWAIN, 141 OLD FREEMAN RD, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-4069
POTTERS HILL	MRS DONAS HARDIN, 139 KINSEY LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-1753
PROVIDENCE	MR RICHARD WITHERSPOON, 160 DOGWOOD LN, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-270-9344
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS LEAH STUBBS, P O BOX 738, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2232
SALEM	MRS SANDRA TAYLOR, 118 DOGWOOD LN, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-7651
SWANSBORO FBC	MR JAY PARKER, 130 CAMP QUEEN RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-6655
TAR LANDING	MR JIM LIESSE, 407 SCOTT DR, NEW PORT 28570	919-247-4763

ORGANISTS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS LINDA GREEN, 592 SANDRIDGE RD, HUBERT 29539	910-326-6091
BETHLEHEM	MRS EDNA RAMSEY, 250 NW BRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-4619
BLUE CREEK	MRS JAN KING, 1550 MURRILL HILL RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6688
BROOKWOOD	MR SANFORD BOSWELL, 702 CHRISTINE AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-9546
CALVARY	MRS MARGARET WHITMAN, 101 SHORELINE DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2295

CATHERINE LAKE	MR HANS JACOBSEN, 251 HARGETT ST, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2973
CEDAR FORK	MRS ELIZABETH BROCK, 1391 CEDAR FORK RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3207
ENON CHAPEL	MRS QUINCY WILMOTH, 3690 FREEDOM WAY, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4900
GALILEE	MRS DEBBY KING, 550 DJ'S LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-3060
GRANTS CREEK	MR RICHARD KNOWLES, 330 BRIGHT TOWN RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-1101
HARRIS CREEK	MRS SHELIA SWINSON, 401 HARRIS CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-1834
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS LYNDA CONWAY, 2500 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4636
KELLUM	MRS GLENDA WHITE, 111 SPRINGHILL RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-347-6980
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS BILLIE JORDAN, 2362 BELGRD\SWANS RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-3641
MIDVILLE	MRS HELEN BOUKNIGHT, 108 BANKS ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-3466
NEW RIVER	MR CHRIS BAYS, 121 HAMPTON CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8148
N TOPSAIL SHORES	MRS JOAN MCGINNIS, 454 OLD FOLKSTONE RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-328-3153
PINEY GROVE	MRS GAYLE RIGGS, 158 OLD HWY 24, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4032
PROVIDENCE	MRS LINDA HOLLIS, PO BOX 214, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-0811
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS LEAH STUBBS, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2232
SWANSBORO FBC	MRS MARY KIETZMAN, PO BOX 876, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-3590
TAR LANDING	MRS MARGARET JARMAN, 205 PATRICK ALAN LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8681

PIANIST

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS MARY GARNER, 118 PENINSULA MANOR RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5305
BETHANY	MRS OZELL FOY, 146 BATCHELOR RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-347-2382
BETHEL	MRS SANDY EDWARDS, 189 FIRETOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2664
BETHLEHEM	MRS ANNETTE METTS, 4990 GUM BRANCH RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-5395
BLUE CREEK	MRS TINA BRZOSTOWSKI, 1309 WILLOW SPRINGS DR, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2308
BROOKWOOD	MRS PAIGE PAGANO, PO BOX 1567, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-6619
CALVARY	MRS JENNIE JOHNSON, 112 FRIENDLY LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4822
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS PHYLLIS HOLT, 365 FIRE TOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-455-7780
CEDAR FORK	MRS GAYLE KENNEDY, 1783 SOUTH NC 111, CHINQUAPIN 28521	910-298-3381
CENTERVIEW	MRS JOYCE HUMPHREY, 114 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE	910-346-4480
ENON CHAPEL	MRS CONNIE CROCKER, 243 SAND RIDGE RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-3543
GALILEE	MRS ROBIN MARTIN, 113 MAIDEN LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-1444
GRANTS CREEK	MRS IRENE RIGGS, 429 SMITH RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-353-5007
GUM BRANCH	MRS ROSE MURRAY, 6711 GUM BRANCH RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5784
HALLSVILLE	MRS FAYE FUTREAL, PO BOX 978, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4070
HARRIS CREEK	MRS KATIE PARKER, 730 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-3914
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR DOWELL IDOL, 1001 CLIFTON RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-0979
KOREAN	MISS LAURA POE, 604 MALLARD DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-938-2528
MAPLE HILL	MRS LYNN COX, 155 STUMPY LANE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5955
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS BECKY HANSLEY, 2200 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-2911
MEMORIAL	MRS PAULA MCCHESNEY, 1790 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-2738
MIDVILLE	MRS PATRICIA HALL, 603 AZTEE DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-7305
NEW HOPE	MR DONALD KENNEDY, 1115 OLD CHINQUAPIN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4815
NEW LIFE	MR TREVOR ARMBRISTER, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
NEW RIVER	MRS MELANIE MEADOR, 205 ZACHERY LANE, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5553
N TOPSAIL SHORES	MRS B J HANKS, PO BOX 9027, CAMP LEJEUNE 28547	910-328-4451
PINEY GROVE	MRS NORA LEE YARBOROUGH, 157 CURT HOLLAND RD, STELLA 28582	910-326-5255
POTTERS HILL	MRS RACHAEL WHALEY, 256 EDWARDS RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5744
PROVIDENCE	MR NORMAN HINES, PO BOX 96, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-7611
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS LEAH STUBBS, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2232
SALEM	MRS BEVERLY FOLEY, 579 OLD FOLKSTONE RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-327-3017
SWANSBORO FBC	MRS DEBBIE FISHER, 724 WEST PHILLIPS DR, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-4915
TAR LANDING	MRS MALINDA BARBEE, 5499 RICHLANDS HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5852

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS JUDY STRAIN, 816 SANDRIDGE RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-4084
BETHEL	MRS KAREN WALTON, 118 COOT DAVIS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	
BLUE CREEK	MRS JOANNE SCOTT, 68 VANDERGRIFT DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-7573
BROOKWOOD	MRS MARY ANN EVANS, 134 EPWORTH DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-5371
CATHERINE LAKE	MR RICHARD NEISLER, 239 PINEVIEW RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4970
CENTERVIEW	MR WOODY WITT, 501 WOLF GLEN CT, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-938-8993
PROVIDENCE	MRS RUTH MCPHERSON, 103 HOLLY CT, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-329-1390

PRESCHOOL MINISTRY

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BETHANY	MRS TEMPIE WOOD, 1075 NINE MILE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-5644
BETHEL	MRS JUDY THOMPSON, 113 WESTSIDE LANE, RICHLANDS 28574	
BETHLEHEM	MRS SANDRA KNOTT, 303 TIMOTHY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-5021
BROOKWOOD	MRS BARBARA BARNES, 702 PAGE DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4813
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS DIANE LEWIS, 440 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3366
GALILEE	MRS MARTHA OAKLEY, 1530 MURRILL HILL RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-6268
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS ELLEN MELCHER, 5603 ILLINOIS ST, CAMP LEJEUNE 28542	910-353-8349
MAPLE HILL	MRS GWEN LAMB, 32 OLD 30 RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-353-3637
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS TERRIE PROVOST, 1433 BELGRD/SWANS RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-326-3184
MIDVILLE	MRS BETTY TODD, 706 DECATUR RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7071
PROVIDENCE	MRS EDNA MITCHELL, PO BOX 63, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-1061
TAR LANDING	MRS FRANCES JARMAN, 206 WALNUT DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8723

RECREATION MINISTRY

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BETHLEHEM	MR STUART HOWARD, 5463 GUM BRANCH RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5130
BROOKWOOD	MR AL HAYNES, 705 MAPLE ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7947
CATHERINE LAKE	MS CAROLINE WILLIAMS, 661 CYPRESS CR RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-1423
GALILEE	MRS JENNY PADGETT, 471 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8346
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR NORMAN ALLEN, 118 COUNTRY CLUB DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-7606
NEW LIFE	MRS LINDA JONES, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
PROVIDENCE	MR VANCE PARKER, 1148 S PARKER RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-7781

SECRETARIES

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS GWEN STEGER, PO BOX 2279, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-5788
BETHANY	MRS ELISA HEWITT, 858 GURGANUS RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-455-8570
BETHEL	MRS PEGGY WOODARD, 995 FIRETOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2440
BETHLEHEM	MRS SANDRA BELL, 108 SERENA DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-5882
BLUE CREEK	MRS GAIL BURTON, 124 SILVERLEAF DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-353-6236
BROOKWOOD	MRS ELLEN WHITE, PO BOX 7203, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8189
	MRS LILLIAN WILTON, PO BOX 7203, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8189

CATHERINE LAKE	MS CAROLINE WILLIAMS, 661 CYPRESS CR RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-1423
	MRS INA PARKER, 933 FIRE TOWER ROAD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8877
ENON CHAPEL	MRS DIANE BUTLER, 607 PAR DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-6027
GALILEE	MRS DEBBY KING, 550 DJ'S LN, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-3060
GRANTS CREEK	MRS CAROL YOUNG, 024 COLLINS DR, MIDWAY PARK 28544	910-353-2461
GUM BRANCH	MR SANDY JONES, 681 N W BRIDGE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-1200
HARRIS CREEK	MRS DORIS SHEPARD, 698 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-3942
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MS LIBBY PERSSON, 1507 CARMEN AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4953
	MRS SYBIL MARSHBURN, 311 NINE MILE RD, MAPLE HILL 28454	910-346-4534
KELLUM	MRS ANGELA ORR, 1003 RIVER ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-1094
	MRS KATHY MALLARD, 466 RAMSEY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-9927
MAPLE HILL	MRS LORA MAE HENDERSON, 283 CYPRESS CREEK RD, MAPLE HILL 28454	910-259-4841
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS JEAN JOLLY, 101 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-7821
MIDVILLE	MRS REBECCA HOFFMAN, 706 DECATUR RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7071
NEW HOPE	MRS SORAYA JARMAN, PO BOX 796, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5935
NEW LIFE	MRS DEIRDRE LEWIS, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-6800
NEW RIVER	MRS DEBORAH YOPP, 613 VERNON DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4678
PINEY GROVE	MRS AUDREY STANLEY, 3961 FREEDOM WAY, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5085
POTTERS HILL	MRS HAZEL KING, 1150 STOCKING HEAD RD, ROSE HILL 28458	910-289-3624
PROVIDENCE	MRS JOYCE COSTON, 945 HWY 210 E, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-329-7071
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS ANNE SMITH, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4147
SALEM	MRS JOYCE MUELLER, 606 PERU RD, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-2351
	MRS BETTY YOPP, 145 DAVIS LANE, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-4721
SWANSBORO FBC	MRS ELIZABETH LYNCH, PO BOX 397, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-5768
TAR LANDING	MRS SOPHIE MARSHBURN, 1836 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6842

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS MARY GARNER, 118 PENINSULA MANOR RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5305
BETHEL	MR DONALD EDWARDS, 189 FIRETOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2664
BETHLEHEM	MR ROBERT BUCK, 108 KEMBERLY CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-3761
BLUE CREEK	MRS MARY FAULKNER, 403 ONSLOW PINES RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4322
BROOKWOOD	MR TRUMAN BROWN, 311 DORIS AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-5439
CATHERINE LAKE	MR ALLEN PARKER, 933 FIRE TOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8877
CEDAR FORK	MRS CHERYL FOUNTAIN, 3455 CATHERINE LAKE RD, CHINQUAPIN 28521	910-324-5522
CENTERVIEW	MR HOYT MARTIN, 1551 PINEY GREEN RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-5293
ENON CHAPEL	MRS ANNIE WALTERS, 350 WATERS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-2943
GALILEE	MR SAMMY MARTIN, 113 MAIDEN LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-324-1444
GRANTS CREEK	MRS EDNA OLIVER, 1455 RIGGS RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-9746
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS JUDY FRINK, 109 SHORELINE DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-2425
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS BILLIE JORDAN, 2362 BELGRADE SWANSBORO RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-3641
MIDVILLE	MRS BETTY TODD, 706 DECATUR RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7071
PROVIDENCE	MR MICHAEL COSTON, 945 HWY 210 E, HAMPSTEAD 28443	910-329-7071
RICHLANDS FBC	MR BILLY COX, 121 COX RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2189
SWANSBORO FBC	MR DAVE SHORT, PO BOX 1857, SWANSBORO 28584	910-326-5663
TAR LANDING	MR ROY JARMAN, 2126 HINES FARM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6772

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS JENNIE SLIGH, 316 FOXTRACE, HUBERT 28539	910-326-2632
BETHANY	MR JOE FUTRELL, 137 JOSEPH LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-3894
BETHEL	MR MONTE WOODARD, 995 FIRETOWER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2440
BETHLEHEM	MR HARRY RAMSEY, 1314 RAMSEY RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-1150

BLUE CREEK	MR DAN COWLEY, 415 CANDLEWOOD DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-9225
BROOKWOOD	MRS MARGE GLASS, 808 CLYDE DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-3844
CALVARY	MRS RHONDA HOUGH, 119 SANDERS ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-3603
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS SHIRLEY LEWIS, 282 CORE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4156
CEDAR FORK	MR EARL SPELL, PO BOX 64, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3372
CENTERVIEW	MR WILLIE JOHNSON, 312 WALNUT CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-8230
ENON CHAPEL	MRS KAREN ROSE, 828 OLD 30 RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-2641
GALILEE	MR ELVIN PADGETT, 471 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-8346
GRANTS CREEK	MR HUGHES OLIVER, 1455 RIGGS RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-9746
GUM BRANCH	MR DENNIS TIMMS, 639 BRIAR NECK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5029
HALLSVILLE	MR DEAN LANIER, 191 DURWOOD EVANS RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-4733
HARRIS CREEK	MR HEDRICK PARKER, 214 JIM BLAKE RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4711
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MR JAMES MACCARONE, 892 LYNCHBURG DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-0922
KELLUM	MR DURWARD WATERS, 317 WATERS RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-353-5708
KOREAN	MR JOHNNY POE, 604 MALLARD DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-938-2528
MAPLE HILL	MRS LUANN COLE, 1230 PONY FARM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2786
MAYSVILLE FBC	MR BOB JOLLY, 101 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-7821
MEMORIAL	MR WOODY LASSITER, 6800 NEW BERN HWY, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-4201
MIDVILLE	MR JAMES TURNER, 116 CARVER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-5301
NEW HOPE	MR ROBERT BROWNING, 4147 EAST NC 24, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5886
NEW LIFE	MRS IDS GORDON, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
NEW RIVER	MR JIM IDOL, 1310 DAVIS ST, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-2228
N TOPSAIL SHORES	MR GEORGE WATSON, 251 SANDPIPER DR, N TOPSAIL BEACH 28460	910-328-5526
PINEY GROVE	MR DAVID GILLIS, 118 LEE ROGERS ROAD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-1918
POTTERS HILL	MR ED KING, 1150 STOCKING HEAD RD, ROSE HILL 28458	910-289-3624
PROVIDENCE	MRS JANICE PADGETT, 22593 HWY 50, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-9384
RICHLANDS FBC	MR BILL CRONAN, 1140 GREGORY FORK RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-5419
SALEM	MR C J JONES, 252 FULCHERS LANDING RD, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-327-7601
SWANSBORO FBC	MRS NANCY FLEMING, 213 POMPANO DR, EMERALD ISLE 28594	919-354-4561
TAR LANDING	MR JAMES TYNDALL, 410 HOLLY SHELTER RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-4604

WMU DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MRS JENNIFER METALLO, 315 HUBERT BLVD, HUBERT 28539	910-355-2603
BETHANY	MRS RUBY MARTIN, 921 NINE MILE RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-347-6762
BETHEL	MRS LINDA WESTON, 350 FRANCKTOWN RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-2514
BETHLEHEM	MRS GERALDINE JARMAN, 311 COUGAR LN, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-346-9028
BLUE CREEK	MRS JOANNE SCOTT, 68 VANDERGRIFT DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-7573
BROOKWOOD	MRS MARY ANN EVANS, 134 EPWORTH DR, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-5371
CALVARY	MRS CAROL SAMPSON, 1218 HENDRICKS AVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-4484
CATHERINE LAKE	MRS PAM WHALEY, 557 FIRE TOWER RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-4325
CEDAR FORK	MRS MAGGIE WILLIAMS, 973 FOUNTAINTOWN RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3762
ENON CHAPEL	MRS LINDA GRUENKE, 170 LONGWOOD DR, STELLA 28582	910-326-2729
GRANTS CREEK	MRS GRACE BROWN, 2098 BELGRADE/SWANSBORO RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-2315
HALLSVILLE	MRS JOYCE WILLIAMS, 363 QUINN SORE RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-3436
HARRIS CREEK	MRS JO BROWN, 519 HARRIS CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-3405
JACKSONVILLE FBC	MRS BETH FLEETWOOD, 105 MARION CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-6440
KELLUM	MRS GLENDA WHITE, 111 SPRINGHILL RD, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-347-6980
KOREAN	MRS NAM HEE PICKETT, 216 JOEY CT, HUBERT 28539	910-326-2118
MAYSVILLE FBC	MRS FRANCES PACKER, PO BOX 208, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-5281
MEMORIAL	MRS LILLIAN GARDNER, PO BOX 183, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-4141
MIDVILLE	MRS BETTY TODD, 706 DECATUR RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7071
NEW LIFE	MRS LINDA SEAY, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-347-6800
PINEY GROVE	MRS PATRICIA ODUM, 1481 W CORBETT AVE, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5875
PROVIDENCE	MRS RUTH WALLACE, 135 PRESTON WELLS RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-5746
RICHLANDS FBC	MRS ALICE RUTTER, 205 CAMBRIDGE CT, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-347-7843

YOUTH MINISTERS

CHURCH	NAME\ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
BEAR CREEK	MS MICHELLE B PRICE, 118 OYSTER LN, HUBERT 28539	910-329-7596
BETHANY	MRS ELOISE FUTRELL, 137 JOSEPH LN, RICHLANDS 28574	910-346-3894
BETHEL	MR SIDNEY WALTON, 5347 RICHLANDS HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-324-5925
BETHLEHEM	MRS LAURA AVERY, 1137 N BRYAN RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-455-7638
BROOKWOOD	MRS KIM REAM, 221 RIGGS RD LOT 110, HUBERT 28539	910-577-8386
CATHERINE LAKE	MR DAN FARMER, 293 BANNERMAN MILL RD, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-3788
CENTERVIEW	MR MELVIN HENRY, 1407 TOLEDO, TARAWA TERRACE 28543	910-577-8230
ENON CHAPEL	MRS AMYE GOULEY, 110 EASTGATE DR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-455-6371
GALILEE	MRS TAMMY HENDERSON, 115 HENDERSON RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-9077
GRANTS CREEK	MRS MARTHA BALLARD, 1310 WEATHERINGTON LND RD, STELLA 28582	919-393-2567
HALLSVILLE	MR JOEY STREET, 836 HALLSVILLE RD, BEULAVILLE 28518	910-298-5432
JACKSONVILLE FBC	REV KEVIN BUSSEY, 1011 SCHALL PL, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-938-9023
KELLUM	MISS MELISSA WATERS, 306 CEDAR CREEK RD, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-938-3530
MAYSVILLE FBC	MR JOHN HEIDENESCHER, PO BOX 954, MAYSVILLE 28555	910-743-2586
MIDVILLE	MR JOHN HARVEY, 435 PALMETTO CT, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-936-7589
NEW LIFE	MR WILSE SAMPLE, 104 DRUMMER KELLUM RD, JACKSONVILLE 28546	910-348-6800
PINEY GROVE	MRS DEBORAH HOWELL, 158 HOWELL RD, HUBERT 28539	910-326-5897
PROVIDENCE	MRS LUCY PARKER, 1148 S PARKER RD, HOLLY RIDGE 28445	910-329-7781
RICHLANDS FBC	MS LEIGH LANIER, PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574	910-324-4147
SALEM	MS SUZANNE REECE, PO BOX 266, SNEADS FERRY 28460	910-328-0879
TAR LANDING	MR & MRS KEITH MCWHORTER, 980 STILLWOOD CR, JACKSONVILLE 28540	910-346-9590

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEW RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
Bear Creek	Onslow	1898	1993	1	01	27	0	0	0
Bethany	Onslow	1934	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Onslow	1955		1	01	13	0	0	0
Bethlehem	Onslow	1920	1985	1	01	13	1	3	1
Beulaville	Duplin	1908	1989	3	01	10	0	1	2
Blue Creek	Onslow	1963		7	01	10	0	1	0
Brookwood	Onslow	1957	1996	6	01	33	0	0	6
Calvary	Onslow	1946		6	01	9	0	1	1
Catherine Lake	Onslow	1890	1980	1	01	10	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	Duplin	1905	1993	1	01	6	0	0	4
Centerview	Onslow	1968		7	01	5	0	0	2
Enon Chapel	Onslow	1872	1987	7	01	34	0	1	3
Galilee	Onslow	1973	1986	7	01	1	0	0	1
Grants Creek	Onslow	1875	1987	1	01	1	0	0	0
Gum Branch	Onslow	1967	1994	1	01	8	0	0	0
Hallsville	Duplin	1803	1988	1	01	1	0	0	1
Harris Creek	ONSLOW	1948	1983	1	01	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	Onslow	1890	1993	8	01	32	0	4	5
Kellum	Onslow	1902	1995	1	01	19	0	3	0
Korean Mission	Onslow	1984	1985	9	07	9	0	2	4
Maple Hill	Pender	1883	1981	1	01	4	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	Jones	1891	1995	3	01	15	0	5	3
Memorial	Jones	1952	1996	3	01	5	1	0	1
Midville	Onslow	1955	1995	6	01	9	0	2	0
New Hope	Duplin	1970	1996	1	01	1	0	0	0
New Life	Onslow	1988	1996	4	02	3	0	0	0
New River	Onslow	1955	1986	8	01	2	0	0	1
North Topsail Shores	Onslow	1987	1988	3	01	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Onslow	1869		1	01	13	0	0	4
Potters Hill	Duplin	1988	1992	2	01	0	0	0	0
Providence	Onslow	1888	1993	3	01	9	1	1	2
Richlands FBC	Onslow	1880	1993	3	01	15	0	0	2
Salem	Onslow	1898	1992	3	01	13	0	3	3
Swansboro FBC	Onslow	1896	1989	3	01	9	0	2	1
Tar Landing	Onslow	1876	1983	1	01	3	0	0	0
TOTALS						342	3	29	47

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
10	7	8	2	0	27	13	687	517	170	10
0	0	0	0	0	2	4	318	121	197	0
3	4	6	0	0	14	39	112	107	5	0
2	4	2	0	0	26	34	930	609	321	3
5	2	0	0	0	5	5	311	237	74	0
1	4	3	1	0	20	84	542	504	38	10
9	13	4	1	0	53	34	1108	685	423	37
0	2	5	0	0	7	9	197	170	27	0
6	2	2	0	1	2	6	155	155	0	0
0	1	1	0	0	5	8	282	204	78	6
0	2	1	0	0	9	18	291	190	101	0
7	12	11	0	0	49	40	978	557	421	7
0	0	0	0	0	2	12	82	78	4	0
0	0	0	1	0	3	14	249	243	6	0
8	0	0	0	0	4	0	21	21	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	206	170	36	0
0	0	0	0	0	7	1	421	396	25	0
8	5	10	0	2	113	52	1686	1281	405	52
6	9	1	0	0	19	111	496	445	51	6
0	0	3	0	0	0	5	57	57	0	6
0	0	4	0	0	3	0	162	96	66	0
5	1	1	0	0	3	123	577	441	136	0
0	0	2	1	0	3	5	244	81	163	0
0	5	2	0	0	17	15	1040	251	789	14
0	0	1	0	0	2	1	158	114	44	0
0	3	0	0	0	3	0	250	235	15	3
0	0	1	0	0	4	93	284	225	59	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	6	99	49	50	0
6	0	3	0	0	5	8	582	341	241	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	43	4	0
1	2	2	0	0	11	8	360	294	66	0
4	4	4	1	0	19	10	533	394	139	6
5	1	1	0	0	13	12	610	435	175	13
1	0	3	2	0	30	21	793	530	263	0
0	2	1	0	0	22	14	406	286	120	13
87	85	82	9	3	507	808	15274	10562	4712	186

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEW RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h
Bear Creek	236	23	49	33	43	13	30	11	16
Bethany	101	7	13	15	7	5	25	26	0
Bethel	97	17	26	15	2	6	22	6	0
Bethlehem	301	42	44	26	33	50	62	36	0
Beulaville	262	29	47	25	16	14	62	55	0
Blue Creek	279	28	65	38	23	47	39	27	7
Brookwood	752	34	34	39	29	20	63	47	0
Calvary	54	13	8	7	0	0	9	14	0
Catherine Lake	126	17	14	35	13	11	16	14	0
Cedar Fork	121	14	12	14	9	25	8	35	0
Centerview	167	11	38	15	6	46	44	5	0
Enon Chapel	561	73	93	81	73	82	58	84	0
Galilee	66	12	8	8	6	21	0	0	0
Grants Creek	137	16	30	22	0	8	27	30	0
Gum Branch	23	1	1	7	0	0	8	4	0
Hallsville	75	9	7	9	6	0	13	27	0
Harris Creek	99	3	4	18	11	23	30	7	0
Jacksonville First	800	106	117	102	85	128	98	137	0
Kellum	249	20	36	39	10	44	55	41	0
Korean Mission	69	11	10	10	5	8	7	3	0
Maple Hill	70	12	15	4	2	9	13	12	0
Maysville FBC	221	25	33	25	15	19	33	50	0
Memorial	54	1	16	2	0	8	8	15	0
Midville	207	39	33	21	0	31	64	6	10
New Hope	32	5	7	2	0	7	6	4	0
New Life	83	12	8	15	10	15	18	2	0
New River	220	29	18	35	14	28	56	22	0
North Topsail Shores	37	4	5	0	0	10	12	0	0
Piney Grove	171	21	23	23	4	22	55	19	0
Potters Hill	27	0	1	4	0	2	9	9	0
Providence	191	27	33	18	6	30	13	54	0
Richlands FBC	322	20	42	43	32	72	24	85	0
Salem	261	20	62	39	14	42	28	52	0
Swansboro FBC	238	20	21	27	19	18	61	68	0
Tar Landing	159	24	23	22	9	12	38	28	0
TOTALS	6868	745	996	838	502	876	1114	1035	33

i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
10	3	5	127	52	4	4	0	190	0
0	3	0	80	3	1	4	10	221	0
0	3	0	54	10	0	0	10	98	0
0	8	0	192	37	6	13	15	236	0
8	6	0	144	10	6	0	30	150	0
0	5	0	135	54	5	24	18	162	0
0	6	480	597	31	10	0	0	60	0
0	3	0	32	10	0	0	0	76	0
1	5	0	65	26	2	11	34	141	0
0	4	0	74	6	3	3	5	120	0
0	2	0	62	13	0	0	2	55	72
8	9	0	242	68	17	25	140	244	0
0	11	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	83	14	4	0	15	130	0
0	2	0	30	11	0	0	1	25	0
0	4	0	49	0	0	2	0	73	0
0	3	0	78	6	3	6	72	0	0
20	7	0	402	330	5	18	345	255	0
0	4	0	130	46	4	10	0	180	0
0	8	7	45	25	0	0	14	0	0
0	3	0	32	14	2	3	0	43	0
11	4	6	155	30	1	0	6	146	0
0	4	0	28	3	0	10	10	50	0
0	3	0	114	71	0	10	30	60	0
0	1	0	25	3	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	60	3	0	6	2	86	0
14	4	0	123	10	6	4	0	91	0
0	2	4	29	4	0	1	6	22	0
0	4	0	96	13	4	10	0	71	0
0	2	0	20	0	0	0	21	33	0
0	4	6	93	31	6	0	26	138	0
0	4	0	186	20	2	4	16	122	27
0	4	0	147	88	10	14	0	256	0
0	4	0	139	35	2	5	5	135	0
0	3	0	127	41	1	5	14	130	0
72	149	508	4023	1118	104	192	847	3799	99

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEW RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e
Bear Creek	12	0	0	0	10	2
Bethany	52	5	9	11	24	3
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	62	7	7	14	31	3
Beulaville	50	10	10	10	10	10
Blue Creek	64	14	18	8	21	3
Brookwood	20	0	0	0	15	5
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	34	0	0	26	0	8
Cedar Fork	18	0	0	15	0	3
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	2	0	0	0	0	2
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Branch	5	0	0	0	0	5
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kellum	94	9	19	23	41	2
Korean Mission	13	0	0	0	12	1
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	52	4	8	10	27	3
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	14	0	0	12	0	2
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	11	0	0	2	8	1
New River	27	4	3	5	11	4
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	47	8	7	21	8	3
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	56	0	24	1	28	3
Richlands FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	633	61	105	158	246	63

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
5	0	0	0	5	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	52	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
214	0	0	53	161	276	0
20	0	0	0	0	70	0
23	0	0	0	23	87	0
10	0	0	0	10	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	0	0	150	0	184	0
45	12	10	5	18	63	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
369	0	52	45	272	371	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	17	26	57	81	181	0
6	0	2	3	1	100	1
20	0	0	0	20	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	52	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	10	39	11	19	93	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	27	0
10	0	0	0	10	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	47	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	20	76	0
80	0	0	0	80	80	0
13	0	6	5	2	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	4	3	17	24	0
1269	39	139	332	739	1902	1

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEW RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
Bear Creek	32	0	0	0	0	20
Bethany	36	0	2	3	6	9
Bethel	30	0	0	0	0	4
Bethlehem	90	12	9	3	3	15
Beulaville	81	3	2	13	10	5
Blue Creek	102	0	0	5	6	0
Brookwood	99	5	8	8	8	20
Calvary	10	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	35	0	0	0	3	3
Cedar Fork	20	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview	15	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	163	8	10	6	25	24
Galilee	20	0	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	53	0	15	0	4	14
Gum Branch	13	0	0	0	0	7
Hallsville	16	0	0	0	0	0
Harris Creek	70	0	0	0	3	6
Jacksonville First	270	18	18	30	32	52
Kellum	68	0	1	10	8	18
Korean Mission	7	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	15	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	133	4	7	14	14	19
Memorial	15	0	0	0	2	0
Midville	114	0	9	13	13	12
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	37	0	2	3	6	14
New River	30	0	0	0	0	0
North Topsail Shores	24	0	5	10	0	0
Piney Grove	37	0	2	4	7	0
Potters Hill	19	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	82	0	8	4	8	4
Richlands FBC	94	4	5	8	15	17
Salem	32	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro FBC	74	0	0	0	23	0
Tar Landing	53	0	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	1989	54	103	134	196	265

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
8	0	0	4	0
16	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	8	2
48	0	0	0	0
34	0	14	0	0
23	0	0	68	0
35	0	0	10	5
10	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	9	5
20	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	50	0
13	0	0	7	0
20	0	0	0	0
0	6	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0
20	12	0	26	3
45	35	24	16	0
22	0	0	9	0
7	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	3	0
28	15	0	25	7
13	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	17	0
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	2
26	0	0	0	4
9	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	6	0
14	0	0	5	0
28	0	8	22	0
25	0	14	6	0
25	0	0	6	1
31	0	0	5	15
30	0	0	21	0
742	68	60	323	44

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEW RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
Bear Creek	46	15	6	7	14	4	0	0	0
Bethany	42	12	9	6	8	7	0	0	0
Bethel	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0
Bethlehem	61	12	12	7	26	4	0	0	0
Beulaville	112	22	33	14	36	7	0	0	0
Blue Creek	57	9	12	10	25	1	0	0	0
Brookwood	51	7	11	8	24	1	0	0	0
Calvary	20	2	0	0	12	3	3	0	0
Catherine Lake	41	5	4	12	15	5	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	31	15	0	0	11	5	0	0	0
Centerview	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	20	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	29	15	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	15	0	6	0	9	0	0	0	0
Harris Creek	24	0	0	0	6	3	6	9	0
Jacksonville First	206	63	30	7	100	6	0	0	0
Kellum	54	10	10	8	20	6	0	0	0
Korean Mission	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	89	19	31	13	20	6	0	0	0
Memorial	10	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0
Midville	52	11	12	0	22	7	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
New River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	23	0	7	0	12	4	0	0	0
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	51	15	8	0	23	5	0	0	0
Richlands FBC	116	16	17	10	66	7	0	0	0
Salem	61	9	32	0	15	5	0	0	0
Swansboro FBC	123	8	8	8	91	8	0	0	0
Tar Landing	18	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1387	279	272	110	604	104	9	9	0

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
33	0	13	11	9	0	0	18	21	72
37	1	9	9	18	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	3	4	9	16	0	0	0	20	52
62	12	10	20	20	0	0	0	0	62
36	8	5	4	19	0	0	0	10	46
45	4	5	6	30	0	0	0	0	45
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
40	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
8	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	14	7	1	0	0	5	0	37
42	4	2	18	18	0	1	27	0	70
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	8	2	15	12	0	0	10	10	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	1	2	6	36	0	0	2	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	5	8	3	30	0	0	15	0	61
41	6	9	6	20	0	0	20	150	211
38	5	3	15	15	0	0	0	0	38
24	4	8	0	12	0	0	0	12	36
6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
674	85	119	139	322	0	1	97	223	995

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEW RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

Church	31	32	33	34	35
Bear Creek	118045	97385	15873	126707	20670
Bethany	86907	80125	6782	43787	0
Bethel	53461	49688	3772	50437	3021
Bethlehem	304710	274032	30677	172030	0
Beulaville	196081	152152	43882	100000	0
Blue Creek	202295	176117	26178	151633	0
Brookwood	1076615	115680	20284	938430	0
Calvary	56484	52984	3500	44860	0
Catherine Lake	84458	77964	6494	86013	0
Cedar Fork	102318	76486	25142	72578	0
Centerview	60637	48685	12124	39542	10595
Enon Chapel	288213	221594	66619	262300	0
Galilee	39975	38360	1615	31121	0
Grants Creek	91486	58179	33307	83800	25449
Gum Branch	8500	7900	600	6500	600
Hallsville	61378	54256	7122	48264	0
Harris Creek	94056	90420	3636	76684	0
Jacksonville First	715428	500904	38390	567235	0
Kellum	224794	172032	52335	147392	0
Korean Mission	78180	74790	3390	74835	0
Maple Hill	41449	41449	0	30473	0
Maysville FBC	211805	156542	55263	340308	149283
Memorial	37173	34398	2776	25622	0
Midville	117116	110901	6215	86768	0
New Hope	52111	38938	500	38364	0
New Life	60315	58632	1683	55908	0
New River	393315	377158	16157	312514	0
North Topsail Shores	58011	49597	8414	0	0
Piney Grove	104145	98227	5879	66075	0
Potters Hill	17441	17411	30	17367	0
Providence	150201	140997	9204	69083	0
Richlands FBC	236794	207646	29147	186917	0
Salem	173954	130388	43566	160706	0
Swansboro FBC	261070	212152	48918	152840	0
Tar Landing	161748	144441	16520	117837	0
TOTALS	6020669	4238610	645994	4784930	209618

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
4700	400000	0	0
3270	302000	0	0
1301	250000	0	83930
10738	950000	0	0
8400	900000	0	0
6449	1452780	0	123114
9645	3225000	0	1144106
1650	450000	0	0
2721	441000	0	0
3381	488100	0	49272
1718	300000	75017	73345
11474	1750000	0	115160
948	150000	0	0
3935	598000	213710	224532
765	15000	0	0
2269	240000	0	0
1486	400000	0	0
22428	2019452	0	0
9095	445000	0	0
1140	280000	0	79833
2132	250000	0	6089
9116	850000	23580	14655
1737	400000	0	0
8478	855450	0	0
1809	250000	0	0
1319	120000	0	68964
39686	1550000	0	69190
1065	0	0	85000
4142	640000	0	0
574	150000	0	1600
75396	600000	0	0
18547	1012800	0	0
6272	896800	0	0
10900	0	0	8615
4397	500000	0	0
293083	23131382	312307	2147405

MISSION EXPENDITURES — For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
NEW RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

Church	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Bear Creek	12093	4769	4769	143	1158	1254	0
Bethany	4175	500	1800	688	626	561	511
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	62280	29770	16079	2023	2770	11638	2159
Beulaville	45719	25036	11976	1541	2641	4525	2906
Blue Creek	4505	1220	915	516	800	1054	4043
Brookwood	34979	16470	14512	568	1001	1231	928
Calvary	1550	800	300	100	125	125	650
Catherine Lake	4346	600	1200	0	620	1256	670
Cedar Fork	23369	11320	8508	995	1200	1346	301
Centerview	4737	1300	2137	1300	291	454	40
Enon Chapel	19934	5500	5500	0	1229	860	7045
Galilee	2800	1400	1400	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	5482	2284	2450	0	200	424	0
Gum Branch	800	0	800	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	10064	5028	3017	411	563	1045	3219
Harris Creek	13409	0	9873	2685	260	591	100
Jacksonville First	68389	27782	26887	2050	4465	7205	9515
Kellum	23343	14343	9000	0	2732	4610	897
Korean Mission	1830	690	690	0	0	350	535
Maple Hill	4096	1639	2457	0	0	0	400
Maysville FBC	41426	16689	16450	0	2700	5087	2018
Memorial	3264	800	1823	91	238	168	144
Midville	23790	10405	7902	1486	1059	2938	325
New Hope	4005	0	4005	0	0	0	0
New Life	7374	3092	4282	0	0	0	0
New River	4482	500	912	0	970	2100	526
North Topsail Shores	4558	399	3590	173	310	86	600
Piney Grove	8866	2910	2910	345	769	1500	1758
Potters Hill	2140	1085	1055	0	0	0	0
Providence	44612	17388	22530	728	1863	2103	700
Richlands FBC	47484	20851	18688	875	1816	2929	1276
Salem	15611	3920	3600	500	2638	4367	4510
Swansboro FBC	43132	17062	16545	805	2460	4697	820
Tar Landing	23972	9500	9722	0	1120	2954	14684
TOTALS	622616	255052	238284	18023	36624	67458	61280

MISSION INFORMATION For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
NEW RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

29-Church-Type Missions Started
30-Church-Type Missions Operating
a-Mission Members
b-Baptisms at Missions

Churches	29	30	30a	30b
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0
Bethany	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0
Beulaville	0	0.	0	0
Blue Creek	0	0	0	0
Brookwood	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0
Centerview	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	0	0	0	0
Gum Branch	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	0	0	0	0
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	0
Kellum	0	0	0	0
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	0	0	0	0
Memorial	0	0	0	0
Midville	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0
New River	0	0	0	0
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0
Providence	0	0	0	0
Richlands FBC	0	0	0	0
Salem	0	0	0	0
Swansboro FBC	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	0	0	0

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEW RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
Bear Creek	193	0	0	9	3	1
Bethany	110	60	0	0	0	0
Bethel	60	30	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	384	110	1	32	0	0
Beulaville	275	80	1	0	0	0
Blue Creek	197	82	0	12	0	0
Brookwood	239	73	2	75	0	0
Calvary	50	20	0	18	0	0
Catherine Lake	100	35	0	7	0	0
Cedar Fork	86	30	0	0	0	0
Centerview	92	33	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	390	120	0	0	0	0
Galilee	52	16	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	115	20	0	0	0	0
Gum Branch	22	21	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	73	35	0	0	0	0
Harris Creek	175	80	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	650	150	2	30	15	1
Kellum	210	101	0	0	1	0
Korean Mission	73	15	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	82	17	0	0	0	1
Maysville FBC	146	125	0	0	0	0
Memorial	70	18	0	0	0	0
Midville	214	76	0	0	0	0
New Hope	26	0	1	0	0	0
New Life	104	100	0	1	0	0
New River	161	53	0	0	0	0
North Topsail Shores	0	20	1	0	0	1
Piney Grove	153	112	0	0	0	0
Potters Hill	42	21	0	0	0	0
Providence	193	50	1	15	18	0
Richlands FBC	180	50	0	110	14	0
Salem	195	68	0	0	4	0
Swansboro FBC	137	45	0	5	0	0
Tar Landing	177	105	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	5426	1971	9	314	55	4

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	Y	Y	N

ASSOCIATION
NEW RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

5-Total Baptisms
7-Other Additions
9-Total Membership
11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
17-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Part.
22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22
Bear Creek	27	27	687	236	190	17	32
Bethany	0	2	318	101	221	52	36
Bethel	13	14	112	97	98	0	30
Bethlehem	13	26	930	301	236	276	90
Beulaville	10	5	311	262	150	70	81
Blue Creek	10	20	542	279	162	87	102
Brookwood	33	53	1108	752	60	30	99
Calvary	9	7	197	54	76	0	10
Catherine Lake	10	2	155	126	141	184	35
Cedar Fork	6	5	282	121	120	63	20
Centerview	5	9	291	167	55	0	15
Enon Chapel	34	49	978	561	244	371	163
Galilee	1	2	82	66	0	0	20
Grants Creek	1	3	249	137	130	0	53
Gum Branch	8	4	21	23	25	5	13
Hallsville	1	2	206	75	73	0	16
Harris Creek	0	7	421	99	0	0	70
Jacksonville First	32	113	1686	800	255	181	270
Kellum	19	19	496	249	180	100	68
Korean Mission	9	0	57	69	0	33	7
Maple Hill	4	3	162	70	43	0	15
Maysville FBC	15	3	577	221	146	52	133
Memorial	5	3	244	54	50	0	15
Midville	9	17	1040	207	60	93	114
New Hope	1	2	158	32	0	0	0
New Life	3	3	250	83	86	11	37
New River	2	4	284	220	91	27	30
North Topsail Shores	0	3	99	37	22	10	24
Piney Grove	13	5	582	171	71	47	37
Potters Hill	0	0	47	27	33	0	19
Providence	9	11	360	191	138	76	82
Richlands FBC	15	19	533	322	122	80	94
Salem	13	13	610	261	256	13	32
Swansboro FBC	9	30	793	238	135	0	74
Tar Landing	3	22	406	159	130	24	53
TOTALS	342	507	15274	6868	3799	1902	1989

23-Total WMU Enrollment
24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
31-Total Receipts
37-Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
44-Value Church Property
46-Church Debt

23	24..28	31	37	38	39	44	46
46	72	118045	12093	4769	4769	400000	0
42	37	86907	4175	500	1800	302000	0
13	0	53461	0	0	0	250000	83930
61	52	304710	62280	29770	16079	950000	0
112	62	196081	45719	25036	11976	900000	0
57	46	202295	4505	1220	915	1452780	123114
51	45	1076615	34979	16470	14512	3225000	1144106
20	7	56484	1550	800	300	450000	0
41	40	84458	4346	600	1200	441000	0
31	0	102318	23369	11320	8508	488100	49272
6	8	60637	4737	1300	2137	300000	73345
20	8	288213	19934	5500	5500	1750000	115160
0	0	39975	2800	1400	1400	150000	0
29	9	91486	5482	2284	2450	598000	224532
0	0	8500	800	0	800	15000	0
15	12	61378	10064	5028	3017	240000	0
24	0	94056	13409	0	9873	400000	0
206	37	715428	68389	27782	26887	2019452	0
54	70	224794	23343	14343	9000	445000	0
11	7	78180	1830	690	690	280000	79833
0	0	41449	4096	1639	2457	250000	6089
89	57	211805	41426	16689	16450	850000	14655
10	0	37173	3264	800	1823	400000	0
52	47	117116	23790	10405	7902	855450	0
0	0	52111	4005	0	4005	250000	0
5	0	60315	7374	3092	4282	120000	68964
0	8	393315	4482	500	912	1550000	69190
0	0	58011	4558	399	3590	0	85000
23	19	104145	8866	2910	2910	640000	0
0	0	17441	2140	1085	1055	150000	1600
51	61	150201	44612	17388	22530	600000	0
116	211	236794	47484	20851	18688	1012800	0
61	38	173954	15611	3920	3600	896800	0
123	36	261070	43132	17062	16545	0	8615
18	6	161748	23972	9500	9722	500000	0
1387	995	6020669	622616	255052	238284	23131382	2147405

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1995 - 1996

Church	CO	Baptisms 1995	Baptisms 1996	Other Additions 1995	Other Additions 1996	Rsdent Membrs. 1995	Rsdent Membrs. 1996	Total Members 1995	Total Members 1996	Sun.Sch.Enrol. 1995	Sun.Sch.Enrol. 1996	Avg.S.S.Attend. 1995	Avg.S.S.Attend. 1996	VBS Enrollment 1995	VBS Enrollment 1996	Discpl.Trng.Enrl. 1995	Discpl.Trng.Enrl. 1996	Music Enrolmt. 1995	Music Enrolmt. 1996
Bear Creek	ON	17	27	25	27	207	517	541	687	211	236	125	127	118	190	13	17	23	32
Bethany	ON	1	0	4	2	123	121	320	318	101	98	75	80	125	221	62	52	35	36
Bethel	ON	24	13	5	14	120	107	124	112	84	97	49	54	88	90	0	0	27	30
Bethlehem	ON	24	13	34	26	617	609	929	930	296	301	175	192	219	236	137	276	102	90
Beulaville	DU	6	10	3	5	227	237	301	311	242	262	146	144	125	150	16	70	83	81
Blue Creek	ON	33	10	36	20	522	504	596	542	313	279	166	135	249	162	208	87	40	102
Brookwood	ON	26	33	33	53	645	685	1052	1108	713	752	527	597	48	60	59	30	88	99
Calvary	ON	0	9	3	7	171	170	198	197	79	54	68	32	60	76	10	0	14	10
Catherine Lake	ON	0	10	1	2	149	155	149	155	105	126	68	65	110	141	46	184	28	35
Cedar Fork	DU	7	6	2	5	199	204	280	282	109	121	74	74	87	120	39	63	25	20
Centerview	ON	11	5	7	9	182	190	295	291	164	167	41	62	47	55	4	0	12	15
Enon Chapel	ON	31	34	67	49	603	557	957	978	624	561	242	242	301	244	94	371	161	163
Galilee	ON	0	1	4	2	78	78	91	82	66	66	28	28	0	0	0	0	28	20
Grants Creek	ON	7	1	3	3	260	243	266	249	141	137	97	83	110	130	0	0	87	53
Gum Branch	ON	2	8	1	4	6	21	11	21	24	23	20	30	32	25	0	5	12	13
Hallsville	DU	2	1	1	2	170	170	205	206	88	75	52	49	50	73	0	0	14	16
Harris Creek	ON	2	0	1	7	388	396	415	421	133	99	75	78	102	0	0	0	65	70
Jacksonville FBC	ON	28	32	91	113	1291	1281	1693	1686	724	800	375	402	314	255	219	181	212	270
Kellum	ON	7	19	17	19	460	445	575	496	236	249	121	130	115	180	85	100	45	68
Korean	ON	5	9	2	0	53	57	53	57	46	69	35	45	0	0	26	33	8	7
Maple Hill	PE	4	4	4	3	91	96	157	162	59	70	33	32	0	43	0	0	8	15
Maysville FBC	JO	28	15	13	3	432	441	571	577	193	221	120	155	137	146	57	52	95	133
Memorial	JO	0	5	4	3	134	81	241	244	55	54	28	28	60	50	0	0	12	15
Midville	ON	20	9	20	17	251	251	1033	1040	166	207	100	114	76	60	68	93	114	114
New Hope	DU	29	1	10	2	112	114	156	158	90	32	57	25	72	44	0	0	17	0
New Life	ON	16	3	68	3	322	235	333	250	107	83	107	60	63	86	120	11	58	37
New River	ON	3	2	0	4	253	225	387	284	228	220	124	123	91	91	63	27	53	30
N.Topsail Shores	ON	3	0	4	3	62	49	100	99	50	37	30	29	62	22	6	0	24	24
Piney Grove	ON	15	13	6	5	330	341	572	582	155	171	66	96	63	71	38	47	61	37
Potters Hill	DU	5	0	6	0	48	43	52	47	28	27	22	20	43	33	0	0	12	19
Providence	ON	5	9	6	11	290	294	353	360	165	191	96	93	162	138	82	76	36	82
Richlands FBC	ON	7	15	12	19	393	394	509	533	342	322	177	186	145	122	39	80	132	94
Salem	ON	21	13	9	13	417	435	607	610	230	261	135	147	251	256	22	13	31	32
Swansboro FBC	ON	19	9	32	30	490	530	753	793	246	234	134	139	171	135	0	0	103	74
Tar Landing	ON	8	3	11	22	298	286	395	159	152	159	103	127	123	130	18	24	51	53
Totals		413	342	545	507	10394	10562	15270	15274	6765	6868	3891	4023	3819	3799	1561	1902	1916	1989

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1995 - 1996

Church	W.M.U. 1995 - 1996		Brotherhd. Enrol. 1995 - 1996		Total Receipts 1995 - 1996		Undesig. Rcpts. 1995 - 1996		Tot.All Missions 1995 - 1996		Assn. Receipts 1995 - 1996		Coop. Receipts 1995 - 1996	
Bear Creek	62	46	14	72	94560	118045	79641	97385	11403	12093	3982	4769	3982	4769
Bethany	34	42	47	37	60676	86907	59593	80125	5188	4175	1500	1800	450	500
Bethel	0	13	0	0	52429	53461	49484	49688	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	82	61	44	52	265828	304710	243650	274032	58621	62280	14466	16079	26855	29770
Beulaville	97	112	169	62	167768	196081	142500	152152	59358	45719	11316	11976	26027	25036
Blue Creek	55	57	48	46	179298	202295	158348	176117	17768	4505	4334	915	6065	1220
Brookwood	55	51	41	45	1001483	1076615	127008	115680	27883	34979	10992	14512	13128	16470
Calvary	27	20	5	7	61079	56484	56646	52984	2823	1550	600	300	0	800
Catherine Lake	34	41	26	40	78334	84458	68805	77964	4698	4346	900	1200	600	600
Cedar Fork	16	31	0	0	91912	102318	72209	76486	19489	23369	7576	8508	7222	11320
Centerview	8	6	8	8	62868	60637	53908	48685	3581	4737	1750	2137	1125	1300
Enon Chapel	20	20	9	8	274891	288213	190359	221594	15177	19934	3100	5500	2000	5500
Galilee	0	0	0	0	41551	39975	35863	38360	2678	2800	1339	1400	1339	1400
Grants Creek	34	29	14	9	82214	91486	48715	58179	5358	5482	2335	2450	2217	2284
Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	10582	8500	10582	7900	910	800	910	800	0	0
Hallsville	21	15	0	12	56396	61378	51160	54256	9412	10064	2913	3017	4855	5028
Harris Creek	0	24	0	0	84996	94056	84996	90420	10824	13409	8289	9873	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	198	206	26	37	619784	715428	414327	500904	94899	68389	33520	26887	40430	27782
Kellum	49	54	38	70	139825	224794	111907	172032	21669	23343	8000	9000	8132	14343
Korean	11	11	5	7	74252	78180	70292	74790	1350	1830	600	690	600	690
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	43772	41449	42572	41449	4378	4096	2627	2457	1751	1639
Maysville FBC	67	89	35	57	171458	211805	155874	156542	45941	41426	15935	16450	16151	16689
Memorial	7	10	0	0	39430	37173	37469	34398	3450	3264	1360	1823	840	800
Midville	42	52	52	47	108787	117116	100126	110901	27716	23790	8053	7902	12842	10405
New Hope	0	0	0	0	60630	52111	47839	38938	4588	4005	4588	4005	0	0
New Life	10	5	0	0	93274	60315	78532	58632	3481	7374	1653	4282	1803	3092
New River	0	0	6	8	161934	393315	116867	377158	10332	4482	3836	912	0	500
N.Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	60000	58011	55000	49597	6420	4558	4800	3590	1200	399
Piney Grove	20	23	12	19	128231	104145	93228	98227	13996	8866	3727	2910	3848	2910
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0	19704	17441	17763	17411	2427	2140	1200	1055	1227	1085
Providence	45	51	61	61	145027	150201	122216	140997	33882	44612	12990	22530	12128	17388
Richlands FBC	110	116	83	211	218448	236794	190763	207646	43242	47484	15261	18688	19256	20851
Salem	61	61	54	38	157701	173954	120493	130388	12722	15611	3300	3600	3600	3920
Swansboro FBC	148	123	40	24	229753	261070	182419	212152	37077	43132	14179	16545	14622	17062
Tar Landing	23	18	16	6	147712	161748	128946	144441	30799	23972	7801	9722	9000	9500
Totals	1336	1387	871	995	5286587	6020669	3620100	4238610	653540	622616	219732	238284	243295	255052

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville FBC	L. Gregory	M. Brown	Norman Aycock
1961	Richlands FBC & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	Norman Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	J. R. Scales
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville FBC & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville FBC & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	Helen Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands FBC	Paul T. Mull	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1980	Maysville FBC & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	James B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands FBC	Garland Foushee	James B. Sides	Ruth Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	Paul Odum	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	Paul Kennedy	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1984	Jacksonville FBC & Providence	M. Brown	M. E. Gibson	Ruth Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	Faye Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	Larry Isaacs	E. T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1987	Richlands FBC & Maysville FBC	Grady Dickens	E. T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	Ron Pierce	Sandy Bain	Helen Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	Sandy Bain	Faye Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	James Ritchey	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1991	Brookwood & Providence	Mike Wilkinson	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1992	New River & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1993	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	Jake Carroll	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1994	Centerview & Enon Chapel	Jack Marshburn	James Ritchey	Mary Rollyson
1995	Tar Landing & Kellum	Jerry Bryant	James Ritchey	Linda Bailey
1996	Bethel & Cedar Fork	Vann Murrell	Paul Fowler	Linda Bailey

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Thirty-Seventh Annual Meeting

"Go Home . . . . and Tell"
Mark 5:19

Bethel Baptist Church
October 28, 1996

Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration	
	Call To Order	Paul Fowler
3:00	Worship	
	Hymn # 67	Praise Him! Praise Him!
	Scripture and Prayer	Reese English
3:10	Greetings and Welcome	
	Moderator	Paul Fowler
	Host Church	Donald Edwards
	Program Committee Report	Faye Edwards
3:20	Go Home . . . . and Tell	E. J. Hines
3:50	Hymn # 325	Footsteps Of Jesus
3:55	Miscellaneous Business	
	Clerk's Report	
4:00	Moderator's Address	Paul Fowler
4:20	Recognition of New Staff	Faye Edwards
4:25	Our Baptist Center	J.P. Gardner
4:35	Hymn #216	Great Is Thy Faithfulness
4:40	College/University Report	Norman Aycock
4:55	Worship Through Music	
	Hymn #337	The Solid Rock
	Special Music	Sandy Edwards
5:05	Doctrinal Sermon	Vann Murrell
5:30	Benediction	Donald Edwards
	Meal	

Evening Session

6:30	Worship	
	Hymn #290	Make Me A Blessing
	Scripture and Prayer	Kevin Bussey
6:40	Go Home and . . . .Tell All Cultures	Matt Riley
	Special Music	Voices of Gideon
	Hispanic - Japanese - Korean Ministries	
7:10	Hymn #283	Rescue The Perishing
7:20	Go Home and . . . .Tell About Local Missions	
	Missions Committee	Dwayne Collins
	Hispanic	
	Military	
	Counseling	
	Finance Committee	James Jarman
7:45	Hymn #409	When We Walk With The Lord
7:50	Go Home . . . . and Show Compassion	E. J. Hines
	Why I Am Involved	L. D. Springle
	Baptist Men's Ministry	Mike Anders
8:20	Worship Through Music	
	Hymn #294	Let Others See Jesus In You
	Special Music	Voices of Gideon
8:30	Mission Message	Terry Golden
9:00	Benediction	Pete Brown

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Thirty-Seventh Annual Meeting

"Go Home . . . . and Tell"
Mark 5:19

Cedar Fork Baptist Church
October 29, 1996

Afternoon Session

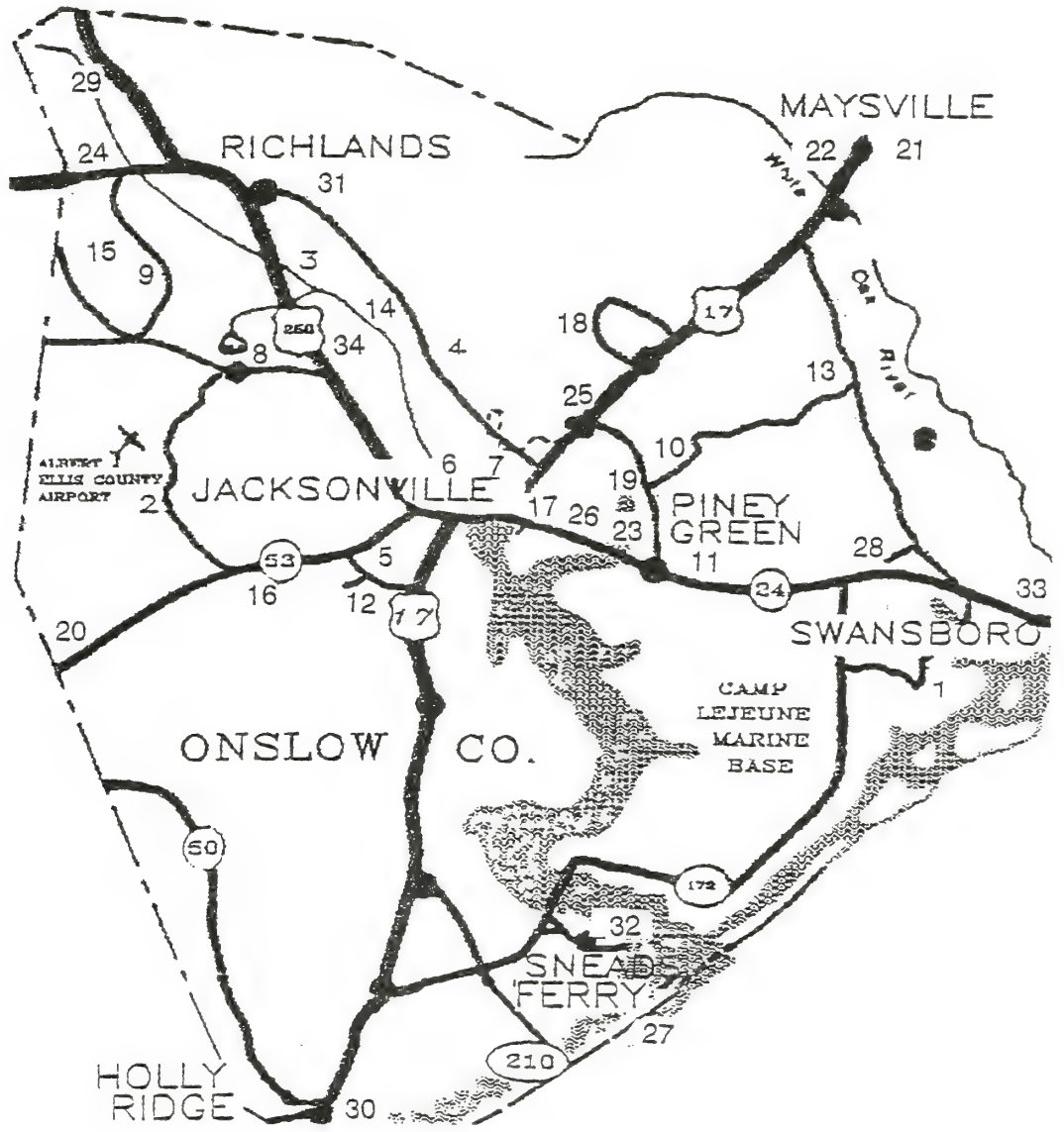
2:30	Registration
	Call To Order
3:00	Worship
	Hymn #206 . . . . . Blessed Be The Name
	Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Andy Wood
3:10	Greetings and Welcome
	Moderator . . . . . Paul Fowler
	Host Pastor . . . . . Doug Williams
3:20	"Go Home . . . . and Tell" . . . . . Wendy Edwards
3:45	Hymn #591 . . . . . Hark, The Voice Of Jesus Calling
3:50	Miscellaneous Business
	Clerk's Report
3:55	Go and Tell In New York . . . . . Leigh Lanier
4:05	Hymn #400 . . . . . Rise Up, O Men Of God
4:10	Go Home To The Churches . . . . . Association Staff
	"People Helping People" . . . . . Faye Edwards
	"People Teaching People" . . . . . Susan Rumbley
	Hymn #589 . . . . . Ye Servants Of God
	Special Music . . . . . Jan Raynor
5:00	"Tell What Jesus Is Doing In The Military Community" . . . . . Matt Riley
5:30	Benediction . . . . . Doug Williams
	Meal

Evening Session

6:30	Worship
	Hymn #495 . . . . . Serve The Lord with Gladness
	Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Pat Pike
6:40	Miscellaneous Business
	Executive Committee
	Clerk's Report
	Senior Adult Ministry
	Relative To The North Carolina Convention
7:10	Hymn #572 . . . . . I Love To Tell The Story
7:15	Tell What the Lord Has Done For You . . . . . Jim Kelley
7:30	Worship Through Music
	Hymn #567 . . . . . Share His Love
	Special Music . . . . . Cedar Fork Choir
7:40	Message . . . . . Jim Kelley
8:10	Benediction . . . . . Luther King

LOCATION OF CHURCHES IN THE NEW RIVER ASSOCIATION

1. Bear Creek
2. Bethany
3. Bethel
4. Bethlehem
5. Blue Creek
6. Brookwood
7. Calvary
8. Catherine Lake
9. Cedar Fork
10. Centerview
11. Enon Chapel
12. Galilee
13. Grants Creek
14. Gum Branch
15. Hallsville
16. Harris Creek
17. Jacksonville First
18. Kellum
19. Korean
20. Maple Hill
21. Maysville First
22. Memorial
23. Midville
24. New Hope
25. New Life
26. New River
27. N Topsail Shores
28. Piney Grove
29. Potters Hill
30. Providence
31. Richlands
32. Salem
33. Swansboro
34. Tar Landing



Proceedings of the Thirty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

First Session
Bethel Chapel Baptist Church

Monday Afternoon - October 28, 1996

1. The Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of New River Baptist Association was held at Bethel Chapel Baptist Church in Jacksonville. Registration began at 2:30 P.M.
2. Moderator Paul Fowler convened the session at 3:00 P.M.
3. Mr. Donald Edwards, Chairman of Deacons at Bethel, led in singing *Praise Him, Praise Him.* Mr. Barry Templeton, music director for the New River Baptist Association, played the piano.
4. Rev. Reese English, pastor at Memorial, read Matthew 16:13-19 and then led in prayer.
5. Moderator Paul Fowler welcomed the messengers the Thirty-Seventh Annual Meeting.
6. Mr. Donald Edwards welcomed the messengers to Bethel and gave direction to the Fellowship Hall.
7. Mrs. Faye Edwards brought the Program Committee Report and made a motion that the members registered and those who will register constitute the membership of the thirty-seventh annual session of the New River Baptist Association and the program on pages two and three be adopted as the agenda for the session. There was a second and the motion was approved.
8. Rev. E. J. Hines, Director of Missions, spoke on "Go Home . . . and Tell". His text was Mark 5:18-20 where Jesus told the demoniac *to go home and tell* what He had done for him.
9. Mr. Donald Edwards led the congregation in singing *Footsteps of Jesus.*
10. The letter from Beulaville Baptist Church on page 40 of the Book of Reports was read. A motion and second was made to accept the request of Beulaville to leave the New River Baptist Association. The motion carried.
11. Mrs. Linda Bailey presented the clerk's report as follows: 70 messengers, 5 alternates, 15 pastors and 5 visitors for a total of 95 present.
12. Rev. Paul Fowler present the Moderator's address. He spoke on "Go Home. . . and Tell Your Friends". His text was Mark 5:1-20.
13. Mr. J. P. Gardner reported on "Our Baptist Center". A copy of the report is on page 26 of the Book of Reports.
14. Mr. Donald Edwards led in singing *Great is Thy Faithfulness.*
15. Rev. Norman Aycock presented the College/Universities Report. He referred to the first page of the Agencies and Institutions Reports. He also shared a report from Norman Wiggins, President of Campbell University.
16. Mr. Donald Edwards led the congregation in singing *The Solid Rock.*
17. Special music was presented by Mrs. Sandy Edwards of Bethel. She sang *He'll Do It Again.*
18. Dr. Vann Murrell of Brookwood brought the doctrinal message. His text was from Matthew 26:36-46. He shared that Jesus was our model. He went a little farther in suffering, sacrifice and service.
19. Mr. Donald Edwards gave the benediction.

Monday Evening - October 28, 1996

20. The meeting was convened by Moderator Paul Fowler following the delicious meal provided by the Bethel Church.
21. Mr. Donald Edwards led in singing *Make Me a Blessing.*
22. Rev. Kevin Bussey of Jacksonville First read Acts 1:8 and then led in prayer.
23. Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries, presented Go Home. . . and Tell All Cultures". He read Acts 1:8 and then highlighted the Hispanic, Japanese and Korean ministries of the New River Baptist Association. Special music was presented by each group.
24. Mr. Donald Edwards led the congregation in singing *Rescue the Perishing.*

25. Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairperson of the Missions Committee, presented "Go Home. . . and Tell About Local Missions". He referred to page 22 of the Book of Reports. He also referred to pages 23 and 24 of the Book of Reports and made a motion to accept the recommendations for a counseling ministry. There was a second and after some discussion the motion carried.

26. Mr. Jim Jarman, Chairperson of the Finance Committee, presented the financial report. referring to the green and gold pages in the Book of Reports he made a motion to adopt the budget as presented. There was a second to the motion. Rev. Tony Hardin, pastor of Kellum, made a motion to amend the proposed budget as follows: increase the evangelism line item from $500.00 to $1,000.00. There was a second. After some discussion, the motion carried. The motion to accept the proposed budget the proposed budget with the amendment was approved.

27. Mr. Donald Edwards led in singing *When We walk With The Lord.*

28. Rev. E. J. Hines spoke on "Go Home . . . and Show Compassion." He told of the work that the Baptist Men and Women did after hurricane Fran. He also shared that the Baptist Men of the New River Baptist Association are working to have our own Disaster Relief and Recovery team.

29. Mr. L. D. Springle from Beaufort, spoke on "Why I Am Involved". He stated that he was involved in Disaster Relief and Recovery because Jesus wanted him to be involved.

30. Mr. Mike Anders, Director of Baptist Men's Ministry, Region Two Team, shared that the primary goal in disaster relief/recovery was to meet the physical needs of the victims who are hurt and have lost everything. After meeting these needs, then you can share Jesus.

31. Mr. Donald Edwards led in singing *Let Others See Jesus In You.*

32. Special music was presented by Mrs. Sandy Edwards who sang *We Are Standing In His Presence on Holy Ground.*

32. Rev. Terry Golden, pastor at Bear Creek, brought the mission message. He spoke on "Lepers With The Light". His Text was II Kings 7:3-11.

33. Mr. Pete Brown from Bethel gave the benediction.

Second Session
Cedar Fork Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon, October 29, 1996

34. The thirty-seventh session of the New River Baptist Association convened on the second day, October 29, 1996, at Cedar Fork Baptist Church. Registration began at 2:30 P.M.

35. Moderator Paul Fowler called the meeting to order at 3:00 P.M.

36. Mrs. Jan Raynor, Music Director at Cedar Fork, led in singing *Blessed Be The Name.*

37. Rev. Andy wood, pastor at Bethany, read John 1:35 and then led in prayer.

38. Moderator, Paul Fowler welcomed the messengers to the thirty-seventh annual meeting.

39. Rev. Doug Williams, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to Cedar Fork and gave directions to the Fellowship Hall.

40. Mrs. Wendy Edwards, Baptist State Convention, spoke on "Go Home . . and Tell". Her text was Mark 5:19.

41. Mrs. Jan Raynor led the congregation in singing *Hark The Voice of Jesus Calling.*

42. Rev. Paul Fowler, Moderator, welcome the visitors in attendance to the meeting.

43. Mrs. Linda Bailey, Clerk, reported attendance as follows: 55 messengers, 8 pastors, 9 visitors and 4 alternates for a total of 76.

44. Miss Leigh Lanier, Richlands First, spoke on "Go and Tell in New York". She shared with us her experience when she went to New York. She also stated that the New River Baptist Association had a three year partnership with New York and 1997 would be the last year for this partnership.

45. An offering was received for the New York partnership.

46. Mrs. Jan Raynor led in singing *Rise Up O Men of God.*

47. Mrs. Faye Edwards spoke on "Go Home To The Churches - People Helping People". She read from Acts chapter 20 and also Galatians 6:9. She shared some of the plans she will implement when she begins her new role as Resource Coordinator.

48. "Go Home To The Churches - People Teaching People" was presented by Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Director of Church Development. She reported on the following: VBS (page 15), Bible Drill (page 12), Youth (page 13), BEC (page 29), Music (page 13), Sunday School (page 14) and WMU (page 16).

49. Mrs. Jan Raynor led the congregation in singing *Ye Servants of God.*

50. Mrs. Jan Raynor presented the special music. She sang *No Not One.*

51. Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries, spoke on "Tell What Jesus Is doing in the Military community". He referred to the Military Ministries report on page 30 of the Book of Reports. He then read Mark 5:91, Acts 1:8 and I Corinthians 9:19-22. He challenged us to be 1) intentional when we minister to the military; 2) inclusive in our ministry to the military; and 3) ingenious in our efforts to minister to the military.

52. Rev. Doug Williams gave the benediction.

Tuesday Evening, October 29, 1996

53. After a delicious meal served by Cedar Fork, Moderator Paul Fowler reconvened the thirty-seventh annual session of the New River Baptist Association.

54. Mr. Barry Templeton led in singing *Serve The Lord With Gladness.*

55. Mrs. Pat Pike, Midville, read Mark 5:1-20 and then led in prayer.

56. Prayer request were shared and Rev. Doug Williams led in prayer.

57. Rev. Matt Riley announced that the Military Appreciation Banquet will be held on November 15 at 6:30 P.M. at the New River Baptist Church.

57. Rev. Terry Golden, Chairperson of the Resolutions Committee read the following resolution:

Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, our God has responded to all our needs and endeavors in kindness and faithfulness;

WHEREAS, the entire staff of the New River Baptist Association and all persons rendering volunteer service in Christian Ministry through committees and endeavors coordinated by the Association have served our Lord diligently and effectively;

WHEREAS, the Churches in the New River Baptist Association have supported, promoted, and advanced the cause of Christ;

WHEREAS, the program participants for the Thirty-Seventh Annual Session have informed and inspired those attending the session;

WHEREAS, numerous representatives of Disaster Relief Organizations and other kindhearted individuals have contributed time, energy and financial gifts in aiding many hurricane victims in our area;

WHEREAS, the spirits of our brothers and sisters in Christ who have departed our company within the last year are now enjoying the presence of Christ and the glory of heaven;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association collectively acknowledge and sincerely express gratitude to God for his mercy and grace; to our Associational Staff, Committee Members and other volunteers for service rendered; to the Churches within our fellowship; to the host Churches and program personalities of the Thirty-Seventh Annual Session; to the individuals and organizations who have provided relief in a time of crisis; and to God for the precious memories of our departed fellow believers in Christ.

Rev. Golden then made a motion to adopt this resolution. There was a second and the motion carried. He referred to the names listed In Loving Memory on page 37 and then led in prayer.

59. The Executive Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Karen Rose, Chairperson. She then made a motion to accept the names nominated for the committees listed on pages 17 and 18 of the Book of Reports. There was a second and the motion carried.

60. Mrs. Linda Bailey gave the following clerk's report: 76 messengers, 16 visitors, 14 pastors and 4 alternates for a total of 110.

61. Rev. E. J. Hines presented the Senior Adult Report for Rev. Paul Mull, who is in the hospital. The next Senior Adult Fellowship is November 9, at 11:00 A.M. at Piney Grove Baptist Church.

62. Mrs. Faye Edwards referred to the 1997 calendar on page 39. She stated that the place for the annual meeting on October 27 is Bethany Baptist Church.

63. Dr. Vann Murrell encouraged the churches to send messengers to the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro. He referred to the report form the Executive Committee of the Baptist State Convention in the Book of Agencies and Institutes Reports.

64. Mrs. Barry Templeton led in singing *I Love To Tell The Story.*

65. Rev. Jim Kelly, pastor of Enon Chapel, spoke on "Tell What The Lord Has Done For You". He stated that the greatest source of evidence to share with others of what Jesus has done is a changed life.

66. Mr. Barry Templeton led in singing *Share His Love.*

67. The Cedar Fork Choir, led by Mrs. Jan Raynor, sang *Amazing Grace.* Mrs. Gayle Kennedy, Cedar Fork, played the piano.

68. Rev. Jim Kelley presented the message "Who Do You Say That I Am?" His text was Matthew 16:13-19.

69. Mr. Luther King, Chairman of the Deacons at Cedar Fork, gave the benediction.

In Loving Memory

Bear Creek
Mrs. Laura B. Matthews

Bethany
Mr. Millard Parker
Mrs. Eva Willaford

Bethel
Mr. Junior Hansley

Bethlehem
Mr. Lofton Cottle
Mrs. Jeanette M. Jarman
Mrs. Ellen G. Jenkins
Mrs. Darlene B. Lawler
Mrs. Ruth Lazore
Mrs. Annie H. Lovitt
Mr. Arthur A. Marshburn
Mr. Cyrus D. Smith
Mrs. Kathleen Yarborough

Beulaville
Mr. Clinton Campbell
Mr. Gilbert Campbell
Mr. Orvis Thigpen
Mr. Lewis G. Whaley

Blue Creek
Mr. Robert Johnson

Brookwood
Mr. Foy Brown
Mr. Frederick Fairbanks
Mrs. Eleanor C. Hare
Mrs. Catherine M. True

Calvary
Mr. Winzell Edwards
Mrs. Florence Hill
Mrs. Anne Padgett
Mrs. Annie Peed
Mrs. Louis Walton

Catherine Lake
Mrs. Frances Parrish
Mrs. Lonie F. Register

Cedar Fork
Mr. Jessie E. Thigpen

Centerview
Mr. Ronnie Littleton
Mrs. Thelma Southern

Enon Chapel
Mr. Jay Carter
Mr. Frank Elliott
Mrs. Mary F. McGuire
Mr. Richard Ray
Mr. Jeremy White

Grants Creek
Mr. James E. Ballard
Mr. Robert P. Banks, Sr.
Mrs. Annie P. Barber
Mr. Fernie S. Bright
Mrs. Essie M. Morton
Mr. Kater Morton
Mr. Russell E. Uzzell
Mr. Jerry W. Weatherington

Hallsville
Mrs. Ida Miller
Mr. Johnnie T. Wilson

Harris Creek
Mr. Horace Parker

Jacksonville First
Mr. James P. Brulet
Mr. John Charles
Mr. Morris Daughtry
Mr. Norman Gurganus
Mrs. Frances Ramsey

Kellum
Mrs. Joyce Jones
Mrs. Kathleen Smith
Mr. Haywood Williams

Maysville First
Mr. James Byrd
Mr. Tommy Collins
Mr. John F. Sutton
Mrs. Clara Thomas
Mrs. Anna Zaccari

Memorial
Mrs. Margaret LaRoque
Mrs. Amy Nash

Midville
Mrs. Chieko Cunningham
Mrs. Agnes Ives
Mr. Lonnie L. Pierce
Mrs. Charlotte Whipkey

New River
Mr. J. C. Hayes
Mr. Robert Lawhorn
Mr. Nelson Pratt
Mr. Elwood Whaley

North Topsail
Mrs. Helen Bryant

Piney Grove
Mrs. Julia B. Carney
Mrs. Betty Carter
Mrs. Verona Kirkman
Mrs. Carolyn Laurino
Mrs. Nancy E. Watson

Potters Hill
Ms. Mildred Blalock

Providence
Mr. Frank Cook
Mr. Marvin Melton
Mr. Lester J. Raynor Jr.
Mrs. Muriel O. Stone

Richlands First
Mr. Richard Best
Mrs. Velma Cooper
Mrs. Angie Hamilton

Salem
Mrs. Betty Curry
Mrs. Linda Faircloth
Mrs. Minnie Jones
Mr. William Sanders
Mrs. Louise Shepard
Mr. George K. Shepard
Mrs. Annie R. Thompson
Mrs. Blanche Webb

Swansboro First
Mrs. Frances Ganjbakhsh
Mr. John Lacy
Mrs. Daisy Moore
Mrs. Wardie Smith
Mr. Wallace Wilson

Tar Landing
Mrs. Leslie Howard
Mr. Jimmie Pell
Mrs. Mary Alice Rhodes

REPORT FROM THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Changes

Job, in the depths of despair, complained that God had increased the number of people who spoke against him, saying that "changes and war are against me." (Job 10:17, KJV)

Regarding changes I can, in fact, identify with Job. Many changes occurred this year which impacted my life. I was able to accept some of these changes as somewhat routine. Others were painful.

Staff Changes

During the year seven persons resigned off the staff. Much time and effort were involved in seeking successors for the vacated positions. This is never an easy task. Skills as well as Christian commitment and calling must be considered. Also, "how will the candidate being considered blend with other staff members" is a question which must be seriously pondered.

My mother died in August. The months preceding her death brought experiences which I had only previously read about or observed in the lives of others. The changes introduced in my life were intense and dramatic. Only in the last few weeks have I been able to realize how much energy I invested in my experiences with her during the final months of her ninety-fifth year. The energy I invested has yielded indescribable dividends.

Mission Support

The year 1996 is the final year in which the Association will receive funds from the State Convention which will be applied to the general budget. From time to time in the future, funds for special ministries may be received; but, the Association will become responsible for sustaining its own basic ministries.

I commend the churches for the encouraging manner in which they are supporting Associational Missions. **It appears that the budget for the 1995-96 year will be met.** I encourage our churches to continue in its fine tradition, keeping in mind our own additional responsibility beginning in 1997 when no convention funds will be forth-coming. Remember, this was a decision which the Association made.

Storm Damage

"Fran did us in" someone said in speaking of the damage which the Baptist Center sustained during the storm. "Talk about changes. The place was a disaster."

About a day and a half after the storm Baptist Men and Women came on the scene. During their two week stay, they cooked more than 30,000 meals which were delivered by dedicated Red Cross volunteers, and cleared debris from 193 homes.

Volunteers from many of our own churches have invested hours and hours of precious time clearing away the storm damage at the Baptist Center and in cleaning the area and athletic field.

Our friends from the Atlantic Baptist Association extended hands of love and helpfulness. We are especially indebted to Director of Missions, Keith Hamilton, and Pastor Jack Hinton of the

Tabernacle Church in New Bern for introducing us to Mr. Charles West, a contractor in New Bern, who found time to immediately respond to our needs. At the time of this writing, Mr. West is constructing new roofs on the Baptist Center. It appears that insurance claim payments will be sufficient to repair the damage.

The Future

We look to the future with optimism. I feel as did Joshua when he was preparing the people to cross the Jordon. He said "sanctify yourselves: for tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you." (Joshua 3:5, KJV)

In closing, I share two things in which, in my judgement, the "Lord will do wonders tomorrow."

BEC (Baptist Education Center) will continue to grow and render a wonderful ministry under the guidance of Mrs. Susan Rumbley and her able staff. The school is doing well but has not yet reached its potential. It is my dream for BEC to increase its ministry by utilizing all the space at the Baptist Center. This will provide the necessity and opportunity to construct an administration building on the adjacent vacant lot.

The Consultative Ministry will increase, giving more customized leadership training to the churches, on site. **In 1997, Mrs. Faye Edwards will devote a good portion of her time serving as Resource Coordinator.** She will be visiting the leadership in the churches, offering assistance in coordinating the resources and services of the Association and Convention.

Changes! I do not think they have been against me. Job did not have the presence of the Holy Spirit in the way in which He is with us. In the midst of change and chaos He leads us.

E. J. Hines

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

God continues to call believers and churches to grow through studying and living His Word. In 1996, the ASSISTeam was available to New River Baptist Association churches for direct assistance, consultation and training events. The team provided opportunities for church and associational leaders to be trained, developed and encouraged in their varied roles across the association.

George Barna has said that churches and church leaders must find ways to remain current without compromising their principles. **As we approach the 21st century, current methods to teach must be used. We must expand our repertoire of teaching techniques. This has been emphasized in the Fall training for Sunday School leadership with titles of sessions: *Vision, Variety and Vitality*; *Connected, Committed & A Little Bit Crazy*; *Crayons, Computers and Kids*; *Love, Laughter and Learning*; and *21 Truths*.** "To train is to learn; to learn is to grow; to grow is to live. The tasks of Bible teaching and reaching are worthy of our best effort." R. K. Brown

Many New River Baptist Association people took the challenge to keep our Christian education on the cutting edge by leading and working on committees: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, WMU and Youth. In 1996, our children and youth were prepared for competition at the local and state Bible Drills. VBS clinics provided information on the new materials and approaches used. Youth campers at Campbell University served by helping with Backyard Bible Clubs. The theme of Youth Camp in July, *Our World, Your Serve*, was not just studied, but activated through encouragement of camp leaders. Thanks to each of you who served: pastors, committee members, consultants.

In 1996-1997, our committees will continue to provide individual churches with support as they request consultants and training. The Sunday School theme, *Carry the Light: Share Christ's Love*, encourages everyone to shine His light so that others can be drawn to Him. Let us follow the Light of the World, the Master's example, and share Christ's love.

Susan Rumbley, Director

BAPTIST EDUCATION CENTER

The Baptist Education Center, a place where children are welcomed and nurtured as they begin the journey of reaching their potential, is thriving. In order to lay the foundations for future schooling and accepting responsibilities of membership in the community and society, our staff believes that we must assist youngsters to develop spiritually, emotionally, socially and physically. The values of truth, honor and initiative are integral parts of the BEC learning environment.

Working parents, college attending moms and dads, and grandparent-caregivers are utilizing the child care, pre-school and after school programs while some have elected to send their children to the K-2 BEC School. Summer camp was filled with school aged youngsters also. They also had a week of VBS.

The BEC Day Care/Pre-School and BEC K-2 combine some experiences such as chapel each Friday, guest speakers and field trips.

One of the goals this year was to begin a children's library to serve all facets of BEC. Many people from churches in the New River Baptist Association have given books, magazines and money. The library is growing day by day and children love selecting books. Thank you churches for your continued support of this project.

Mrs. Gwen Macias, Director of Day Care, continues to do an excellent job along with the professional team of teachers and assistants.

Susan Rumbley

MILITARY MINISTRIES

MINISTERING . . . . .

In Cooperation With Our Churches . . . . .

The work of the Welcome Inn Fellowship would not be possible apart from the churches of the New River Baptist Association. Because of your prayers, financial giving, meal preparation and cake baking, you enable us to minister to an average of 60 military men, women and children every week.

When asked (after Hurricane Fran severely damaged the Baptist Center) to host our Friday evening Welcome Inn Fellowship, the Calvary, Midville and Tar Landing churches responded with open arms and hearts. The Kellum and Enon Chapel churches have graciously offered the use of their facilities for a month at a time. The New River church agreed to host a well attended Marriage Enrichment Workshop and our Military Appreciation Banquet. Earlier in the year, when it was decided that the Welcome Inn Fellowship Sunday morning service at the Baptist Center should be discontinued, the Midville church volunteered to begin an 8:45 A.M. service for them. All of these instances are evidence of the undergirding support given to military ministries by the churches of this association.

I feel confident that over the next year the support given the Military Ministries by our churches will continue; but, my hope and prayer is that it will grow even stronger. This past year, 21 churches prepared meals for the Welcome Inn on Friday evenings, and for this we are thankful. Our goal for next year, though, is 30 churches or church groups providing meals. I am certain, looking at the *track record* of New River Baptist Association churches, that this goal will become a reality.

In Conjunction With Military Chaplains . . . . .

Having served in the Navy for the last 6½ years, I am very familiar with the work of chaplains. I both admire and appreciate the sacrifices that they make and the service that they do for our country and our God.

New River Baptist Association Military Ministries has had many wonderful opportunities to work with our chaplains over that last year. We opened the doors of the Baptist Center to both **2nd and 10th Marines** and hosted their Marriage Enrichment Workshops. We were fortunate to enlist Lt. Comdr. Bob Davis (former Enon Chapel member) from Norfolk, Virginia, to lead two of our own Marriage Enrichment Workshops. Lt. Kevin Anderson, Jr., 1st Battalion, 10th Marines Chaplain and Midville church member, conducted a seminar on *Dealing With Deployment.* Also, noteworthy was the joint effort between Military Ministries and MCAS New River chaplains in enlisting and facilitating a Southern Baptist youth group from Ohio who conducted the Air Station's VBS this past summer.

To Change The Complexion Of Our Community!

The complexion of our community needs a *facelift,* but not from beautification projects or anything aimed at sprucing up our outward appearance. If the complexion of this or **any** community is to change, it will only happen when people undergo the change of heart and mind that occurs when Jesus is realized and experienced.

In **this** community, that means we **must** be about the business of ministering to our military members and families.

Matt Riley

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Associational Discipleship Training is changing! For years we have stressed the programs of Training Union, Church Training, and then Discipleship Training. But we've come to realize that discipleship is not a program, but a process in the lives of individuals. Not just an *event* on Sunday evening, Discipleship Training occurs whenever and wherever a Christian is growing. Discipleship is an ongoing process of spiritual growth and development in the lives of individuals.

A shift in the approach that the old Discipleship Training Union once took has occurred. No longer will we offer programs and expect you to come. Rather, as Associational Discipleship Supporters, we will try to investigate the needs of our churches and members and offer the assistance that we can. As always, we welcome churches' input and requests, and will continue to support the Bible Drill efforts by offering leader training and Association Bible Drills.

Nine of our children and youth participated in Bible Drills at the associational level in March and attended State Drills in April where they did very well. Their leaders spent many hours in helping them to memorize scripture and in perfecting the skills of effectively locating the scripture in the Bible. Children's and Youth Bible Drill material for 1997, *Cycle 1*, is available in the associational office along with the Youth Speakers Tournament Guide. **Please call upon the Discipleship Training Team as a resource for your church.**

Karen Rose

MEDIA

On April 15, 1996, Mrs. Faye Edwards arranged for the School of Puppetry and Performing Arts Ministry to make a presentation. The excellent training event equipped the large group that attended to return to their churches to organize drama ministries. This marked the third year that the Puppet Productions group has journeyed to the New River Baptist Association.

Many groups in churches across the Association have contributed children's books, encyclopedias, money, teacher's resource books, magazines (i.e. National Geographic, Mailbox, Oceanography) and dictionaries to the Children's Library. Teachers bring children to the library for a story time and to check out books weekly. New books, given in memory of a family member, have bookplates placed inside the cover stating names. We appreciate the generosity of all the thoughtful gifts for our Children's Library.

Susan Rumbley

MUSIC

During the year, there were many times we experienced wonderful *music to our ears* and *dear to our hearts* as children, youth and adult choirs shared their talents. The associational music events included:

- One hundred sixty-six youth and leaders from twelve churches shared music (solos, trumpet, trios, choir) and drama at the New River Baptist Church, March 16, 1996, on Associational Youth Night.

- Children's Choir Camp was held at Enon Chapel the last week in July. Choir Camp featured a different child/youth musician each day. On Friday, August 2, 1966, the Children's Choir gave a concert entitled *Praise God With Your Voice.* Music Directors led the Choir Camp and youth from New River Baptist Church assisted with recreation.

- On November 9, 1996, the Sonshine Club will meet at Piney Grove Church at 11:00 A.M. The Piney Grove Ladies Trio will provide special music.

I am appreciative of the host churches, the musicians who accompanied our musical events, the choirs and individuals who supported associational activities last year. **Please call upon our Music Council for your church music ministry program. Mark your calendar for Children's Choir Camp, July 21-25, 1997.**

Barry Templeton

YOUTH

What a unique year! Bertha and Fran had an impact on youth programs. Youth camp, *Our World, Your Serve*, at Campbell University had to close and hurry home one day early. Fran affected Youth Fellowship in September in that it was cancelled. However, John Meadows' *Solid Foundation* band will perform at Kellum Church in November for the youth as musical ministers for the Lord, since they didn't get to perform in September.

January began with College Night. In February, the Youth Ensemble from Enon Chapel sang and Jeanne Collins gave the devotional. The March *Fun Fest* at New River Baptist Church was attended by 166 youth and leaders. Youth trios, trumpet solos, mime, and youth choirs performed. Kevin Bussey brought the message. Bear Creek won the pizza party for the highest number in attendance. April found the youth stating to Christian music; Betty Strain brought the devotional. In May, Catherine Lake presented a skit and in June there was a pool party at Carolina Swim Club. Seventy-two youth were at Campbell University in July and in August there was an exciting Camp Reunion/Back to School fun night at the Baptist Center. Banners, shirts, and cheers from camp were shared. October plans included a night at Wheels. Ninety-one youth and adults skated to Christian music and ate pizza. Dan Framer gave the devotional.

John Meadows' band, *Solid Foundation*, will bring Christian music for the November 18, 1996 youth meeting at Kellum Church.

The Youth Committee is very appreciative of the many folks who have participated in youth activities this year. You have graciously hosted events, provided refreshments, transported youth, and been on programs. All of your efforts have made the New River Baptist Association youth events possible, and modeled Christian character development for tomorrow's leaders.

Robert Hall, Chairperson

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Carry the Light . . . Live God's Word, the Bible Teaching - Reaching Ministry's theme, challenged the New River Baptist Association to give strong support to spiritual growth, application of Bible truths in relationships, involvement of more people in life changing Bible study and to develop effective leaders. To carry out the purpose of the church's ministry of Bible teaching and reaching, the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam), consulted one on one with teachers, directors of Sunday School and with pastors. Often, this resulted in networking, being put in touch with someone across the association who was using new materials, or a different approach in organization, or attending a conference on a related topic.

In February, the ASSISTeam planned to go to training in Cary, but an ice and snow storm prevented the event. It was rescheduled for Caswell in May.

A large contingency of New River Baptist Association leaders went to the VBS Clinic in March for training. The theme, ***Go For The Goal***, correlated with the olympic games in Atlanta. Four clinics for local church leaders and workers were subsequently held in varying areas of the association; morning and evening times for training were offered.

In September, an Associational Sunday School Leadership Conference was on schedule. The hurricane, Fran, disrupted plans and the event was postponed until October 22. Sixty-four attended the conference for varying age level leaders. Videos enhanced positive teaching techniques. Conferences offered were ***Love, Laughter, and Learning:*** Preschool; ***Crayons, Computers, and Kids:*** Children; ***Connected, Committed, and a Little Bit Crazy:*** Youth; ***Vision, Variety, and Vitality:*** Adults; and ***21 Truths, Traditions, and Trends:*** General Officers. A bond of common purpose and devotion binds Christians together and to Christ. This biblical fellowship described in Acts 2:42, "and they continued steadfastly in the apostles doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread and in prayers," involves people in close relationships of sharing, trusting and caring as they work and learn together for the Lord in Sunday School.

In 1996-97, we begin a new theme, ***Carry the Light . . . Share Christ's Love***, by reaching out in Christ's love to people around us who live in darkness, by providing many opportunities to share Christ's love in a variety of settings, by caring for people in relationships that are centered in the love of Jesus Christ, by witnessing and by leading people to worship Christ.

The January 1997 Winter Bible Study, centering on the study of Ephesians, ***One Body in Christ***, will begin. The Winter Bible Study celebrates 50 years of this annual event. In 1948, when the Winter Bible Study was begun for Southern Baptists, Ephesians was studied. Dr. David Dockery, writer of this year's study says, "Ephesians presents magnificent truths in highly concentrated form." Studying Ephesians can help one become a vital part of God's redemptive, unifying activity. Participate in this study in your church.

Remember that beginning in June 1997, the Baptist Sunday School board will change the order cycle for its dated periodicals. The new cycle will be seasonal: Summer (June-August), Fall (September-November), Winter (December-February) and Spring (March-May). The 1997 Spring issues will help make a transition to the new cycle: January - March, and April - May (at a proportionately reduced price). Plan ahead!

Regular VBS Clinics will be held in the Spring of 1997 and Fall Sunday School Leadership Training will be provided. Remember to ***Carry the Light . . . Share Christ's Love*** so that lost people may know that Jesus Christ has come to be our Lord and Savior.

Susan Rumbley

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
A Great Harvest

Go For The Goal, theme for VBS in 1996, began with an early planning conference in February, then training for directors and teachers of all ages in April on an evening, and in May on a Saturday morning. A clinic at North Topsail Shores was also held for Backyard Bible Club leaders who were using the information for beach ministry, and around the community as well as for volunteers going on the New York Mission Trips.

One hundred eighty-four people from 21 churches were trained in the associational VBS clinics. ***The Wild and Wonderful Good News Stampede*** is the 1997 theme for VBS. Telling others about Jesus is the strong evangelistic emphases, with new worship *rallies* that include active, upbeat songs and fun skits.

In 1996, the churches of the New River Baptist Association enrolled 3,915 children/youth/adults in Vacation Bible Schools. Thousands were reached with an evangelistic message. About 50 accepted Christ as their personal savior and many additional families were reached through the ministry of our association churches. Congratulations to all who worked in these endeavors for your faithful and effective service.

Church	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Professions
Bear Creek	196	190	5
Bethany	221	181	1
Bethel	98	98	
Bethlehem	236	214	
Beulaville	168	150	
Blue creek	162	135	
Brookwood	138	97	2
Calvary	85	77	
Catherine Lake	141	98	
Cedar Fork	120	96	3
Centerview	55	55	
Enon Chapel	244	220	16
Galilee			
Grants Creek	81	74	
Gum Branch	31	25	
Hallsville	73	65	1
Harris Creek	72	72	
Jacksonville First	130	126	
Kellum	155	149	3
Korean			
Maple Hill	43	43	
Maysville First	146	132	9
Memorial	64	28	1
Midville	91	46	
New Hope			
New Life	86	50	
New River	104	83	
N. Topsail Shores	22	22	6
Piney Grove	48	57	
Potters Hill	33	33	
Providence	138	115	
Richlands First	122	91	2
Salem	256	211	
Swansboro First	135	112	1
Tar Landing	130	101	
Baptist Education Center	91	75	—
Total	3,915	3,321	50

Eight Churches Received Standard recognition: Bear Creek, Beulaville, Grants Creek, Gum Branch, Piney Grove, Providence, Salem and Swansboro First. Five churches earned Advanced Recognition: Bethany, Cedar Fork, Enon Chapel, Midville and Richlands First.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union emphasis for 1995-96, ***Risk the Journey***, led us on a faith journey and challenged us to move beyond a verbal commitment to the Great Commission to an active role in entering doors of opportunity for Christian witness. The WMU Leadership Team offered the following opportunities:

August 31	**WMU Leadership Training for All Age Levels - Baptist Center**
October 21	**Acteens Rally featured Suzanne Reece - Brookwood**
November 6	**Baptist Women's Day of Prayer - 10 A.M., Baptist Center; 7 P.M., Bethlehem Offering $256.00**
January 27	**Midwinter Retreat for Women on Mission - Kellum Clinnie Pickett, Director, Onslow County Aids Task Force**
March 19	**Midyear Jump-Start for WMU Age Level Leaders - Baptist Center**
September 17	**WMU Leadership Training for All Age Levels - Bethlehem**

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

1. At the May Associational WMU Annual Meeting:
   a) New River Baptist Association (11th year) was recognized as Distinguished for 1994-95.
   b) Bear Creek and Catherine Lake were recognized as Standard.
   c) Blue Creek (5), Cedar Fork (14), Jacksonville First (14), Maysville First (3), Midville (4), Salem (8) and Swansboro First (8), were recognized as Distinguished organizations.
   d) 1994-95 is the last year for this form of recognition.
2. The second national project was *AIDS*. Six of our churches collected $380.00 for medicine and 290 items for aids patients in Onslow County. Two additional churches had educational programs. Many churches used the prayer guide ***Pray for Aids Crisis.***
3. North Carolina WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Meeting) at Ridgecrest was attended by about 40 from six churches.
4. Sixty-six ladies earned study course credit for the new Guides.
5. Many of our churches participated in the Camp Mundo Vista Renovation and Improvement Campaign:

1993	$1,557.26
1994	1,789.08
1995	1,858.77
1996	1,106.85 through June 1996
	$6,311.96

Special thanks to the following consultants: Melba Baysden, Karen Rose, Janet Anderson, Gail Lindsey, Barbara Gordon, Kathy Smith Patton and Nelda Howell. Welcome aboard: Cassandra Bussey, Anne Smith and Frances Jarman.

Beth Fleetwood, Director

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee met several times during the early part of the year. As we began the task of looking at the current constitution and to consider any changes of updates that may be needed, it was obvious that a good amount of time and assistance were going to be required. We were working well until the unforgettable summer came. Because of more pressing needs, our work has been slowed. We desire your prayers and patience.

Robert Hall, Chairperson

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met four times this past year. The last of the meetings was held in conjunction with the Finance and Missions Committees.

In the course of the year the Committee gave guidance and approval to the Finance and Missions and Personnel Committees as these respective committees dealt with:

1. Refocusing military ministries at the Baptist Center
2. Employment of personnel to assist in the Welcome Inn ministry
3. Setting salaries
4. Exploring the need to begin a Hispanic Church
5. The churches supporting Associational Missions in 1997, the first year in which no funds from the State Convention will be received to be applied to the general budget
6. The proposed counseling ministry which is being studied by the Missions Committee
7. Plans to reconstruct the Baptist Center following the damage sustained by the hurricane

The Committee, in its capacity as an enlistment committee, offers the names of the following persons for service during the 1996-97 year:

CONSTITUTION -	***Robert Hall**, Norman Aycock, Sandy Bain
EVANGELISM -	***Jim Kelley**
EXECUTIVE -	***Karen Rose**, Sandy Bain, Dwayne Collins, Bill Davis, Beth Fleetwood, Don Hunnings, Charles McKinney
FINANCE -	Jim Jarman, Durwood Edwards, Luther King, Jack Marshburn, Mary Piner
MISSIONS -	***Dwayne Collins**, Terry Golden, Don Hunnings, Roy Parker, Mary Piner

ORDINATION -	***Terry Golden**, Reese English, Jack Marshburn, Russell Padgett, Douglas Williams
PERSONNEL -	***Karen Maccarone**, Ted Brown, Jesse Overman, Ernest Waters, Nancy Lilley
PROPERTIES -	**J. P. Gardner**
RESOLUTION -	***Andy Wood**, Anne Smith, Dot Holland
STEWARDSHIP -	***Sandy Bain**
YOUTH -	***Robert Hall**

*The asterick indicates those previously elected.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee extends thanks to the churches for your generous support this past year. Gifts from the churches through September 1996 have been $178,164.32. Budget needs from the churches for 1996 is $233,174.00. **In order for us to reach our budget goals for 1996, the Association must receive approximately $18,336.56 per month for the months of October, November and December.** The budget needs from the churches increased from 1995 due to the decrease of monies received from the Baptist State Convention. As you recall, the Association voted in October 1994 to not ask the Convention for financial support beginning in 1997. The Association received only $21,000 from the Convention for 1996 compared to $42,000 received in 1995. We, the Finance Committee, know that we can count on each church for their prayers and financial support so that we can continue to share God's love through the ministry of this association.

We all experienced God's great power and mercy during 1996. Like many of you, the Association suffered extensive damage to the roof, interior structure and furnishings during Hurricanes Bertha and Fran. We can all praise God for His mercy and blessings. But for His grace things could have been much worse. Thank God, for as far as we know, there were no personal injuries to members of churches within the Association. Damage to the Baptist Center were in excess of $200,000. But, with insurance monies and volunteers from the churches, we should be able to rebuild with very little expense to the Association.

The Finance Committee is constantly aware of the responsibility placed on us by the churches to manage the finances of the Association. The committees job is made much easier by the hard work and dedication the associational staff performs each and every day. We can assure you every dollar is spent wisely. You can be very proud that the Association has persons truly dedicated to serving God in staff positions.

Again, the committee says *thanks for your support in every way*. We look forward to serving God and you in 1997. God bless you.

Jim Jarman, Chairperson

New River Baptist Association

Treasurer's Report for Month of September 1996

General Fund:

First Citizens Bank / Balance on Hand September 30, 1996 . . . . . 126,618.51
Less Designated Monies (See chart below) 47,660.00
Undesignated Balance (monies available for payroll and expenditures) 78,958.51

Summary Chart of Designated Accounts as of September 30, 1996

	Beginning Balance (08/31/96)	Receipts	Expenditures	Ending Balance 09/30/96
Baptist Educational Center (BEC) * Budgetary Transfer to General Fund ($1300.50)	19,702.56	9,264.92	10,083.31 *1,300.50	17,583.67
Military Ministries (Reserve)	9,331.62		41.57	9,290.05
Snack Bar	170.74	39.45	2.37	207.82
Special H/E Fund	393.92	241.00	28.40	606.52
Senior Adults	323.30			323.30
New York Partnership	462.60			462.60
Japanese Fund	347.89			347.89
Youth Camp Fees	8,856.45			8,856.45
LOLOM	323.53	15.00		338.53
Hurricane Fran		19,574.78	9,931.61	9,643.17
Total	39,912.61	29,135.15	21,387.76	47,660.00

Note: The balance of the accounts listed below are not included in the General Fund balance. They are in separate bank accounts.

Contingency:

First Citizens Bank / Certificate of Deposit 11,542.52

Money Market Account:

First Citizens Bank / Missions (*New Work*) 4,498.02

Crisis Account:

First Citizens Bank 4,420.44

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES
TO *ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS*
January - September 1996

Church	September 1996	Year to Date
Bear Creek	$420.80	$3,112.93
Bethany	150.00	1,350.00
Bethel	0.00	0.00
Bethlehem	1,389.04	13,398.14
Beulaville	2,994.00	8,982.00
Blue Creek	0.00	500.00
Brookwood	1,444.86	12,046.24
Calvary	0.00	0.00
Catherine Lake	0.00	900.00
Cedar Fork	817.77	6,526.48
Centerview	334.00	1,503.00
Enon Chapel	500.00	5,500.00
Galilee	350.00	1,050.00
Grants Creek	389.30	1,830.30
Gum Branch	0.00	600.00
Hallsville	272.68	2,025.93
Harris Creek	754.49	7,598.90
Jacksonville First	2,500.00	20,000.00
Kellum	750.00	6,000.00
Korean	60.00	540.00
Maple Hill	0.00	1,886.50
Maysville First	2,792.80	12,519.54
Memorial	270.00	1,693.00
Midville	912.94	5,025.90
New Hope	0.00	2,310.90
New Life	857.00	2,997.50
New River	0.00	817.24
N. Topsail Shores	366.68	2,808.54
Piney Grove	301.89	2,542.55
Potters Hill	85.68	779.84
Providence	1,883.18	14,304.01
Richlands First	1,504.75	14,057.78
Salem	300.00	2,760.00
Swansboro First	1,432.12	12,736.43
Tar Landing	962.00	7,642.91
Totals	**$24,795.98**	**$178,346.56**

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The 1995-96 church year has been interesting at best and down right difficult at worst. Hurricanes Bertha and Fran came upon our area just as the summer missions activities were getting under way. Some plans were derailed, others were side-tracked for a time, but through it all the indomitable spirit of our churches and leaders kept us on course. The Missions Council is pleased to report on the following work for 1995-96.

1.) **The Baptist Education Center (BEC) Program,** headed by Mrs. Susan Rumbley, continues to bring glory to our Lord through the teaching of children and ministry to families. BEC is a financially self-sufficient ministry with a total of 16 staff members. The program had a total of 79 enrolled as of October 1996. BEC also provides preschool and after school programs with drop-in opportunities. This year saw the beginning of the new *K-2 Program* in which five children are now enrolled with a potential of 15. The growth of the ministry was hindered to some extent by the damages sustained at the Baptist Center. The capacity for the building was reduced to an occupancy of 60 persons which put a ceiling on BEC growth. The ministry overall, however, is doing well and is set for future growth as repairs are completed.

2.) **The Military Ministry** went through a change of command this last year with the leaving of Rev. Paul Crews in December 1995. The Lord was faithful, though, and raised up a young man from the ministry itself to take the leadership position. Matt Riley came on board March 11, 1996 while still on active duty in the Navy. He began full-time work July 29, 1996. Among his first tasks was assisting the group worshiping at the Baptist Center on Sunday mornings in their transition into the Midville Church. His efforts along with the leadership of Pastor Robert Hall and others made the move very successful. Matt also brought his energy and creativity to the Friday Night Ministry. In the aftermath of Fran's furry he kept the group together (with average attendance of 60) by planning and coordinating with different churches to provide space and food. Matt is also seeking to be more accessible to churches in helping develop new models for ministry with military.

3.) Participation in **The New York Partnership** suffered due to circumstances surrounding the storms. Two churches were able to follow through on their mission plans. Thirteen people from First Baptist Richlands traveled to La-Salle Baptist Church in Buffalo, New York, where they conducted a BackYard Bible Club and made repairs to the church building. A 14 member team from Providence Baptist Church assisted the Southside Baptist Church in Jamestown, New York, where Jim Ritchey is pastor. Both groups experienced a great week of evangelism and missions work. The hope of the Missions Council is that the great needs we have seen in New York will continue to kindle the fire for missions in all our hearts.

4.) The Missions Council is considering the **feasibility of expanding the Hispanic work in our association.** No specific plans have been made, but research is being done concerning needs for ministry with different groups of Hispanics in our communities: *military personnel, civilians and migrant workers.*

5.) **The proposal to begin a counseling ministry at the Baptist Center,** voted on during the 1995 annual meeting, has consumed a great deal of the Missions Council's time this last year. Much research has been done with the Baptist Hospital Counseling Department and other organizations in an effort to discover the best model for this ministry. The conclusions of the council have been written up in a report to the Association along with it's recommendations on how to proceed.

Dwayne Collins, Chairperson

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE
SUBJECT: COUNSELING CENTER MINISTRY

At the 1995 Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association the Missions Committee presented the motion that a counseling ministry be established at the Baptist Center. The proposal originated from discussions with Mr. Mac Wallace, lead counselor and coordinator of the counseling center in the Wilmington Baptist Association. Mr. Wallace approached E. J. Hines and the Missions Committee with the idea that a satellite center could be opened in the New River Association. The logistics would be taken care of by the Wilmington center and space and some financial aid provided by the New River Association. Mr. Wallace's wife was to begin the ministry as a part-time counselor working out of the Baptist Center. This plan was presented to the Association in the form of a motion at the Annual Meeting and was approved. The Missions Committee was charged with overseeing the project.

The first step in the process was to arrange a meeting between the Missions Committee and Mr. and Mrs. Wallace. The purpose of the meeting was to lay a foundation of trust and mutual understanding concerning the goals and objectives of the proposed ministry. Shortly before the meeting was to take place, the Missions Committee was informed that Mr. Neal Chafin, Director of the School of Pastoral Counseling for Baptist Hospital (Mr. Wallace's supervisor), would also attend. The Missions Committee welcomed the opportunity to have Mr. Chafin's input, but were surprised when he went through an extensive explanation of financial arrangements and presented a formal contract to be voted on and signed by the New River Baptist Association. His presentation and the contract were not at all in line with the previous discussion between the Missions Committee and Mr. Wallace.

As a result of the meeting with Mr. and Mrs. Wallace and Mr. Chafin, the Missions Committee felt that further negotiations were needed. Committee members felt that more consideration should be given to the process of selecting the counselor, and to the financial support of the proposed counseling center.

The Missions Committee scheduled a second meeting with only Mr. Chafin at which time he outlined the normal procedures used by his department in establishing counseling centers. He assured the Missions Committee that he would work with our Association in procuring a counselor, but stressed that funding was a major concern. He noted that most counseling centers established through his department moved toward an ecumenical status in order to meet growing financial needs. Following this meeting, the Missions Committee sought additional information from other Christian counseling organizations about possible models for counseling center ministry.

Philosophical Statement of Purpose:

The communities touched by the Churches of the New River Baptist Association, like others across our country, are filled with hurting people. The stresses of military life, tragedies, illness, drug and alcohol abuse, divorce and unemployment are but a few of the painful situations pastors and churches deal with on a regular basis. Often individuals have needs for extended Christian counseling which surpasses the abilities and/or the time constraints of a pastor. The great desire of a pastor's heart at those moments is to be able to refer that hurting person to a qualified Christian counselor. Another problem is the cost factor in counseling. Often a person who needs counseling is prohibited from receiving it due to the cost involved.

There is a need for a counseling center which has, and will maintain, the confidence of pastors and churches in our Association. One which also has the financial funding to offer assistance to those who have limited resources.

Theological Statement of Purpose:

The goal of Christian Counseling is to lead persons toward wholeness in Jesus Christ. Wholeness comes through surrendering to His Lordship, accepting His unconditional love and thereby gaining a clear sense of identity in Him. The Christian Counselor's mission, then, is to encourage clients to go forward in faith with Christ by beginning to look at themselves in the perfect mirror of God's Word and allowing the Holy Spirit to change their understanding, attitudes and habits.

Therefore, it is essential for the Christian counselor to know Jesus as his/her personal Lord and Savior. He/she must have a personal walk with the Lord characterized by Bible study, prayer, worship and fellowship with a local Church. He/she must have full confidence in the Word of God and the wisdom to apply it's truth to the lives of others. On a professional level he/she must have completed appropriate courses and training with reputable instructors to prepare himself/herself for the counseling ministry. In short, persons who desire to serve as a Christian counselors should be held to the same high moral and spiritual standards as those who serve as pastors or deacons for he/she is also in a position of authority serving the body of Christ.

Recommendation:

After much research, prayer and deliberation, it is the Missions Committee's recommendation that the New River Baptist Association elect a Board of Directors composed of 15 members to oversee the Associational Counseling Center. Members of the board will possess the same qualifications as others who serve in associational positions as described in the New River Baptist Association Constitution. The board will be charged with the responsibilities of:

1. *Employment, Supervision and Discharge of Director, Counselors and Staff* -
   This will begin with the hiring of a part-time counselor working a couple of days each week with the Associational Secretary assisting in scheduling and office work. Other counselors and staff may be hired as the need arises and as finances become available.

2. *Procurement of Spiritual and Financial Support* -
   For the ministry to be successful it must have the support of the churches and pastors of our Association. The Board of Directors will work to build awareness of the help available and how it may be accessed, encourage churches to pray for the ministry and solicit donations.

   A strong financial base is essential to sustain the program. Expenses related to the salaries, office expense and assistance to persons who cannot afford to pay will be incurred. Therefore, the Board of Directors efforts in garnering financial support will be crucial to its success.

3. *Recommendation of Policy and Function* -
   The Board of Directors shall be charged with establishing and recommending to the Association the policies by which the counseling center will function on a daily basis. They will also be responsible for implementing the policies and for the continuing oversight of the counseling ministry.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

In December of 1995, Brother Paul Crews submitted his resignation as Director of Military Ministries. We were certainly sorry to see him leave our association for another field of service. We were very fortunate in that Brother Matt Riley had been working with Paul in the ministry here at the Baptist Center. As a result of his commitment to the Lordship of Christ Jesus, his dedication, his experience and call to the gospel ministry, Matthew was asked to serve as our Director of Military Ministries.

As a result of Matt's calling his home church, Midville Baptist, requested that the Ordination Committee meet with Matt and make our recommendation. After meeting with the candidate for a time of open and honest discussion we were able to recommend Matthew Riley for ordination.

It was indeed an honor and privilege to be a part of this special event in Matt's life. May God's riches blessings always be with Matt and his dear family.

Paul E. Fowler, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

During the 1995-1996 year, the Personnel Committee has been actively working to meet the staffing needs of our association. As our ministry changes, so do our staffing needs. During the past year the committee has reviewed job descriptions and performance expectations. We want to be able to continue to provide optimal employee support for our association and its member churches. The majority of our work this year has involved three areas -- Military Ministries, Baptist Education Center, and associational support personnel.

The ongoing needs and goals of Military Ministries at Baptist Center were reviewed and refined during the past year. The position of Director of Military Ministries was reorganized and refocused on the current and future goals. A newly created role of Assistant to Director of Military Ministries was also developed. After a prayerful search and consideration, Matt Riley was hired as Director following the resignation of Paul Crews from that position in December. Bill Costly, a member of the Gum Branch Baptist Church, was hired as the assistant. The committee also employed Mr. Richard Green as cook. He is an active member of the Bear Creek Baptist Church. The team of Rev. Riley, Mr. Costly and Mr. Green is actively working to achieve the newly established goals.

The expansion of Baptist Education Center to include a school for grades K-2 created the need for a Headmistress for the school. Susan Rumbley has easily transitioned into this role with its new responsibilities.

The transition of associational training sessions to be specifically oriented to individual member church needs has required reorganization of the associational staff. Many of their new responsibilities will focus on equipping activities that occur at member churches rather that at Baptist Center. The staff is eager to continue the transition process and is doing well with the changes. Mrs. Faye Edwards now heads this equipping process.

The challenge of new ministries for our association carries the challenge of new personnel needs. Our committee is confident that we can continue to follow God's will through our staff.

Karen Maccarone, Chairperson

PROPERTIES

The Properties Committee wishes to make the following annual report for the New River Baptist Association:

This year, 1996, has been a very unusual year with two very powerful hurricanes within approximately one month, and a tropical storm which brought approximately eight inches of rain in a twenty-four hour period following the hurricanes.

The associational property suffered a great loss due to these storms. The damage estimates by the insurance company was approximately $205,000.00 in damages, which was approximately 30% of our estimated value of $675,000.00. The Administration Building and the Welcome Inn Building both received heavy roof damage to the flat roofs on the buildings. Then the heavy rain caused great damage to most all of the interior in both buildings.

Contracts have been negotiated to replace A-frame roofs on both buildings along with complete new heating and air for the Administration and Welcome Inn Buildings, and a new roof for the area of the kitchen and Toni Romine International Center. We also had major equipment and office furniture damage in both buildings. The BEC building with the A-frame roof, which was installed approximately six years ago, only received minor damage such as guttering, a few broken shingles and some facia damage facing the athletic field.

We have been extremely fortunate in volunteer help, which will save approximate $7,000.00 to $8,000.00 in labor. This was diverted from the contract estimates on clean up and removal of damaged walls and ceilings in both buildings.

We wish to give special thanks to the Association staff for the many extra hours they worked and having to be moved about so many times in trying to keep the equipment and records dry so the office could continue to function. **We also wish to give special thanks for the many hours of volunteer help by the men and women of some of the churches in the Association.** We hope to have all repairs and equipment in place or completed in approximately four months. We ask that the churches in the Association continue to pray and support the tremendous challenge before us.

J. P. Gardner, Chairperson

SENIOR ADULTS

The group of persons called seniors is growing at a fast pace. One morning you wake to the fact that you are a senior citizen. You suddenly realize that you are part of a group that has become what? or who?

In the New River Baptist Association this group is called the *Sonshine Club* (senior citizens). This group meets quarterly on the second Saturday of the second month, except May, when they meet on the third Saturday (due to Mother's Day weekend). They gather to worship, fellowship and enjoy a wonderful meal. A program is planned, hopefully to their taste and needs. (suggestions welcomed.)

Thanks go to our committee: Annie Large, Edith Lawler, Anita Hood, Ruth Davis, David Holland, Barry Templeton and staff advisor, E. J. Hines. We also want to express appreciation to the ones who have served in preparing the tables, serving the food, cleaning up afterwards and to those who have provided cakes and pies. Also, thanks to Richard Greene, our cook, for preparing a delicious meal each time.

Our next rally will be held November 9, 1996, 11:00 A.M. at the Piney Grove Baptist Church. We welcome you to come.

Thanks for letting us serve you.

Paul T. Mull

Clerk's Report

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
January 23, 1996

Location: First Baptist Church, Richlands, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. Paul Fowler.
Mr. Fletcher Stubbs led us in singing "He Lives".
Devotional: Rev. Roy Parker, pastor of host church, welcomed all who had come. He then read Psalm 100. He shared with us that because God has so richly blessed us, we as Christians have reason to rejoice, give thanks and praise the Lord. He closed in prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-eight churches were represented, with a total of 156 persons present.

Bear Creek	5	Grants Creek	4	New River	5
Bethany	4	Gum Branch	3	North Topsail Shores	3
Bethel	0	Hallsville	10	Piney Grove	5
Bethlehem	9	Harris Creek	8	Potters Hill	0
Beulaville	5	Jacksonville First	5	Providence	9
Blue Creek	0	Kellum	8	Richlands First	10
Brookwood	0	Korean	0	Salem	8
Calvary	0	Maple Hill	2	Swansboro First	9
Catherine Lake	3	Maysville First	1	Tar Landing	5
Cedar Fork	7	Memorial	2	Assoc. Council	5
Centerview	2	Midville	6	Visitors	7
Enon Chapel	3	New Hope	1	TOTAL	156
Galilee	2	New Life	0		

Tony Russ presented special music and shared his testimony. He also presented the work of **KEY MINISTRIES** which includes financial planning, seminars on how to begin drama and creative worship, helping churches with their youth programs and concerts.

COMMITTEE REPORTS:

Executive Committee - Rev. Sandy Bain reported for the Executive Committee. Chairperson Karen Rose was unable to be present. There were no recommendations from the committee.

Nominating Committee - Rev. Sandy Bain reporting for the Nominating Committee moved the nomination of Rev. Bill Davis for the Executive Committee and Rev. Tony Hardin, Rev. Andy Wood, Mr. Lynn Larrick, Mr. Ricky Salamin and Rev. Paul Mull for the Evangelism Committee. There was a second and the motion carried.

Finance Committee - Mr. James Jarman presented the Finance Committee report. The following changes were proposed for the 1996 Budget:

Delete the following line items:

1) Stipend for Friday Night Workers 9,360
2) Director of Japanese/Language Ministries 2,600
3) Conferences for Japanese/Language Ministries 200
4) Travel for Japanese/Language Ministries 200

Changes and Corrections in the following line items:

1) (Decrease) Insurance/Salary of the Administrative Assistant 374
2) (Increase) Insurance of the Associational Missionary 1,136
3) Added the position of Assistant to Director of Military Ministries 2,600
4) (Decrease) Cook 2,660

Increase Director of Military Ministries salary range to $36,660. **Explanation:** The Mission and Personnel Committees need to be able to negotiate the salary range. Such things as the age of the candidate, size of family, and experience and education impact the salary range.

Rev. Paul Fowler, Moderator, called for a motion to accept these changes. There was a second and the motion carried.

Missions Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins reported for the Missions Committee. The Committee is working on the following:

1) Counseling Ministry - The Committee has met with Neil Chafin and Mack Wallace to work out the details of starting a Counseling Ministry at the Baptist Center.
2) Sunday morning service at the Welcome Inn - Jacksonville First Baptist is considering taking this group into their fellowship.

3) Director of Military Ministries - The job description for Director of Military Ministries was re-evaluated and 3 areas of responsibility were added: 1) Director of Language Ministries; 2) Senior Adult Ministry; 3) Crisis Ministry. He asked us to pray for someone who could coordinate with the Chaplains, be a consultant to churches starting a military ministry and coordinate the Friday night ministries.

Rev. Dwayne Collins made a motion to create the position of Assistant to the Director of Military Ministries. There was a second and the motion carried.

Chaplain Alan Wilmont was unable to be with us so Rev. Dwayne Collins shared with us the plans of *Habitat for Humanity* in our area.

Rev. Roy Parker reported on the New York Partnership. The trip will be the last week in June. The churches in New York have requested help with VBS, door to door surveys, Back Yard Bible Clubs, telephone surveys and some construction work. Rev. Parker said they would be contacting the churches who went last year and begin the process of making plans to go. Each church group will make their own arrangements with the churches in New York. An offering was received for the New York Partnership.

Senior Adult - Rev. Paul Mull shared with us the quarterly activities of the Senior Adult Fellowship. He announced the next fellowship will be held on February 10, 1996 at 11:00 a.m. at the Baptist Center. He then read Numbers 10:29-32.

Properties Report - Mr. J. P. Gardner presented the Properties Report. He shared that the two new classrooms were nearly completed and that work on the storage building has begun. He asked for volunteers for two or three Saturdays in March to help put the roof on the new building.

STAFF REPORTS:

Rev. E. J. Hines, Director of Missions, asked for prayer during this time of transition as the Association seeks to fill the positions of Director of Military Ministries, Director of Language Ministries and Cook. He stated that walking by faith is like walking on a dark night with a flashlight lighting the way. You can only see as far as the light will shine. We can walk; we can see; we can do God's work just so far as our faith will enable us to see.

Matt Riley, Assistant to the Director of Military Ministries, was introduced by Rev. Hines. He shared how well the Friday night ministry is doing. He stated that the most effective way for churches to help the Friday night ministry is to get involved with the Meal-a-Month program. He then read II Timothy 2:3,4 and challenged us to please our "commanding officer" by getting involved with the Military Ministries.

Rev. Hines reported that there were five churches in the Association without pastors - Brookwood, Maysville First, Calvary, Piney Grove and Centerview.

Rev. Jim Ritchey shared with us how it had been a pleasure to be here in the New River Baptist Association and at Centerview Baptist Church. He thanked us for the opportunity of being a part of this Association and for our prayers as they go to New York.

Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Director of Church Development, presented Mrs. Sandy Ritchey with a Certificate of Appreciation for all her work in the Association. She then introduced Mrs. Cindy Wilson, who is the VBS Director for the Association. Mrs. Wilson encouraged the pastors and VBS Directors to attend the Early Bird VBS Clinic on Tuesday, February 27 at 7:30 p.m. at the Baptist Center. Mrs. Rumbley then presented the following reports:

1. Youth Camp is July 8 - 12. The theme is ***Our World, Your Serve.*** Youth leaders will meet January 29 to share ideas and plan for the March 16 Annual Associational Youth Night.
2. There are 96 now enrolled in BEC plus drop-ins. Mrs. Rumbley said that pastors have shared with her that because of the Christian influence the children receive at BEC some parents have begun attending their churches. Other information about what is going on at BEC is on the blue page in the book.
3. The Associational Bible Drill will be held on Sunday, March 24 at 2:30 p.m. at the Blue Creek Church.
4. The Women on Mission Mid-Winter Retreat will be held January 27 at Kellum Baptist Church from 10 a.m. - noon. *National Project - Help Aids* will be the theme of the retreat.
5. The Home Mission Study this year is about Chaplaincy. Seventeen churches have requested Chaplains and speakers for this study. A kit and video is available to be used for these studies.

Mrs. Faye Edwards announced that the Annuals were ready and that a few calendars were also available.

Rev. Roy Parker gave instructions on how to get to the Fellowship Hall for refreshments.

A motion was made to adjourn the meeting. There was a second and it carried. Rev. Jim Ritchey closed in prayer.

Linda Bailey, Clerk

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
April 23, 1996

Location: Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Vice Moderator, Rev. Bill Davis.
Mrs. Diane Hensley, Music Director at Brookwood, led in singing "I Stand Amazed In The Presence". Mr. Barry Templeton played the piano and Mr. Sandy Boswell played the organ.
Devotional: Dr. Vann Murrell, pastor of host church, welcomed all who had come. He then spoke on "Unity in Diversity", using I Corinthians 12 and 13 as his text. He shared that each Christian is different and has different gifts just like the physical body which has many different parts but still has unity. The same is true of Christians. The source of the different gifts is God and they are exercised through the Lordship of Jesus. In using the gifts, the goal of Christians should be to promote the well being of the kingdom of God here on earth. He closed in prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-five churches were represented, with a total of 132 persons present.

Bear Creek	5	Grants Creek	2	New River	5
Bethany	0	Gum Branch	4	North Topsail Shores	3
Bethel	0	Hallsville	5	Piney Grove	5
Bethlehem	3	Harris Creek	7	Potters Hill	0
Beulaville	6	Jacksonville First	6	Providence	5
Blue Creek	0	Kellum	8	Richlands First	8
Brookwood	10	Korean	0	Salem	6
Calvary	0	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	10
Catherine Lake	3	Maysville First	1	Tar Landing	4
Cedar Fork	5	Memorial	2	Assoc. Council	5
Centerview	0	Midville	6	Visitors	2
Enon Chapel	4	New Hope	0	TOTAL	132
Galilee	2	New Life	0		

Mrs. Cindy Wilson, the VBS Director for the Association, invited all pastors and VBS workers to the VBS Clinics to be held at Brookwood Baptist Church on April 29 from 7 - 9 P.M. and May 4 from 8:30 - 11 A.M. She also announced that a Backyard Bible Club training event will be held on the beach at the North Topsail Church. It will be led by Mrs. Jeanne Collins.

Special music, "Each One, Reach One", was presented by Mrs. Cindy Wilson.

STAFF REPORTS:

Mrs. Faye Edwards spoke on Associational Missions Week which is May 20 - 26. The theme this year is *Associations: Dream Something New.* The theme for 1997 is *Associations: Risk Something New* and for 1998 it is *Associations: Master Something New.* She stated that the idea behind the trilogy of these themes was that in order to reach the unchurched, the lost and the hurting we must do whatever it takes. The "old, old story" has not changed but how we go about communicating that story must be changed.

Mrs. Faye Edwards introduced our new Director of Military Ministries, Matt Riley.

Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries, reported as follows on the Friday night activities at the Welcome Inn Fellowship:

1) He announced that Bill Costley of the Gum Branch Baptist Church has been hired as the Assistant the Director of Military Ministries.
2) The attendance of Friday nights has been averaging 70.
3) He shared some of the activities coming up at the Welcome Inn.
4) He asked the pastors to promote the Military Ministries program in their churches. Activities will be listed each month in The Beacon.
5) The Midville Baptist Church has started an 8:45 service for those who had been attending Sunday morning services at the Baptist Center.

Referring to Luke 7:36 - 50, he challenged us to be more "approachable" like Jesus was. Sinful people were drawn to Jesus because he did not look down on them or judge them. We as Christians should be the same when reaching out to the military in our community.

Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Director of Church Development, presented the following reports:

1) Youth - The March Fun Fest was attended by 171 youth and leaders from 12 churches. In April, the Wheels Skating activity was attend by 163 youth and leaders from 13 churches. The next activity is May 13 at the Baptist Center.
2) Youth Camp - (yellow page) Youth Camp is July 8 - 12 at Campbell University. "Our World, Your Serve" is the theme. The idea of the theme is not to be just a taker but a server like Jesus.

3) BEC - (pink page) Summer Camp begins as soon as school is out. In the fall we will have Day Care, Preschool and Kindergarten through second grade.
4) Discipleship Training - Children and youth did well in the State Bible Drill held in Raleigh and Kenansville April 19 and 20. Several will be going to Fayetteville May 3 and 4.
5) WMU - (purple page) The WMU Annual Meeting will be May 9 at the Blue Creek Church. Dr. Becky John will be the guest speaker. She will share about her medical mission trip to Africa and will also play the harp. The New York Partnership will also be featured at the meeting.
6) VBS - (orange page) VBS clinics will be held at Brookwood April 29 from 7 - 9 P.M. and May 4 from 8:30 - 11 A.M.

COMMITTEE REPORTS:

Executive Committee - Mrs. Karen Rose, Chairperson, reported for the Executive Committee. There were no recommendation from the committee.

Nominating Committee - Mrs. Karen Rose reported for the Nominating Committee. Referring to the page following the minutes of the last meeting she moved the acceptance of the Nominating Committee Recommendations for Committee Chairpersons and Program Leadership for 1996 - 1997. There was a second and the motion carried.

Finance Committee - Mr. James Jarman, Chairperson, presented the Finance Committee report on the green pages of the book. He moved the adoption of this report as printed. There was a second and the motion carried.

Missions Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, presented the Missions Committee report as follows:
1) He affirmed Susan in her work with BEC.
2) Counseling Ministry - The committee is still working with Dr. Neil Chafin of the Baptist Hospital to get a counselor to begin the work.
3) He affirmed Matt in his work with the military and Bill Costley as the new Assistant to the Director of Military Ministries.
4) He emphasized Associational Missions Week, May 20 - 26.
5) He reminded us of our decision to not receive any funds from the Baptist State Convention beginning January 1997. He also encouraged the churches to increase their giving to Associational Missions by one per cent.

Rev. Roy Parker, referring to the last page in the book, reported on the New York Partnership. The trip is scheduled for the last week in June but churches can go any time that is convenient for them. There are eight churches requesting assistance.

An offering was received for the New York Partnership.

Personnel Committee - Mrs. Faye Edwards, in the absence of chairperson Mrs. Karen Maccarone, presented the following Personnel Committee report:
1) Bill Costley of the Gum Branch Baptist Church has been hired as Assistant to the Director of Military Ministries.
2) Richard Green of the Bear Creek Baptist Church has been hired as Cook.

Properties Committee - Mr. J. P. Gardner presented the Properties Committee report. He thanked all those who helped with the storage building. He reported that new glass doors are being installed in the office of the BEC building. He also asked for volunteers to help keep the vines off the fence around the athletic field.

Senior Adults - (gold page) Rev. Paul Mull shared the activities of the Senior Adult Fellowship. The next fellowship is scheduled for May 18 at the Baptist Center. He then shared with us from II Timothy 1:5.

Brotherhood/RA/Challengers - Rev. Roy Parker announced the following up-coming events:
1) RA Track Meet (gray page) - May 4, 8:30 A.M. at White Oak High School
2) Baptist Men's Rally (blue page) - April 30, 6:30 P.M. at the Baptist Center

There were no other reports, old business or new business.

Dr. Murrell gave directions to the fellowship hall for refreshments.

A motion was made to adjourn. There was a second and the motion carried. Rev. Bill Davis, Vice Moderator, called on Rev. George Packer, Pastor of Maysville First to give the benediction.

CORRECTION TO THE MINUTES OF THE LAST MEETING
Maysville First was incorrectly listed as a church without a pastor in the January 23, 1996 minutes. It should have been Memorial.

Linda Bailey, Clerk

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
July 23, 1996

Location: New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. Paul Fowler.

Mr. Don Fridline led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory" and "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder". Mr. Chris Bays accompanied on the piano.

Devotional: Rev. Paul Fowler, pastor of host church, welcomed the messengers and gave directions to the fellowship hall for refreshments after the meeting. He then read from Acts 1:1-12 for the devotional. Rev. Fowler stated that we are carrying on with the works of Christ. We are to carry on the work that Jesus began in the light of the word he left with us - the gospel. What God says is both sure and steadfast both now and evermore. We need to remember we are working in the light of the blessed hope that Jesus is returning. He closed in prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Nineteen churches were represented, with a total of 87 persons present.

Bear Creek	5	Grants Creek	0	New River	6
Bethany	0	Gum Branch	1	North Topsail Shores	0
Bethel	0	Hallsville	4	Piney Grove	4
Bethlehem	4	Harris Creek	4	Potters Hill	0
Beulaville	6	Jacksonville First	1	Providence	8
Blue Creek	0	Kellum	5	Richlands First	8
Brookwood	6	Korean	0	Salem	7
Calvary	0	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	7
Catherine Lake	3	Maysville First	0	Tar Landing	4
Cedar Fork	1	Memorial	0	Assoc. Council	5
Centerview	0	Midville	3	Visitors	0
Enon Chapel	0	New Hope	0	TOTAL	87
Galilee	2	New Life	0		

Mrs. Faye Edwards shared with the members that Rev. E. J. Hines was recognized as the Outstanding Director of Missions east of the Mississippi. Each year the Town and Country Missions Department of the Home Missions Board recognizes an outstanding Director of Missions, one east of the Mississippi and one west of the Mississippi. The selection was made on the basis of the ministry that was being performed by the New River Association and the visionary leadership of our Director of Missions, Rev. E. J. Hines.

REPORTS:

Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, shared that working in the New River Baptist Association has been a happy experience for him. The churches in the association have been a source of blessing to him. He stated that the bright days of the New River Baptist Association are yet to be seen. The new century is going to bring some dramatic opportunities for Christian ministry. He stated that God obviously willed for some things to be done in this association and the people have and are responding and it is happening. Rev. Hines then called our attention to the last page (gray) in the booklet regarding churches who have incorporated and asked members to read this information carefully. He also referred to the yellow page following the minutes. He pointed our that the following will affect the budget for 1997:

1) BEC will be starting Kindergarten, First and Second grade in the fall. Mrs. Susan Rumbley will be the principal.
2) The position of Director of Church Development has been changed to Resource Coordinator. Mrs. Faye Edwards will work with pastors and church leaders to set up conferences and training sessions at the local churches.
3) The New River Baptist Association will not receive any funds from the North Carolina Baptist Convention in 1997.

Finance Committee - Mr. Jim Jarman presented the proposed budget for 1997 (green and gold pages in the book). The budget is to be voted on at the Annual Meeting in October. He asked the messengers to prayerfully study the budget.

Mr. Jim Jarman shared with the members what was done in the way of disaster relief after Bertha hit. He met with Jimmy Huffman of Onslow County Emergency Management and was given a list of people who were in need of help. Pastor were contacted and given names of those in their church area who needed help. A team from Durham came to help but were not needed. **Rev. Roy Parker** stated that we needed to get a step van equipped to be used in disaster relief/recovery.

New York Partnership - Rev. Bill Davis went to the Southside Baptist Church where Jim Ritchey is now pastor. Nine adults and four children went with him. They held Backyard Bible Clubs, worked on the parsonage and garage, and bought tables for the fellowship hall.

Rev. Roy Parker shared that 13 went from Richlands First to LaSalle Baptist Church. They held Backyard Bible Clubs and did repairs to the church. They also sent 100 Baptist Hymnals to the church. A check for $1,100.00 was presented to Mike Flannery to be used in his office. Rev. Parker asked the pastors present to consider going to New York next year.

An offering was received for the New York Partnership.

Mrs. Susan Rumbley gave the following reports:

1) Youth Camp - Seventy-six youth and twenty-three leaders representing thirteen churches attended camp. Rev. Robert Hall and Rev. Terry Golden accompanied them. There were two saved. Jay Parker of Swansboro First and the Praise Group from Crossroads Baptist Church gave concerts. The campers came home a day early because of Bertha. A Back to School/Camp Reunion is scheduled for August 12 at the Baptist Center.
2) BEC Daycare - There are forty-two enrolled in Daycare and thirty-eight in Summer Camp with many drop-ins during the week. They have chapel every Friday. VBS will be held in August. The Summer Camp kids will be going to Choir Camp at Enon Chapel.
3) Children's Choir Camp (pink page) - Choir Camp will be held July 29 - August 2 at Enon Chapel. Special music will be presented by young people. There will be crafts, refreshments and a concert on Friday.
4) BEC K-2 (yellow page) - BEC K-2 is currently enrolling students. Mrs. Rumbley asked members present to share the yellow flyer in the booklet with friends and neighbors. She also asked for prayer for the school.
5) Sunday School Leadership Night - This event will be held September 10 at the Baptist Center. She will sharing what she learned at Ridgecrest about *Fast Track.*
6) VBS - Mrs. Rumbley said she had heard of many great ideas from churches who are having VBS. She also asked that churches please send in their reports after they hold their VBS.

Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries reported on the activities at the Welcome Inn. He began by thanking the Association and Rev. E. J. Hines for the opportunity to serve as Director of Military Ministries. He commended Rev. Hines for his leadership and his mentoring of him and others in the Association. Rev. Riley went on to give the following reports:

1) Attendance on Friday nights are experiencing a bit of slump for the summer. The average attendance is 56.
2) The youth from the Parma Baptist Church in Parma, Ohio, came and minister with music, testimonies and puppets.
3) He introduced Bill Costly, Assistant to the Director of Military Ministries.
4) He asked prayer for Richard Greene, Cook, who has broken his foot.
5) He thanked the churches for providing cakes and meal for the Friday activities at the Welcome Inn Fellowship.

Rev. Riley also made the following announcements:

1) Marriage Enrichment Seminars (red page) will be held August 30 and 31 and September 20 and 21, at the Baptist Center.
2) A Military Financial Planning Day, September 14 from 10:00 A.M. - 3:00 P.M., at the Baptist Center, with Ken Batts leading the seminar.
3) The Military Appreciation Banquet will be held September 24 at the Baptist Center.

Rev. Bill Davis gave a report on Evangelism. He stated that all of us are a witness for Jesus. He shared that there is a new program he learned about while at the Key Leadership Training at Caswell called *Share Jesus Now.* On August 29, a training meeting will be held in Fayetteville. He would like to have at least 12 churches go, with the pastor and one lay person attending from each church. He encouraged the churches to take part in this training.

There was no old or new business.

Rev. Paul Mull announced the Senior Adult Fellowship will be August 10 at the Baptist Center.

There was a motion to adjourn. Mr. Larry Alls, Chairman of Deacons, New River Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

Linda Bailey, Clerk

Historian's Report

Bear Creek

October - The new church year started off with continued large attendance in the Sunday morning services. On October 8, the church held its annual Harvest Day celebration, followed by dinner on the grounds. Dean Henderson coordinated the tents for the dinner through MWR on base. An extremely large crowd attended the morning services. Due to it being Harvest Day, there was no service that evening. On October 11, the church held a special called business meeting to view the initial plans for the conversion of the open space above the educational wing to an assembly area and additional classrooms for Sunday School. The members raised questions, and the plan was to do further study on this issue and hopefully present it to the membership as a motion at the next regular business meeting.

During a meeting on October 10, the pastor presented the membership his plans for church growth based on the Total Church Life conference held at the church in September. On October 15, the church participated in World Hunger Day be asking all members to *pack a poke.* Members brought grocery bags filled with non-perishable foods that were donated to the Soup Kitchen in Jacksonville. At the church council meeting that evening it was decided to extend this project until the end of this quarter as a mission project for the WMU. Weekly trips would be made to the Soup Kitchen to drop off items received.

The monthly family fellowship social was held on October 18. At that time, the pastor was presented with a special certificate honoring his second year with the church. Participants enjoyed cake and ice cream following the presentation.

Cottage Prayer Meetings were held in members homes on October 19, 20 and 21st in preparation for the upcoming revival services. Revival services were held at the church from October 22-25. The Rev. John Stephenson was the visiting minister. Many rededication's were made during the services. On the 25th, a church wide fellowship dinner was held in the fellowship hall prior to the service. Mr. Jay Parker provided the music on Monday night. Mr. Rich Griffin provided the music on Tuesday night. Mrs. Linda Green provided the music on Wednesday night.

On October 26, the choir held its monthly visit to the Charles McDaniel Rest Home. On October 28, the youth from church attended a youth rally in Raleigh followed by the Duke football game. The Associational Messengers attended the annual meeting on the 30th and 31st of the month.

November - The church continued adding to the membership rolls with eight new members added during the month. On November 8th, the monthly business meeting was held. At this meeting it was determined to postpone the vote on the completion of the large unfinished area above the children's wing. Letters are being sent to the members encouraging them to be present at the December meeting. On November 13th, the youth held their monthly outing and went skating at a rink in Jacksonville. On November 22nd, the church participated in the Joint Community Thanksgiving Service. This year, the service was held at the Oak Grove Methodist Church. Pastor Golden provided the message. The music was brought by a combined choir under the direction of Mr. Rich Griffin. The choir sang two numbers, *Thanksgiving Medley* and *Give Thanks.* Following the service, the Ladies of Oak Grove provided refreshments.

The Children's Church had continued growth this month with an average attendance of over 25 children in each service.

December - The church continued adding to the membership rolls with nine new members added during the month. On December 6th, the monthly business meeting was held. Members voted at this meeting to complete the large unfinished area above the children's wing. During this month the youth presented their annual Christmas play entitled *And The Angels Watched.* The adult choir presented a Christmas cantata for the 11:00 service on the 17th and also at the monthly service at the Charles McDaniel Rest Home. On the 20th, a dinner was held at the church. There was a large turn out and a good time was had by all. Regrettably, on the 31st, the church accepted the resignation of Mr. Rich Griffin due to his military orders to Florida. Mike Toms, Assistant Director has agreed to fill in.

The Children's Church had continued growth this month with an average attendance of over 25 children in each service. On the 31st, the church held a watch night service at the Fellowship Hall. Jim Griffin led the service. A movie was shown and each member had an opportunity to tell how they had been blessed in the past year. All attendees enjoyed the service.

January - The church continued adding to the membership rolls with three new members added during the month. On January 10th, the monthly business meeting was held. Members voted at this meeting to accept the resignation of Mr. Rich Griffin as the Music Director. He received military orders for Florida. On January 7th, the church held Promotion Day for Sunday School. All members went to their new classes, and the church began four

new Sunday School classes. The church also began its outreach and visitation program on January 9th. The plan is to visit all inactive members of the church first, and upon completion of that, to visit new members in the community as well.

The Children's Church had continued growth this month with an average attendance of over 25 children in each service. They performed during the morning worship service on January 21st.

The pastor and church messengers attended the Quarterly Association meeting at First Baptist Church in Richlands on the 23rd.

February - The church continued adding to the membership rolls with ten new members added during the month. On February 4th, after being postponed due to weather, the Baptist Men held their annual bake off. Attendance at this annual event was outstanding and a good time was had by all. The church had to cancel services on February 4th due to an unusual severe snow storm in this area. On February 10th, the Senior Adults had their fellowship at the Baptist Center. Bear Creek was well represented with a *van-load.*

The Children's Church had continued growth this month with an average attendance of over 25 children in each service. They did not perform during this month.

On February 24th, the ladies held a Parade of Tables for Ladies only. There was a wonderful turn out for this event and a wonderful time was had by all attendees.

The church continued work on the addition upstairs. Tables and chairs were donated for this project and a work day was held on February 24th to clean them up.

March - The church continued adding to the membership rolls with three new members added during the month. During the first week of this month, the church participated in the Week Of Prayer For Home Missions. On March 9th and March 16th, church cleanup days were held to get the buildings spruced up for the revival services. The church had a wonderful Youth Week during this month. On March 12th, a mime group from the White Oak Church of God visited. The turnout was excellent and all enjoyed their presentation. The church youth participated in all planned services during that week. On March 16th, the youth held a outing at the church and attended a youth rally at the New River Baptist Church. They heard an inspiring message by a young man who had recovered from extensive burns.

Revival services began on March 20th and continued until the evening service on March 24th. The pastors of Catherine Lake Baptist Church, North Topsail Baptist Church, Brookwood Baptist Church and First Baptist in Swansboro all delivered inspirational messages during these services. On the first night, a cook out was held prior to the services. Special music was provided by The Masterpiece Quartet from Brookwood Baptist, the Music Director of First Baptist in Swansboro and The Whaleys from Richlands.

The church began the use of the addition upstairs this month. It had added tremendously to the capacity for Sunday School Classrooms as well as providing an excellent location for Children's Church.

On March 31, the church held a covered dish lunch following the morning service. Each family was asked to bring a complete meal plus desert. The church provided beverages and plates. Attendance was outstanding. This was the first time the church did this as an opportunity to further get to know the new members of the church.

April - The church experienced the first month all year that no new members were added. On April 2nd, the Senior Adults visited Williamston to attend a Passion Play. All who went thoroughly enjoyed themselves. On April 5th, the church held it's second reenactment of the Last Supper with the men of the church portraying the disciples. There was a large group of attendees. Special music was provided by Linda Hartsfield and Linda Green. On April 6th, the church held an Easter Celebration and Egg Hunt for the children. The Easter Sunrise Service was held at the church on April 7th due to inclement weather. The church youth attended a rally in Raleigh on the 12th. They heard a Christian performer who was in concert there. The week of April 21st, the Pastor held a revival at his former church in Benson Grove.

May - The church continued an excellent year of church growth with three new members being added this month. On May 5th, the church held its annual Senior Adult Sunday. The church choir that morning was composed of mostly senior adults who provided the special music. Following the service a luncheon was held in honor of the senior adults. A quartet composed of Mike Toms, Linda Hartsfield, Linda Green and Michelle Price provided special music. In addition, the first Sunday of this month began a new milestone for Bear Creek Baptist Church. On this Sunday, the church began two morning worship services, one at 8:30 am and one at 11:00 am. Attendance was excellent for this new adventure for the church. On May 12th the church recognized the youngest mother, the oldest mother and the mother with the most children in attendance at church during each service. On May 26th the church held a Memorial Day service to recognize all present and former military persons in the church.

June - The primary focus of activity during this month was Vacation Bible School. The youth held their VBS the week of June 17th. The children's VBS was held the week of June 24th. Mrs. Loretta Hix served as the Director of the overall program this year. On June 16th the church held their annual Father's Day Service with recognition being given to the oldest and youngest father in attendance that day. On June 30th, the church held a combined *Hot Dog Banquet* to recognize all children that attended VBS this year. Over 175 people were in attendance at this dinner and many contacts were made for Sunday School. The church continued an excellent attendance at the new 8:30 am morning worship service. Attendance is averaging over 100 per service.

July - On July 7th, the church held a patriotic service to recognize all present and former military personnel and express appreciation for their service to their country. July 12th was a day that will long live in the community history as the area sustained a direct hit by hurricane Bertha. Many trees were torn down as well as extensive damage to local homes of church members. The church was without power for several days, had a large amount of tree limbs blown on the property, but fortunately only sustained minimal structural damage to the buildings (some missing shingles). An informal prayer service was held on Sunday for those who were able to attend. No church members were killed or injured during the storm; a fact we were very grateful for. Members of the church participated in a community wide clean up effort to assist the elderly church members who could not clean up their homes themselves.

On July 8th, over twenty of the church youth left for the week to attend the youth camp at Campbell University that is sponsored by the Baptist Association. They came home a day early due to the pending hurricane. On July 26th the youth left the church at 4:30 am for a trip to a special youth rally at Carowinds. They stayed the night at a church nearby and returned the next afternoon. On July 27th, a church wide clean up was held to remove debris from the storm.

August - Preparations continued this month for the upcoming revival in September. At the business meeting this month, the church voted to ask the Reverend Jerry Bryant, Pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church in Jacksonville to be the preacher for revival services. In addition, the singing group *Majesty* from Brookwood Baptist Church will be one of the special singing groups. During the business meeting the church voted to proceed with hiring a part-time Minister of Youth and Children's Work.

On August 10th, the Senior Adults held their quarterly meeting at the Baptist Center. On the same day, Sunday School Classes Adult I, II and III held a competitive BBQ dinner at Mike and Wanda Guinn's house. A good time was had by all attendees at both events.

On August 21st, the church held a family fellowship night with dinner to celebrate the return to school of all children in the church. Attendance was down some, but all enjoyed the good food and fellowship.

The church continued adding to the membership with five new members being received this month.

September - This month the unthinkable occurred. The Bear Creek area was visited by another Hurricane named Fran. No one would believe the area could undergo devastation from two hurricanes within six weeks and the church still come out basically unscathed. What a mighty God we serve! With the exception of a few shingles from the roof, there was no major damage to the church building or the fellowship hall. The Fall Revival was the highlight of this month's history. Reverend Jerry Bryant brought an exceptional series of meetings. Each night's meeting was preceded by a dinner sponsored by the different Adult Sunday School Classes with the culmination on Wednesday night of a family night dinner. The singing group *Majesty* from Brookwood Baptist Church brought the special music on Sunday night. On Monday night, Bear Creek's own quartet brought special music. On Tuesday night Jennifer Hartsfield provided a musical special on the piano and on Wednesday night Michelle Price provided the special music. Many hearts were touched during these services and many decisions were made.

The church held church-wide clean up day on September 22nd to make the repairs for damages the church sustained during both hurricane's and do some minor sprucing up prior to revival.

On September 29th, the church installed the new church officers and Sunday School teachers for the upcoming year during a service held at the end of the 11:00 worship service.

The church continued adding to the membership with four new members being received this month. This concluded an excellent year of church growth for Bear Creek. A total of 52 members were added to the church rolls during this year.

Calvary

The Calvary Baptist Church celebrated their Fiftieth Anniversary and dedicated the new Fellowship Hall this year.

Centerview

Rev. James Ritchey resigned from our church effective February 1, 1996.

Grants Creek

For the glory and honor of God; our new Fellowship Hall has been completed and put into use by the church. The dedication service was held on Sunday, August 25, 1996.

Hallsville

Homecoming was held the first Sunday in June.

Maysville

Our church added an educational building for more classrooms and rest rooms.

Providence

The following events occurred during the Associational year: 1) New church directory, 2) Started Family Deacon ministry, 3) Approved plans for educational wing, 4) Licensed Dale Padgett who is preparing for the ministry, 5) Home Bible study started, 6) Participated in the New York missions project with 18 adults, youth and children going to the Frontier Association; also participated with prayers and love gifts, 7) Served meals to misplaced people and helped with local clean up following Hurricane Fran.

Swansboro First

Monthly programs have been presented highlighting various aspects of our church history during this Centennial year.

January *Early Church* slide presentation by Dr. Jack Dudley

February *Early Church Fund Raising*

March *Life of Fanny Crosby and Early Music*

April *Centennial Parade of Fashions 1896-1996* with 25 models of styles being worn by members of the church.

May *Early Church Banks Sunday School Picnic* by Dr. Jack Dudley, Mary Kietzman, Margaret Slate and Marie Brite.

June *Sunday School Emphasis and T-Shirt Award Night* by Nancy Fleming, Sunday School Director. One hundred one earned Centennial T-Shirts for perfect attendance for ten consecutive Sundays increasing attendance by 18%. Also honored the memory of Larry Stanley who served 20 consecutive years (1928-1947) as Sunday School Superintendent.

July *Church Mission Organization* - All age-level Missions Groups, WMU Groups and Brotherhood were highlighted by members of these various groups.

August *Pastors, Parsonages and Present Church* - Elbert and Bob Benton, LeNell Hiatt and Ann Shuller

September *Baptisms 1896-1996* - Discussions and slide presentations by Wanda Short, Doris Eubanks, Margaret Slate, Donna Strickland, Steve Ellsworth, Nancy Lilley and Ann Shuller.

October 26 and 27 will be the Cornerstone Removal and Homecoming.

Tar Landing

In April and May of 1996, Pastor Jack Marshburn and Mr. Turley Gould went on a 12 day Mission Trip to Tibilisi, Georgia. Literature was distributed during the day and a crusade was held at night. The church also purchased a 15 passenger van during the 1995-96 church year.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association plus the associational officers and members of the Associational Council.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association in session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.
6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the directors of the ministries performance section, the employed staff who supervises their work, and the Associational Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.
2. The Council shall meet prior to each regular session of the Association. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.
3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the ministries performance section of the Association. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.
4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Staff, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Associational Meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at its July meeting.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in

the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

2. EVANGELISM COUNCIL: This council shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians. The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, two members at large, a person representing Sunday School, Youth, and Military Ministries, plus the chairpersons of program groups.

The Council shall have the authority to appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work.

3. FINANCE COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Associational meeting. The budget shall be adopted at the October meeting and become effective January 1st.

4. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, a representative from the organizations of W.M.U., Sunday School and Baptist Men, plus a representative of Military Ministries. The Council shall appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work. The chairpersons of the program groups shall be members of the Council. Each program group shall be composed of at least three members.

5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, and representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Association, persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. The Committee shall submit nominations for all associational officers, chairpersons of all ministry performance committees, administrative services committees, heads of departments, and groups at the April associational meeting. All required positions must be placed in nomination by the October meeting.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, or lay persons, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association in its January meeting.

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

7. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

8. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

9. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.

10. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents, and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of the following:

(1) Youth Consultant ASSISTeam member
(1) Youth Consultant Discipleship Training member
(1) Acteen Consultant from the WMU Council
(1) Pioneer/High School Baptist Young Men person
(1) Youth Consultant from the Music Council
(5) At Large members
(5) Youth (grades 7-12th) members

It shall be the duties of the Council to promote the emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

SECTION B. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary.

1. BAPTIST MEN: Baptist Men of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Baptist Men's organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The associational Discipleship Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training program and to help churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The Associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the Gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School program is to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION C. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Association.

SECTION D. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.
2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.
3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

January 1997

1	New Year's Day - Office Closed
7-9	Convention/Assoc. Staff Retreat, Cary FBC
9	2:00pm Missions' Committee
13	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
14	7:30pm Executive Committee, BC
16	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
18	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
21	Quarterly Associational Meeting, Bear Creek
23	7:00pm Training for S.S. Consultants
23	7:00pm Military Hoop Night
26	Baptist Men's Day
28	6:00pm Military Super Bowl Party, BC
31-Feb 2	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Greensboro

February 1997

3-4	State Evangelism Conference
8	11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship, BC
9-15	Focus on WMU
10	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
11	7:00pm MidYear Jump-Start for WMU Dirs./Ldrs.
13	6:00pm Military Couples Night Out
15	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
16-19	Home Mission Study
18	7:00pm Military Hoop Night, BC
20	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
28	State VBS Clinic, Wallace FBC

March 1997

2-9	Week of Prayer/Home Missions/Annie Armstrong
8	8:30am RA Tourn./Mission Fair, BC
9	"Home Missions Day in Sunday School"
9-16	Youth Week
11	7:00pm Military Hoop Night, BC
15	Associational Baptist Youth Night
15	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
20	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
20	7:00pm Youth Bible Drill
21-22	WMU Extravaganza, Ridgecrest
28	Good Friday - Office Closed
30	Easter

April 1997

5	8:30am RA Track Meet, White Oak High School
8	7:00pm Military Hoop Night, BC
8	7:30pm Executive Committee, BC
10	2:00pm Missions Committee
11-12	State Assist Trng. Institute, (East), FBC, Cary
12	Convention Lad/Crusader Congress
12	Acteens' Career Day
14	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
15	7:30pm WMU Celebration, Richlands FBC
17	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
18-19	Disaster Relief Expo
19	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
19	State Children's Bible Drill
21-25	Baptist Doctrine Study
22	7:30pm Quarterly Associational Meeting, Piney Grove
26	8:30-11:00am VBS Clinic
28	7:00-9:00pm VBS Clinic

May 1997

1	National Day of Prayer
2-3	Eastern Reg.Evang.Wkshp., NC Bapt.Assmbly
3	10:00am-2:00pm GA Mother/Daughter Olym-picnic
4-11	Christian Home Week
5-6	Key Leadership, NC Baptist Assembly
11	Mother's Day
12	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
13	7:00pm Military Hoop Night, BC
13	7:00pm S.S. Leadership/Literature Meeting
15	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
17	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
17	State Crusaders/Challengers Track Meet
17	6:00pm Annual Toni Romine Intl. Night, BC
19-25	***Associational Missions*** Week
20	7:00pm Military Appreciation Banquet, BC
24	11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship, BC
26	Memorial Day - Office Closed

June 1997

9	7:00pm Youth Pool Party
10	7:00pm Military Hoop Night, BC
15	Father's Day
19	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
21	7:00pm Japanese Fellowshp, BC
15-16	WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, TX
17-19	Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, TX

July 1997

4	Office Closed - Independence Day
10	2:00pm Missions Committee, BC
14-18	Youth Camp, Campbell University
14	7:00pm Military Hoop Night, BC
15	7:30pm Executive Committee, BC
17	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
19	Military Beach Bash Day
19	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
22	7:30pm Quarterly Associational Meeting, Midville
28-Aug 1	8:45-12 noon Children's Choir Camp

August 1997

5	7:00pm Military Hoop Night, BC
9	11:00am Senior Adult Fellowship, BC
11	7:00pm Back to Schl/Camp Reunion Yth.Fllwshp, BC
16	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
21	7:30pm Finance Committee Meeting, BC
26	7:00pm Clerk's Conference, BC

September 1997

1	Labor Day - Office Closed
7-13	Brotherhood Leadership Week
8	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
13	Ministries Extravaganza
14	3:00pm Adult Choir Sing, Swansboro First
15	7:00 Military Hoop Night, BC
16	7:00pm WMU Leadership Training, BC
18	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
20	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
25	7:00pm Sunday School Teaching Series

October 1997

7	7:00pm Military Hoop Night, BC
9	2:00pm Missions Committee
12	World Hunger Day
13	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
16	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
18	27:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
27	Annual Meeting, Bethany
28	Annual Meeting

November 1997

2-8	Royal Ambassador Week
3	10:00am Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, BC
3-5	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Assoc., Ridgecrest
8	11:00am Sr. Adult Fellwshp/Choir Sing, BC
10-12	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
13	7:00pm Military Hoop Night
15	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
16-19	Foreign Mission Study -- 1997
17	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
20	7:30 Finance Committee, BC
27-28	Thanksgiving - Office Closed

December 1997

Nov 30-7	Week of Prayer/Foreign Missions/Lottie Moon Offrng
7	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
8	7:00pm Youth Fellowship, BC
16	7:00pm Military Hoop Night, BC
18	7:30pm Finance Committee, BC
20	7:00pm Japanese Fellowship, BC
24-26	Office Closed - Christmas

RECEIVED
1998
Z. SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

286.9756
M66 news

New River Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina

1997

Annual

Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1997-98

Associational Staff and Officers 1
Associational Committees and Consultative Ministry 3
Associational Messengers 6

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 1997-98

Churches and Locations 8
Pastors 9
Other Ordained Ministers 10
Associate Pastors 10

Church Officers

Clerks 11
Treasurers 12

Program Directors and Other Leaders

Brotherhood Directors 13
Children's Ministry 14
Deacon Chairmen 14
Discipleship Training 15
Educational Ministers 16
Media Directors 16
Music Ministers 16
Organists 17
Pianist 18
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 19
Preschool Ministry 19
Recreation Ministry 20
Secretaries 20
Stewardship Directors 21
Sunday School Directors 22
WMU Directors 23
Youth Ministers 24

III. TABLES

Statistical Tables (Annual Church Profile) 25
Comparative Statistics 1996-97 35

IV. 1997 ANNUAL MEETING

Historical Table of Annual Meetings 37
Program of 1997 Annual Meeting 38
Proceedings 40
In Loving Memory 44
Reports to the 1997 Annual Meeting
Staff 45
Church Programs 49
Committees 53
Officers 61

V. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 71

VI. 1998 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 78

Reaching People

Through

Local Ministries

Associational

Directory

1997-1987
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

New River Baptist Association, Inc.
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546

Telephone: (910) 347-3146 • Fax: (910) 455-9906

EMPLOYED STAFF

Associational Missionary . . . . . E. J. Hines
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541
H 346-6833

Resource Coordinator . . . . . Faye T. Edwards
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 346-2946

Resource Specialist . . . . . Karen Rose
828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 353-2641

Baptist Education Center Director . . . . . Susan Rumbley
1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540
H 347-4682

Military Ministries Director . . . . . Matt Riley
156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540
H 937-6519

Assistant to the Director . . . . . Bill Costley
194 Winter Place, Jacksonville 28546
H 938-0150

Food Service Manager . . . . . Richard Green
592 Sandridge Road, Hubert 28539
H 326-6091

Secretary . . . . . Linda Bailey
110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546
H 938-3480

Custodian . . . . . William Earl Judge
139 McGowan Road, Jacksonville 28540
H 324-2551

ELECTED OFFICERS

Administration

Moderator . . . . . Bill Davis
PO Box 757, Holly Ridge 28445
C 329-6051

Vice Moderator . . . . . Don Hunnings
420 Joy Court, Jacksonville 28540
H 324-5060

Treasurer . . . . . Faye T. Edwards
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 346-2946

Clerk . . . . . Linda Bailey
110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546
H 938-3480

Executive Committee

Sandy Bain . . . . . C 327-2161
PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . H 327-5021

Dwayne Collins . . . . . C 328-2058
2301 New River Inlet Road, N Topsail Beach 28460 . . . . . H 328-2134

Beth Fleetwood . . . . . H 346-6440
105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28546

Charles McKinney . . . . . C 455-5736
140 High Hill Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-6333

Don Hunnings . . . . . H 324-5060
420 Joy Court, Jacksonville 28540

Linda Haley . . . . . W 353-5403
953 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 346-8648

Shirley Lewis . . . . . H 324-4156
282 Core Road, Richlands 28574

Committees

Constitution

Norman Aycock, PO Box 946, Richlands 28574 324-4531
Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . 327-5021/C 327-2161

Finance

James Jarman, Chairperson, 1809 Haw Branch Rd, Beulaville 28518 324-5513
Luther King, 736 Haw Branch Rd, Beulaville 28518 324-4692
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141
Jim Harper, 109 Fawn Trail, Jacksonville 28540 455-8381

Ordination

Terry Golden, Chairperson, 109 Ivy Bridge Rd, Hubert 28539 . . . . . 326-1375/C 326-5338
Reese English, PO Box 1073, Maysville 28555 . . . . . 743-2330/C 743-3911
Jack Marshburn, 1836 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 346-6842/C 346-8709
Russell Padgett, PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 327-2266
Douglas Williams, 973 Fountaintown Rd, Beulaville 298-3762/C 298-4414

Personnel

Karen Verrell Maccarone, Chairperson, 892 Lynchburg Dr 28546 . . . . . 455-0922/W 353-6262
Ted Brown, 132 Aldergate Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-6348/W 347-1704
Ernest Waters, 142 Waters Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-0296
Nancy Lilley, 475 Hubert Blvd, Hubert 28539 353-4523
Jesse Overman, PO Box 813, Richlands 28574 324-2187

Properties

J. P. Gardner, Chairperson, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141

Resolution

Andy Wood, Chairperson, 1075 Nine Mill Rd, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 346-5644/C 455-2005
Dot Holland, 340 Curt Holland Rd, Stella 28582 326-4657
Clifton Hix, 163 Shell Rock Landing Road, Hubert 28539 326-1333

Counseling Board Members

Kevin Anderson, 107 Quartz Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-6329
Gary Butler, 607 Par Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . W 353-3827/H 324-6027
Leatrice Crews, PO Box 645, Richlands 28574 . . . . . Unlisted
Henry Gerock, 2219 Warrenton Way, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . Unlisted
Finney Greggs, 109 Linda Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . W 347-3581/H 353-6187
Tony Hardin, 1167 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 347-3936/H 455-9094
Bob Jolly, 101 White Oak River Road, Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-7821
Jack Marshburn, 1836 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-8709/H 346-6842
Scott McClelland, 105 Epworth Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 938-5953
Lee Milliner, 108 Janie Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-4424
Vann Murrell, 14A Tallman Street, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-8189/H 326-5825
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4241
Charles Sheldon, 1502 Freedom Way Road, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 353-3840
Karen Verell, 892 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . W 363-6262/H 455-0922
Susan Walker, 105 Carters Grove, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-3086
Mike Wilkinson, PO Box 147, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . C 326-5768/H 326-4078

CONSULTATIVE MINISTRY

Director
E. J. Hines, PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541 . . . . . 346-6833/W 347-3146

Resource Coordinator
Faye Edwards, 117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-2946/W 347-3146

Resource Specialist
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 353-2641/W 347-3146

Baptist Education Center Director
Susan Rumbley, 1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 347-4682/W 347-3146

Military Ministries Director
Matt Riley, 156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville NC 28540 . . . . . 937-6519/W 347-3146

Baptist Men
Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-6646/C 324-4147

Discipleship Training
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 353-2641/W 347-3146
Bonnie Jarman, Lot 6 Twin Pines MHP, Jacksonville 28540 347-4977
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546/ 346-2946/W 347-3146

Evangelism
Jim Kelley, Chairman, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . 353-7031/C 353-5403
Bill Davis, PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . 329-4121/C 329-6051
Tony Hardin, 1167 Kellum Loop Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 455-9094/C 347-3936
Terry Hinson, 108 Vera Ct, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 346-6906/C 346-9648
Andy Wood, 1075 Nine Mile Rd, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 346-5644/C 455-2005

Missions
Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, 203 Oyster Ln, N Topsail Beach 28460 . . . . . 328-2134/C 328-2058
Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-6646/C 324-4147
Mary Piner, PO Box 203 Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Terry Golden, 109 Ivy Bridge Rd, Hubert 28539 . . . . . 326-1375/C 326-5338
Don Hunnings, 420 Joy Ct, Jacksonville 28540 324-5060

Missions (Sub Committee)
Japanese
Yuki Waters, 403 Winchester Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2413
Kazuko Patrick, MOQ 3219, Camp Lejeune 28547 577-2028
Yuko Pearlman, 5130 Alabama Ave, Camp Lejeune 28547 353-5671
Miyoko Firenza, 405 Ramsey Dr, Jacksonville 28540 346-3511
Kyoko Hunter, 318 Bracken Pl, Jacksnville 28540 938-1548
Lynn & Louise Larrick, 704 Katheryn Ave, Jacksonville 28540 455-1444
Kenny Romine, 306 Doris Ave, Jacksonville 28540 346-1849
Kyoko Westervelt, 317 Brandywood Acres, Jacksonville 28546 353-1731
Kazuko Creamer, 103 Cottage Ln, Jacksonville 28546 353-3429
Akemi Hazy, 123 Kings Park, Hubert 28539 326-2247

Music

Barry Templeton, Director, 118 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-3879
Laura Avery, 1137 N Bryan Rd, Jacksonville 28546 455-7638
Lori McDowell, 5840 Caroline Ct, Camp Lejeune 28547 353-4887
Becky Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 353-7031
Diane Hensley, 2601 Northwoods Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-4168

Sunday School

Linda Haley, ACTeam Director, 953 Lynchburg Dr, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-8648/C 353-5403
Cyndi Dennis, 310 Daisy Ct, Jacksonville 28540 324-1544
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr, Jacksonville 28540 353-6955
Susan Rumbley, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 347-4682/W 3473146
Karen Rose, 828 Old Thirty Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Carolyn Alford, 416 Ridge Rd, Jacksonville 28540 346-3719
Norma Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . 327-5021/W 353-1940
Debby Mallette, 198 Starling Rd, Hubert 28539 353-6776
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-2946/W 347-3146

WMU

Beth Fleetwood, Director, 105 Marion Ct, Jacksonville 28546 346-6440
Melba Baysden, 1501 Catherine Lake Rd, Jacksonville 28540 324-4241
Nelda Howell, 109 Howell Rd, Hubert 28539 326-6734
Becky Melton, 208 Parkertown Rd, Hubert 28539 326-3294
Leigh Lanier Donaldson, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-7593/W 324-4147
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-0323
Sabrina Riley, 156 Jupiter Tr, Jacksonville 28540 937-6519

Youth

Robert Hall, Chairperson, PO Box 344, Hubert 28539 . . . . . 326-7410/C 353-1401
Suzanne Reece, Co-chairperson, PO Box 226, Sneads Ferry 28460 327-0879
Dan Farmer, 293 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands 28574 324-3788
Reese English, PO Box 1073, Maysville 28555 . . . . . 743-2330/C 743-3911
Rose Avery, PO Box 241 Holly Ridge 28445 329-5361
Lawrence Glisson, 108 Mercer Rd, Jacksonville 28546 347-5606
Jeanne Collins, 203 Oyster Lane, N. Topsail Beach 28460 328-2134

Pastor's Conference Officers

Tony Hardin, President, 1167 Kellum Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 455-9094/C 347-3936
Jim Kelley, Vice-President, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . 353-7031/C 353-5403
Al Moore, Secretary/Treasurer, 1020 River St, Jacksonville 28540 346-3649

Messengers to the Annual Meeting

BEAR CREEK
Rev Deon Butler
Mrs Mary Butler
Rev Terry R Golden
Mr Clifton Hix
Mrs Loretta Hix

BETHANY
Mr Stanely Batchelor
Mr Odell Foy
Mr Robert Hewitt
Rev Andy Wood

BETHEL
Mr Brian Geller
Mr Sidney Walton
Mr Monte Woodard

BETHLEHEM
Mr Artie Bailey
Mrs Virginia Bailey
Mrs Barbara Gordon
Mr Sam Gordon
Mrs Larren Johnson
Mr Walter E Johnson
Mrs Patricia Jones
Mr Bill Spencer
Mrs Debbie J Thompson
Mr Fred J Thompson

BLUE CREEK
Mrs Kathy Capps
Mrs Darlene Hinson
Rev Terry F Hinson
Mr Bob Kruger
Mrs Teresa Kruger
Mrs Jerri Owens
Mr Terry Owens
Mrs Joanne Scott
Mr Norvel Scott

BROOKWOOD
Rev Norman B Aycock
Mrs Billie M Brown
Mrs Susan P Brown
Mr Ted K Brown
Mr Douglas R Edwards
Mr Isaac L Evans
Mrs Mary A Evans
Mr B J Lester
Dr Vann M Murrell
Mrs Rose M Thompson

CALVARY
Rev Ernest Mason
Mr Matthew Ramsey
Mrs Tracy Ramsey

CATHERINE LAKE
Dr Fred Holt III
Mrs Shirley Lewis
Mrs Ina Parker

CEDAR FORK
Mrs Cheryl Fountain
Mr Berry Lewis
Mrs Inez Lewis
Mrs Mina Pickett
Mr Harold Raynor
Mrs Deedie Sloan
Rev Douglas Williams
Mrs Maggie Williams

CENTERVIEW
Mr Clyde Edd
Mr Allan Koch
Mrs Mary Koch
Mrs Dorie Witt

ENON CHAPEL
Mr Dudson Baggett
Mrs Mary Baggett
Mr Jim Baird
Mr Robert Brown
Mr Gary Butler
Mrs Linda Haley
Mrs Becky Kelley
Rev Jim Kelley
Mr Gary Morton
Mrs Annie Walters
Mr Terry Walters

GALILEE
Mrs Cindy Cowan
Mr Ralph Cowan
Mrs Kathy DelaOssa
Mr Victor DelaOssa
Mr Dave Lassley
Mrs Rose Lassley

GRANTS CREEK
Rev Jake R Carroll
Mrs Donna Davis
Mr William R Davis Jr
Mr James Marshall
Mrs Edna Oliver
Mr Hughes Oliver

GUM BRANCH
Mr Billy Costley Jr
Mr Jerry Cox
Mr Roger Jones
Rev Ralph Kennedy
Mr Dennis Timms
Mr Ray Trott

HALLSVILLE
Mrs Carolyn Batts
Mr Glenn Batts
Mr Dean Lanier
Mrs Jessie Raye Lanier
Rev Wesley Moses
Mrs Avel Sandlin
Mr Delano Sandlin
Mr Frank Wade
Mrs Jenell Wade
Mrs Joyce Williams

HARRIS CREEK
Mr Kevin Brown
Mrs Jean Carpenter
Mr Tommy Carpenter
Mrs Alma Hemby
Mr Steve Hemby
Mrs Grace Hewitt
Mr Tom Hewitt
Rev Don Hunnings

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs Dorothy Butters
Mrs Beth Fleetwood
Mrs Helen A Frink
Mr Alvin Moore
Mrs Marie K Moore
Mr Barry E Templeton
Dr Michael Turner

KELLUM
Mrs Mary Ansley
Mr Robert Bunner
Mrs Ruth Bunner
Mr Edward T Cole, Jr.
Rev Tony M Hardin
Mr Shirley Humphrey
Mrs Shirley K Humphrey
Mrs Helen M Jones
Mr Don Neff
Mr Durward Waters

KOREAN MISSION
Rev Haeng Bo Lee

MAPLE HILL
Mr John Guranus
Mr Kenneth Horne

MAYSVILLE FBC
Mrs Marie Adams
Mrs Sanda Adams
Mr Bob Jolly
Mrs Bea Price
Mr Tim Price
Mr Eijah Riggs
Mrs Janice Riggs
Mr Nancy Sobotor

MEMORIAL
Rev Robert R English
Mr J P Gardner
Mrs Lillian Gardner
Mrs Paula McChesney

MIDVILLE
Mrs Doris Baker
Mr Finney Greggs
Mrs Louise Greggs
Mrs Rebecca L Hoffman
Mr Edward Pike
Mrs Betty L Todd
Mr James Turner

NEW HOPE
Mr Bob Browning
Mr Donald Kennedy

NEW LIFE
Min Micheal Brown
Dea Randall Harris
Min Wilse Sample

NEW RIVER
Mrs Cyndi Dennis
Rev Paul E Fowler
Pat Hayes
Mr James Idol
Mrs Margaret Idol
Mrs Eva Lear
Mr Ernie Lynch
Mr Charles Marranca
Mr James Shingleton
Mr James Small

NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES
Rev Dwayne D Collins
Mr Dan Hanks
Mr George Watson

PINEY GROVE
Mr Lloyd Futrelle
Mr David Gillis
Mr David Holland
Mrs Dorothy Holland
Mrs Pam Holland
Mrs Debbie Howell
Rev Paul Mull
Mrs Ruby Mull

POTTERS HILL
Mrs Donas Hardin
Rev Eugene Hardin
Mrs Lois Quinn
Mr Reginald Quinn

PROVIDENCE
Mr Calvin Coston
Mrs Jane Coston
Mr A Z Davis
Rev William R Davis
Mrs Lucy Parker
Mr Vance Parker
Mrs Mary E Piner
Mr Willie Purifoy
Mrs Gaynelle Raynor
Mr Bill Wallace
Mrs Ruth Wallace

RICHLANDS FBC
Mrs Velma Barbee
Mrs Shelby Cox
Mrs Florence Garcia
Mr Clarence Humphrey
Mrs Fran Jarman
Mr B H Jones
Mr Jesse Overman
Rev Roy J Parker
Mrs Mavis Shaw
Mrs Bernice Taylor
Mrs Irene Tollefsrud

SALEM
Rev O. S. "Sandy Bain
Mr C.F. Gandy
Mrs Sybil Gandy
Mr Billy Jarman
Mrs Vivian Jarman
Mr Marvin King
Mrs Phyllis King
Mrs Rhoda Lewis
Rev Paul L Merritts
Mrs Marjorie Pierce

SWANSBORO FBC
Mr Elbert Benton
Mrs Marie Brite
Mrs Anita S Hood
Mrs Pat Huff
Mrs Nancy Lilley
Mr Jim Payton
Mr Kenny Romine
Mr Bob VandeLinde
Mrs Jean VandeLinde
Rev Mike Wilkinson

TAR LANDING
Mrs Faye Gould
Mr Turley Gould
Mrs Hilda Harrell
Mr Jerry Harrell
Rev Terry J Marshburn
Mr Otto Mosher

VICTORY
Mr Loy Bean
Mr Dan Coborn
Mr William Egerland
Mr Lawrence Glisson
Mr Garry Huffman
Mr Larry Huffman
Mr Roy R Humphrey
Rev Damon R Lee, Jr.
Mr Dewayne Murphy
Mr Phillip Shepard

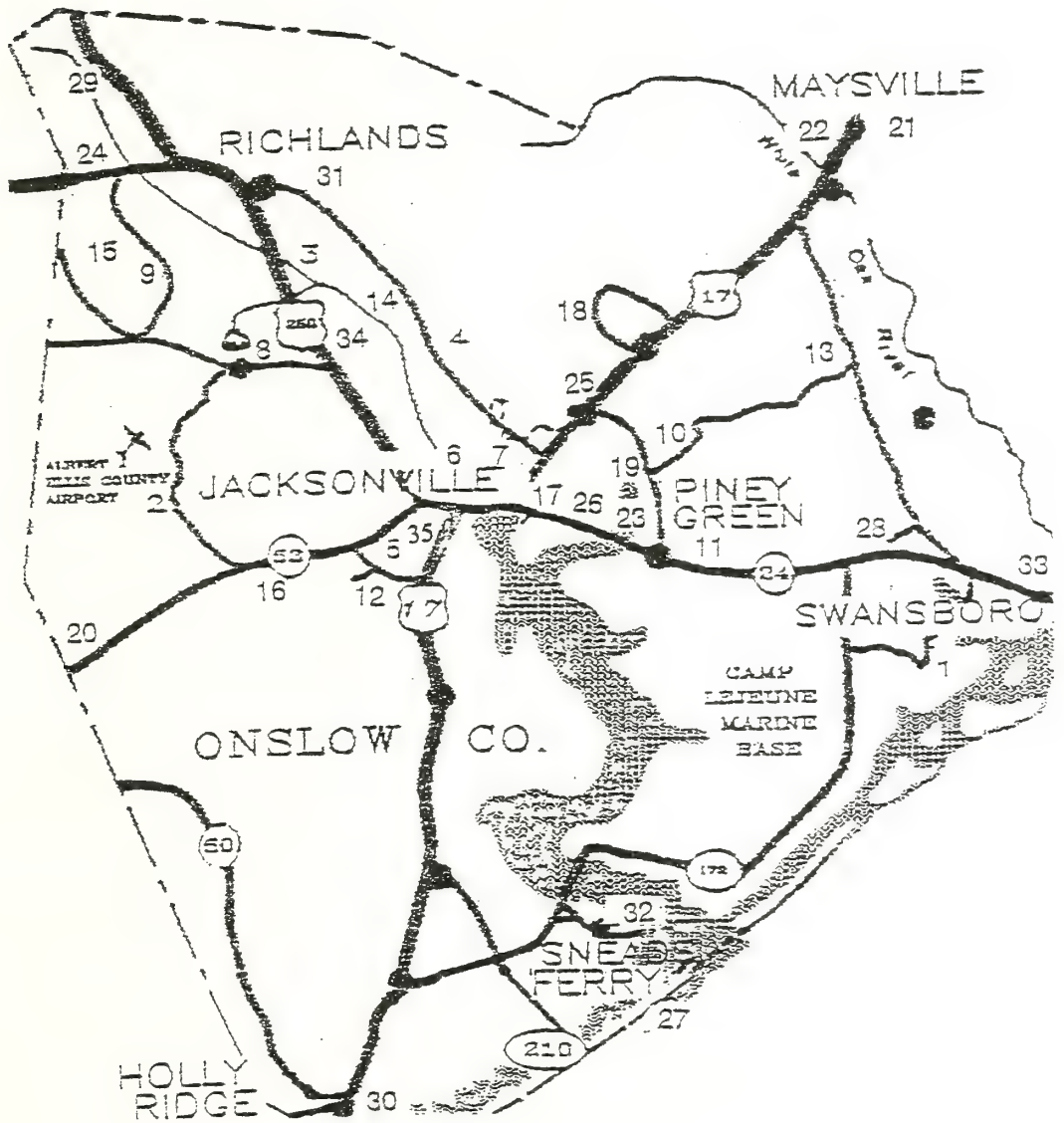


Church

Directory

CHURCHES AND LOCATIONS

1. Bear Creek
2. Bethany
3. Bethel
4. Bethlehem
5. Blue Creek
6. Brookwood
7. Calvary
8. Catherine Lake
9. Cedar Fork
10. Centerview
11. Enon Chapel
12. Galilee
13. Grants Creek
14. Gum Branch
15. Hallsville
16. Harris Creek
17. Jacksonville First
18. Kellum
19. Korean
20. Maple Hill
21. Maysville First
22. Memorial
23. Midville
24. New Hope
25. New Life
26. New River
27. N Topsail Shores
28. Piney Grove
29. Potters Hill
30. Providence
31. Richlands
32. Salem
33. Swansboro
34. Tar Landing
35. Victory



PASTORS

BEAR CREEK	Rev Terry R Golden	(910) 326-1375	109 E Iveybridge Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Rev Andy Wood	(910) 346-5644	1077 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Rev Jerry L Bryant	(910) 346-6373	4730 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Rev Terry F Hinson	(910) 346-6906	200 Willbarry Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Dr Vann M Murrell	(910) 455-4020	14A Tallman Street Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Rev Ernest Mason	(910) 346-6830	510 S Shore Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Dr Fred Holt III	(910) 455-7780	365 Fire Tower Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Rev Douglas Williams	(910) 298-3762	973 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Rev James H Kelley	(910) 353-7031	101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park NC 28544
GALILEE	Rev Charles McKinney	(910) 347-6333	140 High Hill Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Rev Jake R Carroll	(910) 353-0338	109 Shenandoah Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GUM BRANCH	Rev Ralph W Kennedy	(910) 298-5724	3579-B NC 24 Beulaville NC 28578
HALLSVILLE	Rev Wesley Moses	(910) 298-4698	1291 Hallsville Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Rev Don Hunnings	(910) 324-5060	420 Joy Court Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Dr Michael Turner	(910) 455-7887	2487 Northwoods Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Rev Tony M Hardin	(910) 455-9094	1167 Kellum Loop Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Rev Haeng Bo Lee	(910) 346-2930	1036 Decatur Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
MAPLE HILL	Rev William M Cox	(910) 455-2506	508 Edwards Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
MEMORIAL	Rev Robert R English	(910) 743-2330	P.O. Box 1073 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Rev Robert N Hall	(910) 326-7410	P O Box 344 Hubert NC 28539
NEW LIFE	Rev Derrick A Hill, Sr	(910) 353-2294	106 Hannah Court Midway Park NC 28544
NEW RIVER	Rev Paul E Fowler	(910) 353-2867	512 East Court Jacksonville NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Rev Dwayne D Collins	(910) 328-2134	203 Oyster Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
POTTERS HILL	Rev Eugene Hardin	(910) 341-1753	139 Kinsey Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Rev William R Davis	(910) 329-4121	PO Box 757 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev Roy J Parker	(910) 324-6646	P. O. Box 636 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Rev O S "Sandy" Bain	(910) 327-5021	446 Peru Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Rev Mike Wilkinson	(919) 393-8938	P. O. Box 147 Swansboro NC 28584-0147
TAR LANDING	Rev Terry J Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Rev Damon R Lee, Jr	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	Rev Deon Butler	(910) 326-3247	211 Mosley Creek Road Hubert NC 28539
BETHLEHEM	Rev Durwood Gurganus	(910) 346-6615	4804 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Rev Lindsay Morton	(910) 346-3373	2520 Burgaw Highway Jacksonville NC 28540
CENTERVIEW	Rev Clyde Edd	(910) 347-4996	126 Bryan Place Jacksonville NC 28546
	Rev Woody Witt	(910) 938-8993	501 Wolf Glen Court Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Rev Frank Anderson	(910) 938-2839	103 Shamrock Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev Waymon Pritchard	(919) 354-4398	133 Deer Horn Drive Emerald Isle NC 28594
	Chaplain Gary Whitson	(910) 353-6770	139 Horseshoe Bend Jacksonville NC 28546
HARRIS CREEK	Rev Cecil Carter	(910) 347-4125	786 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
	Rev Carl Gurganus	(910) 346-6121	2610 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev E J Hines	(910) 346-6833	PO Box 902 Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev B S Mikeal	(910) 347-2313	427 College Street Lot 2 Jacksonville NC 28540
	Chaplain Lee Milliner	(910) 346-4424	108 Janie Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev Pam Turner	(910) 455-7887	2487 Northwoods Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Rev Randy Cash	(910) 455-8338	101 Janie Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev M E Gibson	(910) 353-4962	303 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MIDVILLE	Chap Kevin Anderson, Jr	(910) 347-6329	107 Quartz Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev Matthew A Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28546
PINEY GROVE	Rev Rusty Eleen	(910) 326-4145	139 Van Riggs Road Hubert NC 28539
	Rev Paul Millwood		203 Volaris Lane Hubert NC 28539
	Rev Paul Mull	(910) 326-4693	162 Old Freeman Road Swansboro NC 28584
	Rev Ray Yarborough Sr	(910) 326-5255	157 Curt Holland Road Stella NC 28582
PROVIDENCE	Rev L G Green	(910) 329-1590	100 Woolridge Road Hampstead NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev Luther High	(910) 324-5303	414 Gregory Fork Rd. Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Rev Paul L Merritts	(910) 327-2318	PO Box 574 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
	Rev Russell Padgett	(910) 327-2266	PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Rev Leon Nichols	(910) 347-1014	1492 Pony Farm Rd Jacksonville NC 28540

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

BROOKWOOD	Rev Norman B Aycock	(910) 324-4531	P O Box 946 Richlands NC 28574
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev Kevin Bussey	(910) 938-9023	1011 Schall Place Jacksonville NC 28540

CHURCH OFFICERS

CLERKS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Linda M Green	(910) 326-6091	592 Sandridge Road Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Laura Marshburn	(910) 347-5174	168 Bessie Foy Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Sandra G Bell	(910) 324-5882	108 Serena Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Phyllis Welch	(910) 455-3556	1019 Springdale Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Nancy E Tice	(910) 346-4680	135 Raintree Circle Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Grace Oliver	(910) 455-8378	104 Bosco Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Kerri Davis	(910) 455-6179	147 Liberty Park Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Lisa Maready	(910) 324-5521	225 Lem Brown Road Chinquapin NC 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Gina Legge	(910) 353-4735	6008 Kansas Ct Camp Lejeune NC 28547
GALILEE	Mrs. Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJ's Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr George W Brown	(910) 743-2315	2098 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mr Billy G Costley, Jr	(910) 938-0150	194 Winter Place Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Rose Miller	(910) 298-5800	829 South Cornmill Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Jesse Walton	(910) 346-6273	1801 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Helen A Frink	(910) 455-3745	205 University Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mrs Shirley K Humphrey	(910) 347-4995	110 Drummer Kellum Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Judy Horne	(910) 324-7161	136 Benjamin Horne Ln Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Jean T Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Edith C Eubanks	(910) 353-1005	105 Small Leaf Court Jacksonville NC 28546
MIDVILLE	Mrs Carolyn Becker	(910) 347-4272	100 Lionel Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs Soraya Jarman	(910) 324-5935	PO Box 796 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mrs Pamela Redmond	(910) 346-8376	1941 Countrywood Blvd. Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW RIVER	Mrs Margaret Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis St Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs BJ Hanks	(910) 328-4451	P. O. Box 9027 Camp Lejeune NC 28547
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Tonya T Stanley	(910) 326-1564	524 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd Stella NC 28582
POTTERS HILL	Ms Beatrice Kennedy	(910) 298-3388	698 N Blizzard Town Road Beulaville NC 28518
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Mary E Piner	(910) 329-4241	PO Box 203 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Anne L Smith	(910) 324-4147	P. O. Box 636 Richlands NC 28574

SALEM	Mrs Sheila Coley	(910) 327-6271	PO Box 514 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Anita S Hood	(910) 326-4572	2 Creekside Woods Drive Hubert NC 28539
TAR LANDING	Mrs Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Ms Regina M Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mrs Wanda K Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville, NC 28540

TREASURERS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Mary B Garner	(910) 326-5305	118 Peninsula Manor Road Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Cora Mae Foy	(910) 346-4969	902 Nine Mile Rd Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Rod Jacksonville NC 28546
BETHLEHEM	Mr Stuart E Howard	(910) 324-5130	5463 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr Jimmy M Marshburn	(910) 455-3905	162 Half Moon Church Road Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mr Bobby Phillips, Sr	(910) 346-4488	945 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Cheryl J Haynes	(910) 347-7947	705 Maple St Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mr Rodney Taylor	(910) 455-8655	526 Waters Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Alvin Barrett	(910) 455-8505	650 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Cheryl Fountain	(910) 324-5522	3455 Catherine Lake Road Chinquapin NC 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Joyce Humphrey	(910) 346-4480	114 Drummer Kellum Road Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Ev Weston	(910) 347-2310	174 Verona Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Betty Davis	(910) 353-1378	715 Grants Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GUM BRANCH	Ms Rosemary Murray	(910) 324-5784	6711 Gum Branch Rd. Jacksonville NC 28574
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Faye Futreal	(910) 298-4070	P. O. Box 978 Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Thurmond Shepard	(910) 347-3942	698 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Hershall M Brown	(910) 347-5803	1296 Wolf Swamp Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr Ernest Waters	(910) 353-0296	142 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Hyon Suk Konig	(910) 577-3512	108 Palace Circle Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Lora M Henderson	(910) 259-2255	Cypress Creek Rd Maple Hill NC 28454
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Barbara Adams	(910) 346-2238	207 Truckers Lane Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr J P Gardner	(910) 743-4141	P.O. Box 183 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Joseph N Caron	(910) 455-0509	300 Ramsey Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr Donald Kennedy	(910) 298-5886	1115 Old Chinquapin Rd Beulaville NC 28518

NEW LIFE	Mrs Denita Harris	(910) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541-1019
NEW RIVER	Mrs Eva Lear	(910) 455-0564	117 Banks St Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Charles Shelton	(910) 328-2681	135 Sea Gull Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Linda Gillis	(910) 326-1918	118 Lee Rogers Road Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Hazel King	(910) 289-3624	1150 Stocking Head Road Rose Hill NC 28458
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Elizabeth Purifoy	(910) 329-4181	PO Box 66 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Anne L Smith	(910) 324-4147	P. O. Box 636 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Betty S Yopp	(910) 327-4721	145 Davis Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Ronnie S Ross	(910) 326-4904	1196 Mt. Pleasant Road Swansboro NC 28594
TAR LANDING	Mrs Melba Baysden	(910) 324-4241	1501 Catherine Lake Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Wanda K Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville, NC 28540

PROGRAM DIRECTORS AND OTHER LEADERS

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BETHANY	Rev Andy Wood	(910) 346-5644	1077 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Mitchell Johnston	(910) 346-2009	435 Memory Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
BROOKWOOD	Dr Scott C McClelland	(910) 938-5953	105 Epworth Dr Jacksonville NC 28546
CALVARY	Mr Greg Flater	(910) 347-5062	206 Zack Circle Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mr Clyde Edd	(910) 347-4996	126 Bryan Place Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mr Charles Headden	(910) 455-1790	2226 Warrenton Way Jacksonville NC 28546
GRANTS CREEK	Mr David Tyre	(910) 353-1224	154 Galloway Jones Rd Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mr Roger Jones	(910) 324-1200	681 N.W. Bridge Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr Glenn Batts	(910) 298-5595	896 South Cornmill Road Beulaville NC 28518
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr Charles Medlin, Jr	(910) 938-0118	12 Warlick Street Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mr Don Neff	(910) 455-3830	1054 Birchwood Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mr Charles Mellor	(910) 938-1764	78 Denise Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	P. O. Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Ben T Beasley	(910) 743-6532	1758 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Finney Greggs	(910) 353-6187	109 Linda Loop Road Jacksonville NC 28546

NEW RIVER	Mr James Shingleton	(910) 347-3037	505 Sioux Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Homer Prince	(910) 327-0352	2449 Hwy 172 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mr Alvin Pittman	(910) 353-0171	181 Hubert Blvd Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mr Michael Coston	(910) 329-7071	945 Hwy 210 E Hampstead NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Philip Mercer	(910) 324-5965	165 Melton Lane Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mr Clyde R Smith	(910) 329-1751	611 Tar Landing Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Harold Shipp	(919) 393-8303	104 Hunting Bay Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr Chris Williams	(910) 455-3390	395 Cow Barn Rd Jacksonville NC 28540

CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

BEAR CREEK	Mr Gary Smith	(910) 326-4752	133 Longuard Road Stella NC 28582
BETHANY	Mrs Elisa Hewitt	(910) 455-8570	858 Gurganus Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Cindy Humphrey	(910) 324-2463	126 Clarence Lane Richlands NC 28574
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Genia Webb	(910) 455-0969	105 Radcliff Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Bill Keaton	(910) 324-4858	147 Turtle Shell Road Richlands NC 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Verna Edd	(910) 347-4996	136 Bryan Place Jacksonville NC 28540
GALILEE	Mrs Kathy DelaOssa	(910) 353-4826	3430 Pender St. Camp Lejeune NC 28547
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Bea Price	(910) 743-5530	P. O. Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Patricia Pike	(910) 353-3800	805 Shadowridge Road Jacksonville NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Jeannie Collins	(910) 218-2134	203 Oyster Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Beth Dail	(910) 353-1309	306 Riggs Road Hubert NC 28539
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leigh L Donaldson	(910) 324-7593	P. O. Box 503 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Ms Suzanne Reece	(910) 328-0879	PO Box 266 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Mrs Carol Cruickshank	(910) 938-3961	4 Monteith St Jacksonville NC 28540

DEACON CHAIRMEN

BEAR CREEK	Mr Bob Steger	(910) 326-5788	PO Box 2279 Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mr Odell Foy	(910) 455-3837	328 Hewitt Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr Sidney Walton	(910) 324-6164	525 Fowler-Manning Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Gerald Futrell	(910) 324-3154	122 Rock Creek Drive S Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr Truman C Brown	(910) 346-5439	311 Doris Ave Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mr Clayton Marshburn	(910) 347-4555	107 Puller Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Road Beulaville NC 28518

CEDAR FORK	Mr Luther King	(910) 324-4692	736 Haw Branch Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr Willie Johnson	(910) 353-7293	312 Walnut Creek Court Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mr Gary Butler	(910) 324-6027	607 Par Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
GALILEE	Mr Frank Cowan	(910) 346-3686	503 1/2 Beach Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Hughes Oliver	(910) 743-9746	1455 Riggs Road Maysville NC 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mr Rupert Futreal	(910) 298-4070	P. O. Box 978 Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Adrian Gurganus	(910) 346-6314	2390 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Homer Hobgood	(910) 347-4638	827 Barn Street Jacksonville NC 29540
KELLUM	Mr Robert Bunner	(910) 346-6439	127 Drummer Kellum Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mr William C Brown	(910) 285-4458	333 Bear Pond Rd Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	P. O. Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Richard C Hoffman	(910) 347-7071	706 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr Wayne Humphries	(910) 298-5498	PO Box 927 Beulaville NC 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr James Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis St. Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Dewey L Emmet	(910) 327-3591	564 Old Folkstone Rd. Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mr Clifton Waters	(910) 326-4795	P. O. Box 156 Swansboro NC 28584
POTTERS HILL	Mr Ed King	(910) 289-3624	1150 Stocking Head Road Rose Hill NC 28458
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Jim Jarman	(910) 324-5513	1809 Haws Branch Rd. Beulaville NC 28518
SALEM	Mr Clyde R Smith	(910) 329-1751	611 Tar Landing Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Bob VandeLinde	(919) 354-6801	122 Live Oak Street Emerald Isle NC 28594
VICTORY	Mr Phillip Shepard	(910) 347-6648	111 Vernon Shepard Lane Jacksonville NC 28540

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Jennie Sligh	(910) 326-2632	144 Glenwood Drive Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Rondal Foy	(910) 346-5644	1136 Ben Williams Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Travis Parker	(910) 346-3656	4159 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Roberta Grieg	(910) 455-3848	5581 Burgaw Highway Maple Hill NC 28545
BROOKWOOD	Mr Dale C McCallister	(910) 346-8504	815 Little John Ave Jacksonville NC 28546
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Debbie Pierce	(910) 298-4529	1235 Cedar Ford Road Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Franklin Field, Sr	(910) 353-2856	5766 Delaware Avenue Camp Lejeune NC 28547
KELLUM	Mr Tillman Marshall	(910) 347-6200	1479 Hall Tow Road Jacksonville NC 28546

KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Nam Hee Pickett	(910) 326-2118	216 Joey Ct Hubert NC 28539
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr David Roberts	(910) 455-1391	1416 Deppe Loop Rd. Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Rev Robert R English	(910) 743-2330	P.O. Box 1073 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Kevin Anderson, Jr	(910) 347-6329	107 Quartz Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW LIFE	Mr Richard McKnight	(910) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541
NEW RIVER	Mr Charles Marranca	(910) 346-6955	617 Elm St Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Pam Holland	(910) 326-3694	231 Thomas Holland Road Stella NC 28582
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Mary Fletcher	(910) 329-7541	PO Box 26 Holly Ridge NC 28445
TAR LANDING	Rev Terry J Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Rev Damon R Lee, Jr	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

EDUCATIONAL MINISTERS

ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW LIFE	Mr Wilse Sample	(919) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 2854

MEDIA DIRECTORS

BETHEL	Mrs Karen Rouse	(910) 324-6337	123 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Jean Spencer	(910) 324-4355	15 McArthur Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Barbara Jarman	(910) 347-9213	302 Haws Run Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Joyce W Weeks	(910) 455-9055	1203 Logan Court Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Miss Crystal Horne	(910) 324-3863	1810 Haw Branch Road Beulaville NC 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Blanchie Spell	(910) 298-3372	P. O. Box 64 Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Dorie Damisch	(910) 577-4244	2924 Eden Street Camp Lejeune NC 28547
GRANTS CREEK	Ms Jewell Moody	(910) 326-3013	159 Hadnot Branch Lane Maysville NC 28555
KELLUM	Mr Don Neff	(910) 455-3830	1054 Burchwood Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Gene Parsons	(910) 743-9696	2809 White Oak River Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Edith C Eubanks	(910) 353-1005	105 Small Leaf Court Jacksonville NC 28546
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Cheryl Brinkley	(910) 326-3839	P. O. box 692 Swansboro NC 28584
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Nancy Fleming	(919) 354-4561	213 Pompano Drive Emerald Isle NC 28594

MUSIC MINISTERS

BETHANY	Mr Joe Futrell	(910) 346-3894	137 Joseph Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Sandy Edwards	(910) 324-2664	189 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574

BETHLEHEM	Mrs Laura B Avery	(910) 455-7638	1137 N Bryan Road Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Rev Curtis Piner	(919) 734-5027	109 Fairfield Drive Goldsboro NC 27530
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Diane Hensley	(910) 455-4168	2601 Northwoods Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Bryant Lewis	(910) 324-3366	440 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Jan Raynor	(910) 298-4599	998 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Verna Edd	(910) 347-4996	136 Bryan Place Jacksonville NC 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Becky Kelley	(910) 353-7031	101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park NC 28544
GALILEE	Mr Elvin Padgett	(910) 346-8346	471 Holly Shelter Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Martha G Ballard	(919) 393-2567	1310 Weatherington Lnd Rd Stella NC 28582
HALLSVILLE	Mr Joey Street	(910) 298-5432	836 Hallsville Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr James Scott	(910) 347-5146	431 High Hill Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Barry E Templeton	(910) 455-3879	200 Canterbury Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Miss Rachel L Howle	(910) 353-8482	300 Village Drive Apt J7 Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Patricia Brown	(910) 285-4458	333 Bear Pond Rd Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Kathy Morton	(910) 743-4528	2341 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Lori L McDowell	(910) 353-4887	5840 Carolina Court Camp Lejeune NC 28547
NEW HOPE	Mr Bob Browning	(910) 298-5886	4147 East NC 24 Beulaville NC 28518
NEW LIFE	Mr Recardo Roper	(910) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541-1019
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Rd. Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Evelyn H Swain	(910) 326-4069	141 Old Freeman Road Swansboro NC 28584
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Donas Hardin	(910) 298-1753	139 Kinsey Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mr Richard Witherspoon	(910) 270-9344	139 Dogwood Lane Hampstead NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	P. O. Box 738 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Sandra Taylor	(910) 327-7651	118 Dogwood Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Jay Parker	(910) 326-6655	130 Camp Queen Road Hubert NC 28539
TAR LANDING	Mr Derrick Barbee	(910) 324-5852	5499 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr Phillip Shepard	(910) 347-6648	111 Vernon Shepard Lane Jacksonville NC 28540

ORGANISTS

BETHLEHEM	Mr Travis Parker	(910) 346-3656	4159 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Edna F Ramsey	(910) 324-4619	250 NW Bridge Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Jan King	(910) 346-6680	1550 Murrill Hill Road Jacksonville NC 28540

BROOKWOOD	Dr Sandford G Boswell	(910) 346-9546	702 Christine Ave Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Margaret T Whitman	(910) 347-2295	101 Shoreline Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Hans Jacobsen	(910) 324-2973	251 Hargett Street Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Elizabeth Brock	(910) 298-3207	1391 Cedar Fork Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Pam Frazier	(910) 353-8959	28 Sheffield Road Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Quincy Wilmoth	(910) 326-4900	3690 Freedom Way Hubert NC 28539
GALILEE	Mrs Sandy Batchelor	(910) 324-6318	277B Cedar Fork Rd. Beulaville NC 28518
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Richard Knowles	(910) 743-1101	330 Bright Town Road Maysville NC 28555
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Shelia Swinson	(910) 455-1834	401 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Glenda T White	(910) 347-6980	111 Spring Hill Road Maysville NC 28555
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Rd. Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Gayle R Riggs	(910) 326-4032	158 Old Hwy 24 Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Linda Hollis	(910) 329-0811	PO Box 214 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	P. O. Box 738 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Cheri Piner	(910) 327-2269	PO Box 336 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Diana L Evans	(910) 347-6683	114 Jean Circle Jacksonville NC 28540
TAR LANDING	Mrs Margaret Jarman	(910) 346-8681	205 Patrick Alan Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr Phil Hall	(910) 347-6339	120 Vernon Shepard Lane Jacksonville, NC 28540
	Mrs Sharon Humphrey	(910) 347-1976	135 Thomas Humphrey Road Jacksonville, NC 28546

PIANISTS

BETHANY	Mrs Ozell Foy	(910) 347-2382	146 Batchelor Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Sandy Edwards	(910) 324-2664	189 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Annette G Metts	(910) 347-5395	4990 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mr Travis Parker	(910) 346-3656	4159 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Tina Brzostowski	(910) 324-2308	1309 Willow Springs Dr E Richlands NC 28574
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Susan H Lynch	(910) 353-8937	5061 Washington Camp Lejeune NC 28547
CALVARY	Mrs Jennie Johnson	(910) 347-4822	112 Friendly Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Phyllis Holt	(910) 455-7780	365 Fire Tower Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Gayle Kennedy	(910) 298-3381	1783 South NC 111 Chinquapin NC 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Pam Frazier	(910) 353-8959	28 Sheffield Road Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Connie Crocker	(910) 326-3543	243 Sand Ridge Road Hubert NC 28539

GALILEE	Mrs Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJ's Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Irene Riggs	(910) 353-5007	429 Smith Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Ms Rosemary Murray	(910) 324-5784	6711 Gum Branch Rd. Jacksonville NC 28574
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Faye Futreal	(910) 298-4070	P. O. Box 978 Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Katie Mae Parker	(910) 347-3914	730 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Dowell Idol	(910) 347-0979	1001 Clifton Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Gwen W Fletcher	(910) 326-1093	820 S Dogwood Lane Swansboro NC 28584
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Hee Sook Lee	(910) 346-2930	1036 Decatur Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Becky Hansley	(910) 743-2911	2200 White Oak River Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Paula W McChesney	(910) 743-2738	1790 White Oak River Rd Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Patricia A Hall	(910) 455-7305	603 Aztee Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mrs Sabrina Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW HOPE	Mr Donald Kennedy	(910) 298-5886	1115 Old Chinquapin Rd Beulaville NC 28518
NEW LIFE	Mr Recardo Roper	(910) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs BJ Hanks	(910) 328-4451	P. O. Box 9027 Camp Lejeune NC 28547
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Nora Lee Yarborough	(910) 326-5255	157 Curt Holland Road Stella NC 28582
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Rachel Whaley	(910) 298-5744	274 Edwards Road Beulaville NC 28518
PROVIDENCE	Mr Norman Hines	(910) 329-7611	PO Box 96 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	P. O. Box 738 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Beverly Foley	(910) 327-3017	579 Old Folkstone Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Debbie Fisher	(910) 326-4915	724 West Phillips Drive Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs Malinda Barbee	(910) 324-5852	5499 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mrs Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Lois A Shepard	(910) 347-6648	111 Vernon Shepard Lane Jacksonville NC 28540

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

BEAR CREEK	Ms Dorothy Hadnott	(910) 326-3247	108 Waterway Drive Hubert NC 28539
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Mary A Evans	(910) 347-5371	134 Epworth Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Road Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mr Rick Bedford	(910) 353-2033	2027 Hunters Ridge Drive Midway Park NC 28544
KELLUM	Mrs Glenda T White	(910) 347-6980	111 Spring Hill Road Maysville NC 28555
NEW LIFE	Rev Derrick A Hill, Sr	(910) 353-2294	106 Hannah Court Midway Park NC 28544
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Homer Prince	(910) 327-0352	2449 Hwy 172 Sneads Ferry NC 28460

PROVIDENCE	Mrs Ruth McPherson	(910) 329-1390	103 Holly Ct Hampstead NC 28443
SALEM	Mrs Joyce Mueller	(910) 327-2351	606 Peru Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460

PRESCHOOL MINISTRY

BETHANY	Mrs Tempie Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Edith Gurganus	(910) 324-4750	380 Francktown Road Richlands NC 28574
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Genia Webb	(910) 455-0969	105 Radcliff Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Diane Lewis	(910) 324-3366	440 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mr Dusty Olive	(910) 353-3037	107 Carolina Dr Jacksonville NC 28546
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Teresa Olive	(910) 353-3037	107 Carolina Dr Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Sandy Batchelor	(910) 324-6318	277B Cedar Fork Rd. Beulaville NC 28518
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Cassandra Bussey	(910) 938-9023	1011 Schall Place Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Terrie Provost	(910) 326-3184	1433 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Jeannie Collins	(910) 218-2134	203 Oyster Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Mrs Frances Jarman	(910) 346-8723	206 Walnut Dr Jacksonville NC 28540

RECREATION MINISTRY

BETHEL	Mrs Miriam Geller	(910) 324-2134	207 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Stuart E Howard	(910) 324-5130	5463 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Cleo Brown	(910) 324-3844	321 Dell Brock Road Beulaville NC 28518
GALILEE	Mrs Helen Gagnon	(910) 455-5007	215 Verona Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Jason Humphrey	(910) 346-3838	708 Mallard Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mr Vance Parker	(910) 329-7781	1148 S Parker Rd Holly Ridge NC 28445
TAR LANDING	Mrs LuAnn Walker	(910) 346-9436	714 Page Dr Jacksonville NC 28540

SECRETARIES

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Cynthia Stokes	(910) 326-2990	152 Glenwood Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Simone Vance	(910) 346-3854	347 Batchelor Rd Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Rod Jacksonville NC 28546
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Sandra G Bell	(910) 324-5882	108 Serena Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Gail Burton	(910) 353-6236	124 Silver Leaf Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Ellen B White	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540

CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Caroline Edwards	(910) 324-1423	661 Cypress Creek Rd Richlands NC 28574
	Mrs Ina Parker	(910) 346-8877	933 Fire Tower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Sabrina C Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJ's Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Carol R Young	(910) 353-2461	024 Collins Drive Midway Park NC 28544
GUM BRANCH	Mr Billy G Costley, Jr	(910) 938-0150	194 Winter Place Jacksonville NC 28540
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Doris Shepard	(910) 347-3942	698 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Sybil Marshburn	(910) 346-4534	311 Nine Mile Road Maple Hill NC 28454
	Ms Libby Persson	(910) 347-4953	1507 Carmen Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mrs Linda Phelps	(910) 455-3856	432 Wolf Run Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mrs Mikki W White	(910) 455-3606	116 Spring Hill Road Maysville NC 28555
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Grace Todd	(910) 346-4343	110 Westminister Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Jean T Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Rd Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Rebecca L Hoffman	(910) 347-7071	706 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs Soraya Jarman	(910) 324-5935	PO Box 796 Richlands NC 28574
NEW RIVER	Mrs Deborah S Yopp	(910) 347-4678	613 Vernon Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Audrey Stanley	(910) 326-5085	3961 Freedom Way Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Hazel King	(910) 289-3624	1150 Stocking Head Road Rose Hill NC 28458
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Sue George	(910) 329-6051	PO Box 36 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Anne L Smith	(910) 324-4147	P. O. Box 636 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Joyce Mueller	(910) 327-2351	606 Peru Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Ms Elizabeth L Lynch	(919) 247-5393	126 Gales Drive Newport NC 28570
TAR LANDING	Mrs Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Wanda K Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville, NC 28540

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

BETHEL	Mr Donald Edwards	(910) 324-2664	189 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Robert Buck	(910) 324-3761	108 Kemberly Court Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr Ted K Brown	(910) 347-6348	132 Aldersgate Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Road Beulaville NC 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Cheryl Fountain	(910) 324-5522	3455 Catherine Lake Road Chinquapin NC 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Annie Walters	(910) 353-2943	350 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mr Don Gagnon	(910) 455-5007	215 Verona Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540

JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Judy W Frink	(910) 455-2425	109 Shoreline Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Kathy H Mallard	(910) 455-9927	465 Ramsey Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	P. O. Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr John R Wolf Jr	(919) 637-7854	290 Gatewood Drive New Bern NC 28562
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Jesse Overman	(910) 324-2187	P. O. Box 813 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mr Ted Fusco	(910) 327-2192	101 Harbor Point Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Mr Otto Mosher	(910) 347-1773	2131 Hines Farm Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr Larry Huffman	(910) 455-5884	1901 Richlands Hwy. Jacksonville NC 28540

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Jennie Sligh	(910) 326-2632	144 Glenwood Drive Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mr Joe Futrell	(910) 346-3894	137 Joseph Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr Sidney Walton	(910) 324-6164	525 Fowler-Manning Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Warren Jarman	(910) 324-5561	313 Daisy Court Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mr Mitchell Johnston	(910) 346-2009	435 Memory Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mr Dallas Earnest	(910) 455-3556	1019 Springdale Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Marge C Glass	(910) 455-2707	808 Clyde Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mr Bobby Marshburn	(910) 455-3291	4194 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Shirley Lewis	(910) 324-4156	282 Core Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mr Harold Raynor	(910) 298-3657	493 Edmond Brinson Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr Willie Johnson	(910) 353-7293	312 Walnut Creek Court Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Karen Rose	(910) 353-2641	828 Old 30 Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mr Elvin Padgett	(910) 346-8346	471 Holly Shelter Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Glenn Kirk	(910) 577-1355	175 Smith Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mr Dennis Timms	(910) 324-5029	639 Briarneck Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr Dean Lanier	(910) 298-4733	191 Durwood Evans Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Hedrick Parker	(910) 347-4711	214 Jim Blake Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr James V Maccarone	(910) 455-0922	892 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr Durward Waters	(910) 353-5708	317 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mr Johnny Poe	(910) 938-2528	604 Mallard Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mr John D Gurganus	(910) 455-3143	1143 Gurganus Rd Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Bob Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Rd. Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Woodrow Lassiter	(910) 743-4201	6800 New Bern Highway Maysville NC 28555

MIDVILLE	Mr James Turner	(910) 347-5301	116 Carver Road Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr Bob Browning	(910) 298-5886	4147 East NC 24 Beulaville NC 28518
NEW LIFE	Mr Anthony Skinner	(910) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541-1019
NEW RIVER	Mr James Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis St. Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr David Gillis	(910) 326-1918	118 Lee Rogers Road Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mr Ed King	(910) 289-3624	1150 Stocking Head Road Rose Hill NC 28458
PROVIDENCE	Mr Terry Avery	(910) 329-5361	PO Box 241 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Bill Cronan	(910) 324-5419	1140 Gregory Fork Rd. Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mr C J Jones	(910) 327-7601	252 Fulchers Landing Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Elizabeth Noble	(910) 326-4723	PO Box 1551 Swansboro NC 28584-1551
TAR LANDING	Mr James Tyndall	(910) 346-4604	410 Holly Shelter Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr William Egerland	(910) 346-5270	1509 Onslow Pines Road Jacksonville NC 28540

WMU DIRECTORS

BETHANY	Mrs Ruby Martin	(910) 347-6762	921 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Geraldine Jarman	(910) 346-9028	311 Cougar Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Joanne Scott	(910) 455-7573	68 Vandergrift Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Mary A Evans	(910) 347-5371	134 Epworth Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Maggie Albohn	(910) 455-0786	126 Mooseheart Ave Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Pam Whaley	(910) 346-4325	557 Fire Tower Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Maggie Williams	(910) 298-3762	973 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Sandra Drennon	(910) 455-4710	213 Regalwood Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Gruenke	(910) 326-2729	170 Longwood Drive Stella NC 28582
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Grace Brown	(910) 743-2315	2098 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mrs Jennifer Cox	(910) 324-2217	6055 Gum Branch Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Joyce Williams	(910) 298-3436	363 Quinn Store Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Jo Brown	(910) 346-3405	519 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Beth Fleetwood	(910) 346-6440	105 Marion Court Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Linda Holland	(910) 743-3381	297 Galloway Jones Road Maysville NC 28555
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Kum Cha Hayes	(910) 347-5255	102 Country Club Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Becky Hansley	(910) 743-2911	2200 White Oak River Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Lillian Gardner	(910) 743-4141	P.O. Box 183 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Betty L Todd	(910) 347-7071	706 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540-3763

NEW LIFE	Mrs Alicia Hill	(919) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville, NC 28541-1019
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Dorothy Holland	(910) 326-4657	340 Curt Holland Road Stella NC 28582
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Ruth Wallace	(910) 329-7546	135 Preston Wells Rd Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Fran Jarman	(910) 324-5513	1809 Haws Branch Rd. Beulaville NC 28518
SALEM	Mrs Lisa Davis	(910) 327-3639	126 Baseball Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Beth Ellsworth	(910) 326-5745	728 Pineland Drive Swansboro NC 28584
VICTORY	Mrs Lois A Shepard	(910) 347-6648	111 Vernon Shepard Lane Jacksonville NC 28540

YOUTH MINISTERS

BETHANY	Mrs Eloise Futrell	(910) 346-3894	137 Joseph Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr Donald Edwards	(910) 324-2664	189 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Laura B Avery	(910) 455-7638	1137 N Bryan Road Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mr Bob Kruger	(910) 937-7020	908 Laurel Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Kim B Ream	(910) 577-8386	211 Riggs Rd, Lot 110 Hubert NC 28539
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mr Allan Koch	(910) 577-1039	89 Sterling Road Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Amye Gouley	(910) 455-6371	110 Eastgate Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
GALILEE	Mrs Tammy Henderson	(910) 346-9077	1115 Henderson Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Martha G Ballard	(919) 393-2567	1310 Weatherington Lnd Rd Stella NC 28582
HALLSVILLE	Mr Joey Street	(910) 298-5432	836 Hallsville Road Beulaville NC 28518
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev Kevin Bussey	(910) 938-9023	1011 Schall Place Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Miss Rachel L Howle	(910) 353-8482	300 Village Drive Apt J7 Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr John Heidenescher	(910) 743-2586	P.O. Box 954 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Lori L McDowell	(910) 353-4887	5840 Carolina Court Camp Lejeune NC 28547
NEW HOPE	Mrs Lisa K Browning	(910) 324-3456	PO Box 133 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mr Wilse Sample	(910) 347-6800	P.O. Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541-1019
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Debbie Howell	(910) 326-5897	109 Howell Road Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Rose Avery	(910) 329-5361	PO Box 241 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leigh L Donaldson	(910) 324-7593	P. O. Box 503 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Ms Suzanne Reece	(910) 328-0879	PO Box 266 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Mr Keith McWhorter	(910) 353-3715	3173 Hill St Camp Lejeune NC 28542
	Mrs Michelle McWhorter	(910) 353-3715	3173 Hill St Camp Lejeune NC 28574
VICTORY	Mr Lawrence Glisson	(910) 347-5606	108 Mercer Drive Jacksonville NC 28540



Statistical Data from the Annual Church Profile

NEW RIVER

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
BEAR CREEK	C	18	24	629	225	130	200	27	34	56	69	$125,702	$5,617	$5,617	$13,193
BETHANY	C	12	4	330	139	80	175	63	38	57	63	$92,298	$600	$2,000	$7,720
BETHEL	C	7	5	79	62	32	100	0	20	0	0	$54,737	$1,100	$1,100	$2,200
BETHLEHEM	C	18	23	944	299	179	201	318	105	80	45	$335,811	$31,066	$16,769	$66,881
BLUE CREEK	C	32	45	575	287	139	174	282	47	60	44	$268,336	$4,667	$0	$19,147
BROOKWOOD	C	43	44	882	771	599	152	46	72	70	65	$1,202,431	$20,613	$18,134	$43,800
CALVARY	C	0	0	198	45	35	50	0	30	11	8	$65,181	$1,800	$600	$2,843
CATHERINE LAKE	C	2	2	157	113	60	97	0	28	22	13	$87,160	$800	$4,654	$15,501
CEDAR FORK	C	3	4	279	112	70	113	40	30	11	0	$104,475	$10,693	$9,568	$22,757
CENTERVIEW	C	12	0	125	90	42	60	0	0	12	6	$56,701	$1,200	$2,443	$5,095
ENON CHAPEL	C	54	34	1,027	585	267	212	164	159	25	11	$323,179	$9,020	$9,020	$40,035
GALILEE	C	7	3	86	66	28	0	0	8	0	0	$75,097	$1,565	$1,565	$3,130
GRANTS CREEK	C	16	11	147	150	98	138	0	49	36	7	$107,926	$2,550	$2,835	$6,339
GUM BRANCH	C	4	3	31	43	22	33	0	15	13	14	$17,794	$0	$2,021	$2,171
HALLSVILLE	C	12	2	214	90	50	126	0	16	25	20	$64,347	$5,477	$4,260	$13,164
HARRIS CREEK	C	2	9	428	140	73	73	0	51	26	0	$106,075	$0	$10,479	$16,539
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	57	110	1,893	872	418	180	136	233	216	60	$820,969	$36,000	$30,000	$92,503
KELLUM	C	18	10	514	219	134	161	118	59	82	76	$179,484	$7,887	$9,900	$28,205
KOREAN	M	2	0	58	72	47	0	35	7	12	5	$93,143	$810	$810	$2,940
MAPLE HILL	C	2	0	156	67	22	56	0	6	0	0	$41,006	$899	$1,348	$3,807
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	6	6	580	192	152	171	63	104	86	38	$203,171	$18,644	$18,644	$48,503
MEMORIAL	C	2	8	237	80	32	60	15	16	12	9	$51,930	$500	$3,940	$5,586
MIDVILLE	C	11	7	1,038	216	115	112	42	105	54	46	$120,969	$10,714	$8,331	$25,691
NEW HOPE	C	1	0	123	27	20	28	0	6	0	0	$20,668	$0	$1,711	$1,811
NEW LIFE	C	3	13	113	46	35	55	26	23	13	0	$26,799	$0	$150	$150
NEW RIVER	C	4	6	277	206	119	110	44	35	6	26	$314,076	$500	$4,900	$9,674
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	2	3	86	51	25	20	0	0	0	0	$107,429	$489	$4,452	$5,039
PINEY GROVE	C	12	10	599	178	107	65	30	40	20	13	$95,643	$5,567	$5,567	$16,657
POTTERS HILL	C	0	1	48	24	14	34	0	11	0	0	$22,626	$600	$1,144	$2,888
PROVIDENCE	C	13	11	373	147	105	125	62	71	50	22	$205,241	$18,940	$19,301	$42,626
RICHLANDS FBC	C	6	11	548	304	160	140	28	108	118	54	$253,668	$22,440	$21,720	$72,736
SALEM	C	12	29	638	302	159	253	12	33	65	30	$203,926	$4,361	$4,310	$17,282
SWANSBORO FBC	C	10	22	714	237	127	90	0	64	106	24	$317,643	$20,358	$19,722	$53,864
TAR LANDING	C	3	12	333	161	130	167	60	46	14	10	$162,270	$9,600	$10,511	$38,838
VICTORY	C	24	13	132	95	75	103	68	82	17	0	$53,200	$0	$600	$2,000
Association Total:		**430**	**485**	**14,591**	**6,713**	**3,900**	**3,834**	**1,679**	**1,751**	**1,375**	**778**	**$6,381,111**	**$255,077**	**$258,126**	**$751,315**

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
BEAR CREEK	C	Onslow	629	262	24	0	1898	1993	C	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BETHANY	C	Onslow	330	123	4	0	1934	1995	A	85	0	0	N	N	Y	1
BETHEL	C	Onslow	79	79	5	0	1955		A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BETHLEHEM	C	Onslow	944	620	23	1	1920	1985	A	334	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
BLUE CREEK	C	Onslow	575	531	45	36	1963	1997	G	257	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BROOKWOOD	C	Onslow	882	489	44	74				0	0	0				1
CALVARY	C	Onslow	198	171	0	0	1946	1997	F	123	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CATHERINE LAKE	C	Onslow	157	157	2	0	1890	1980	A	77	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CEDAR FORK	C	Duplin	279	200	4	0	1905	1993	A	75	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CENTERVIEW	C	Onslow	125	100	0	8	1968			105	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
ENON CHAPEL	C	Onslow	1,027	584	34	23	1872	1987	J	384	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
GALILEE	C	Onslow	86	50	3	0	1973	1986	A	59	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
GRANTS CREEK	C	Onslow	147	147	11	0	1875	1987	A	135	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
GUM BRANCH	C	Onslow	31	31	3	0	1987	1994	A	45	4	4	Y	Y	N	1
HALLSVILLE	C	Duplin	214	182	2	0	1803	1988	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HARRIS CREEK	C	Onslow	428	395	9	0	1948	1983	A	200	0	0	N	Y	N	1
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	Onslow	1,893	1,488	110	50	1890	1993	E	725	0	0	N	N	N	1
KELLUM	C	Onslow	514	459	10	0	1902	1995	A	227	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
KOREAN	M	Onslow	58	58	0	5	1984	1985	I	74	0	0	N	Y	Y	5
MAPLE HILL	C	Pender	156	91	0	0	1883	1981	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	Jones	580	444	6	0	1891		C	140	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
MEMORIAL	C	Jones	237	85	8	0	1952	1996	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
MIDVILLE	C	Onslow	1,038	259	7	25	1954	1995	D	143	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW HOPE	C	Duplin	123	79	0	0	1970		A	18	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW LIFE	C	Onslow	113	94	13	13	1991	1996		75	0	0			Y	2
NEW RIVER	C	Onslow	277	216	6	0	1955	1986	E	137	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	Onslow	86	43	3	0	1994	1988	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PINEY GROVE	C	Onslow	599	358	10	0	1869		A	135	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
POTTERS HILL	C	Duplin	48	46	1	0	1988	1992	B	40	0	0	N	Y	N	1
PROVIDENCE	C	Onslow	373	304	11	15	1888	1993	C	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
RICHLANDS FBC	C	Onslow	548	391	11	0	1880	1993	C	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SALEM	C	Onslow	638	446	29	0	1898	1992	C	231	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
SWANSBORO FBC	C	Onslow	714	453	22	0	1896	1989	C	220	0	0	N	Y	N	1
TAR LANDING	C	Onslow	333	262	12	6	1876	1983	A	167	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
VICTORY	C	Onslow	132	122	13	0	1991	1991	G	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	14,591	9,819	485	256				5,161	4	4				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms | 3a - Baptisms Under 6 | 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 | 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 | 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 | 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 | 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59 | 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
BEAR CREEK	C	18	0	0	3	4	8	3	0
BETHANY	C	12	0	0	2	2	4	3	1
BETHEL	C	7	0	0	0	0	2	4	1
BETHLEHEM	C	18	0	0	5	6	3	4	0
BLUE CREEK	C	32	0	5	7	6	9	4	1
BROOKWOOD	C	43	0	7	11	10	7	8	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
CEDAR FORK	C	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
CENTERVIEW	C	12	0	0	0	2	4	6	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	54	0	4	7	16	19	8	0
GALILEE	C	7	0	2	1	2	2	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	16	0	0	4	9	0	3	0
GUM BRANCH	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	C	12	0	1	2	3	3	3	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	57	0	14	5	23	5	10	0
KELLUM	C	18	0	3	5	4	5	0	1
KOREAN	M	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
MAPLE HILL	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	6	0	0	2	0	2	2	0
MEMORIAL	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MIDVILLE	C	11	0	3	2	0	4	1	1
NEW HOPE	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
NEW LIFE	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
NEW RIVER	C	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
PINEY GROVE	C	12	0	0	0	2	2	8	0
POTTERS HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	13	0	0	3	2	2	5	1
RICHLANDS FBC	C	6	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
SALEM	C	12	0	1	3	3	0	5	0
SWANSBORO FBC	C	10	0	1	2	3	0	4	0
TAR LANDING	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
VICTORY	C	24	0	2	4	2	5	10	1
	Association Total:	**430**	**0**	**45**	**76**	**107**	**96**	**98**	**8**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BEAR CREEK	C	225	25	59	35	11	18	56	17	4	0	130	7	200
BETHANY	C	139	9	26	17	16	20	10	26	3	12	80	0	175
BETHEL	C	62	14	8	8	0	0	27	3	2	0	32	5	100
BETHLEHEM	C	299	43	24	33	24	16	118	34	7	0	179	12	201
BLUE CREEK	C	287	31	71	41	17	11	60	48	2	6	139	31	174
BROOKWOOD	C	771	42	46	46	43	21	52	56	4	461	599	0	152
CALVARY	C	45	8	6	6	0	3	0	17	5	0	35	0	50
CATHERINE LAKE	C	113	13	16	25	8	21	8	19	3	0	60	0	97
CEDAR FORK	C	112	4	12	14	10	20	11	37	4	0	70	4	113
CENTERVIEW	C	90	15	10	18	6	20	9	9	3	0	42	0	60
ENON CHAPEL	C	585	77	93	79	82	83	64	83	9	15	267	247	212
GALILEE	C	66	12	8	8	6	21	0	0	11	0	28	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	150	14	32	24	0	16	26	13	5	20	98	15	138
GUM BRANCH	C	43	9	1	12	2	0	12	4	3	0	22	13	33
HALLSVILLE	C	90	6	8	9	0	14	12	27	4	10	50	0	126
HARRIS CREEK	C	140	16	7	29	12	12	34	30	0	0	73	10	73
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	872	152	147	123	79	113	102	140	6	10	418	150	180
KELLUM	C	219	15	29	39	19	28	36	50	3	0	134	0	161
KOREAN	M	72	10	12	10	5	7	8	3	8	9	47	10	0
MAPLE HILL	C	67	9	15	4	3	9	20	5	2	0	22	1	56
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	192	24	33	22	9	21	31	43	4	5	152	3	171
MEMORIAL	C	80	10	16	8	2	3	24	13	4	0	32	0	60
MIDVILLE	C	216	21	23	15	30	40	68	8	5	6	115	50	112
NEW HOPE	C	27	11	3	0	0	3	7	2	1	0	20	0	28
NEW LIFE	C	46	8	5	6	13	10	3	1	0	0	35	0	55
NEW RIVER	C	206	15	23	34	0	19	27	76	4	8	119	5	110
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	51	5	7	0	0	2	9	8	0	20	25	3	20
PINEY GROVE	C	178	22	18	22	4	17	32	47	4	12	107	0	65
POTTERS HILL	C	24	2	1	3	0	0	8	8	2	0	14	2	34
PROVIDENCE	C	147	12	36	15	5	3	16	57	3	0	105	20	125
RICHLANDS FBC	C	304	20	35	35	34	24	79	73	4	0	160	15	140
SALEM	C	302	26	64	41	15	65	28	59	4	0	159	22	253
SWANSBORO FBC	C	237	7	24	21	6	19	40	116	4	0	127	16	90
TAR LANDING	C	161	23	26	21	12	13	40	23	3	0	130	20	167
VICTORY	C	95	3	26	10	20	15	14	6	1	0	75	9	103
Association Total:		**6,713**	**733**	**970**	**833**	**493**	**707**	**1,091**	**1,161**	**131**	**594**	**3,900**	**670**	**3,834**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
BEAR CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	10	17	27
BETHANY	C	63	6	8	19	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	63
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	72	0	34	8	27	3	246	0	0	57	189	318
BLUE CREEK	C	59	13	30	14	0	2	223	0	26	10	187	282
BROOKWOOD	C	46	0	0	25	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	46
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR FORK	C	28	0	5	5	15	3	12	0	3	4	5	40
CENTERVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	45	7	37	0	0	1	119	0	0	0	119	164
GALILEE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	132	0	35	28	69	136
KELLUM	C	98	8	22	27	39	2	20	0	0	0	20	118
KOREAN	M	13	0	0	0	12	1	22	0	0	0	22	35
MAPLE HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	63	3	14	14	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	63
MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	13	15
MIDVILLE	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	40	5	10	10	15	42
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	2	6	5	0	26
NEW RIVER	C	39	2	11	10	14	2	5	0	0	0	5	44
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	30	0	9	15	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
POTTERS HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	51	5	6	7	30	3	11	0	4	3	4	62
RICHLANDS FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	28
SALEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	3	6	12
SWANSBORO FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAR LANDING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	3	2	55	60
VICTORY	C	68	5	8	10	38	7	0	0	0	0	0	68
Association Total:		694	49	184	154	268	39	985	7	90	134	754	1,679

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BEAR CREEK	C	34	6	6	0	22	0
BETHANY	C	38	2	7	9	20	0
BETHEL	C	20	0	0	1	18	1
BETHLEHEM	C	105	10	20	10	50	15
BLUE CREEK	C	47	0	17	0	30	0
BROOKWOOD	C	72	0	12	20	40	0
CALVARY	C	30	4	12	0	14	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	28	0	0	5	20	3
CEDAR FORK	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
CENTERVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	159	11	37	29	50	32
GALILEE	C	8	0	0	0	0	8
GRANTS CREEK	C	49	0	10	17	22	0
GUM BRANCH	C	15	0	0	7	8	0
HALLSVILLE	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	51	1	0	0	30	20
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	233	53	52	32	65	31
KELLUM	C	59	6	12	24	17	0
KOREAN	M	7	0	0	0	7	0
MAPLE HILL	C	6	0	0	0	6	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	104	14	31	19	24	16
MEMORIAL	C	16	0	2	2	12	0
MIDVILLE	C	105	8	25	8	56	8
NEW HOPE	C	6	0	0	0	0	6
NEW LIFE	C	23	2	0	1	20	0
NEW RIVER	C	35	0	0	7	25	3
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	40	0	5	5	22	8
POTTERS HILL	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
PROVIDENCE	C	71	5	8	7	26	25
RICHLANDS FBC	C	108	11	34	21	26	16
SALEM	C	33	0	0	0	27	6
SWANSBORO FBC	C	64	5	10	0	35	14
TAR LANDING	C	46	0	0	4	34	8
VICTORY	C	82	5	8	10	43	16
Association Total:		**1,751**	**143**	**308**	**238**	**826**	**236**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
BEAR CREEK	C	151	151	0	0
BETHANY	C	25	15	10	0
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	0	0	0	0
BLUE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	C	51	50	1	0
CALVARY	C	10	10	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	50	25	25	0
CEDAR FORK	C	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	C	2	0	0	2
ENON CHAPEL	C	8	6	0	2
GALILEE	C	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	296	290	6	0
KELLUM	C	36	18	18	0
KOREAN	M	2	2	0	0
MAPLE HILL	C	50	0	0	50
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE	C	153	27	81	45
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	C	8	8	0	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	7	7	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	5	3	2	0
POTTERS HILL	C	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	25	10	15	0
RICHLANDS FBC	C	90	50	40	0
SALEM	C	5	0	5	0
SWANSBORO FBC	C	0	0	0	0
TAR LANDING	C	6	2	4	0
VICTORY	C	8	8	0	0
	Association Total:	988	682	207	99

MISSIONS EDUCATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Mission Friends B-5 | 23b - Ages 6-11 | 23c - Ages 12-17 | 23d - Ages 18-Up | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment | 24a - Ages 6-11 | 24b - Ages 12-17 | 24c - Ages 18-Up | 24d - Mission Action Groups | 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
BEAR CREEK	C	56	5	20	0	22	9	69	0	0	9	60	15
BETHANY	C	57	15	12	11	16	3	63	11	15	25	12	3
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	80	21	17	16	20	6	45	9	12	24	0	0
BLUE CREEK	C	60	8	17	9	25	1	44	18	6	20	0	12
BROOKWOOD	C	70	10	12	14	28	6	65	15	19	30	1	3
CALVARY	C	11	0	0	0	5	6	8	0	0	8	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	22	0	2	10	10	0	13	8	5	0	0	0
CEDAR FORK	C	11	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	C	12	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	6	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	25	6	14	0	0	5	11	11	0	0	0	0
GALILEE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	36	1	15	3	15	2	7	0	0	7	0	0
GUM BRANCH	C	13	0	2	4	4	3	14	0	7	7	0	1
HALLSVILLE	C	25	0	7	7	11	0	20	2	3	15	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	26	0	7	10	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	216	66	39	6	97	8	60	25	5	0	30	0
KELLUM	C	82	12	11	13	41	5	76	10	10	25	31	0
KOREAN	M	12	0	0	0	11	1	5	0	0	5	0	0
MAPLE HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	86	22	26	18	13	7	38	18	10	10	0	0
MEMORIAL	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	9	0	0	9	0	0
MIDVILLE	C	54	12	10	0	25	7	46	6	6	22	12	6
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	13	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	C	6	0	4	0	0	2	26	6	0	6	14	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	20	0	10	8	0	2	13	0	0	13	0	0
POTTERS HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	50	6	14	3	21	6	22	4	4	14	0	0
RICHLANDS FBC	C	118	19	21	23	48	7	54	10	0	20	24	0
SALEM	C	65	7	28	0	30	0	30	10	0	20	0	0
SWANSBORO FBC	C	106	7	8	1	85	5	24	12	0	12	0	0
TAR LANDING	C	14	7	7	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	C	17	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,375**	**224**	**303**	**162**	**582**	**104**	**778**	**185**	**102**	**307**	**184**	**40**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
BEAR CREEK	C	$112,338	$8,033	$5,331	$125,702	$400,000	$0
BETHANY	C	$73,360	$3,582	$15,356	$92,298	$470,000	$0
BETHEL	C	$53,395	$1,242	$100	$54,737	$250,000	$79,152
BETHLEHEM	C	$279,557	$45,775	$10,479	$335,811	$950,000	$0
BLUE CREEK	C	$196,519	$31,599	$40,218	$268,336	$1,452,780	$119,984
BROOKWOOD	C	$139,906	$34,044	$1,028,481	$1,202,431	$3,225,000	$1,096,806
CALVARY	C	$58,647	$3,931	$2,603	$65,181	$42,500	$0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	$77,148	$7,414	$2,598	$87,160	$488,000	$0
CEDAR FORK	C	$81,619	$15,760	$7,096	$104,475	$489,000	$39,225
CENTERVIEW	C	$47,421	$9,204	$76	$56,701	$0	$0
ENON CHAPEL	C	$252,251	$55,078	$15,850	$323,179	$1,750,000	$98,720
GALILEE	C	$74,265	$832	$0	$75,097	$150,000	$0
GRANTS CREEK	C	$83,007	$19,789	$5,130	$107,926	$598,000	$174,827
GUM BRANCH	C	$16,035	$1,707	$52	$17,794	$15,000	$0
HALLSVILLE	C	$60,858	$2,619	$870	$64,347	$240,000	$0
HARRIS CREEK	C	$101,015	$5,060	$0	$106,075	$400,000	$0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	$573,134	$25,290	$222,545	$820,969	$2,016,452	$0
KELLUM	C	$151,975	$24,583	$2,926	$179,484	$450,000	$0
KOREAN	M	$85,991	$2,832	$4,320	$93,143	$350,000	$148,849
MAPLE HILL	C	$37,631	$0	$3,375	$41,006	$250,000	$3,175
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	$180,182	$22,989	$0	$203,171	$850,000	$0
MEMORIAL	C	$43,795	$8,135	$0	$51,930	$400,000	$0
MIDVILLE	C	$110,147	$10,054	$768	$120,969	$80,000	$0
NEW HOPE	C	$18,328	$0	$2,340	$20,668	$150,000	$0
NEW LIFE	C	$23,799	$3,000	$0	$26,799	$0	$55,000
NEW RIVER	C	$115,188	$38,997	$159,891	$314,076	$1,550,000	$11,989
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	$54,114	$13,208	$40,107	$107,429	$270,000	$72,303
PINEY GROVE	C	$87,785	$4,684	$3,174	$95,643	$640,000	$0
POTTERS HILL	C	$17,202	$1,506	$3,918	$22,626	$150,000	$0
PROVIDENCE	C	$170,030	$35,211	$0	$205,241	$650,000	$0
RICHLANDS FBC	C	$222,644	$31,024	$0	$253,668	$1,012,800	$0
SALEM	C	$178,445	$23,170	$2,311	$203,926	$1,000,000	$0
SWANSBORO FBC	C	$256,611	$57,746	$3,286	$317,643	$960,000	$0
TAR LANDING	C	$128,647	$18,183	$15,440	$162,270	$500,000	$0
VICTORY	C	$50,000	$3,200	$0	$53,200	$200,000	$0
Association Total:		$4,212,989	$569,481	$1,598,641	$6,381,111	$22,399,532	$1,900,030

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
BEAR CREEK	C	$5,617	$5,617	$109	$829	$1,021	$0	$0	$13,193
BETHANY	C	$600	$2,000	$0	$530	$644	$2,000	$1,946	$7,720
BETHEL	C	$1,100	$1,100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,200
BETHLEHEM	C	$31,066	$16,769	$13	$2,361	$2,398	$9,978	$4,296	$66,881
BLUE CREEK	C	$4,667	$0	$4,130	$1,169	$2,471	$1,962	$4,748	$19,147
BROOKWOOD	C	$20,613	$18,134	$800	$885	$1,002	$2,366	$0	$43,800
CALVARY	C	$1,800	$600	$0	$239	$204	$0	$0	$2,843
CATHERINE LAKE	C	$800	$4,654	$100	$828	$2,239	$650	$6,230	$15,501
CEDAR FORK	C	$10,693	$9,568	$723	$421	$1,016	$0	$336	$22,757
CENTERVIEW	C	$1,200	$2,443	$0	$308	$329	$0	$815	$5,095
ENON CHAPEL	C	$9,020	$9,020	$0	$2,247	$2,228	$8,740	$8,780	$40,035
GALILEE	C	$1,565	$1,565	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,130
GRANTS CREEK	C	$2,550	$2,835	$0	$250	$402	$116	$186	$6,339
GUM BRANCH	C	$0	$2,021	$0	$0	$0	$0	$150	$2,171
HALLSVILLE	C	$5,477	$4,260	$300	$697	$585	$679	$1,166	$13,164
HARRIS CREEK	C	$0	$10,479	$3,241	$619	$600	$0	$1,600	$16,539
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	$36,000	$30,000	$2,763	$3,997	$8,731	$4,228	$6,784	$92,503
KELLUM	C	$7,887	$9,900	$0	$2,229	$5,487	$1,037	$1,665	$28,205
KOREAN	M	$810	$810	$0	$0	$500	$100	$720	$2,940
MAPLE HILL	C	$899	$1,348	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,560	$3,807
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	$18,644	$18,644	$313	$2,930	$5,704	$830	$1,438	$48,503
MEMORIAL	C	$500	$3,940	$0	$430	$520	$196	$0	$5,586
MIDVILLE	C	$10,714	$8,331	$272	$1,097	$2,822	$1,966	$489	$25,691
NEW HOPE	C	$0	$1,711	$0	$0	$100	$0	$0	$1,811
NEW LIFE	C	$0	$150	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$150
NEW RIVER	C	$500	$4,900	$774	$1,164	$2,336	$0	$0	$9,674
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	$489	$4,452	$0	$98	$0	$0	$0	$5,039
PINEY GROVE	C	$5,567	$5,567	$536	$1,125	$1,638	$1,555	$669	$16,657
POTTERS HILL	C	$600	$1,144	$1,144	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,888
PROVIDENCE	C	$18,940	$19,301	$890	$1,467	$2,028	$0	$0	$42,626
RICHLANDS FBC	C	$22,440	$21,720	$1,862	$2,755	$3,649	$3,609	$16,701	$72,736
SALEM	C	$4,361	$4,310	$700	$1,240	$4,738	$914	$1,019	$17,282
SWANSBORO FBC	C	$20,358	$19,722	$1,200	$2,678	$4,276	$1,774	$3,856	$53,864
TAR LANDING	C	$9,600	$10,511	$0	$1,886	$3,264	$1,652	$11,925	$38,838
VICTORY	C	$0	$600	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,400	$2,000
	Association Total:	**$255,077**	**$258,126**	**$19,870**	**$34,479**	**$60,932**	**$44,352**	**$78,479**	**$751,315**

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1996 - 1997

Church	CO	Baptisms 1996 - 1997		Other Additions 1996 - 1997		Rsdent Membrs. 1996 - 1997		Total Members 1996 - 1997		Sun.Sch. Enrol 1996 - 1997		Avg. S.S.Attend 1996 - 1997		VBS Enrollment 1996 - 1997		Discpl. Trng. Enrl. 1996 - 1997		Music Enrolmt. 1996 - 1997	
Bear Creek	ON	27	18	27	24	517	262	687	629	236	225	127	130	190	200	17	27	32	34
Bethany	ON	0	12	2	4	121	123	318	330	101	139	80	80	221	175	52	63	36	38
Bethel	ON	13	7	14	5	107	79	112	79	97	62	54	32	90	100	0	0	30	20
Bethlehem	ON	13	18	26	23	609	620	930	944	301	299	192	179	236	201	276	318	90	105
Beulaville	DU	10		5		237		311		262		144		150		70		81	
Blue Creek	ON	10	32	20	45	504	531	542	575	279	287	135	139	162	174	87	282	102	47
Brookwood	ON	33	43	53	44	685	489	1108	882	752	771	597	599	60	152	30	46	99	72
Calvary	ON	9	0	7	0	170	171	197	198	54	45	32	35	76	50	0	0	10	30
Catherine Lake	ON	10	2	2	2	155	157	155	157	126	113	65	60	141	97	184	0	35	28
Cedar Fork	DU	6	3	5	4	204	200	282	279	121	112	74	70	120	113	63	40	20	30
Centerview	ON	5	12	9	0	190	100	291	125	167	90	62	42	55	60	0	0	15	0
Enon Chapel	ON	34	54	49	34	557	584	978	1027	561	585	242	267	244	212	371	164	163	159
Galilee	ON	1	7	2	3	78	50	82	86	66	66	28	28	0	0	0	0	20	8
Grants Creek	ON	1	16	3	11	243	147	249	147	137	150	83	98	130	138	0	0	53	49
Gum Branch	ON	8	4	4	3	21	31	21	31	23	43	30	22	25	33	5	0	13	15
Hallsville	DU	1	12	2	2	170	182	206	214	75	90	49	50	73	126	0	0	16	16
Harris Creek	ON	0	2	7	9	396	395	421	428	99	140	78	73	0	73	0	0	70	51
Jacksonville FBC	ON	32	57	113	110	1281	1488	1686	1893	800	872	402	418	255	180	181	136	270	233
Kellum	ON	19	18	19	10	445	459	496	514	249	219	130	134	180	161	100	118	68	59
Korean	ON	9	2	0	0	57	58	57	58	69	72	45	47	0	0	33	35	7	7
Maple Hill	PE	4	2	3	0	96	91	162	156	70	67	32	22	43	56	0	0	15	6
Maysville FBC	JO	15	6	3	6	441	444	577	580	221	192	155	152	146	171	52	63	133	104
Memorial	JO	5	2	3	8	81	85	244	237	54	80	28	32	50	60	0	15	15	16
Midville	ON	9	11	17	7	251	259	1040	1038	207	216	114	115	60	112	93	42	114	105
New Hope	DU	1	1	2	0	114	79	158	123	32	27	25	20	44	28	0	0	0	6
New Life	ON	3	3	3	13	235	94	250	113	83	46	60	35	86	55	11	26	37	23
New River	ON	2	4	4	6	225	216	284	277	220	206	123	119	91	110	27	44	30	35
N.Topsail Shores	ON	0	2	3	3	49	43	99	86	37	51	29	25	22	20	10	0	24	0
Piney Grove	ON	13	12	5	10	341	358	582	599	171	178	96	107	71	65	47	30	37	40
Potters Hill	DU	0	0	0	1	43	46	47	48	27	24	20	14	33	34	0	0	19	11
Providence	ON	9	13	11	11	294	304	360	373	191	147	93	105	138	125	76	62	82	71
Richlands FBC	ON	15	6	19	11	394	391	533	548	322	304	186	160	122	140	80	28	94	108
Salem	ON	13	12	13	29	435	446	610	638	261	302	147	159	256	253	13	12	32	33
Swansboro FBC	ON	9	10	30	22	530	453	793	714	238	237	139	127	135	90	0	0	74	64
Tar Landing	ON	3	3	22	12	286	262	406	333	159	161	127	130	130	167	24	60	53	46
Victory	ON		24		13		122		132		95		75		103		68		82
Totals		342	430	507	485	10562	9819	15274	14591	6868	6713	4023	3900	3835	3834	1902	1679	1989	1751

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1996 - 1997

Church	W.M.U. 1996 - 1997		Brotherhd. Enrol. 1996 - 1997		Total Receipts 1996 - 1997		Undesig. Rcpts. 1996 - 1997		Tot.All Missions 1996 - 1997		Assn. Receipts 1996 - 1997		Coop. Receipts 1996 - 1997	
Bear Creek	46	56	72	69	118045	125702	97385	112338	12093	13193	4769	5617	4769	5617
Bethany	42	57	37	63	86907	92298	80125	73360	4175	7720	1800	2000	500	600
Bethel	13	0	0	0	53461	54737	49688	53395	0	2200	0	1100	0	1100
Bethlehem	61	80	52	45	304710	335811	274032	279557	62280	66881	16079	16769	29770	31066
Beulaville	112		62		196081		152152		45719		11976		25036	
Blue Creek	57	60	46	44	202295	268336	176117	196519	4505	19147	915	0	1220	4667
Brookwood	51	70	45	65	1076615	1202431	115680	139906	34979	43800	14512	18134	16470	20613
Calvary	20	11	7	8	56484	65181	52984	58647	1550	2843	300	600	800	1800
Catherine Lake	41	22	40	13	84458	87160	77964	77148	4346	15501	1200	4654	600	800
Cedar Fork	31	11	0	0	102318	104475	76486	81619	23369	22757	8508	9568	11320	10693
Centerview	6	12	8	6	60637	56701	48685	47421	4737	5095	2137	2443	1300	1200
Enon Chapel	20	25	8	11	288213	323179	221594	252251	19934	40035	5500	9020	5500	9020
Galilee	0	0	0	0	39975	75097	38360	74265	2800	3130	1400	1565	1400	1565
Grants Creek	29	36	9	7	91486	107926	58179	83007	5482	6339	2450	2835	2284	2550
Gum Branch	0	13	0	14	8500	17794	7900	16035	800	2171	800	2021	0	0
Hallsville	15	25	12	20	61378	64347	54256	60858	10064	13164	3017	4260	5028	5477
Harris Creek	24	26	0	0	94056	106075	90420	101015	13409	16539	9873	10479	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	206	216	37	60	715428	820969	500904	573134	68389	92503	26887	30000	27782	36000
Kellum	54	82	70	76	224794	179484	172032	151975	23343	28205	9000	9900	14343	7887
Korean	11	12	7	5	78180	93143	74790	85991	1830	2940	690	810	690	810
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	41449	41006	41449	37631	4096	3807	2457	1348	1639	899
Maysville FBC	89	86	57	38	211805	203171	156542	180182	41426	48503	16450	18644	16689	18644
Memorial	10	12	0	9	37173	51930	34398	43795	3264	5586	1823	3940	800	500
Midville	52	54	47	46	117116	120969	110901	110147	23790	25691	7902	8331	10405	10714
New Hope	0	0	0	0	52111	20668	38938	18328	4005	1811	4005	1711	0	0
New Life	5	13	0	0	60315	26799	58632	23799	7374	150	4282	150	3092	0
New River	0	6	8	26	393315	314076	377158	115188	4482	9674	912	4900	500	500
N.Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	58011	107429	49597	54114	4558	5039	3590	4452	399	489
Piney Grove	23	20	19	13	104145	95643	98227	87785	8866	16657	2910	5567	2910	5567
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0	17441	22626	17411	17202	2140	2888	1055	1144	1085	600
Providence	51	50	61	22	150201	205241	140997	170030	44612	42626	22530	19301	17388	18940
Richlands FBC	116	118	211	54	236794	253668	207646	222644	47484	72736	18688	21720	20851	22440
Salem	61	65	38	30	173954	203926	130388	178445	15611	17282	3600	4310	3920	4361
Swansboro FBC	123	106	24	24	261070	317643	212152	256611	43132	53864	16545	19722	17062	20358
Tar Landing	18	14	6	10	161748	162270	144441	128647	23972	38838	9722	10511	9500	9600
Victory		17		0		53200		50000		2000		600		0
Totals	1387	1375	983	778	6020669	6381111	4238610	4212989	622616	751315	238284	258126	255052	255077



Annual Meeting Data

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville FBC	L. Gregory	M. Brown	Norman Aycock
1961	Richlands FBC & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	Norman Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	J. R. Scales
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville FBC & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville FBC & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	Helen Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands FBC	Paul T. Mull	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1980	Maysville FBC & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	James B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands FBC	Garland Foushee	James B. Sides	Ruth Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	Paul Odum	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	Paul Kennedy	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1984	Jacksonville FBC & Providence	M. Brown	M. E. Gibson	Ruth Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	Faye Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	Larry Isaacs	E. T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1987	Richlands FBC & Maysville FBC	Grady Dickens	E. T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	Ron Pierce	Sandy Bain	Helen Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	Sandy Bain	Faye Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	James Ritchey	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1991	Brookwood & Providence	Mike Wilkinson	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1992	New River & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1993	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	Jake Carroll	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1994	Centerview & Enon Chapel	Jack Marshburn	James Ritchey	Mary Rollyson
1995	Tar Landing & Kellum	Jerry Bryant	James Ritchey	Linda Bailey
1996	Bethel & Cedar Fork	Vann Murrell	Paul Fowler	Linda Bailey
1997	Bethany & Richlands FBC	Bill Davis	Paul Fowler	Linda Bailey

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting

Reaching People Through Local Ministries

Bethany Baptist Church
October 27, 1997

Afternoon Session

2:30 Registration
2:45 Pre-Session Music ..... Ozell Foy
3:00 Worship: *Ministering In The Shadow Of The Church*
3:35 Greetings ..... Paul Fowler
3:40 New Ministers ..... Matt Riley
3:50 Congregational Singing
Hymn #524 ..... *We're Marching to Zion*
Hymn # 546 ..... *Love Lifted Me*
3:55 Moderator's Address ..... *Forward in Every Direction* ..... Paul Fowler
4:15 Baptist Education Center ..... Susan Rumbley
4:50 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 333 ..... *Leaning on the Everlasting Arms*
Hymn # 334 ..... *Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine*
Hymn # 335 ..... *Standing on the Promises*
5:00 Introduction of Speaker
Solo ..... Joe Futrell
5:05 Doctrinal Sermon ..... *Things the Church Cannot Afford to Lose* .... Bill Davis
5:30 Benediction
Meal

Evening Session

6:30 Pre-Session Music ..... Ozell Foy
6:35 Worship: *Meeting Special Needs*
6:50 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 514 ..... *When We All Get to Heaven*
Hymn # 516 ..... When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder
6:55 Disaster Recovery/Handyman Presentation ..... Roy Parker
7:20 1998 Proposed Program ..... E. J. Hines
1998 Budget Proposal Presentation ..... Jim Jarman
Miscellaneous Business
7:35 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 424 ..... *Heavenly Sunlight*
Hymn # 425 ..... *He Keeps Me Singing*
Hymn # 426 ..... *Victory in Jesus*
7:40 Partnership ..... Roy Parker
8:05 Introduction of Speaker
Special Music ..... Bethany Church Choir
8:10 Mission Message ..... *Meeting Special Needs* ..... Andy Wood
8:35 Benediction

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting

Reaching People Through Local Ministries

Richlands First Baptist Church
October 28, 1997

Afternoon Session

2:30 Registration
2:45 Pre-Session Music ..... Leah Stubbs
3:00 Worship: *Following Christ*
3:15 Greetings ..... Paul Fowler
3:20 Mission Giving and Helping Churches ..... Faye Edwards
3:45 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 4 ..... *To God Be the Glory*
Hymn # 227 ..... *Praise Him! Praise Him!*
Hymn # 359 ..... *This Is the Day*
3:55 Special Music ..... Concert Choir, Richlands High School
4:00 How the Baptist State Convention Helps Churches ..... Tom Jenkins
4:30 Military Ministries
5:00 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 469 ..... *Revive Us Again*
Hymn # 484 ..... *Higher Ground*
Hymn $493 ..... *Onward, Christian Soldiers*
5:10 Hines' Sight ..... E. J. Hines
5:30 Benediction
Meal

Evening Session

6:30 Pre-Session Music ..... Leah Stubbs
6:35 Worship: *Diverse Cultures*
6:50 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 202 ..... *All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name*
Hymn # 206 ..... *Blessed Be the Name*
Miscellaneous Business
6:55 Language Ministries ..... Matt Riley
7:15 Evangelism in 1998 ..... Jim Kelley
7:35 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 572 ..... *I Love to Tell the Story*
Hymn # 581 ..... *We Have Heard the Joyful Sound*
Hymn # 595 ..... *Send the Light*
7:45 Testimony
Introduction of Speaker
8:00 Special Music ..... First Baptist Church, Richlands Choir
8:10 Evangelism Message ... *Witnessing In Our Diverse Community* .... Terry Hinson
8:35 Passing the Gavel ..... Paul Fowler
Benediction

Proceedings of the Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

First Session
Bethany Baptist Church

Monday Afternoon - October 27, 1997

1. The Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association was held at Bethany Baptist Church in Richlands. Registration began at 2:30 P.M.

2. Pre-Session music was presented by Mrs. Ozell Foy.

3. The session opened with Rev. E. J. Hines, Mrs. Faye Edwards, Rev. Matt Riley, Mrs. Susan Rumbley and Mr. Brandon Boswell presenting a skit entitled *Ministering in the Shadow of the Church*.

4. Moderator Paul Fowler welcomed the messengers to the Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association.

5. Mrs. Faye Edwards called attention to the gold page inserted in the Book of Reports. She shared that this was a corrected copy inserted because we received update information after the original was printed. She asked the churches to let us know if there were any corrections we needed to make for the annual.

6. Rev. Andy Wood, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and gave instructions about the evening meal.

7. Rev. Matt Riley presented a video of the new pastors in the New River Association. They are Rev. Ernest Mason, pastor at Calvary; Rev. Terry Hinson, pastor at Blue Creek; Rev. Derrick Hill, pastor at New Life; and Rev. Damon Lee, pastor at Victory, the newest church in our association. He then led in prayer for the pastors of the association and specifically prayed for Rev. Don Hunnings, pastor at Harris Creek, who was in the hospital for tests.

8. Mr. Joe Futrell, Music Director at Bethany, led the congregation in singing *We're Marching to Zion* and *Love Lifted Me*.

9. Vice Moderator Bill Davis introduced Moderator Paul Fowler for the Moderator's Address. Rev. Fowler entitled his address *Forward in Every Direction*. His text was Philippians 3:1-21.

10. Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Director of the Baptist Education Center, presented a video that highlighted the different programs that are provided by the Baptist Education. She reported that in January 1998 there will be several adult education opportunities available to the churches. Mrs. Rumbley also shared that the youth program for 1997 had been very successful.

11. Mr. Joe Futrell led the messengers in singing *Leaning on the Everlasting Arms, Blessed Assurance* and *Standing on the Promises*.

12. Special music was presented by Mr. Joe Futrell who sang *Where the Soul of Man Never Dies*.

13. Rev. Bill Davis brought the doctrinal sermon which was entitled *Things the Church Cannot Afford to Lose*. His text was Matthew 16:13-18.

14. Rev. Andy Wood gave the benediction.

Evening Session - October 17, 1997

15. The meeting convened after a delicious meal was served by the Bethany Church.

16. Mrs. Susan Rumbley spoke to the messengers about *Meeting Special Needs*. Using a video, she showed how churches can meet special needs in the following situations: 1) when someone loses their job; 2) when a military family separated because of deployment; and 3) for the elderly who are unable to get out and about without help.

17. Mr. Joe Futrell led the congregation in singing *When We All Get to Heaven* and *When the Roll is Called Up Yonder*.

18. The Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry was presented by Rev. Roy Parker of Richlands First and Rev. Andy Wood of Bethany. Rev. Parker addressed the Disaster Recovery aspect of the ministry by sharing about their trips to Kentucky and to Fayetteville, North Carolina. Rev. Wood shared what the Handyman Ministry has been doing to help those who have needs in our area.

19. Rev. E. J. Hines, Director of Missions, directed the messengers attention to the purple insert in the Agencies and Institutes Book of Reports. The insert , a report from the Christian Action League, dealt with the problem of Christians around the world who are being persecuted. Rev. Hines encouraged the churches to pray for these Christians.

Rev. Hines then presented the 1998 Proposed Program on page 45 of the Advanced Book of Reports. He made a motion to adopt the events listed as a partial program for the Association for 1998. There was a second and the motion carried.

20. Mr. Joe Futrell led the congregation in singing *Heavenly Sunlight, He Keeps Me Singing* and *Victory in Jesus.*

21. Partnership Missions was addressed by Rev. Roy Parker, Mr. Ted Brown, Brookwood, and Mrs. Karen Rose, Resource Specialist for the Association. Rev. Parker shared about the partnership the New River Baptist Association has had with New York and Rev. Mike Flannery. This was the last year of that partnership.

Mr. Ted Brown share that he has been on two partnership mission trips - one to New York and one to the Ukraine. He is currently in the process of planning another trip stating that they may go to England or Romania or Germany.

Mrs. Karen Rose went on a trip to South Africa this past summer. This was a partnership that North Carolina has with South Africa. She showed slides from that trip.

22. An offering was received for the New York Partnership.

23. Mrs. Linda Bailey, Clerk, reported the attendance as follows: 97 messengers, 18 pastors, 2 alternates and 10 visitors for a total of 136.

24. The Bethany Church Choir presented the special music. They sang *Glorify Thy Name* and *Broken Pieces.*

25. Rev. Andy Wood brought the mission message entitled *Meeting Special Needs.* His text was John 3:16.

26. Mr. Charles Marranca of the New River Church gave the benediction.

Proceedings of the Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

First Session
Richlands First Baptist Church

Monday Afternoon - October 28, 1997

1. The Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association met on the second day, October 28, at Richlands First Baptist Church. Registration began at 2:30 P.M.

2. Pre-session music was presented by Mrs. Leah Stubbs.

3. The session opened with Mrs. Faye Edwards showing a video about Peter entitled *Following Christ's Example*. Mr. Joseph Graham of Jacksonville First Baptist then shared his testimony.

4. Mrs. Faye Edwards spoke on *Missions Giving and Helping Churches*. She thanked the churches of the New River Association for the way they have supported Associational Missions.

5. Rev. E. J. Hines shared how the Association helps the churches of the New River Baptist Association. The money they give to Associational Missions is for local ministries and missions.

6. Rev. Roy Parker, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and gave instructions regarding the meal and directions to the Fellowship Hall.

7. Rev. Paul Mull presented the Senior Adult ministries' report on page 31 of the Advanced Book of Reports.

8. Mr. Fletcher Stubbs, Music Director for Richlands First, led the congregation in singing *To God Be the Glory*, *Praise Him! Praise Him!* and *This Is the Day*. He was accompanied by Mrs. Leah Stubbs.

9. The Richlands High School Concert Choir presented the special music under the direction of Mrs. Leah Stubbs.

10. Dr. Tom Jenkins of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina spoke on *How the Baptist State Convention Helps Churches*. He stated that the Baptist State Convention exists to serve churches and help them in their world wide mission to reach lost people for Jesus.

11. Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries, presented the Military Ministries report on page 34 of the Advanced Book of Reports. He stated that the most effective way to reach the military was through the doors of the churches. His text he used was Matthew 9:35-38. He then showed the Mandate Video that highlighted Enon Chapel Baptist Church and the military ministries that they have.

12. Mr. Fletcher Stubbs led the messengers in singing *Revive Us Again.*

13. Rev. E. J. Hines presented a message on *What is Denominationalism?*

14. Rev. Roy Parker gave the benediction.

Afternoon Session - October 28, 1997

15. The meeting convened after a wonderful meal was served by Richlands First Baptist Church.

16. Mrs. Karen Rose, with the help of Mrs. Sabrina Riley, Mrs. Katrina Ramirez and Mrs. Becca Parker, presented a drama that dealt with the theme *Diverse Cultures*.

17. Mr. Jim Jarman presented the Treasurer's Report on page 27 of the Book of Reports which showed the status of the New River Baptist Association through the end of September 1997. He then presented the Proposed Budget for 1998 beginning on page of 11 of the Book of Reports and the BEC Budget on page 16. He made a motion that the Proposed Budget for 1998 be adopted. There was a second and the motion carried.

18. Mr. Fletcher Stubbs led the congregation in singing *All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name*.

19. Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman of the Executive Committee, presented the Nominations listed on page 25 of the Book of Reports. He placed in nomination the name of those who have asterisks beside them for the Committees they are listed with. There was a second and the motion carried.

20. Rev. E. J. Hines presented a plaque to Rev. Jake Carroll and his wife Doris who are retiring from the ministry at the end of the year.

21. Rev. Matt Riley reported on Language Ministries using a video showing worship services with the Korean Church, Japanese Fellowship and Hispanic Ministry at Richlands First.

22. Rev. Jim Kelley spoke on *Evangelism* using as his text Luke 6:46. He shared with the messenger the evangelistic events scheduled for 1998.

23. Rev. Jim Kelley introduced Mr. Don Neff who shared why he shares his testimony with other people.

24. Special music was presented by the Richlands First Baptist Church Choir. They sang *Crown Him King of Kings*.

25. The Evangelism message *Witnessing in Our Diverse Community* was brought by Rev. Terry Hinson, pastor of Blue Creek. Luke 19 was his text.

26. Moderator Paul Fowler *passed the gavel* to Rev. Bill Davis the newly elected Moderator for the New River Baptist Association.

27. Rev. E. J. Hines presented Rev. Paul Fowler a plaque in appreciation for the two years he served as Moderator for the New River Baptist Association.

28. The Clerks report is as follows: 93 messengers, 17 pastors, 35 visitors and 5 alternates for a total of 150.

29. Rev. Tony Hardin, pastor of Kellum, gave the benediction.

In Loving Memory

BEAR CREEK
Mr Romulus Burns
Mr Wilbur Garner
Mrs Ethel Humphrey

BETHANY
Rannie J Foy

BETHLEHEM
Mrs Myrtle Buck
Mrs Laura H Ellis
Mrs Lena Huffman
Mr Douglas Jones
Mr Vance Ledford
Mrs Grace P Ramsey
Mrs Joyce Ramsey

BLUE CREEK
Mrs Martha O Bell
Mrs Sarah McCoy

BROOKWOOD
Mr John R Hill
Mr Ernest L Thompson

CALVARY
Mrs Eleanor Arnett
Mrs Willa Wells

CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs Eunice Evans
Miss Rita Yandle

CEDAR FORK
Mrs Shelby Edwards
Mrs Ludy Fountain
Mrs Inez Gray
Mrs Amy Lou Pickett
Mr Danny Sloan

CENTERVIEW
Mr Seth Peterson

ENON CHAPEL
Mrs Alice Bilskemper
Mrs Lorene Bulla
Mr A.W. Dalton, Deacon
Mr Carlie Matthews
Mr George Weaver

GALILEE
Mr Terry Cowan

GRANTS CREEK
Mrs Lela M Davis

HALLSVILLE
Mr J M Sandlin
Mr J S Sandlin

HARRIS CREEK
Mrs Dunnie Parker

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mr Ivey Collins
Mrs Catherine Diaz
Mrs Esther Mills
Mr James O'Malley
Mr Willie R Padrick
Mrs Esther Walton

KELLUM
Mrs Alma Kellum
Mr Victor Morton
Mr Woodie P Wade

MAPLE HILL
Mr Arnold Cowan
Mrs Gertie Jones

MAYSVILLE FBC
Mr Stacy Batchelor
Mrs Cora Lee Gabard

MEMORIAL
Mr Morris Hill
Mrs Jessie Moore
Mrs Nellie Phillips
Mrs Sallie Saulter
Mrs Lillie B Taylor

NEW HOPE
Mrs Ruth Williams

NEW RIVER
Mrs Anna Nunes
Mr Jesse C Vail

PINEY GROVE
Mrs Gene Vee Bell
Mrs Rosa Crumpler
Mrs Ruby Hamilton
Mrs Vivian Hill
Mrs Eleanor B Odum
Mr Cecil Scott

POTTERS HILL
Mr G Kenneth Houston

PROVIDENCE
Mrs Ada Davis

RICHLANDS FBC
Mr Bruce D Barbee
Mr Garland Cox
Mrs Mary H Jarman

SALEM
Mrs Ann Everett
Miss Shelly Hillsman
Mrs Mildred Lucas
Mr Maryland Midgett
Mrs Rhonda Peeden
Mrs Dorothy Thompson

SWANSBORO FBC
Mrs Hiler W Cannon
Mrs Minnie (Sue) Cunningham
Mr Thomas Edge
Mrs Georgia Hatsell
Mrs Willalene Keagy
Mr George Kietzman
Mr Seth(Jonsey) Littleton

TAR LANDING
Mrs Sarah Aman
Mrs Reatha Jenkins
Mr Henry Marshburn
Mr Harold Taylor

VICTORY
Mr Brent Davidson
Mr Elias Hale Jr



Associational Leadership Reports

Report From the Associational Missionary

Vital Issues

I look with skepticism upon broad, swelling statements which predict the future. It is, therefore with some trepidation that I presume to identify what I think are the two most important **practical** issues facing churches in the New River Baptist Association. However, I feel constrained to write.

Local Ministries

That our Lord delineated the scope of His ministry as being global is not debatable. Scripture is prolific in addressing this issue. I make this assertion lest I am misunderstood regarding my own commitment to worldwide ministries.

Jesus' strategy for ministry cannot be missed and should not be ignored. He told His disciples that their efforts to do ministry should begin in Jerusalem, their current residence. His mandate applies today. I feel very strongly that effective global ministries for Southern Baptists grows out of the practice of the Lord's strategy. Not only that, but the very survival of a New Testament type church depends upon it. Moreover, I predict that, increasingly, church members will become more reluctant in making contributions, (money and time) to churches which do not engage in productive local missions.

It is important that churches determine the difference between doing ministry and engaging in activity described as *maintenance*. Having made the definition, intentional models of ministry must be designed and implemented which will reach people with the Gospel.

God told the church of Sardis (Revelation 3) that it had the reputation that it was alive but actually, He said, it was dead. He admonished the church to strengthen the remaining things before they died.

We still have time; but, **how much?** Is it too harsh to say **do ministry or die?**

Strife in the Churches

Strife in the churches is not new. It abounded in the churches during the days of the Apostle Paul's ministry. He tried to combat it by helping the members understand the **heart of Christ.** He encouraged the Philippian Christians to **do everything without complaining or arguing.** He knew that otherwise their mission would be greatly impeded.

Among us is **strife in the pews, in the pulpit,** and **between the pulpit and the pews!**

The intensity of the strife varies from church to church and from time to time, as does the manner in which the strife appears and manifests itself.

Strife: *a bitter conflict.* The presence of strife will effectively destroy a church. Therefore, we should do all we can to avoid its presence. The most effective practical way to avoid strife is the effective practice of conflict management.

Conflict is inevitable. It frequently occurs between individuals, in committees and in the congregation. Most churches do not have a clue as to how to effectively handle conflict. A number of ineffective ways are often practiced. These are a few:

1. Ignore and criticize a differing opinions.
2. Deny the presence of growing conflict.
3. Use tactics of intimidation.
4. Use the system to stifle opposition.

Space here does not allow an opportunity to expound on ways to manage conflict. However, churches must find ways. Otherwise, they will not survive as a New Testament type church.

E. J. Hines

BAPTIST EDUCATION CENTER

Imagine, would you please with me, an ideal world where teachers read to children daily, parents read to children each night, children read to parents, and parents read the newspaper and books just to themselves each night. Parents attend classes and talk to their children about the importance of education and going to college. Research shows that these are strong, important predictors of children's educational achievement, when they are present consistently in the family. In addition, the community that is strong and encourages standard setting of behavior and is supportive of families in times of distress, will aid in children's learning and in preventing dropouts. This was reported by the Office of Educational Research and Improvement, Author, James Coleman in 1991.

What does this tell us? This ideal world is hard to achieve in the modern family structure, with both parents working and confronting perplexing questions about how to use their time and energy. In a partnership, two help each other. Our Association wishes to help all ages in the educational process. For the young child, we have Day Care and Preschool, while with the elementary and middle school aged children, we have before and after school care. We offer training for parents and all adults interested in attending classes.

In the Summer, we had 96 children attending summer camp, day care, and preschool. Now we have 77, since they are back in school. Twelve care givers read to children several times during the course of the day. They say poems with them, and sing as well. Through the *Wee Learn Curriculum*, teachers use Bible themes and characters. In chapel each week, they learn of more of the Bible heroes. Parents like an environment that instills in their child a strong sense of self esteem, encourages their child to attempt new skills and provides positive experiences through which children feel success.

What can parents do to set an example of valuing education? Read and read, and always find time to talk to children and nurture them. Take advantage of the opportunities the Baptist Center will be providing in 1998. Deacons will be able to attend the Deacon Ministry Training, and all church staff may wish to attend a session Developing an Evangelistic Church, of Preserving Church Records, Dealing With Conflict, and Law and the Church. Additional training events will be added as needs and interests arise. Our program at the Baptist Center wishes to encompass all ages eventually, from the toddler to senior citizens. Our goal is to move toward the 21st century with many educational growth opportunities for all ages.

God is constantly scattering seeds into our lives. If we plant these seeds by faith, they will lead to new health, new strength, new abundance and prosperity. "Keep on sowing your seed, for you never know which will grow--perhaps it all will." (Ecclesiastes 11:6) We are so fortunate in the Jacksonville area because new people are continuously moving in. Through the witness of a Christian child care ministry, youth ministry, and the adult training component, the New River Baptist Center can have an impact on the many lives that are touched.

Susan Rumbley, Director
Baptist Education Center

Military Ministries

The Past — Ministry to military personnel and their families has been the flagship of the New River Baptist Association since it's formation on November 10, 1960. That date, the Marine Corps birthday, was chosen with a specific purpose in mind — to magnify the intent of the Association to engage in intentional military ministry.

As times change, so must methods of ministry. Military Ministries has evolved from the original Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center on Chaney Avenue to the current Welcome Inn Fellowship on Friday evenings at the Baptist Center. Over the years, the target group has shifted from young military singles wandering Court Street to military families spread throughout the city. The numbers have changed from ministering to hundreds every day to hundreds every month. Gone are the days when scores of military folk would pop in for a cup of coffee and a piece of cake.

The Present — Although times have changed, target groups have changed, numbers have changed, and methods of ministry have changed, one thing that remains constant is the Association's commitment to Military Ministries.

This last year has been a very good one for the Welcome Inn Fellowship. We were privileged to host an average of 55 adults and children every Friday evening. Most churches participated in this program by providing a meal or cakes — or both! **Thank you!** I am very mindful of the fact that it is the people and churches of the Association that make this ministry possible.

Through the Welcome Inn Fellowship, many people were reached with the Gospel over the last twelve months. We were fortunate to point several couples who were new to the area toward New River Baptist Association churches. Others who do not attend church regularly were able to have special needs met through this ministry.

Our relationship with the Chaplains aboard Camp Lejeune continues to be strong. Military Ministries was able to work with several Chaplains over the last year and both gave and received support in various areas of ministry. Noteworthy was the *Area-Wide Chaplains Hail and Farewell Dinner* we hosted at the Baptist Center in September.

The Future — I look forward to 1998 with great anticipation. We have a couple of exciting opportunities *in the works* over the next year.

On January 13 there will be an informative and inspirational conference entitled *Military Ministry Through the Sunday School.* Workshop leader for this event is Rev. Bob Adair. Bob is a former member of Enon Chapel and Navy Chaplain who currently serves as Minister of Missions and Military Ministries with First Baptist Church in Norfolk, Virginia.

Then, in May, a two day Military Ministries workshop is being planned. This will be an opportunity for pastors and church leaders to learn of *cutting edge* ministries taking place in various military communities and to network with others who serve churches in military towns.

But the main reason I am excited about 1998 is because I plan to be more pro-active in working with our churches to help them develop models of intentional military ministries. Although we will continue to work diligently at reaching our military through the Welcome Inn Fellowship and other Associational ministries, **the most effective route runs through the doors of the local church.**

The future of military ministries lies with **you!**

Matt Riley

Language Ministries

Japanese Ministry

The New River Association's outreach to those of Japanese descent continues to be a viable ministry. Meeting on the third Saturday of every month at the Baptist Center, an average of about 55 ladies gather to enjoy each others fellowship and worship in their native tongue.

Other activities of the Japanese Fellowship this year included a weekend retreat at Caraway in June and a one night evangelism emphasis in October which produced a large turnout of over 130 Japanese ladies and several professions of faith.

On the local church level, both the Swansboro First Baptist Church and Midville Baptist Church continue to be pro-active in ministering to Japanese folk and are to be commended for their hard work.

Korean Ministry

The Korean Church, a mission of the New River Church, had a very productive year.

Rev. Haeng Bo Lee, pastor, continues to work hard at reaching the Korean speaking population in the Jacksonville area. Rev. Lee was fortunate to be able to attend a Multi Cultural Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in August.

The Korean Church provides training in Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood. Also noteworthy is the weekly English worship service led by Rev. M. E. Gibson.

Hispanic Ministry

Two of our affiliated churches conduct intentional ministries with Hispanic folks — particularly migrant farm workers. Piney Grove Baptist Church, under the leadership of David and Dot Holland, works with migrants about six months out of the year. Richlands First Baptist Church has a year round ministry which is directed by Mrs. Florence Garcia. Both churches do a fantastic job of reaching out to Hispanic people.

The New River Baptist Association is working diligently to initiate a Hispanic ministry that will target Spanish-speaking people in the Jacksonville area and supplement the ministries of both Richlands First and Piney Grove. At the quarterly associational meeting in July, messengers unanimously voted to begin such a ministry and adopted a model proposed by the Mission Committee. It is our sincere hope that this ministry will begin in 1998.

Matt Riley

Discipleship Training

Our churches have enjoyed an exciting year in Discipleship Training. Many varied studies have been conducted to meet the needs of discipling new Christians, training leaders, and promoting growth in maturing Christians. The Association has supported these efforts by training the Associational Discipleship Supporters to consult with the churches. Also, we have made great efforts to provide materials which churches may preview before ordering or which may be checked out for use.

Church leaders are encouraged to call upon the *Associational Discipleship Supporters* to assist their churches in this important area and to come by the Baptist Center and see the wide variety of resources available.

The Bible Drill program for Children and Youth saw only one young man, Adam Cruickshank of the Tar Landing Church, participate on the associational level this year. He went on to become a state winner. Several churches have shown a great deal of interest in beginning Bible Drill this year, however. They were given materials and information to help them get started. Hopefully, next spring we will see a resurgence of Bible Drill in the New River Association.

One young lady represented our Association in Youth Speakers' Tournament. She is Beth Nichols, also of the Tar Landing Church. Beth went on to win the area tournament in Fayetteville and participated very well in the state tournament. Her speech, *Stepping Out on Faith,* was inspiring to all who heard it.

Karen Rose, Resource Specialist

Music

A musical event worth noting this past year in our Association was the Children's Choir Camp. The camp, designed for children in grades 2 - 6, was hosted by First Baptist Church, Jacksonville on July 21 - 24. Approximately 65 children, under the direction of 18 music leaders / helpers, enjoyed choir rehearsals, craft time and recreation. On Thursday, July 24 at 11:30 A.M., the children presented a musical program which consisted of six anthems they had learned and memorized during the week.

Thank you for a great week and a wonderful experience!

Barry Templeton, Director

Vacation Bible School

Children and adults from around our Association enjoyed a great time of fellowship and Bible study during this summer's VBS. Many churches chose to use the Southern Baptist literature and had a *Wild and Wonderful Good News Stampede*. Two of our leaders (Linda Haley and Karen Rose) even took the *Good News Stampede* all the way to South Africa where they led missionary children in Vacation Bible School.

Two Vacation Bible School Clinics were held this year at Enon Chapel. A total of 125 people from 21 churches participated in this event. Those leading conferences were Lanita Anderson, Jeannie Collins, Suzanne Reece, Karen Rose, Elizabeth McCallister, Becky Venters, Sabrina Riley, and Linda Haley. These clinics proved to be a forecast of good things to come for the summer. This year over 3,725 people were involved in VBS in the New River Association.

We are anticipating a great year in 1998 for VBS! We are going on a *StarQuest: A Galactic Good News Adventure*. This new theme sounds like a good one. Preschoolers, children, youth, and adults will be *Exploring Our Mission with Jesus.*

Karen Rose, Resource Specialist

Youth

The associational youth program was active this past year. Hurricane Fran did not stop plans as the monthly events were held in places outside the Baptist Center. A hayride at Mike's Farm was well attended at Christmas as was the skating party at Wheels. In March, a Youth Evangelism Rally was held at Swansboro Middle School. Twenty-three churches brought 450 youth and sixteen youth made decisions to accept the Lord and/or rededicate their lives to Him.

Youth Camp at Campbell University in July was especially meaningful as everyone had fun while growing spiritually. In August, many came for *Back to School Night*, a time when they could share summer activities, their camp experiences, and enjoy the outstanding skit entitled "Jesus is the Answer" presented by the Providence youth.

Meeting periodically with youth leaders this year, and circulating newsletters to them has enabled all to network. By exchanging ideas that work with youth, every youth leader has benefitted. Many of these same leaders gave devotions at our pool parties and other events. The Lord blessed the Association's youth work and their leaders in many ways.

Rev. Robert Hall, Chairperson

Sunday School

In June of 1997 the ASSISTeam experienced a name change. We are now the ACTeam (Associational Consultant Team). Whatever the name, we remain ready to assist churches that have a need in Sunday School or Vacation Bible School. The purpose of ACT is to train, develop and equip leaders so that they can fulfill their responsibilities in the local churches.

We feel it necessary to be trained and informed each year so that we may bring updates in new curriculum, materials and programs available. The ACTeam Training Institute 1997 was well attended in April at Cary. Also, team members attended regional VBS clinics in Greenville and Wallace. In September, many of the ACTeam received training at Caswell at the *Equipping Today's Churches* Conference.

Two Vacation Bible School Clinics were held this year with a total of 122 attending. Adults and kids alike enjoyed the *Wild and Wonderful Good News Stampede* theme.

Conferences were held to meet specific needs in the following churches: Midville, Brookwood, and Bear Creek.

In October, Sunday School leaders from 13 churches met together at the Baptist Center and studied the new ministry series entitled *Follow Christ's Example*. Conferences were led for each age group. Leaders were: Linda Haley, Gay Marsh, Cyndi Dennis, and Debby Mallette. Sunday School leaders went away motivated for service.

The ACTeam is ready to serve the churches. Pastors and Sunday School leaders are encouraged to call and arrange specialized training for their churches. ACTeam members are: Linda Haley, director; Cyndi Dennis; Gay Marsh; Mary Piner; Shirley Lewis; Carolyn Alford; Debby Mallette; Norma Bain; Susan Rumbley; and Karen Rose.

Linda Haley, Director



Hand in Hand

Woman's Missionary Union

The Woman's Missionary Union emphasis for 1996-97, ***Hand in Hand***, challenged our churches to join hands with God and others to work together to spread the love of God to the ends of the earth. The WMU Leadership Team offered the following opportunities:

September 17	WMU Leadership Training for All Age Levels - Bethlehem
October 19	Acteens/GA Fun Day - Brookwood
November 4	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer - Midville Offering - $148.25
February 11	Midyear Jump-Start for WMU Directors and WOM Leaders Baptist Center
April 12	Acteens Career Fair - Jacksonville FBC
April 15	Associational WMU Annual Celebration - Richlands FBC Dr. Jo Ann Stancil Camp Mundo Vista offering - $141.00
May 3	GA Mother/Daughter Olym-picnic - Baptist Center

Accomplishments

1. At the April Associational WMU Annual Celebration, the following report was made for the 95-96 year:
   a. 28 churches reported 1390 enrolled
   b. 78 organizations (eight new started, four lost)
   c. Four churches with greatest increase in membership were: Bethel, Cedar Fork, Harris Creek and Maysville First
2. The third national project was child advocacy with many churches participating
3. Twenty-five ladies earned credit in the Christian Growth Study Plan for the age level guides.
4. Many of our churches participated in the Camp Mundo Vista Renovation and Improvement Campaign. Volunteers have given 46 hours working on the cabins and the following contributions:

► 1993	$1,557.26
► 1994	$1,789.08
► 1995	$1,858.77
► 1996	$1,519.46
	$6,724.57

Special thanks to our leadership team, the host churches and all individuals who supported our associational activities Hand in Hand.

Beth Fleetwood, Director

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee met six (6) times during this associational year. Mrs. Karen Rose began the year as chairperson but later resigned due to her having joined the staff of the association.

The work of the committee addressed a wide and interesting range of areas that related to the work of the New River Baptist Association. Some of those included:

1. Presented nominations of persons for the many volunteer positions in the Association. (See following page.)

2. Considered a proposal from an adjacent land owner for additional properties. Additional meetings and research led the committee to cease any further negotiations for the property.

3. Gave input in developing the major components for this year's annual associational meetings and assigned the staff the responsibility of working out the details.

4. Began a study regarding the content and format of our quarterly and annual meetings. No defined recommendations resulted from this study.

These and many other items related to the life and ministry of the New River Baptist Association were considered by the Executive Committee.

O. S. "Sandy" Bain, Chairman

1997-1998 Nominations

Moderator
Bill Davis

Vice Moderator
Don Hunnings

Executive Committee
Sandy Bain, Chairperson
Dwayne Collins
Beth Fleetwood
Charles McKinney
Don Hunnings
Linda Haley
Shirley Lewis

Constitution Committee
Norman Aycock
Sandy Bain

Finance Committee
James Jarman, Chairperson
Luther King
Mary Piner
J. P. Gardner
Jim Harper

Ordination Committee
Terry Golden, Chairperson
Reese English
Jack Marshburn
Russell Padgett
Doug Williams

Personnel Committee
Karen Maccarone, Chairperson
Ernest Waters
Jesse Overman
Nancy Lilley
Ted Brown

Properties Committee
J. P. Gardner, Chairperson

Resolutions Committee
* Andy Wood, Chairperson
Dot Holland
* Clifton Hix

Evangelism Committee
Jim Kelley, Chairperson
Bill Davis
Tony Hardin
Terry Hinson
Andy Wood

Missions Committee
Dwayne Collins, Chairperson
Roy Parker
Mary Piner
Terry Golden
Don Hunnings

Youth Committee
Robert Hall, Chairperson
* Suzanne Reece, Co-Chairman
* Dan Farmer
* Reese English
* Rose Avery
* Laurence Glisson
* Jeanne Collins

Music
Barry Templeton, Director
* Laura Avery
* Lori McDowell
* Becky Kelley
* Diane Hensley

Baptist Men
Roy Parker, Director

Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry
* Roy Parker, Coordinator
* Andy Wood, Assistant Coordinator

RA/Challenger Director
Bill Costley

Sunday School
Linda Haley, Director
* Cyndi Dennis
* Gay Marsh
* Susan Rumbley
* Karen Rose
* Mary Piner
* Carolyn Alford
* Norma Bain
* Debby Mallette
* Faye Edwards

Discipleship Training
* Karen Rose
* Bonnie Jarman
* Faye Edwards

WMU
Beth Fleetwood, Director
* Melba Baysden
* Nelda Howell
* Becky Melton
* Leigh Lanier Donaldson
* Barbara Gordon
* Sabrina Riley

*** Indicates those not previously elected.**

Finance Committee

The Finance Committee extends thanks to the churches of the New River Association for the generous support to ***Associational Missions*** this past year. Mission gifts from the churches through September 1996 have been $180,470.27. Budget needs from the churches for 1997 is $238,174.00. **In order for us to reach our budget goal for 1997, the Association must receive approximately $19,234.58 per month for the months of October, November and December.**

The proposed budget for the New River Baptist Association for 1998 is found on pages 9 - 13. There are several things about the proposed budget to which we call your attention:

The total amount of missions gifts anticipated from the churches is $250,083. This is only a 5% increase over the present budget.

The primary increases are reflected in:

I. MISSION MINISTRIES - Future Ministries - $2,373
II. TRAINING - Evangelism - Future Ministries - $3,000
IV. SUPPORT MINISTRIES - Bldg. & Grounds - $16,309

There are two other significant points in which you will have particular interest:

The reimbursements from Baptist Education Center is anticipated to be $44,155. This is a 44% increase over the current year.

A 5% increase in employee salaries is proposed.

The proposed budget of the Baptist Education Center childcare for 1998 begins on page 14. The Center is continuing to grow, and is expected to do so through 1998. The anticipated receipts are $237,250. This represents a 4.7 percent over the current budget. The sheet attached to the Baptist Education Center's budget gives an explanation of enrollment, fees, and expenditures.

We remind the churches, **especially the treasurers**, that the fiscal year for the Association is the calendar year. I know that many of the churches have the same system. **The Associational Treasurer will hold the 1997 books open through January 6, 1998. Contributions which you wish credited to this current year need to be postmarked by that date.**

On behalf of the Finance Committee, I thank you for the opportunity which the Finance Committee has had in serving you and the churches of the New River Baptist Association. Committee members (Durwood Edwards, Luther King, Jack Marshburn, Mary Piner and myself) are committed to the task and have worked diligently to be good stewards of the mission dollars given by the churches.

The Association is fortunate to have faithful committee members who are committed to missions and have a clear understanding of the financial process of the New River Baptist Association. Two members, **Durwood Edwards** and **Jack Marshburn** are going off the Committee. We are grateful for their dedicated service. Members coming on the Committee are: **J. P. Gardner** (Memorial Church) and **Jim Harper** (Jacksonville FBC).

James E. Jarman, Chairman

New River Baptist Association

Treasurer's Report for Month of September 1997

General Fund:

First Citizens Bank / Balance on Hand, September 30, 1997 ..... 149,277.35
Less Designated Monies (See chart below) 28,011.07
Undesignated Balance (monies available for payroll and expenditures) 121,266.28

Summary Chart of Designated Accounts for September 1977

	Beginning Balance 08/31/97	Receipts	Expenditures	Ending Balance 09/30/97
Baptist Educational Center (BEC) * Includes Budgetary Transfer to General Fund ($2547.00)	9,001.70	11,393.48	11,975.99	8,419.19
BEC (K-2 Reserve)	900.00	100.00	0.00	1,000.00
Military Ministries (Reserve)	4,991.40	120.41	0.00	5,111.81
Snack Bar	285.03	116.80	14.00	387.83
Special H/E Fund	4,043.39	356.00	521.55	3,877.84
Senior Adults	585.13	0.00	0.00	585.13
New York Partnership	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Japanese Fund	347.89	0.00	0.00	347.89
Youth Camp Fees	7,789.46	0.00	6,359.26	1,430.20
LOLOM	563.53	115.00	0.00	678.53
Staff Training-BSC	612.00	372.20	255.00	729.20
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	7,782.84	0.00	2,339.39	5,443.45
Total	36,902.37	12,573.89	21,465.19	28,011.07

Note: The account balances listed below are not included in the General Fund balance.

First Citizens Bank
Certificate of Deposit - BEC (6,000.00) 6,000.00
Certificate of Deposit - Military Ministries (4,000.00) 4,000.00

First Citizens Bank
Certificate of Deposit - Contingency 3,600.00

First Citizens Bank
Money Market Acct. - Missions / New Work 5,388.78

First Citizens Bank
Crisis Fund 1,431.57

Finance Committee Meeting
October 16, 1997

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES
TO *ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS*
January - September 1997

Church	September 1997	Year To Date
Bear Creek	$555.24	$3,921.08
Bethany	333.34	1,500.03
Bethel	100.00	900.00
Bethlehem	1,234.49	12,770.49
Blue Creek	0.00	0.00
Brookwood	2,011.73	15,108.14
Calvary	0.00	315.00
Catherine Lake	0.00	975.00
Cedar Fork	799.68	6,625.78
Centerview	208.00	1,872.00
Enon Chapel	906.83	8,161.47
Galilee	391.25	1,173.75
Grants Creek	329.49	2,155.74
Gum Branch	0.00	1,382.19
Hallsville	312.13	2,645.18
Harris Creek	0.00	7,356.35
Jacksonville First	2,500.00	20,000.00
Kellum	825.00	7,425.00
Korean	70.00	630.00
Maple Hill	0.00	427.25
Maysville First	0.00	11,588.97
Memorial	228.00	2,446.00
Midville	798.96	5,492.58
New Hope	284.81	1,731.85
New Life	150.00	150.00
New River*	300.00	1,500.00
N. Topsail Shores	536.23	3,266.59
Piney Grove	615.12	3,943.29
Potters Hill	138.44	995.53
Providence	1,420.40	13,393.63
Richlands First	2,930.42	15,121.78
Salem	350.00	3,150.00
Swansboro First	1,650.19	15,518.85
Tar Landing	852.22	6,326.75
Victory	100.00	500.00
Total	**$20,931.97**	**$180,470.27**
New River* (Crisis)	100.00	500.00

Missions Committee

The 1996-97 church year has proved to be an exciting and challenging time of ministry and growth. The Lord has truly blessed our Association of churches with a spirit of faith, unity and service. We have many things to praise Him for not the least of which is His leadership and provision in the area of finances.

In October 1994, the Association voted not to request financial support from the Baptist State Convention beginning in 1997. The plan was to phase out the funding over a three-year period. Those three years have proved the Lord's faithfulness. Financial contributions to the Association from the churches are up along with increased giving to the Baptist State Convention. This financial independence does not cancel the strong ties of mutual support and ministry shared between our Association and the State Convention.

The Hispanic Ministry and the Ministries Extravaganza are two strong examples of this vital relationship. After much discussion the previous year concerning Hispanic ministry in the military community and among migrant workers, the Missions Committee decided to approach the Baptist State Convention for assistance. Matt Riley contacted John Jones, Director of Language Ministries at the Baptist State Convention, to meet with the Missions Committee. Out of this meeting came the decision to conduct a telephone survey designed to evaluate the potential for Hispanic ministry. John Jones provided volunteers to conduct the phone survey which produced a positive response. The Missions Committee followed up by presenting a motion to the Association to begin a Hispanic ministry by calling a Hispanic pastor to work with both existing migrant ministries and the new Jacksonville project. The motion passed unanimously.

The Ministries Extravaganza held at Brookwood Baptist Church on September 13 was a huge success. The event showcased the ongoing ministries of the churches in the New River Baptist Association, as well as the resources and ministries of the Baptist State Convention. Bobby Stafford, Director of the Missions Development Department of the Baptist State Convention, worked in conjunction with associational staff to put together the missions fair. The fair included ministry booths, a great meal and live music provided by a local group led by Rev. Russell Padgett. The group also featured a *farewell* performance by Dr. Roy Smith, who is retiring as Executive Director of the Baptist State Convention. The service following the fair began with a flag procession leading to a time of joint worship which concluded with a challenging message by Dr. Roy Smith. In honor of Dr. Smith, who has been a strong supporter of our Association throughout the years, Associational Missionary, E. J. Hines, presented him with a replica of the *Bald Head Island Light House*.

Another continuing mission's effort in our Association is the partnership with the Frontier Baptist Association in Buffalo, New York. Two churches, First Baptist of Jacksonville and First Baptist of Richlands, sent mission groups to New York this year to conduct ministries. Though this marks the final year of our Associations partnership with the churches of the Frontier Association, it certainly does not end our concern and prayers for their continued strengthening and ministry. The experiences shared through this partnership have opened eyes to the needs and potential for ministry in our area.

The New River Baptist Association also welcomed a new sister church into the fellowship this last year. Responding to an inquiry by Victory Baptist Church about joining the New River Baptist Association, the Missions Committee met with Pastor Damon Lee and Associate Pastor Phil Shepard. The meeting culminated in a formal request by Victory Baptist Church to become a part of the New River Baptist Association. Victory Baptist was formally voted on and received in the Association at the quarterly meeting in April.

Dwayne Collins, Chairperson

Ordination Committee

Members of the Ordination Committee (Rev. Reese English, Rev. Doug Williams, Rev. Jack Marshburn and Rev. Terry Golden) met on April 3 at 10:00 A.M. for the purpose of granting New Hope Baptist Church's request for examining Mr. Joe Vrydaghs as a candidate for ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

Having heard Joe's responses to the numerous questions relevant to the Gospel Ministry, the committee unanimously concluded that Joe possesses commendable Christian character and admirable Biblical understanding. Therefore, we enthusiastically and confidently recommended completion of Joe's ordination at the desired date.

Terry Golden, Chairman

Personnel Committee

The Personnel Committee continues to be thankful for God's provision of workers for His harvest through all of our associational staff members and employees. In 1996-1997, we have continued the process begun last year to pursue redefining staff responsibilities for the New River Baptist Association. We looked at current and future expected needs and we attempted to utilize the strengths of our current employees to meet those needs.

We implemented some significant changes of responsibilities for our current staff members on January 1, 1997, and we have been extremely pleased with the results! We continue to be able to sponsor the traditional association-wide events as in past years. Through our new consultative ministry to churches, we now can also develop training and offer resources to meet the specific needs of individual churches. The newly created position of Resource Coordinator is being filled by Faye Edwards. Karen Rose, as Resource Specialist, serves as a technician to implement specific consultative church needs. Other staff members also assist in this new endeavor.

As we look forward and continue to plan for the future, the Personnel Committee will continue to look for new ways to maximize the strengths of our employees.

Karen Verell Maccarone, Chairperson

Properties Committee

The summer storms of 1996 brought major damage to the associational properties at 2734 Commerce Road and the mobile trailer located at Holiday Mobile Home City. The associational staff worked many tiring hours, in addition to their routine chores, compiling a complete listing of all the equipment and buildings damaged during the two storms. This report was provided along with the insurance adjusters inspection and review of all areas damaged or destroyed. Upon final review and approval by the insurance company, a figure was agreed upon and then contractors were contacted for final bids to get the renovation necessary underway. This included some new equipment, replacement or renovation of the buildings exterior and interior, removing all the damaged materials and complete cleanup.

The renovation project took about six months and the total cost was approximately $196,000. We wish to express our thanks to all the volunteers who gave so many hours of extreme hard labor during the cleanup just after the storms.

We also wish to give special thanks to our associational staff who worked many extra hours under extreme stress to provide every possible service to the churches in the Association and the surrounding areas during this period.

We still have three major projects remaining incomplete from our long range planning program. It is our hope to complete these as soon as funds can be made available. The projects are: 1) heating and air conditioning for the gym, 2) replacing the tile floor on the basketball court in the gym, and 3) resurfacing the parking lot. Estimates given for these projects are approximately $50,000.00. Our goal is to have all our properties in a state of excellent repair within the next two years.

We ask for your prayers and support from each church and extend our very best to each of you.

J. P. Gardner, Chairman

Senior Adults

The *Sonshine Club* of the New River Baptist Association met on the second Saturday of the middle month of each quarter during the year, with the exception of May.

At each of our meetings we have a devotional led by one of our pastors. We join in the singing of some choruses and hymns. Guest speakers are invited to share about their area of work of vocation. Also, we have special singing by groups from the churches.

The Senior Adults come from the churches of the New River Baptist Association and from other denominations. Also, we have guests from other areas at times.

Special thanks goes to many people for making our meeting a success each time. To name a few: Barry Templeton for programs, Ruth Davis for playing the piano and Richard Green for the delicious meals he prepares each time. Last but not least, two groups we could not do without . . . the Senior Adult Committee that plans the events and the people who come from the churches to help prepare the tables, serve the food and clean up afterwards. E. J. Hines is our staff advisor and a great help in planning the programs each time.

Thank you for letting us serve you.

Paul T. Mull, Director

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
January 21, 1997

Location: Bear Creek Baptist Church, Hubert, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Vice Moderator, Rev. Bill Davis.

Mrs. Faye Edwards, Resource Coordinator, New River Baptist Association, led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms". She was accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Ann Hines. An offering was received for the New York Partnership.

Devotional: Rev. Terry Golden, pastor of host church, welcomed the messengers who had come to the meeting. He then brought the devotional on *The Banner of a Soldier*. His text was Psalm 60:4. The banner of a soldier identified his king, his country and his cause; unified the soldiers; and fortified the soldiers. Rev. Golden then read I Corinthians 1:17 and shared that the banner of the Christian is the cross. It identifies our king - Jesus; our country - heaven; and our cause - winning of the lost. The cross unifies and fortifies those who have trusted Christ as Savior. He then closed in prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-five churches were represented, with a total of 123 persons present.

Bear Creek	6	Gum Branch	3	North Topsail Shores	1
Bethany	3	Hallsville	9	Piney Grove	6
Bethel	0	Harris Creek	7	Potters Hill	0
Bethlehem	0	Jacksonville First	8	Providence	8
Blue Creek	0	Kellum	3	Richlands First	11
Brookwood	10	Korean	0	Salem	6
Calvary	0	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	5
Catherine Lake	4	Maysville First	3	Tar Landing	6
Cedar Fork	6	Memorial	0		
Centerview	2	Midville	3	Assoc. Council	4
Enon Chapel	1	New Hope	3	Visitors	0
Galilee	0	New Life	2	TOTAL	123
Grants Creek	1	New River	2		

REPORTS:

Missions Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, made a motion the New River Baptist Association commission Rev. and Mrs. Kevin Anderson to the Fellowship Baptist Church in Bad Krueznach, Germany. There was a second and the motion carried. Rev. E. J. Hines then led in the commissioning service. (A copy is on the first white page in the Book of Reports.)

Executive Committee - Mrs. Karen Rose reported for the Executive Committee. She placed the first set of names listed on the second white page in the Book of Reports in nomination for the Disaster Recovery Team. There was a second and the motion carried. She then placed the second set of names listed in nomination for the Board of Directors for the Counseling Ministry. The was a second and the motion carried. Rev. Dwayne Collins then gave a brief explanation for having a Board of Directors for the Counseling Ministry.

Finance Committee - Mr. Jim Jarman, Chairperson, presented the Finance Committee report on the green pages of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report as presented. There as a second and the motion carried.

Rev. Roy Parker, pastor at Richlands First, shared that this is the last year for the New York Partnership and encouraged churches to be a part of this mission work. He then reported on the Baptist Men. Referring to the recommendation on the second white page of the Book of Reports he made a motion that the Baptist Men be authorized to develop a Disaster Recovery Ministry and be permitted to accrue $10,000 for the purpose of acquiring a trailer and equipment. There was second and the motion carried.

Consultative Ministry - Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, reported on the Consultative Ministry. He shared that as of January 1, there had been some changes and then introduced **Mrs. Faye Edwards,** Resource Coordinator.

Mrs. Edwards stated that she would be meeting with pastors and key leaders of the churches to find out what their needs are. She will also see that resources are available for the churches. She then introduced new staff person **Mrs. Karen Rose,** Resource Specialist.

Mrs. Rose said she was looking forward to working with the churches and referred to the purple pages in the book that gave information on the upcoming WMU and VBS events. She then introduced **Mrs. Susan Rumbley,** Baptist Education Center Director.

Mrs. Rumbley shared that she will be concentrating her efforts on BEC Daycare, Preschool, After School and Summer Camp programs. She referred to the yellow pages of the book for information on upcoming Youth events. Mrs. Rumbley then introduced **Rev. Matt Riley,** Director of Military Ministries.

Rev. Riley gave a report on the Military Ministries and referred to the cherry page in the book regarding the "Couples Night Out" on February 14. He also stated that he is planning to schedule another Marriage Enrichment Seminar in March. He then referred to the blue page in the book and encouraged the churches to us the facilities of the New River Baptist Association.

Rev. Hines shared that Rev. Jim Kelley, Chairperson of the Evangelism Committee, was 150% behind the Consultative Ministry. He also said that the Evangelism Committee was anxious to present *People Sharing Jesus* with the churches.

Senior Adult Fellowship - Rev. Paul Mull referred to the pink page in the book and shared that the next fellowship will be February 8 at 11:00 a.m. at the Baptist Center.

Rev. Bill Davis announced that the Ministers and Wives Valentine Banquet will be February 10 at the Baptist Center. The information in on the red page in the book. He also referred to the gray page that contains information on the RA/Challenger events. The Mission Fair and Tournaments is scheduled for March 8 at the Baptist Center and the Track Meet is scheduled for April 5 at White Oak High School.

There was a motion and second to adjourn. The motion carried. Dr. Fred Holt, pastor of Catherine Lake, closed in prayer.

Linda Bailey

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
April 22, 1997

Location: Piney Grove Baptist Church, Swansboro, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. Paul Fowler

Mrs. Faye Edwards, Resource Coordinator of the New River Baptist Association, led the messengers is singing *To God Be The Glory*. Mrs. Nora Yarborough played the piano.

Devotional: Rev. Ray Yarborough, interim pastor of host church, welcomed the messengers who had come to the meeting and gave directions to the Fellowship Hall. God rewards those who give a cup of water in His name was the theme of his devotional. His scripture was Matthew 10:42. Before prayer, Rev. Matt Riley shared that Rev. Don Hunnings, pastor of Harris Creek, was recovering from surgery, doing well and now at home. Rev. Yarborough then closed in prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-two churches were represented, with a total of 103 persons present.

Bear Creek	1	Gum Branch	0	North Topsail Shores	1
Bethany	3	Hallsville	9	Piney Grove	7
Bethel	0	Harris Creek	5	Potters Hill	0
Bethlehem	2	Jacksonville First	0	Providence	7
Blue Creek	0	Kellum	5	Richlands First	10
Brookwood	8	Korean	0	Salem	2
Calvary	0	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	6
Catherine Lake	3	Maysville First	0	Tar Landing	5
Cedar Fork	3	Memorial	3	Victory	10
Centerview	0	Midville	1		
Enon Chapel	1	New Hope	0	Assoc. Council	4
Galilee	0	New Life	0	Visitors	0
Grants Creek	5	New River	2	TOTAL	103

REPORTS:

Missions Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, made a motion that the Victory Baptist Church, located in the Beacham's Apartment Complex in Jacksonville, be permitted to affiliate with the New River Baptist Association. After Rev. Damon Lee, pastor at Victory, shared what God has been doing in their church, there was a second to the motion and the motion carried.

Executive Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins placed the names on the third white page in the Book of Reports in nomination for the Committees for 1997-1998. There was a second and the motion carried.

Finance Committee - Jim Jarman, Chairperson, presented the Finance Committee report on the green page of the Book of Reports. The report was received as information.

Properties Committee - J. P. Gardner shared that volunteers were needed for the Work Day on April 26 at the Baptist Center. The flyer on the buff page of the Book of Reports listed the projects that need to be done, how many people are needed for each project and tools that need to be brought.

Rev. Roy Parker shared that this was the last year for the New York Partnership. An offering has been received at each Associational meeting to help the Frontier Association in New York. An offering was received as Mrs. Faye Edwards led in the hymn *Rescue The Perishing*.

Senior Adult Fellowship - Rev. Paul Mull, referring to the purple page in the Book of Reports, shared that the next fellowship for the Senior Adults was scheduled for May 24, at 11:00 A.M. at the Baptist Center.

Baptist Men - Rev. Roy Parker presented the following reports:

- A Disaster Relief Team went to Cold Spring, Kentucky to help with flood clean-up. They stayed at the Cold Spring Baptist Church. They did *mud-outs*.

- A second trip is being planned for May 18 - 25. This time a team will go to Falmouth, Kentucky to help with the reconstruction of 50 homes. Men and women are needed. No previous experience is needed. Information will be sent to the churches.
- This is the last year for the New York Partnership. He encouraged the churches to send a group to New York.
- Rev. Parker reminded the messengers of the need for a trailer for the Disaster Relief/Recovery Ministry.
- He encouraged the churches to take part in the work day scheduled for May 26 at the Baptist Center.

STAFF REPORTS:

Resource Specialist - Mrs. Karen Rose gave the following reports:

- The theme for VBS this year is ***The Wild and Wonderful Good New Stampede***. Mrs. Rose encouraged all VBS workers to attend the Associational VBS Clinics to be held on Saturday, April 6 from 8:30-11:30 A.M. and Monday, April 28 from 7:00-9:00 P.M. at Enon Chapel. (orange page in book)
- The Ga Mother/Daughter Olym-picnic will be May 3 from 10:00 A.M. until 12:00 noon at the Baptist Center. (pink page in book)

Director of Military Ministries - Rev. Matt Riley reported on the following:

- Language Ministries
  - Rev. Riley has been working with the Missions Committee in regards to beginning a Hispanic Ministry in the New River Association. They are doing a thorough research before beginning the ministry. Five consultants will be coming from the Baptist State Convention on May 3 to conduct a survey of this area. Five people are needed to serve as tour guides for these consultants.
  - The Toni Romine International Night is scheduled for May 17, at 6:00 P.M. at the Baptist Center. Please call the Associational office and make reservations. (dark pink page in book)
- Military Ministries
  - Tony Russ will be in concert at the Baptist Center June 6. (second blue page in book)
  - The Military Appreciation Banquet has been rescheduled for August 23. It has also been change to Military Evangelism Night with an emphasis on Evangelism. Rev. Riley plans to show the Billy Graham film, ***Scars That Heal***.

Resource Coordinator - Mrs. Faye Edwards stated that there are more resources available at the Baptist Center and encourage the churches to make use of them. She also announced that ***The Beacon*** was available for those who had not already received them. Mrs. Edwards made a motion to change the date of the July 22 meeting to July 29 due to the fact that the staff at the Associational office would be at Caraway for training. There was a second and the motion carried.

Baptist Education Center Director - Mrs. Susan Rumbley gave the following reports:

- Referring to the yellow page in the Book of Reports, she shared the programs that are available at the Baptist Education Center - Day Care, Preschool, After School and Summer Camp.
- Youth Camp is July 14-18 at Campbell University. The cost is $110. This years theme is **Extreme! Living Dangerously in God's World.** (gold page in book)

There was a motion and second to adjourn. Mr. Doug Edwards of the Brookwood Church closed in prayer.

Linda Bailey

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
July 29, 1997

Location: Midville Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Vice Moderator, Rev. Bill Davis
Mrs. Becky Hoffman, member of the Midville Church, led the assembly in singing *Victory in Jesus*. Mrs. Sabrina Riley played the piano.
Devotional: Rev. Matt Riley, member of host church, welcomed the messengers who had come to the meeting and gave directions to the Fellowship Hall. He then brought a devotional he titled *Samson, a Story of Tragedy* from Judges 16. He stated that the secret of Samson's strength was in his keeping his Nazarite vow. We as Southern Baptists also have a secret strength and that is our togetherness - working together to win the lost to Christ. He closed in prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-five churches were represented, with a total of 114 persons present.

Bear Creek	1	Gum Branch	1	North Topsail Shores	2
Bethany	3	Hallsville	4	Piney Grove	5
Bethel	0	Harris Creek	6	Potters Hill	0
Bethlehem	2	Jacksonville First	3	Providence	7
Blue Creek	0	Kellum	6	Richlands First	10
Brookwood	10	Korean	0	Salem	6
Calvary	0	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	5
Catherine Lake	2	Maysville First	0	Tar Landing	6
Cedar Fork	4	Memorial	0	Victory	4
Centerview	0	Midville	4		
Enon Chapel	1	New Hope	2	Assoc. Council	6
Galilee	3	New Life	0	Visitors	8
Grants Creek	3	New River	2	TOTAL	114

The minutes were presented and approved.

REPORTS:

Executive Committee - Rev. Don Hunnings presented the Executive Committee report for Chairperson Rev. Sandy Bain, who was unable to be present. Referring to the white page with red letters, he made a motion to place the following names in nomination:

- Finance Committee — Jim Harper, Jacksonville First; J. P. Gardner, Memorial
- Personnel Committee — Ted Brown, Brookwood
- Evangelism Committee — Terry Hinson, Blue Creek; Andy Wood, Bethany

There was a second and the motion carried.

Mrs. Faye Edwards reported that the annual meetings this year will be at Bethany on October 27 and Richlands First on October 28. *Highlighting Local Ministries* will be the theme for this year's meeting.

Finance Committee - Mr. Jim Jarman presented the Treasures Report on the green page in the book of reports. The report was received as information. The proposed budget for 1998 was presented. All messengers were mailed a copy of the budget prior to the meeting. The budget will be voted on at the meeting in October.

Missions Committee -

- **Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairman of the Missions Committee**, made a motion that the association conduct a World Missions Conference in the fall of 1999. Finney Greggs made the second. The motion carried. He then referred to the white page with red letters and made a motion that the New River Baptist Association begin a Hispanic Ministry, and that the model *Proposed Hispanic Ministry* be adopted. The second was made by Rev. Tony Hardin. The proposal for the Hispanic Ministry is on the following page of the book of reports. Matt Riley then addressed the proposal. The motion then carried.
- **Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries,** referring the red page in the book of reports reported that August 23 was **Military Evangelism Night**. The Billy Graham film, *Scars That Heal,* will be shown. He encouraged those present to promote this event in their churches.
- **Rev. Dwayne Collins** encouraged the churches to take part in the ***Ministries Extravaganza*** on September 13 at Brookwood. Details of the event are on the yellow pages of the book of reports.
- **New York Partnership - Rev. Roy Parker** reported that Richlands First went to New York the last week in June and ministered in a Hispanic Mission Church. They also carried with them a check for $1,167.60 to Rev. Mike Flannery of the Frontier Baptist Association.

- **Mr. Ted Brown** shared that Brookwood was hosting a golf tournament on August 9 at Rock Creek. The purpose of this event is to raise money to send ten men to Prague in the Czech Republic to do mission work.

Mrs. Becky Hoffman led the congregation in singing *Leaning on the Everlasting Arms* as an offering was received for the New York Partnership. Rev. Andy Wood led in prayer.

Counseling Board - Rev. Tony Hardin, Chairman, reported that Board of Directors for the Counseling Ministry has two criteria to lead them: 1) to honor the Lord with this ministry; 2) that this ministry would meet the needs of the people and churches of the New River Baptist Association and this area. They determined the need was for godly, Christ-centered, and biblically-based counseling and a counselor that would fit that need. Two major counseling entities were considered - Baptist Hospital and Rapha. The Board felt that Rapha best fit our needs and the needs of our people and are negotiating with them at this time. The goal of the Board is to go on-line January 1, 1998. In order for this to happen the following must happen:

1. An agreement must be reached with a counseling service.
2. A counselor must be chosen that is acceptable to the service and the Board of Director.
3. Funding for this ministry must be secured.
   a. This will be a separate entity from the New River Baptist Association.
   b. The association will assist with funding, but it will require funding from individual churches if it is to succeed.
   c. The ministry cannot go on-line without proper funds available to carry the ministry.

Two things are needed from the churches for this ministry to succeed: 1) prayer support; 2) financial support.

Senior Adult Fellowship - Rev. Paul Mull, referring the buff page in the book of reports, announced that the next Senior Adult Fellowship will on August 9 at 11:00 A.M. at the Baptist Center.

Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry - Rev. Roy Parker encouraged those in attendance to take part in the Disaster Recovery/Handyman Training on July 31, 6:00 P.M. at the Baptist Center. He also reported that a second trip was made to Falmouth, Kentucky to help with the rebuilding of 50 homes. Rev. Parker shared that $13,615.16 was received from the sale of the RV camper and gifts from the churches for the purchase of a trailer and equipment. They were able to take the trailer with them when they went to Kentucky.

STAFF REPORTS:

Associational Missionary - Rev. E. J. Hines stated that as he listened to the various committee reports he was excited about what has happened and what is happening in the Association. He thanked the churches for their support of the Association.

Resource Coordinator - Mrs. Faye Edwards encouraged the churches to participate in the Extravaganza on September 13. She also encouraged the messengers to get involved in missions. September is the month for the offering for North Carolina State Missions. Baptist Men and WMU receive support from this offering.

Baptist Education Director - Mrs. Susan Rumbley gave the following reports:

- On August 11 at 7 P.M., there will be a *Youth Invasion* at the Baptist Center. The youth from the Providence church will present ***Jesus is the Answer.*** Also, the youth who went to camp will share their experiences.
- The New River Baptist Association's Youth Camp at Campbell was a great success. The theme for this year was ***EXTREME! Living Dangerously in God's Will.*** All the youth had a great time and wanted to stay two weeks.
- The Baptist Education Center has had a busy summer with Daycare, Preschool, Summer Camp and Vacation Bible School. They also participated in Children's Choir Camp at Jacksonville First.

Resource Specialist - Mrs. Karen Rose reported on the following:

- Mrs. Rose shared some things she did while in South Africa. The first week there she held Vacation Bible School for the children of the missionaries in the area. The second week they went to different areas and held leadership training sessions for the local churches. She asked the messengers to first pray for the missionaries in South Africa and their children and secondly, to pray for the national churches and the people of South Africa.
- Children's Choir Camp was a success. The children learned some fundamentals of singing and had a good time. They presented a program for parents on the last day of the camp.
- WMU Leadership Training will be on September 16 at 7 P.M. at the Baptist Center. This training is for all age group leaders.
- Sunday School Leadership Training for all leadership of all age groups will on September 25 at 7 P.M. at the Baptist Center.

There was no new business. There was a motion and a second to adjourn. The motion carried.

Rev. Jake Carroll gave the benediction.

Linda Bailey

Historian's Report

Bear Creek

October - The primary event this month was our annual Harvest Day Celebration. It was held on October 13th. The guest speaker was Rev. Don Coley, a former pastor of the church. Special music was provided by the Adult Choir and the Bear Creek Old Time Gospel Quartet. The note on the church van was burned during the morning service. Dinner on the grounds followed the morning service.

On October 27th, Mr. Clifton Hix provided the morning message on the Gideon Ministry and its accomplishments during the past year.

The children had their Fall Festival on October 31st.

The Pastor and the Associational Messengers attended the annual Associational meeting this month.

November - This months focus was holidays. The church held a special service to honor the veterans on November 10th. During this service, certificates of appreciation were given to all veterans in attendance. The pledges to the flags were repeated.

On November 26th, the churches hosted the annual community joint Thanksgiving Eve Service. Rev. Paul Cannon, Pastor of Oak Grove Methodist Church, delivered the message. Music was provided by the combined choirs from both churches. Following the service, refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

December - The holiday season continued to be the emphasis during this month also. On December 13th, the youth visited Mike's Tree Farm for a bonfire and snacks. On December 15th, the youth presented their Christmas program. The annual Christmas service was held on December 22nd at the evening service. The service was completely in candlelight and the focus was on Jesus being the light of the world. It was an excellent service. The Baptist Men canceled their monthly breakfast on December 28th due to the holidays and people being out of town. On December 31st, the church held a Watch Night Service. Even though attendance was small, the service was very meaningful and offered all attendees the opportunity to begin their new year in a spirit of prayer.

January - Communion was celebrated on the first Sunday of this month. During the business meeting this month, several names were removed from the church roll. These members were people who had left this area and left no forwarding address. The removal was in compliance with the Church Constitution.

The monthly Family Fellowship meal was held on January 15th.

The Baptist Men held their monthly breakfast on January 25th. It was well attended. On January 26th, the church celebrated Baptist Men's Day. The men's choir provided the special music at both services. Following the evening service, a cake bake-off was held in the fellowship hall. There were a lot of cakes submitted for the contest and the competition was stiff.

This month concluded with the Pastor and the Quartet providing the message in word and song at the Welcome Inn's Friday night meal for the military. In addition, the Women On Missions group provided the cakes that week also.

February - The new copies of the Revised Church Constitution were distributed this month. One copy was provided to each family.

This month, the church completed the purchase and installation of a computer system. It was installed in the Sunday School office and will greatly improve the administrative efficiency of the church. In addition, Mrs. Cynthia Stokes Began volunteering her services as a Church Secretary. She in working in the mornings only.

On February 23rd, the church recognized all members who provide volunteer service to individuals and organizations outside our Church Family.

March - One of the main activities this month was our church's annual observance of Youth Week. This year the week began on March 8th with an Associational Youth Night held a Swansboro Middle School. A special speaker was scheduled (Mr. Brad Jurkovich) as well as special music by Mr. Jay Parker. On March 9th, the Sunday School met in a combined session to observe the Home Mission Sunday. We watched a slide presentation on the

various aspects of home mission work that Bear Creek is presently involved in. On March 16th, the youth taught all of the Sunday School classes for Youth Sunday. The church continued a long tradition of holding Easter Sun Rise Services at the Shell Rock Landing. Special music was provided and the Pastor brought a brief message. Both the 8:30 and 11:00 services were held Easter Sunday, however there was no evening service. This month ended on a very sad note for the church. One of the founding members of the church, Mr. Romulus Burns, went home to be with the Lord on March 28th. Funeral services were held at the church on Monday, March 31st. He was a tremendous worker in the church almost from its beginning and has provided much service to his Lord that will forever live in the pages of the history of Bear Creek Baptist Church.

April - The month of April was a busy month for the church. Our Spring Revival was held from April 9 - 13th. The speaker for the first two nights was the 2nd FSSG Chaplain. Beginning on Friday night a Lay Witness Team sponsored by the Baptist State Convention continued the revival theme. On Saturday they held witnessing training sessions and went door-to-door with members from the church in a bold attempt to win lost souls to the Lord. On April 19th, the WMU and the Baptist Men sponsored an Interfaith Ministry Breakfast. At the breakfast one of the leaders of this ministry presented to the group the particulars of sponsoring a foreign family until they became self-sufficient in the United States. During April 21 - 23rd, Pastor Golden conducted a revival at the Centerview Baptist Church. On the 23rd, the church canceled services and went to hear Pastor gold speak at Centerview. This was as a support effort to this church which has been struggling for several months without a pastor. On April 27th, the church held its annual Friend Day celebration at Sunday School.

This month was also not without its' share of sadness. On April 19th, another of the dedicated Senior Citizens passed away. Mr. Wilbur Garner was called home to be with the Lord after struggling for many years with illness. Although unable to be active in the church for the last few years due to his illness, he will be missed.

May - This months services began by continuing a long standard tradition of recognizing the Senior Adults. A special choir composed of Senior Adults provided the special music and a luncheon was held in their honor following the morning service. On May 10th, the Women On Missions sponsored a celebration for the Mothers. The monthly family fellowship was held on May 14th. On May 24th, the Senior Adults head their quarterly luncheon at the New River Baptist Association. The church concluded the month by holding a recognition service on May 25th for the men and women who have so faithfully served our country in the armed services both now and in the past.

June - This month was a busy month for the church. On June 8th, the church held its annual VBS workers installation service to install the teachers and officers for Vacation bible School for this year. During the two weeks prior to the Bible School, over 500 flyers were distributed throughout the Foxtrace Community. During the week of June 15th, bible School was held for the youth. They had a good attendance. Children's VBS was held the week of June 22nd. They also had a excellent turnout. On June 29th, a "hoe down" celebration was held at the church to close out this year's Bible Schools.

Discussion continued this month on the proposed amendment/clarification to the existing polity at the church that men who had been divorced would not be accepted as candidates for being a deacon. Two meetings were held on Wednesday nights prior to the prayer meeting service to allow ample time for discussion. The matter is to be voted on during the July meeting. This has been a matter that has created volumes of discussion and opinion. God has provided the strength and courage to embrace the differences of opinion and still remain united in our ultimate calling to spread the saving Gospel of Jesus Christ..

July - This month began on an exciting note for the youth of the Church. Several of our youth attended Summer Camp in South Carolina. They all had a wonderful time and had an opportunity to share their experiences with the church during the evening service.

The church experienced another time of sadness this month as another of the members of the church was called home to be with the Lord following many years of faithful service to the church. Mrs. Ethel Humphrey was called to heaven on July 19th. She will be sorely missed.

All of the materials necessary for the construction of the church's picnic shelter have been obtained. Construction will begin in August.

August - During this month, the Sunday School prepared for a new and exciting change. For many years within our Association, the new Sunday School year always began the first Sunday in October. However, due to the Convention's changes in the calendar year, we are now beginning the new year in Sunday School on the first Sunday in September. The new teachers and their assistants were presented and voted on during the business

meeting this month.

Another new beginning occurred this month. The CHS and the 100th Anniversary Committees held their initial planning meeting. Look for many exciting events to happen during the nest year as Beach Creek Baptist Church celebrates its' 100th Anniversary.

The church was able to complete a mission endeavor this month. Enough contributions were received to complete paying the remaining balance on the funeral expenses for Leanna Miller. Many hearts were touched and blessed by our church's willingness to help this family at such a tragic time.

We concluded this month by holding our annual Worker's Appreciation Banquet on August 29th. The meal was catered by Smithfield's Bar-B-Q and special music was provided by the Bear Creek Old Time Gospel Quartet. A special message of appreciation was given to all workers during the 96-97 church year by both the Pastor and Jennie Sligh.

September - This month concluded what has been an exciting year in the life of our church. Work continued on the picnic shelter with an anticipated completion date of October 1.

After much prayer and thought, the church decided to discontinue the 8:30 morning worship service. The last 8:30 worship service was held on the last Sunday of this month. We will look at holding two services at such time in the future that the need warrants having two services. The annual business meeting was held this month. During this meeting the church approved the officers and workers for the coming year as well as the 1997-1998 church budget.

Preliminary planning continued on our 100th Anniversary Celebration which will begin in October of 1997 and conclude on Harvest Day 1998. Our church has been richly blessed during the last 100 years and we look forward to many more years of service to our Lord.

Blue Creek

The church called its fourth Pastor in March 1997, Rev. Terry Hinson of Liberty, North Carolina. Renovations to the children's department were completed this year.

Catherine Lake

October 5, 1996	Wedding - Rebecca Whaley to Sammy Kellum
October 16, 1996	Homecoming Day Russell Padgett - Pastor of Catherine Lake Baptist Church from 1963 to 1966
November 10, 1996	Military Appreciation Day Matt Riley - Director of Military Ministries for New River Baptist Association
December 31, 1996	Church exceeded its highest goal of $1,500 for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. The total was $1,738.95.
February 15, 1997	Annual Traveling Valentine Dinner
March 30, 1997	Church exceeded it highest goal of $600 for Annie Armstrong Easter offering. The total amount was $822.75.
July 14-18, 1997	Youth Camp at Campbell University
August 1997	Two members began their teaching careers: Chris Barnes, Environmental Science at Richlands High School and Crystal Horne, First Grade at Hunters Creek.
August 3-6, 1997	Revival Kenneth Ridings - Professor Fruitland Bible College
August 9, 1997	Wedding - Heidi Baysden to David Krick

Hallsville

Homecoming was held the first Sunday in June. Sunday School extension to the Beulaville Rest Home.

Kellum

Ten youth and seven adults went to Washington, D.C. for a week of mission work in a homeless shelter, clothes closet, street cleaning and etc. We held a note burning ceremony on Sunday October 13 for our educational building. Two members went to Kentucky for flood clean-up.

Providence

Providence voted to change the Sunday School year to begin on the first Sunday in June. Construction began on an additional education wing. Our youth hosted a Son-fest for the Associational Youth Fellowship. We adopted a resolution opposing gambling. We participated in the Association Missions Extravaganza by having a display of activities of our mission organizations and a church flag.

Salem

Completed new parking lot. Enlarged and totally renovated rest room facilities to handicap accessible.

Swansboro

Church voted to give the pastor a housing allowance. After pastor purchased his new home, the church voted to sell the parsonage.

Church voted to hire a full-time Minister of Youth and Education/Associate Pastor.

The deacons began a ministry to take our quarterly Lord's Supper observance to our shut-in members who are unable to attend our regular worship service.

Installed new and updated sound system in the sanctuary. Sound system with amplifies, loud speakers, microphones with stands and wall receptacles with microphone jacks were installed in the Fellowship Hall.

The church voted to buy the material needed to construct a picnic shelter and barbeque pit, 40' length x 36' width x 9' height with "A" roof and the posts to be bricked. Some men of the church contributed their labor.

Harvest Day goal of $15,000 was met and exceeded. Paid off balance due on building fund loan $6,091.

Church donated $500 to the Association to go toward purchasing a Disaster Relief Vehicle.

Church contributed $200 to Project Graduation.

Several love offerings were given during the year for church family.

Mrs. Mary Kietzman took an extended leave of absence as organist and Mrs. Diana Evans was hired as interim.

Some of our youth went to Ridgecrest for summer camp.

Congratulations to the *Tideland News* staff and our own Centennial committee for the Gold Star received for Best Special Section for the church's Centennial issue of last fall.

Constitution of the New River Baptist Association Inc.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association plus the associational officers and members of the Associational Council.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association in session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.
6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the directors of the ministries performance section, the employed staff who supervises their work, and the Associational Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.
2. The Council shall meet prior to each regular session of the Association. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.
3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the ministries performance section of the Association. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.
4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Staff, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Associational Meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at its July meeting.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

2. EVANGELISM COUNCIL: This council shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians. The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, two members at large, a person representing Sunday School, Youth, and Military Ministries, plus the chairpersons of program groups.

The Council shall have the authority to appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work.

3. FINANCE COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Associational meeting. The budget shall be adopted at the October meeting and become effective January 1st.

4. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, a representative from the organizations of W.M.U., Sunday School and Baptist Men, plus a representative of Military Ministries. The Council shall appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work. The chairpersons of the program groups shall be members of the Council. Each program group shall be composed of at least three members.

5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, and representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Association, persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. The Committee shall submit nominations for all associational officers, chairpersons of all ministry performance committees, administrative services committees, heads of departments, and groups at the April associational meeting. All required positions must be placed in nomination by the October meeting.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, or lay persons, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association in its January meeting.

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and

the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

7. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

8. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

9. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.

10. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents, and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of the following:

(1) Youth Consultant ASSISTeam member
(1) Youth Consultant Discipleship Training member
(1) Acteen Consultant from the WMU Council
(1) Pioneer/High School Baptist Young Men person
(1) Youth Consultant from the Music Council
(5) At Large members
(5) Youth (grades 7-12th) members

It shall be the duties of the Council to promote the emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

SECTION B. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary.

1. BAPTIST MEN: Baptist Men of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Baptist Men's organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The associational Discipleship Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training program and to help churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The Associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the Gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School program is to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION C. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Association.

SECTION D. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial

benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports

to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

1998 Associational Calendar

Associational Meetings

Jan	27	Quarterly Associational Meeting, Maysville FBC, 7:30 P.M.
Apr	28	Quarterly Associational Meeting, Bethlehem, 7:30 P.M.
Jul	28	Quarterly Associational Meeting, Korean, 7:30 P.M.
Oct	26	Annual Meeting, Blue Creek
Oct	27	Annual Meeting, Calvary

Baptist Education Center (Adult Education)

Jan	22	Deacon Ministry Training, BC, 6:00 P.M.
May	12	Developing An Evangelical Church
Jun	23	Preserving Church Records, BC, 7:30 P.M.
Aug	11	Dealing With Conflict
Aug	25	Clerk's Conference, BC, 7:30 P.M.
Oct	12	Law and the Church

Brotherhood

Jan	30-31	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
Feb	17	Baptist Men & Women in Ministry, BC
Mar	7	RA Tourn./Mission Fair, BC, 8:30 A.M.
Mar	20-21	(State) Challengers Convention
Apr	4	RA/Challengers Track Meet, White Oak High School, 8:30 A.M.
Sep	1	RA/Challengers Leadership Training

Discipleship Training

Apr	2	Children & Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament
Oct	8	Bible Drill Leaders' Update
Oct	13	Discipleship Training Strategy Meeting

Evangelism

Mar	14	Youth Evangelistic Rally
Feb	12	Soul Winning Clinic
Feb	24	Soul Winning Clinic
Sep	21	Evangelistic Rally

Family Ministries (Senior Adults)

Jan	8	Senior Adult Committee, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Feb	14	Senior Adult Fellowship, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Apr	7	Senior Adult Committee, BC, 11:00 A.M.
May	2	Senior Adult Fellowship, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Jul	7	Senior Adult Committee, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Aug	8	Senior Adult Fellowship, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Oct	13	Senior Adult Committee, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Nov	14	Senior Adult Fellowship, BC, 11:00 A.M.

Finance Committee (Meets at BC, 7:30 P.M.)

January 15	February 19	March 19
April 16	May 21	June 18
July 16	August 20	September 17
October 15	November 19	December 17

Japanese Ministry

Apr 18	Annual Toni Romine International Night, Baptist Center, 6:00 P.M.
Meetings:	First Thursday of each month, Baptist Center, 2:00 P.M.
Fellowships:	Third Saturday of each month, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.

Key Leadership

May	4-5	NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell

Military Ministries

Jan	13	Military Ministries through the Sunday School, BC, 6:00 P.M.

Music

Mar	8	Adult Choir Festival
Jul	20-23	Children's Choir Camp
Aug	11	Music Leadership Training
Sep	13	Adult Choir Festival

Pastoral Ministries

Sep	3	Pastor Appreciation Night, BC, 6 P.M.

Sunday School

Jan	13	Military Ministries through the Sunday School, BC, 6:00 P.M.
Feb	17	Literature Conference, BC, 2:00 P.M.
Feb	26-27	State VBS Institute (for conference leaders)
Mar	3	VBS Early Bird Conference for Pastors and Directors
Apr	3-4	ACT Institute, Cary
Apr	27	Associational VBS Clinic
May	15-16	National Sunday School Directors Seminar, Fayetteville
Aug	17	Sunday School Leadership Training
Nov	16	Consultant Training

WMU

Feb	10	Acteens Event
Mar	10	WMU Directors Update
Apr	7	WMU Annual Celebration, Jacksonville First, 7:30 P.M.
May	29-30	Associational WMU Leadership Training at Caswell
Sep	17	WMU Leadership Training
Nov	2	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer

Youth

Monthly Youth Fellowships held at BC, 7 P.M.

January 12	February 9	April 13
May 11	June 15	August 17
September 14	October 12	November 16
December 7		

Special Youth Events

Mar	9	Leadership Training
Mar	14	Evangelistic Rally
Jun	15	Courts Plus Pool Party
Jul	13-17	Youth Camp
Aug	17	Back to School Event

New River Baptist Association of North Carolina

1998

Annual

Thirty-Ninth Annual Meeting

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1998-99
- Associational Staff, Officers and Committees . . . 1
- Associational Consultative Ministry . . . 3
- Associational Messengers . . . 5

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 1998-99
- Churches and Locations . . . 7
- Pastors . . . 8
- Other Ordained Ministers . . . 9
- Associate Pastors . . . 10

Church Officers
- Clerks . . . 10
- Treasurers . . . 11

Program Directors and Other Leaders
- Brotherhood Directors . . . 12
- Children's Ministry . . . 13
- Deacon Chairmen . . . 13
- Discipleship Training . . . 14
- Educational Ministers . . . 15
- Media Directors . . . 15
- Music Ministers . . . 15
- Organists . . . 16
- Pianists . . . 17
- Prayer Ministry Coordinators . . . 18
- Preschool Ministry . . . 19
- Recreation Ministry . . . 19
- Secretaries . . . 19
- Stewardship Chairmen . . . 20
- Sunday School Directors . . . 21
- WMU Directors . . . 22
- Youth Ministers . . . 23

III. TABLES
- Statistical Tables (Annual Church Profile) . . . 24
- Comparative Statistics 1997-98 . . . 34

IV. 1998 ANNUAL MEETING
- Program of 1998 Annual Meeting . . . 36
- Historical Table of Annual Meetings . . . 38
- Proceedings . . . 39
- In Loving Memory . . . 43
- Reports to the 1998 Annual Meeting
  - Staff . . . 44
  - Church Programs . . . 47
  - Committees . . . 52
  - Officers . . . 60

V. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS . . . 78

VI. 1999 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES . . . 84



The 1998 edition of the Annual of the New River Baptist Association is dedicated to Rev. Paul T. Mull

Born in the beautiful mountains in Asheville, North Carolina in 1927, Paul Mull served as a minister, for the most part, in eastern North Carolina. His inimitable personality was laced with the cultures of both the western and eastern regions of the state he loved so well.

Paul was a faithful citizen of both his country and of the Kingdom of God. He served his country through active duty with the United States Army. His tours of responsibility took him to Japan where he was stationed in the Tokyo area. His experiences there made a profound impact upon his life and helped in formulating his philosophy and theology of ministry.

While serving as pastor of his first church, the Johnson Baptist Church in Warsaw, North Carolina, Paul met Ann Holland whom he subsequently married on November 27, 1952. They were blessed by the births of three sons, Tommy, David and Mark. On April 21, 1991, his devoted wife, Ann died. On November 7, 1992, he married Ruby Littleton .

Paul died on September 14, 1998, just three days prior to his seventy-first birthday. Several weeks before his death, the New River Baptist Association honored Paul for the long and productive ministry which had characterized his life of ministry. Words on the plaque which was given to him read: ***A man whose life is measured by the deeds of a winsome personality, compassion for others and loyalty to Jesus Christ, A servant of Christ who has glorified the Lord and touched lives during 48 years of ministry, A Christian who has walked humbly upon the earth seeking no gain, asking only for an opportunity to serve.***

During his ministry, Paul served nine churches. Additionally, he was always active in the work of the Association and the Baptist State Convention. He served as Moderator of the New River Baptist Association and through the years led in many capacities as chairman of a number of committees. He also had been a member of the Board of Ministers of Gardner-Webb College, as well as having served on the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

It is an honor to dedicate the 1998 Annual of the New River Baptist Association to Rev. Paul T. Mull. He will be remembered for his winsome personality and faithful commitment to Jesus Christ.

Ministering Together

in the

21st Century

Associational

Directory

1998-1999
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

New River Baptist Association
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546

Telephone: (910) 347-3146 • Fax: (910) 455-9906 • Email: nrbaptis@onslowonline.net

EMPLOYED STAFF

E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, 929 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 346-6833
Faye T. Edwards, Resource Coordinator, 117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 346-2946
Karen Rose, Resource Specialist, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-2641
Linda Bailey, Secretary, 110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 938-3480
Richard Green, Food Service Manager, 592 Sandridge Road, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-6091
William Earl Judge, Custodian, 139 McGowan Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 324-2551

BAPTIST EDUCATION CENTER

Katrina Ramirez, Supervisor, 104 Butternut Lane, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-8793
Debra Ragan, Supervisor, 139 Raccoon Lane, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-9830

ELECTED OFFICERS

Officers

Bill Davis, Moderator, PO Box 150, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . 326-3427/C 326-3427
Mike Wilkinson, Vice Moderator, 109 Silver Creek Landing, Swansboro 28584 . 252-393-8938/C 326-5768
Faye T. Edwards, Treasurer, 117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-2946/W 347-3146
Linda Bailey, Clerk, 110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 938-3480/W 347-3146

COMMITTEES

Executive

Sandy Bain, Chairperson, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . 327-5021/ C 327-2161
Dwayne Collins, 203 Oyster Lane, N Topsail Beach 28460 . . . . . 328-2134/ C 328-2058
Bob Garbett, 1027 Gregory Fork Road, Richlands 28574 324-5173
Linda Haley, 953 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-8648/ W 353-5403
Shirley Lewis, 282 Core Road, Richlands 28574 324-4156
Charles McKinney, 140 High Hill Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 347-6333/ C 455-5736
Susan Rumbley, 1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540 347-4682

Constitution

Norman Aycock, PO Box 946, Richlands 28574 324-4531
Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... 324-5021/C 327-2161
Jack Marshburn, 1836 Blue Creek Rd., Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-6842/C 346-8709

Counseling

Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, 203 Oyster Ln., N. Topsail Beach 28460 ..... 328-2134/C 328-2058
John Burd, 303 Nottingham, Jacksonville 28546 347-2654
Leatrice Crews, PO Box 645, Richlands 28574 ..... Unlisted
Finney Greggs, 109 Linda Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 353-6187/W 347-3581
Karen Maccarone, 892 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 455-0922/W 353-6262
Scott McClelland, 105 Epworth Drive, Jacksonville 28546 938-5953
Vann Murrell, 150 Hilltop Drive, Swansboro 28584 ..... 326-5825/C 346-8189
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Charles Sheldon, 1502 Freedom Way Road, Hubert 28539 353-3840

Finance

James Jarman, Chairperson, 1809 Haw Branch Road, Beulaville 28518 324-5513
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141
Jim Harper, PO Box 7255, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 455-8381/W 455-2814
Luther King, 736 Haw Branch Road, Beulaville 28518 324-4692
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241

Ordination

Robert Hall, Chairperson, PO Box 344, Hubert 28539 326-7410
Don Hunnings, 420 Joy Court, Jacksonville ,28540 324-5060
Jack Marshburn, 1836 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-6842/C 346-8709
Russell Padgett, PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 324-2266
Douglas Williams, 973 Fountaintown Road, Beulaville 28555 ..... 298-3762/C 298-4414

Personnel

Karen Maccarone, Chairperson, 892 Lynchburg Dr., Jacksonville 28546 ..... 455-0922/W 353-6262
Nancy Lilley, 475 Hubert Blvd., Hubert 28539 353-4523
Jesse Overman, PO Box 813, Richlands 28574 324-2187
Ernest Waters, 142 Waters Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-0296

Properties

J. P. Gardner, Chairperson, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141

Resolution

Clifton Hix, 163 Shell Rock Landing Road, Hubert 28539 326-1333
Dot Holland, 340 Curt Holland Road, Stella 28582 326-4657
Andy Wood, 1075 Nine Mile Road, Richlands 28574 ..... 346-5644/C 455-2005

CONSULTATIVE MINISTRY

Director
E. J. Hines, 929 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-6833/W 347-3146

Resource Coordinator
Faye Edwards, 117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-2946/W 347-3146

Resource Specialist
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 353-2641/W 347-3146

Military Ministries
.....

Baptist Men
Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... 324-6646/C 324-4147

Deacon
.....

Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministries
Roy Parker, Disaster Recovery Coordinator, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... 324-6646/C 324-4147
Andy Wood, Handyman Ministries Coordinator, 1075 Nine Mile Road, Richlands 28574 .... 346-5644/C 455-2005

Discipleship Training
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 353-2641/W 347-3146

Evangelism
Terry Hinson, Chairperson, 200 Willbarry Road., Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-6906/C 346-9648
Tony Hardin, 1167 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 455-9094/C 347-3936
Jim Kearns, 163 Village Circle, Jacksonville 28546 353-3255
Jim Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-7031/C 353-5403
Damon Lee, 729 Harris Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-4640/C 938-2274

Missions
Andy Wood, Chairperson, 1075 Nine Mile Road, Richlands 28574 ..... 346-5644/C 455-2005
Terry Golden, 109 Ivy Bridge Road, Hubert 28539 ..... 326-1375/C 326-5338
Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... 324-6646/C 324-4147
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Waymon Pritchard, 133 Deer Horn Drive, Emerald Isle 28594 252-354-4398

Missions (Sub Committee)
Japanese
Yuki Waters, 403 Winchester Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-2413
Kazuko Creamer, 103 Cottage Lane, Jacksonville 28546 353-3429
Akemi Hazy, 123 Kings Park, Hubert 28539 326-2247
Kyoko Hunter, 318 Bracken Place, Jacksonville 28540 938-1548
Lynn & Louise Larrick, 704 Katheryn Ave., Jacksonville 28540 455-1444
Kenny Romine, 306 Doris Ave., Jacksonville 28540 346-1849
Kyoko Westervelt, 317 Brandywood Acres, Jacksonville 28546 353-1731

Music
Barry Templeton, Director, 200 Canterbury Road, Jacksonville 28540 455-3879
Lori McDowell, 5840 Caroline Court, Camp Lejeune 28547 353-4887
Becky Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544 353-7031
Diane Hensley, 2601 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-4168

RA/Challengers
Bill Costley, Director, 194 Winter Place, Jacksonville 28546 938-0150

Senior Adult

Kenny Romine, Director, 306 Doris Ave., Jacksonville 28540 346-1849
Ruth Davis, 300 Woodhaven, Jacksonville 28540 346-4028
David Holland, 340 Curt Holland Road, Stella 28582 326-4657
Anita Hood, 2 Creekside Woods, Hubert 28539 326-4572
Edith Lawler, 103 Batchelor Trail, Jacksonville 28546 324-3507
Barry Templeton, 200 Canterbury Road, Jacksonville 28540 455-3879

Sunday School

Linda Haley, ACTeam Director, 953 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-8648/C 353-5403
Carolyn Alford, 416 Ridge Road., Jacksonville 28540 346-3719
Norma Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... 327-5021/W 353-1940
Cyndi Dennis, 310 Daisy Court, Jacksonville 28540 324-1544
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-2946/W 347-3146
Ann Hines, 929 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 346-6833
Debby Mallette, 198 Starling Road, Hubert 28539 353-6776
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540 353-6955
Elizabeth McCallister, 815 Littlejohn Ave., Jacksonville 28546 346-8504
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Katrina Ramirez, 104 Butternut Lane, Jacksonville 28540 346-8793
Sabrina Riley, 156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540 937-6519
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
Susan Rumbley, 1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540 347-4682

WMU

Beth Fleetwood, Director, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28546 346-6440
Melba Baysden, 1501 Catherine Lake Road, Jacksonville 28540 324-4241
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Road, Jacksonville 28546 347-3146
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-0323
Kathy Patton, 1268 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555 743-2917
Sabrina Riley, 156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540 937-6519
Tempie Wood, 1075 Nine Mile Road, Richlands 28574 346-5644

Youth

Jim Kelley, Director, 102 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-7031/C 353-5403
Jeanne Collins, 203 Oyster Lane, N. Topsail Beach 28460 328-2134
Dan Farmer, 293 Bannerman Mill Road, Richlands 28574 324-3788
Lawrence Glisson, 108 Mercer Drive, Jacksonville 28540 347-5606
Amye Gouley, 110 Eastgate Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 455-6371/W 346-9861
Rachel Morton, 369 Grants Creek Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 353-0024/C 347-3936
Suzanne Reece, PO Box 226, Sneads Ferry 28460 327-0879
Betty Strain, 121 Leland Lane, Hubert 28539 326-7736

Ministers' Conference Officers

Jim Kelley, President, 102 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-7031/C 353-5403
Dave Venturini, Vice-President, 205 Live Oak Street, Emerald Isle 28594 ..... (252) 354-4850/C 326-5768
Doug Williams, Secretary, 973 Fountaintown Road, Beulaville 28518 ..... 298-3762/C 287-4414

Messengers to Association

BEAR CREEK
Rev Terry R Golden
Mrs Linda M Green
Mr Richard L Green
Mrs Beverly Hurst
Mr Edwin Hurst
Mr Bill Midkiff
Mrs Lora Midkiff
Mr Bob Steger
Mrs Gwen Steger

BETHANY
Mr Stanley Batchelor
Mr Odell Foy
Mr Robert Hewitt
Rev Andy Wood

BETHEL
Mr Douglas Brown
Mr Donald Edwards
Mr Monte Woodard

BETHLEHEM
Mr James A Bailey
Mrs Virginia Bailey
Rev Jerry L Bryant
Mrs Barbara Gordon
Mrs Larren Johnson
Mr Walter E Johnson
Mrs Patricia Jones
Mrs Annie J Large
Mrs Jean Spencer
Mr William E Spencer
Mrs Jo B Williams

BLUE CREEK
Mrs Darlene Hinson
Rev Terry Hinson
Mr Bob Kruger
Mrs Teresa Kruger
Mr Bobby Phillips
Mrs Martha Phillips
Mrs Joanne Scott
Mr Norvel Scott

BROOKWOOD
Rev Norman S Aycock
Mrs Billie Brown
Mrs Susan Brown
Mr Ted Brown
Mr Truman Brown
Mr Isaac Evans
Mrs Mary Ann Evans
Mr B J Lester
Mr Scott McClelland
Dr M Vann Murrell
Mrs Rose Thompson

CALVARY
Rev Ernest Mason
Mr Edward Pike
Mrs Georgia Pike

CATHERINE LAKE
Mr Jerry Blizzard
Dr Fred Holt
Mrs Shirley Lewis

CEDAR FORK
Mrs Cheryl Fountain
Mr Luther King
Mr Earl Parker
Mrs Eugenia Parker
Mr Harold Raynor
Mrs Deedie Sloan
Rev Douglas Williams
Mrs Maggie Williams

CENTERVIEW
Mrs Jenette Baucom
Mr Alan Koch
Mrs Mary Koch
Rev Michael A Schwalm
Rev Woody Whitt
Mrs Woody Whitt

EMANUEL MISSION
Rev Dimas E Castillo
Mrs Nora I Castillo
Mrs Evelyn Roman

ENON CHAPEL
Mr James Baird
Mrs Connie Crocker
Mrs Kristy Davidson
Mrs Linda Haley
Rev James H Kelley
Mr Doug Toms

GALILEE
Mrs Becky Kellum
Mr Ricky Kellum
Mr Phillip Padgett
Mrs Stacy Padgett

GRANTS CREEK
Mr James Marshall
Mrs Edna Oliver
Mr Hughes Oliver
Mrs Irene Riggs
Mr V O Riggs

GUM BRANCH
Mr Jerry Cox
Mr Roger Jones
Mr Dennis Timms

HALLSVILLE
Mr Dean Lanier
Mrs Jessie R Lanier
Mrs Avel Sandlin
Mr Delano Sandlin
Mr Frank Wade
Mrs Jenel Wade
Mr Alton Williams
Mrs Joyce Williams
Mrs Lucy Williams

HARRIS CREEK
Mr Kevin Brown
Mrs Jean Carpenter
Mr Tommy Carpenter
Mrs Alma Hemby
Mr Steve Hemby
Mrs Grace Hewitt
Mr Tom Hewitt
Rev Don Hunnings

JACKSONVILLE FBC
Mrs Beth L Fleetwood
Mrs Helen A Frink
Mr Barry E Templeton

KELLUM
Mrs Mary Ansley
Mrs Ruth Bunner
Mrs Selma Gibson
Rev Tony Hardin
Mr Billy Humphrey
Mrs Shirley K Humphrey
Mrs Marie Jones
Mr Thomas St.Louis
Mr Durward Waters
Mrs Edna Waters

KOREAN MISSION
Rev Haeng Bo Lee

MAPLE HILL
Rev Mickey Cox

MAYSVILLE FBC
Mrs Marie Adams
Mrs Sandra Adams
Mr Bob Jolly
Mrs Bea Price
Mr Tim Price
Mr Elijah Riggs
Mrs Janice Riggs
Mrs Nancy Sobotor

MIDVILLE
Mrs Doris Baker
Mr Finney Greggs
Mrs Louise Greggs
Mrs Becky Hoffman
Mr Phillip Lewis
Mrs Betty Todd
Mr Phillip Lewis

NEW HOPE
Mr Bob Brown
Dr Bob Garbett
Mr Nelson Hardison
Mr Donald Kennedy

NEW LIFE
Mr Michael Brown
Mr Randall Harris
Rev Wilse Sample

NEW RIVER
Mrs Patricia Hayes
Mr James Idol
Mrs Margaret Idol
Mrs Eva Lear
Mr Ernie Lynch
Mr Charles Marranca
Mr Leonard Sheriff
Mr James Shingleton
Mr James Small
Mr Danny Williams

NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES
Rev Dwayne Collins
Mr Grady Gambill Jr
Mr Joe Mayo
Mr Homer Prince

PINEY GROVE
Mrs Ellen Davis
Mr Lloyd Futrell
Mr David Holland
Mrs Dorothy Holland
Mrs Pam Holland
Mrs Barbara Stanley
Mr Marshall Wetherington

POTTERS HILL
Mrs Donas Hardin
Rev Eugene Hardin
Mrs Lois Quinn
Mr Reginald Quinn

PROVIDENCE
Mr A Z Davis
Mrs Edna Mitchell
Mrs Mary E Piner
Mr Willie Purifoy
Mrs Gaynelle Raynor
Mr David Singleton
Mrs Ruth Wallace

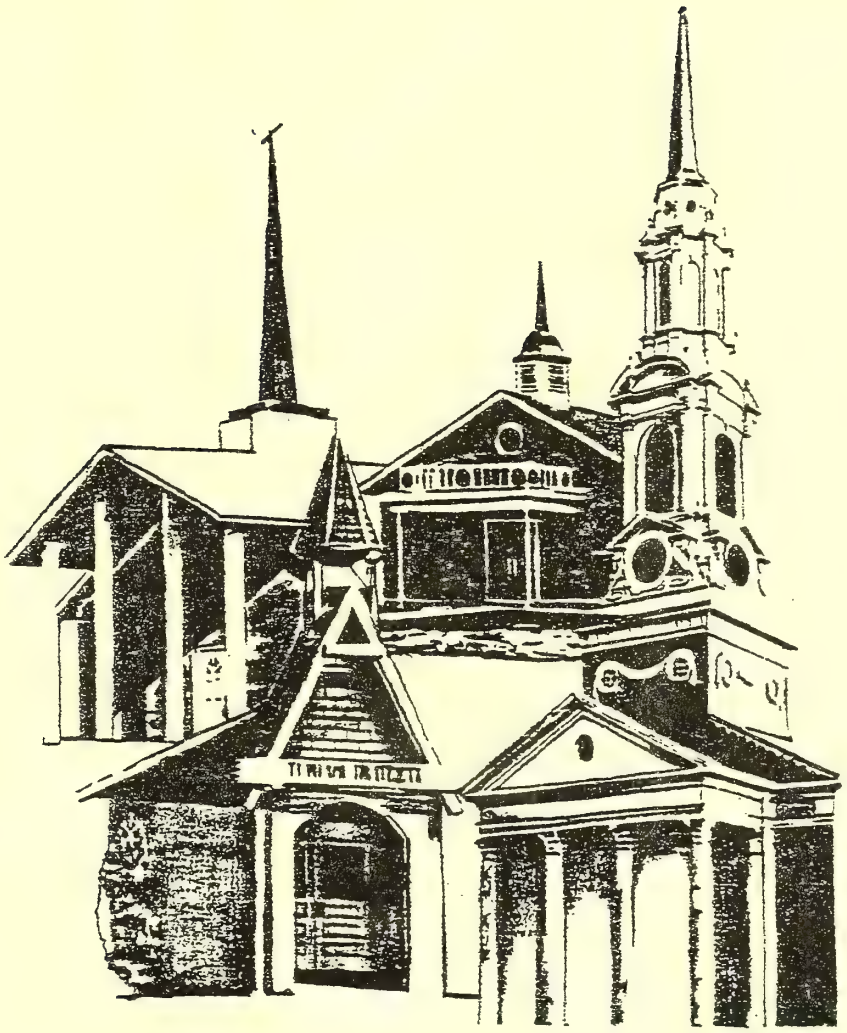
RICHLANDS FBC
Mrs Velma Barbee
Mrs Shelby Cox
Mr Clarence Humphrey
Mrs Fran Jarman
Mr Jim Jarman
Mr B H Jones
Mr Jesse Overman
Mrs Margie Overman
Rev Roy J Parker
Mrs Bernice Taylor
Mrs Irene Tollefsrud

SALEM
Mrs Connie Fusco
Mr Ted Fusco
Mr C F Gandy
Mrs Sybil Gandy
Mr Billy Jarman
Mrs Vivian Jarman
Mrs Rhoda Lewis
Mrs Marjorie Pierce

SWANSBORO FBC
Mr Elbert Benton
Mrs Elbert Benton
Mrs Marie Brite
Mrs Romaine Burnette, Alt.
Mr Sam Burnette
Ms Anita S Hood
Mrs Harvey Lilley
Mr Jackie Parker
Mrs Jackie Parker
Mr Jim Payton
Mr Kenny Romine
Rev Mike Wilkinson

TAR LANDING
Rev Terry J Marshburn
Mr Otto Mosher
Mrs Dawn Nichols
Mr Leon Nichols

VICTORY
Mrs Jana Bean
Mr Loy Bean
Mr Dan Coborn
Mrs Susan Coborn
Mrs Ann Egerland
Mr William Egerland
Mrs Brenda Glisson
Mr Lawrence Glisson
Mr Roy Humphrey
Mrs Sharon Humphrey
Rev Damon R Lee Jr
Mr Dewayne Murphy
Mrs Gina R Murphy

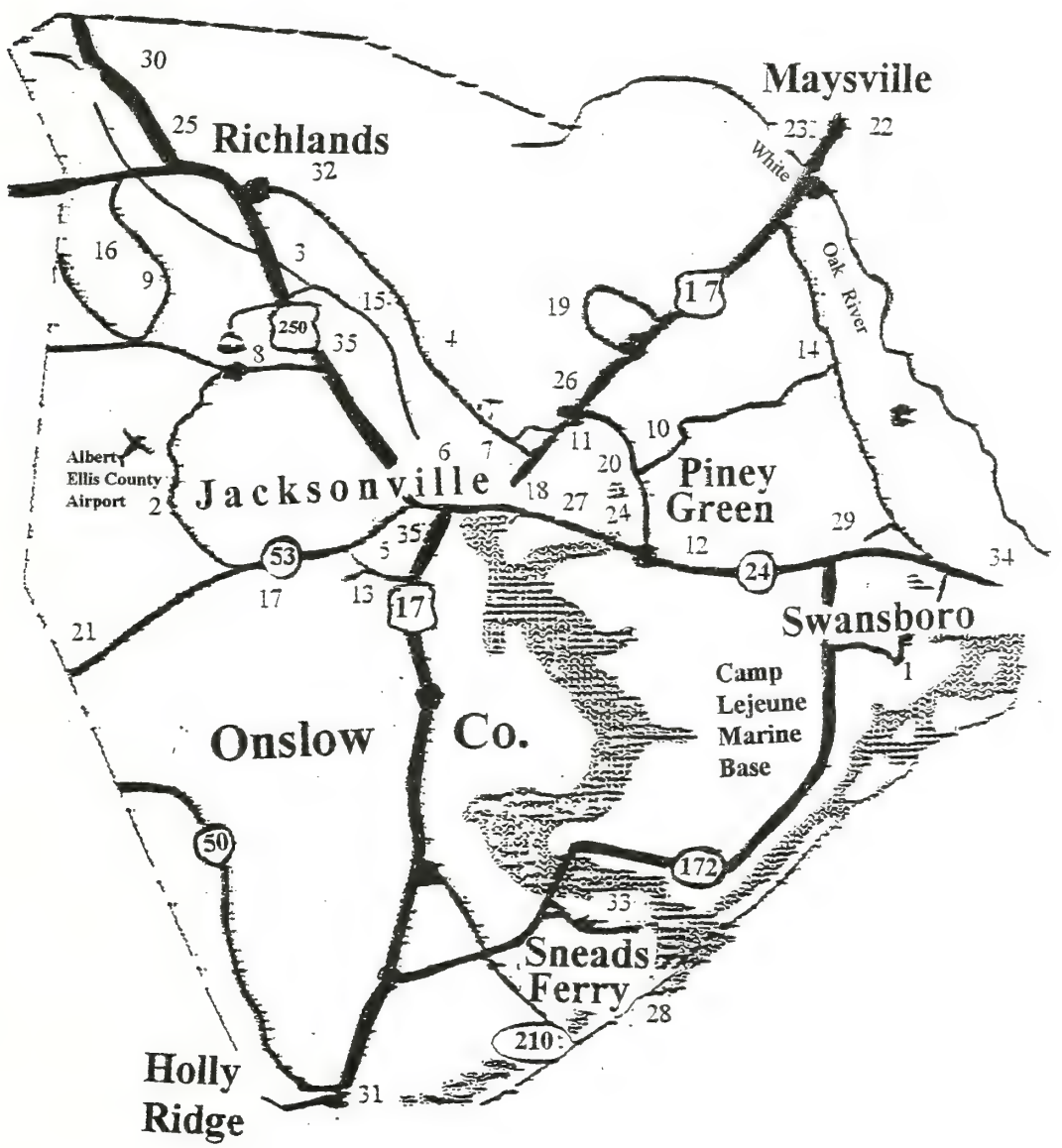


Church

Directory

CHURCHES AND LOCATIONS

1. Bear Creek
2. Bethany
3. Bethel
4. Bethlehem
5. Blue Creek
6. Brookwood
7. Calvary
8. Catherine Lake
9. Cedar Fork
10. Centerview
11. Emanuel Mission
12. Enon Chapel
13. Galilee
14. Grants Creek
15. Gum Branch
16. Hallsville
17. Harris Creek
18. Jacksonville First
19. Kellum
20. Korean
21. Maple Hill
22. Maysville First
23. Memorial
24. Midville
25. New Hope
26. New Life
27. New River
28. N Topsail Shores
29. Piney Grove
30. Potters Hill
31. Providence
32. Richlands
33. Salem
34. Swansboro
35. Tar Landing
36. Victory



PASTORS

BEAR CREEK	Rev Terry R Golden	(910) 326-1375	109 E. Iveybridge Dr Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Rev Andy Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Rev William Milam (Supply)	(910) 346-1008	512 Cardinal Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Rev Jerry L Bryant	(910) 346-6373	4730 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Rev Terry Hinson	(910) 346-6906	200 Willbarry Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Dr M Vann Murrell	(910) 326-5825	150 Hilltop Drive Swansboro NC 28584
CALVARY	Rev Ernest Mason	(910) 346-6830	510 South Shore Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Dr Fred Holt	(910) 455-7780	365 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Rev Douglas Williams	(910) 298-3762	973 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Rev Michael A Schwalm	(910) 577-4503	105 Edinburgh Court Jacksonville NC 28546
EMANUEL MISSION	Rev Dimas E Castillo	(910) 577-5319	5153 Arkansas Street Camp Lejeune NC 28547
ENON CHAPEL	Rev James H Kelley	(910) 353-7031	101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park NC 28544
GALILEE	Rev Charles McKinney	(910) 347-6333	140 High Hill Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Rev M E Gibson (Interim)	(910) 353-4962	303 Waters Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
GUM BRANCH	Rev L R Kennedy	(910) 298-5724	3579-B NC 24 Beulaville NC 28578
HALLSVILLE	Rev Leonard Drew (Interim)	(910) 938-2083	PO Box 727 Richlands NC 28574
HARRIS CREEK	Rev Don Hunnings	(910) 324-5060	420 Joy Court Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Dr Michael Turner	(910) 455-7887	2487 Northwoods Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Rev Tony Hardin	(910) 455-9094	1167 Kellum Loop Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Rev Haeng Bo Lee	(910) 346-2930	1036 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540
MAPLE HILL	Rev William M Cox	(910) 455-2506	508 Edwards Road Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Rev Russell Padgett (Interim)	(910) 327-2266	PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
MEMORIAL	Rev Ray Yarborough	(910) 326-5255	157 Curt Holland Rd Stella NC 28582
MIDVILLE	Rev Matt Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Dr Bob Garbett	(910) 324-5173	1027 Gregory Fork Road Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Rev Wilse J Sample	(910) 577-7886	5681 Maryland Avenue Camp Lejeune NC 28547
NEW RIVER	Rev Paul E Fowler	(910) 353-2867	512 East Court Jacksonville NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Rev Dwayne Collins	(910) 328-2134	203 Oyster Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Rev William R Davis, Sr	(910) 326-5452	254 Swansboro-Belgrade Rd. Stella NC 28582
POTTERS HILL	Rev Eugene Hardin	(910) 324-1753	139 Kinsey Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Dr Al Martin	(910) 329-4121	PO Box 246 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev Roy J Parker	(910) 324-4147	PO Box 636 Richlands NC 28574-0636

SALEM	Rev O S "Sandy" S Bain	(910) 327-5021	446 Peru Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460-6662
SWANSBORO FBC	Rev Mike Wilkinson	(252) 393-8938	109 Silver Creek Landing Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Rev Terry J Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Rev Damon R Lee Jr	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	Rev Deon Butler	(910) 326-5213	211 Moseley Creek Road Hubert NC 28539
	Rev Robert N Hall	(910) 326-7410	P. O. Box 344 Hubert NC 28539
BETHLEHEM	Rev Durwood Gurganus	(910) 346-6615	4804 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Rev Lindsay Morton	(910) 346-3373	2520 Burgaw Highway Jacksonville NC 28540
CENTERVIEW	Rev Clyde Edd		126 Bryan Place Jacksonville NC 28546
	Rev Woody Whitt	(910) 938-8993	501 Wolf Glenn Court Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Rev Waymon Pritchard	(252) 354-4398	133 Deer Horn Drive Emerald Isle NC 28594
	Chap Gary Whitson	(910) 353-4665	2228 St Mary's Drive Camp Lejeune NC 28547
HARRIS CREEK	Rev Cecil Carter	(910) 347-4125	786 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
	Rev Carl Gurganus	(910) 346-6121	2610 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev John Burd	(910) 347-2654	303 Nottingham Road Jacksonville NC 28546
	Rev E J Hines	(910) 346-6833	PO Box 902 Jacksonville NC 28541
	Chap Lee Milliner	(910) 346-4424	108 Janie Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev Alvin D Moore	(910) 346-3649	504 Bayshore Boulevard Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev Pam Turner	(910) 455-7887	2487 Northwoods Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Chap Randy Cash	(910) 455-8338	101 Janie Ave. Jacksonville NC 28546
MIDVILLE	Rev Matthew Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Rev Homer Prince	(910) 327-1214	214 Virginia Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
	Rev David Temples		304 Foxhill Circle L 104 Apopka FL 32703
PINEY GROVE	Rev Rusty Eleen	(910) 326-4145	139 Van Riggs Road Hubert NC 28539
	Dr Paul Millwood		203 Volaris Lane Hubert NC 28539
	Rev Charles R Yarborough	(910) 326-5255157	Curt Holland Road Stella NC 28582
PROVIDENCE	Rev L G George	(910) 329-1590	100 Woodridge Road Hampstead NC 28443
	Rev Dale Padgett	(910) 329-9381	22953 Hwy 50 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev Kevin Anderson	(910) 346-6084	107 Riverbend Road Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev Luther High	(910) 324-5303	414 Gregory Fork Road Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Rev Paul L Merritts	(910) 329-0577	PO Box 157 Holly Ridge NC 28445

	Rev Russell Padgett	(910) 327-2266	PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Rev Leon Nichols	(910) 347-1014	1492 Pony Farm Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Rev Gary Silence	(910) 347-4687	P O Box 5251 Jacksonville NC 28540

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

BROOKWOOD	Rev Norman S Aycock	(910) 324-4531	PO Box 946 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mr Michael Brown	(910) 455-7644	401 University Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
	Mr Larry Johns	(910) 577-1566	5667 Delaware Avenue Camp Lejeune NC 28547
SWANSBORO FBC	Rev Dave Venturini	(252) 354-4850	205 Live Oak Street Emerald Isle NC 28594

CHURCH OFFICERS

CLERKS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Linda M Green	(910) 326-6091	592 Sandridge Road Hubert NC 28539
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Sandra G Bell	(910) 324-5882	108 Serena Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Darlene Hinson	(910) 346-6906	200 Willbarry Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Nancy Tice	(910) 347-4680	135 Raintree Circle Jacksonville NC 28540-9149
CALVARY	Mrs Grace Oliver	(910) 455-8378	104 Bosco Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Kim M Townsend	(910) 346-1813	931 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Lisa Maready	(910) 324-5221	225 Lem Brown Road Chinquapin NC 28521
GALILEE	Mrs Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJ's Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr George W Brown	(910) 743-2315	2098 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd. Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mrs Jaleena D Hudson	(910) 347-4683	224 Summersill School Road Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Rose M Miller	(910) 298-5800	829 Corn Mill Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Jesse Walton	(910) 346-6273	1801 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Helen A Frink	(910) 455-3745	205 University Drive Jacksonville NC 28546-7521
KELLUM	Mrs Shirley K Humphrey	(910) 347-4995	110 Drummer Kellum Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mrs July Horne	(910) 324-7161	136 Benjamin Horne Lane Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Jean T Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Linda Johnson	(910) 743-3007	2808 Belgrade Swansboro Rd. Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Ms Carolyn Becker	(910) 347-4272	100 Lionel Ave Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs Soraya Jarman	(910) 324-5935	PO Box 796 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mrs Pamela Redmond	(910) 346-8376	PO Box 4268 MCAS Jacksonville NC 28545-0268
NEW RIVER	Mrs Margaret Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis Street Jacksonville NC 28540

N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Jane Burns	(910) 328-1878	305 Marina Way N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Diane J Ferguson	(910) 326-5712	107 Walnut Drive Swansboro NC 28584
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Beatrice Kennedy	(910) 298-3388	698 Blizzard Town Road Beulaville NC 28518
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Mary E Piner	(910) 329-4241	PO Box 203 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Anne Smith	(910) 324-4147	PO Box 636 Richlands NC 28574-0636
SALEM	Mrs Sheila Coley	(910) 327-6271	PO Box 514 Sneads Ferry NC 28460-0514
SWANSBORO FBC	Ms Anita S Hood	(910) 326-4572	2 Creekside Woods Drive Hubert NC 28539
TAR LANDING	Mrs Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Miss Regina M Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 2854

TREASURERS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Mary B Garner	(910) 326-5305	118 Peninsula Manor Rd Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Cora Mae Foy	(910) 346-4969	902 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr Stuart E Howard	(910) 324-5130	5463 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mr Bobby Phillips	(910) 346-4488	945 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Cheryl Haynes	(910) 347-7947	705 Maple Street Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mr Rodney Taylor	(910) 455-8655	526 Water Road Jacksonville NC 28546
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Alvin Barrett	(910) 455-8505	1740 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Cheryl Fountain	(910) 324-5522	3455 Catherine Lake Road Chinquapin NC 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Joyce Humphrey	(910) 346-4480	114 Drummer Kellum Road Jacksonville NC 28546
EMANUEL MISSION	Mrs Evelyn Roman	(910) 353-7707	6051-B Minnesota Court Camp Lejeune NC 28547
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Ev Weston	(910) 347-2310	174 Verona Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Betty Davis	(910) 353-1378	715 Grants Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GUM BRANCH	Ms Rosemary L Murray	(910) 324-5784	6711 Gum Branch Road Richlands NC 28574
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Faye Futreal	(910) 298-4070	520 Sandlin Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Thurmond Shepard	(910) 347-3942	698 Holly Shepard Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Hershall M Brown	(910) 347-5803	1296 Wolf Swamp Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr Ernest Waters	(910) 353-0296	142 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Grace Todd	(910) 346-4343	110 Westminster Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Lora Henderson	(910) 259-2255	Cypress Creek Road Maple Hill NC 28454

MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Barbara Adams	(910) 346-2238	207 Truckers Lane Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr J P Gardner	(910) 743-4141	PO Box 183 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Joseph N R Caron	(910) 455-0509	300 Ramsey Dr Jacksonville NC 28540-4020
NEW HOPE	Mr Donald Kennedy	(910) 298-4815	1115 Old Chinquapin Road Beulaville NC 28518
NEW LIFE	Mrs Denita Harris	(910) 455-3951	2037 West Windgate Court Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW RIVER	Mrs Eva Lear	(910) 455-0564	117 Banks Street Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Charles Shelton	(910) 328-2681	135 Seagull Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Linda Gillis	(910) 326-1918	118 Lee Rogers Road Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Jackie Humphrey	(910) 298-3098	654 Blizzard Town Road Beulaville NC 28518
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Elizabeth Purifoy	(910) 329-4181	PO Box 66 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Anne Smith	(910) 324-4147	PO Box 636 Richlands NC 28574-0636
SALEM	Mrs Betty S Yopp	(910) 327-4721	145 Davis Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Ronnie S Ross	(910) 326-4904	1196 Mt Pleasant Road Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs Melba Baysden	(910) 324-4241	1501 Catherine Lake Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Faye Petteway	(910) 455-3272	1362 Old Maplehurst Road Jacksonville NC 28540

PROGRAM DIRECTORS AND OTHER LEADERS

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mr David Huffman	(910) 326-6456	301 Josie Court Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Rev Andy Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Mitchell Johnston	(910) 346-2009	435 Memory Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mr Harold Manheim	(910) 346-2228	18 Edith Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr Kevin Littell	(910) 353-3492	1208 Brynn Marr Road Jacksonville NC 28546
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
GUM BRANCH	Mr Dennis Timms	(910) 324-5029	639 Briarneck Road Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr Alton Williams	(910) 298-3683	167 South Williams Kenansville NC 28349
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Neill N Robins	(910) 347-3170	525 Sara Kay Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr Don Neff	(910) 455-3830	1054 Birchwood Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	PO Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Finney Greggs	(910) 353-6187	109 Linda Loop Road Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW HOPE	Mr Wayne Humphries	(910) 298-5498	PO Box 927 Beulaville NC 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr James Shingleton	(910) 347-3037	505 Sioux Drive Jacksonville NC 28540

PINEY GROVE	Mr Carl Waters	(910) 326-5222	517 Odum Drive Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mr Vance Parker	(910) 329-7781	1148 S Parker Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Bob Ketner	(910) 324-7485	396 Luther Banks Road Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mr Clyde R Smith	(910) 329-1751	611 Tar Landing Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr John Sally	(910) 326-5247	PO Box 1682 Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr David Markl	(910) 324-2410	132 Core Road Richlands NC 28574

CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

BEAR CREEK	Ms Michelle B Price	(910) 326-7461	118 Oyster Lane Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Tempie Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Genia Webb	(910) 455-0969	105 Radcliffe Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Bill Keaton	(910) 324-4858	147 Turtle Shell Road Richlands NC 28574
GALILEE	Mrs Sandy Batchelor	(910) 324-6318	277-B Cedar Fork Rd. Beulaville NC 28518
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Gwen Lamb	(910) 353-3637	1047 Old 30 Hwy Maysville NC 28555
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Bea Price	(910) 743-5530	PO Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
NEW HOPE	Mrs Lisa Browning	(910) 324-3456	PO Box 133 Richlands NC 28574
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Betty Brown	(910) 326-6354	124 Thomas Holland Road Stella NC 28582
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Mary E Piner	(910) 329-4241	PO Box 203 Holly Ridge NC 28445
SALEM	Ms Suzanne Reece	(910) 328-0897	PO Box 266 Sneads Ferry NC 28460-0266
TAR LANDING	Mrs Carol Cruickshank	(910) 938-3961	4 Monteith Street Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Gina R Murphy	(910) 327-3679	P O Box 263 Sneads Ferry NC 28560

DEACON CHAIRMEN

BEAR CREEK	Mr Bob Steger	(910) 326-5788	104 Line Boat Lane Swansboro NC 28584
BETHANY	Mr Stanley Batchelor	(910) 346-3729	164 Batchelor Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr Monte Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr Gerald Futrell	(910) 324-3154	122 Rock Creek Drive S Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mr Jeff Morton	(910) 347-6945	209 Tina Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr Ted Brown	(910) 347-6348	132 Aldersgate Road Jacksonville NC 28546
CALVARY	Mr Clayton Marshburn	(910) 347-4555	107 Puller Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Road Beulaville NC 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mr Luther King	(910) 324-4692	736 Haw Branch Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr Willie Johnson	(910) 353-7293	312 Walnut Creek Drive Jacksonville NC 28546

EMANUEL			
ENON CHAPEL	Mr Gary Butler	(910) 324-6027	607 Par Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
GALILEE	Mr Frank Cowan	(910) 346-3686	503 ½ Beacham lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Hughes Oliver	(910) 743-9746	1455 Riggs Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH			
HALLSVILLE	Mr Rupert Futreal	(910) 298-4070	520 Sandlin Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Thurmond Shepard	(910) 347-3942	698 Holly Shepard Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Homer Hobgood	(910) 347-4638	827 Barn Street Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mr Durward Waters	(910) 353-5708	317 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN			
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	PO Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
MAPLE HILL	Mr Cecil Brown	(910) 285-4458	333 Bear Pond Road Richlands NC 28574
MEMORIAL	Mr Franklin Riggs	(910) 743-3021	PO Box 32 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Michael D Hall	(910) 455-7305	603 Aztee Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr Jerry Kennedy	(910) 298-5380	4320 East NC 24 Beulaville NC 28518
NEW LIFE	Mr Richard McKnight	(910) 455-4595	62 McAvoy Street Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW RIVER	Mr James Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis Street Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Dewey L Emmett	(910) 327-3591	564 Old Folkstone Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mr Clifton Waters	(910) 326-4795	P.O. Box 156 Swansboro NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mr James E King	(910) 324-3624	1150 Stocking Head Road Rose Hill NC 28458
PROVIDENCE	Mr James Pate Jr	(910) 270-1743	447 Pinehurst Circle Hampstead NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Jim Jarman	(910) 324-5513	1809 Haws Branch Road Beulaville NC 28518
SALEM	Mr David R Squires	(910) 327-2776	263 Riverside Drive Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Jackie Parker	(910) 326-3548	4024 Freedom Way Hubert NC 28539
TAR LANDING	Mr James Tyndall	(910) 346-4604	410 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr Dan Coborn	(910) 938-0326	5 Hardin MCAS New River Jacksonville NC 28540

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

BEAR CREEK	Rev Terry R Golden	(910) 326-1375	109 E. Iveybridge Dr Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mr Rondal Foy	(910) 346-8113	1136 Ben Williams Road Richlands NC 28574
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Roberta Greig	(910) 455-3848	5581 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr Dale McCallister	(910) 346-8504	815 Little John Avenue Jacksonville NC 28546
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Debbie Pierce	(910) 298-4529	1235 Cedar Fork Road Beulaville NC 28518

ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Vernon Prevatte	(910) 346-1325	119 Wesleyan Court Jacksonville NC
KELLUM	Mr Donnie Fletcher	(910) 326-1093	820 S. Dogwood Lane Swansboro NC 28584
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Nam Hee Pickett	(910) 326-2118	216 Joey Court Hubert NC 28539
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr David Roberts Sr	(910) 455-1391	1416 Deppe Loop Road Maysville NC 28555
NEW RIVER	Mr Sunny Sampson	(910) 347-4484	1218 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Rev Dwayne Collins	(910) 328-2134	203 Oyster Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Hilda Edwards	(910) 326-5417	P.O. Box 417 Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Mary Fletcher	(910) 329-7541	PO Box 26 Holly Ridge NC 28445
TAR LANDING	Rev Terry J Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr Doug Bishop	(910) 743-2632	116 Starlight Lane Maysville NC 28555

EDUCATIONAL MINISTERS

ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Dave Venturini	(252) 354-4850	205 Live Oak Street Emerald Isle NC 28594
VICTORY	Rev Damon R Lee Jr	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

MEDIA DIRECTORS

BETHEL	Miss Deidri Taylor	(910) 324-4915	171 Cavenaugh Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Jean Spencer	(910) 324-4355	15 McArthur Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Barbara Jarman	(910) 347-9213	302 Haws Run Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Joyce Weeks	(910) 455-9055	1203 Logan Court Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Blanchie Spell	(910) 298-3372	PO Box 64 Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Dorie Damisch	(910) 577-4244	2924 Eden Street Camp Lejeune NC 28547
GRANTS CREEK	Miss Jewell Moody	(910) 326-3013	159 Hadnot Branch Lane Maysville NC 28555
KELLUM	Mrs Naomi Malone	(910) 346-6019	18 Sunset Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Gene Parsons	(910) 743-9696	2809 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Sue George	(910) 329-6051	PO Box 36 Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Nancy Fleming	(252) 354-4561	213 Pompano Drive Emerald Isle NC 28594
VICTORY	Mrs Bonnie Jenkins	(910) 455-7660	111 Harris Creek Loop Road Jacksonville NC 28540

MUSIC MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	Ms Michelle B Price	(910) 326-7461	118 Oyster Lane Hubert NC 28539

BETHANY	Mr George Whitten	(910) 346-1123	177 Sandy Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr Donald Edwards	(910) 324-2653	116 Grassy Pond Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Travis E Parker	(910) 346-3656	4159 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Diane Hensley	(910) 455-4168	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Byrant Lewis	(910) 324-3366	440 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mr Hoyt Martin	(910) 353-5293	1551 Piney Green Road Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Rebecca Kelley	(910) 353-7031	101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park NC 28544
GALILEE	Mr Elvin Padgett	(910) 346-8346	471 Holly Shelter Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Martha Ballard	(252) 393-2567	1310 Weatherington Lane Rd. Stella NC 28582
HALLSVILLE	Mr Frank Wade	(910) 298-8228	1911 Serecta Road Pink Hill NC 28572
HARRIS CREEK	Mr James Scott	(910) 347-5146	431 High Hill Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Barry E Templeton	(910) 455-3879	200 Canterbury Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Rachel H Morton	(910) 353-0024	369 Grants Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Pat Brown	(910) 285-4458	333 Bear Pond Road Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd. Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Paul Cannon	(910) 743-2941	PO Box 217 Maysvillle NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Lori McDowell	(910) 353-4887	5840 Carolina Ct Camp Lejeune NC 28547
NEW HOPE	Mr Bob Browning	(910) 298-5886	4147 East NC 24 Beulaville NC 28518
NEW LIFE	Mr Ricardo Roper	(910) 346-3247	902 Gum Branch Road Apt 65 Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW RIVER	Mr Donald Fridline	(910) 346-8470	406 Volant Street Hubert NC 28539
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Evelyn H Swain	(910) 326-4069	141 Old Freeman Road Swansboro NC 28584
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Donas Hardin	(910) 324-1753	180 Kinsey Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mr Richard Witherspoon	(910) 270-9344	141 Dogwood Lane Hampstead NC 28446
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	120 Elizabeth Street Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Sandra Taylor	(910) 327-7951	118 Dogwood Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Jay Parker	(910) 326-6655	130 Camp Queen Road Hubert NC 28539
TAR LANDING	Mr Derrick Barbee	(910) 324-5852	5499 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr Loy Bean	(910) 353-0794	2156 Lake Street Midway Park NC 28544

ORGANISTS

BETHLEHEM	Mrs Edna F Ramsey	(910) 324-4619	250 NW Bridge Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Jan King	(910) 346-6680	1550 Murrill Hill Road Jacksonville NC 28540

BROOKWOOD	Dr Sanford Boswell	(910) 346-9546	702 Christine Ave Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Margaret Whitman	(910) 347-2295	101 Shoreline Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Hans Jacobsen	(910) 324-2973	251 Hagett Street Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Elizabeth Edwards	(910) 298-3459	605 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Quincy Wilmoth	(910) 326-4900	3690 Freedom Way Hubert NC 28539
GALILEE	Mrs Sandy Batchelor	(910) 324-6318	277-B Cedar Fork Rd. Beulaville NC 28518
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Richard Knowles	(910) 743-1101	330 Bright Town Road Maysville NC 28555
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Shelia Swinson	(910) 347-3914	401 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Grace LeVan	(910) 347-4013	326 Winter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Glenda T White	(910) 347-6980	111 Spring Hill Road Maysville NC 28555
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd. Maysville NC 28555
NEW LIFE	Mr Ricardo Roper	(910) 346-3247	902 Gum Branch Road Apt 65 Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Road Holly ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Gayle R Riggs	(910) 326-4032	158 Old Hwy 24 Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Linda Hollis	(910) 329-0811	PO Box 214 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	120 Elizabeth Street Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Cheri Piner	(910) 327-2269	PO Box 336 Sneads Ferry NC 28460-0336
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Diana Evans	(910) 347-6683	114 Jean Circle Jacksonville NC 28540
TAR LANDING	Mrs Margaret Jarman	(910) 346-8681	205 Patrick Alan Lane Jacksonville NC 28540

PIANISTS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Dorie Ivan	(910) 326-6967	108 Dayrell Drive Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Ozell Foy	(910) 347-2382	146 Batchelor Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Sandy Edwards	(910) 324-2653	116 Grassy Pond Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Annette G Metts	(910) 347-5395	4990 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Jane Morton	(910) 347-6945	209 Tina Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Susan Lynch	(910) 347-9396	204 Kantle Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Jennie Johnson	(910) 347-4822	112 Friendly Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Phyllis Holt	(910) 455-7780	365 Firetower Road Richland NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Gayle Kennedy	(910) 298-3381	1783 South NC 111 Chinquapin NC 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Pam Frazier	(910) 353-8959	28 Sheffield Road Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Michelle Farnell	(910) 577-2697	P.O. Box 434 Hubert NC 28539
GALILEE	Mrs Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJ's Lane Jacksonville NC 28540

GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Irene Riggs	(910) 353-5007	429 Smith Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Ms Rosemary L Murray	(910) 324-5784	6711 Gum Branch Road Richlands NC 28574
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Faye Futreal	(910) 298-4070	520 Sandlin Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Katie Mae Parker	(910) 347-3914	730 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Dowell Idol	(910) 347-0979	1001 Clifton Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Gwen W Fletcher	(910) 326-1093	8205 Dogwood Lane Swansboro NC 28584
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Hee Sook Lee	(910) 346-2930	1036 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Christina Baldwin	(910) 324-4174	284 Futral Loop Road Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Becky Hansley	(910) 743-2911	2200 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Paul Cannon	(910) 743-2941	PO Box 217 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Patricia A Hall	(910) 455-7305	603 Aztee Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr Donald Kennedy	(910) 298-4815	1115 Old Chinquapin Road Beulaville NC 28518
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Nora Lee Yarborough	(910) 326-5255	157 Curt Holland Road Stella NC 28582
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Rachael Whaley	(910) 298-5744	274 Edwards Road Beulaville NC 28518
PROVIDENCE	Mr Norman Hines	(910) 329-7611	PO Box 96 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	120 Elizabeth Street Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Beverly Foley	(910) 327-3017	579 Old Folkstone Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Debbie Fisher	(910) 326-4915	724 West Phillips Drive Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs Malinda Barbee	(910) 324-5852	5499 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Sharon Humphrey	(910) 347-1976	135 Thomas Humphrey Road Jacksonville NC 28546

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATOR

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Dorothy Hadnott	(910) 326-5213	108 Waterway Drive Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Rev Andy Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Mary Ann Evans	(910) 347-5371	134 Epworth Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Tracy Tyler	(910) 326-8362	496 Sandridge Road Hubert NC 28539
KELLUM	Mrs Glenda T White	(910) 347-6980	111 Spring Hill Road Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Michael D Hall	(910) 455-7305	603 Aztee Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Grady Gambill Jr	(910) 328-0425	Topsail Reef #256 N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Ruth McPherson	(910) 329-1390	103 Holly Court Hampstead NC 28443
SALEM	Mrs Joyce Mueller	(910) 327-2351	606 Peru Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460

VICTORY	Mr David Moore	(910) 347-3399	261 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540

PRESCHOOL MINISTRY

BLUE CREEK	Mrs Genia Webb	(910) 455-0969	105 Radcliffe Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Diane Lewis	(910) 324-3366	440 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Barbara Huffman	(910) 353-7866	402 Scotsdale Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Patti Padgett	(910) 455-5850	303 King Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Terrie Provost	(910) 326-3184	1433 Belgrade Swansboro Rd. Maysville NC 28555
NEW RIVER	Mrs Diane Schwalm	(910) 577-1503	105 Edinburgh Court Jacksonville NC 28546
TAR LANDING	Mrs Tina Jones	(910) 346-9745	214 Otto Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Gina R Murphy	(910) 327-3679	P O Box 263 Sneads Ferry NC 28560

RECREATION MINISTRY

BETHEL	Mr Mark Taylor	(910) 324-4915	171 Cavenaugh Road Richlands NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr Stuart E Howard	(910) 324-5130	5463 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Cleo Brown	(910) 324-3844	321 Dell Brock Road Beulaville NC 28518
GALILEE	Mrs Helen Gagnon	(910) 455-5007	215 Verona Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Jason Humphrey	(910) 346-3838	708 Mallard Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Ruth Wallace	(910) 329-7546	135 Preston Wells Road Holly Ridge NC 28446
TAR LANDING	Mrs LuAnn Walker	(910) 346-9436	714 Page Drive Jacksonville NC 28540

SECRETARIES

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Cynthia Stokes	(910) 326-2990	152 Glenwood Drive Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Simone Vance	(910) 346-3854	347 Batchelor Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Sandra G Bell	(910) 324-5882	108 Serena Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Gail Burton	(910) 353-6236	124 Silver Leaf Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Ellen White	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Jerry Blizzard	(910) 324-5471	464 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
EMANUEL MISSION	Mrs Bertalis Castillo	(910) 353-1590	139 Tarawa Terrace Blvd. Tarawa Terrace NC 28543
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Sabrina C Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28846
GALILEE	Mrs Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJ's Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Carol R Young	(910) 353-2461	024 Collins Drive Midway Park NC 28544

HALLSVILLE	Mrs Jessie R Lanier	(910) 298-4733	191 Durwood Evans Road Beulaville NC 28518
	Ms Jamie Wade	(910) 298-8228	1911 Serecta Road Pink Hill NC 28572
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Doris Shepard	(910) 347-3942	698 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Melinda Anderson		5521 Virginia Street Camp LeJeune NC 28547
	Mrs Sybil Marshburn	(910) 345-4534	311 Nine Mile Road Maple Hill NC 28454
	Mrs Linda Phelps	(910) 455-3856	432 Wolf Run Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mrs Mikki W White	(910) 455-3606	116 Spring Hill Road Maysville NC 28555
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Jean T Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
NEW HOPE	Mrs Soraya Jarman	(910) 324-5935	PO Box 796 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mrs Linda Jones	(910) 937-6490	8 Hardin Street Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW RIVER	Mrs Deborah S Yopp	(910) 347-4678	613 Vernon Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Audrey Stanley	(910) 326-5085	3961 Freedom Way Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Beatrice Kennedy	(910) 298-3388	698 Blizzard Town Road Beulaville NC 28518
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Sue George	(910) 329-6051	PO Box 36 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Anne Smith	(910) 324-4147	PO Box 636 Richlands NC 28574-0636
SALEM	Mrs Joyce Mueller	(910) 327-2351	606 Peru Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Rebecca L Hoffman	(910) 347-7071	706 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540-3763
TAR LANDING	Mrs Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Miss Regina M Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mrs Wanda K Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

BETHANY	Mr Robert Hewitt	(910) 346-4536	872 Gurganus Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr Donald Edwards	(910) 324-2653	116 Grassy Pond Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Robert Buck	(910) 324-3761	PO Box 1359 Jacksonville NC 28541-1659
BLUE CREEK	Mr Bruce Morrison	(910) 324-5489	5311 Richlands Highway Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr Ted Brown	(910) 347-6348	132 Aldersgate Road Jacksonville NC 28546
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr Joe Barnett	(910) 353-4981	204 Smith Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mr Don Gagnon	(910) 455-5007	215 Verona Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Tamera Price	(910) 393-3121	143 Azalea Court Swansboro NC 28584
KELLUM	Mr Franklin Morton	(910) 353-3007	274 Old Thirty Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	PO Box 745 Maysville NC 28555

MIDVILLE	Mr Jack Wolf	(252) 637-7854	290 Gatewood Dr New Bern, NC 28562
PROVIDENCE	Mr James Pate Jr	(910) 270-1743	447 Pinehurst Circle Hampstead NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Jesse Overman	(910) 324-2187	PO Box 813 Richlands NC 28574-0813
SALEM	Mr Gary Thompson	(910) 327-3255	163 Riley Lewis Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Victor Wilson	(252) 354-2549	8710 Emerald Plantation Road Emerald Isle NC 28594
TAR LANDING	Mr Otto Mosher	(910) 347-1773	2131 Hines Farm Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr William Egerland	(910) 346-5270	1509 Onslow Pines Road Jacksonville NC 28540

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mr Scott Edgell	(910) 355-0830	304 Helen Street Jacksonville NC 28545
BETHANY	Mr Joe Futrell	(910) 346-3894	137 Joseph Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr William Milam	(910) 346-1008	512 Cardinal Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr Barry D Collins	(910) 743-0870	2618 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
BLUE CREEK	Mr Dallas Earnest	(910) 455-3556	1019 Springdale Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Marge Glass	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Rhonda Hough	(910) 347-3603	119 Sanders Street Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Shirley Lewis	(910) 324-4156	282 Core Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mr Harold Raynor	(910) 298-3657	493 Edmond Brinson Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr Willie Johnson	(910) 353-7293	312 Walnut Creek Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Karen Rose	(910) 353-2641	828 Old 30 Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mr Elvin Padgett	(910) 346-8346	471 Holly Shelter Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Glenn Kirk	(910) 577-1355	175 Smith Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mr Dennis Timms	(910) 324-5029	639 Briarneck Road Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr Dean Lanier	(910) 298-4733	191 Durwood Evans Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Tommy Carpenter	(910) 347-9024	1026 Harrells Loop Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr James V Maccarone	(910) 455-0922	892 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr Durward Waters	(910) 353-5708	317 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mr Johnny Poe	(910) 938-2528	604 Mallard Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mr John D Gurganus	(910) 455-3143	1143 Gurganus Road Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Ralph Provost	(910) 326-3184	1433 Belgrade Swansboro Rd. Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Woody Lassiter	(910) 743-4201	6800 New Bern Hwy Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr James T Turner	(910) 347-5301	116 Carver Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr Bob Browning	(910) 298-5886	4147 East NC 24 Beulaville NC 28518

NEW LIFE	Mr Anthony Skinner	(910) 577-3705	211 Kellumtown Road Hubert NC 28539
NEW RIVER	Mr James Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis Street Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Joe Mayo	(910) 328-1662	244 Sandpiper Drive N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mr David Gillis	(910) 326-1918	118 Lee Rogers Road Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mr Mike Avery	(910) 298-8258	385 Pink Hill Road Pink Hill NC 28572
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Alma Hines	(910) 329-7611	PO Box 96 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Bill Cronan	(910) 324-5419	1140 Gregory Fork Road Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mr Orlando Powell	(910) 327-3981	544 Poverty Point Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Ms Elizabeth Noble	(910) 326-4723	PO Box 1551 Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Rev Leon Nichols	(910) 347-1014	1492 Pony Farm Road Jacksonville NC 28540

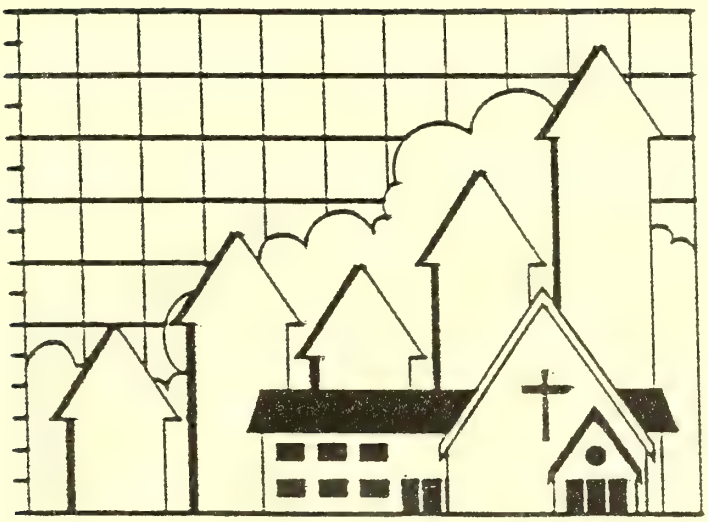
WMU DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Tammy Frye	(910) 326-3863	111 Pine Needle Drive Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Marybell Marshburn	(910) 346-6437	932 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Geraldine Jarman	(910) 346-9028	311 Cougar Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Joanne Scott	(910) 455-7573	68 Vandergrift Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Mary Ann Evans	(910) 347-5371	134 Epworth Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
CALVARY	Mrs Maggie Albohn	(910) 455-0786	126 Mooseheart Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Pam Whaley	(910) 346-4325	557 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Maggie Williams	(910) 298-3762	973 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Mattie Wray	(910) 347-3861	113 Birch Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
EMANUEL MISSION	Mrs Nora I Castillo	(910) 577-5319	5153 Arkansas Street Camp Lejeune NC 28547
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Grace S Brown	(910) 743-2315	2098 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd. Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mrs Becky Lee		303 South Rock Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Joyce Williams	(910) 298-3436	363 Quinn Store Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Jo Brown	(910) 346-3405	519 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Beth L Fleetwood	(910) 346-6440	105 Marion Court Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Teresa Waters	(910) 743-5351	2477 Belgrade Swansboro Maysville NC 28555
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Kum Cha Hayes	(910) 347-5225	102 Country Club Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Becky Hansley	(910) 743-2911	2200 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Lillian Gardner	(910) 743-4141	PO Box 183 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Ms Betty Todd	(910) 347-7071	706 Decatur Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Doris Waters	(910) 326-5222	517 Odum Drive Hubert NC 28539

PROVIDENCE	Mrs Ruth Wallace	(910) 329-7546	135 Preston Wells Road Holly Ridge NC 28446
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Becky Brinson	(910) 324-5036	461 Beulaville Highway Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Lisa Davis	(910) 327-3639	126 Baseball Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Beth Ellsworth	(910) 326-5745	728 Pine Land Drive Swansboro NC 28584
VICTORY	Mrs Susan Coborn	(910) 938-0326	5 Hardin MCAS New River Jacksonville NC 28540

YOUTH MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	Miss Betty Strain	(910) 326-7736	121 Leland Avenue Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mr George Whitten	(910) 346-1123	177 Sandy Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr Mark Taylor	(910) 324-4915	171 Cavenaugh Road Richlands NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr Derrick B Maready	(910) 324-1555	5 Batchelor Trail Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mr Scott Segebarth	(910) 938-3554	12 Cates Court Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Amye Gouley	(910) 455-6371	110 Eastgate Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
GALILEE	Mrs Tammy Henderson	(910) 346-9077	1115 Henderson Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Martha Ballard	(252) 393-2567	1310 Weatherington Lane Rd. Stella NC 28582
KELLUM	Mrs Rachel H Morton	(910) 353-0024	369 Grants Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd. Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Paula McChesney	(910) 743-2738	1790 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Lori McDowell	(910) 353-4887	5840 Carolina Ct Camp Lejeune NC 28547
NEW HOPE	Mrs Eileen Garbett	(910) 324-5173	1027 Gregory Fork Road Richlands NC 28574
NEW RIVER	Mrs Cyndi Dennis	(910) 324-1544	310 Daisy Court Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Pam Holland	(910) 326-3694	231 Thomas Holland Road Stella NC 28582
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Debbie Howell	(910) 326-5897	109 Howell Road Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Joyce Coston	(910) 329-7071	945 Highway 210 E Hampstead NC 28446
SALEM	Ms Suzanne Reece	(910) 328-0897	PO Box 266 Sneads Ferry NC 28460-0266
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Dave Venturini	(252) 354-4850	205 Live Oak Street Emerald Isle NC 28594
TAR LANDING	Mr Keith McWhorter	(910) 353-3715	3173 Hill Street Camp Lejeune NC 28542
VICTORY	Mr Lawrence Glisson	(910) 347-5606	108 Mercer Drive Jacksonville NC 285402



Statistical Data from the Annual Church Profile

NEW RIVER

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
BEAR CREEK	C	13	19	646	209	104	107	35	29	18	23	$120,923	$6,602	$6,602	$15,772
BETHANY	C	21	2	255	133	85	152	76	42	63	52	$111,671	$1,000	$3,000	$5,295
BETHEL	C	5	12	83	70	34	123	0	21	0	0	$34,720	$1,200	$1,200	$2,400
BETHLEHEM	C	11	11	942	280	154	218	11	87	90	52	$387,355	$29,526	$15,913	$51,618
BLUE CREEK	C	26	51	591	302	164	190	273	58	66	73	$293,488	$4,000	$2,250	$19,481
BROOKWOOD	C	32	38	930	778	177	133	46	82	74	65	$1,271,515	$21,933	$20,124	$48,643
CALVARY	C	0	10	203	60	45	59	0	40	1	0	$57,700	$1,800	$600	$7,074
CATHERINE LAKE	C	6	8	164	121	64	69	15	28	27	36	$101,064	$840	$2,865	$11,339
CEDAR FORK	C	7	2	283	107	70	103	38	33	31	6	$97,740	$10,745	$8,908	$22,309
CENTERVIEW	C	17	24	326	88	38	70	32	27	0	8	$74,415	$1,200	$2,500	$7,559
EMANUEL MISSION	M	3	0	28	28	16	0	0	0	9	0	$5,854	$152	$152	$304
ENON CHAPEL	C	53	53	972	673	280	359	225	101	0	0	$341,217	$12,598	$7,492	$43,826
GALILEE	C	3	4	86	33	30	0	0	15	0	0	$51,600	$1,600	$1,600	$3,200
GRANTS CREEK	C	5	6	158	126	84	130	0	40	60	24	$122,404	$3,707	$4,119	$9,051
GUM BRANCH	C	1	9	46	46	25	35	0	11	12	8	$27,791	$0	$2,232	$2,606
HALLSVILLE	C	0	0	203	99	50	93	0	12	20	20	$60,155	$4,903	$3,813	$13,624
HARRIS CREEK	C	4	1	423	147	80	89	0	43	49	15	$109,710	$0	$12,087	$15,262
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	44	75	1,977	992	424	260	175	227	201	68	$949,346	$36,750	$30,750	$96,832
KELLUM	C	9	13	508	232	128	118	120	48	66	42	$172,894	$8,184	$10,045	$26,089
KOREAN MISSION	M	5	4	59	71	46	0	36	7	12	5	$88,163	$840	$840	$3,479
MAPLE HILL	C	9	7	164	58	25	55	0	17	0	0	$36,455	$771	$1,156	$3,357
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	14	8	597	190	143	165	75	109	73	48	$224,796	$21,948	$21,948	$65,414
MEMORIAL	C	5	2	233	64	42	56	0	13	15	10	$45,222	$700	$4,621	$5,908
MIDVILLE	C	23	9	1,057	149	104	76	17	44	43	31	$106,934	$10,403	$8,323	$26,746
NEW HOPE	C	1	9	131	36	24	35	0	17	13	14	$40,208	$600	$3,883	$5,030
NEW LIFE	C	7	0	60	51	50	50	0	26	0	0	$40,000	$0	$100	$300
NEW RIVER	C	3	5	265	214	120	108	35	35	0	17	$400,394	$500	$3,775	$8,692
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	5	5	58	67	30	0	67	4	0	0	$65,417	$3,199	$5,536	$9,414
PINEY GROVE	C	14	12	612	174	110	82	66	45	41	18	$180,645	$6,248	$6,248	$21,186
POTTERS HILL	C	1	0	40	29	17	31	0	13	0	0	$21,326	$1,399	$1,322	$2,721
PROVIDENCE	C	4	6	376	163	101	134	50	83	52	45	$180,772	$15,500	$18,601	$42,457
RICHLANDS FBC	C	6	10	547	278	157	107	116	123	99	55	$255,069	$23,117	$22,999	$56,099
SALEM	C	14	14	651	243	152	272	14	31	80	46	$216,166	$5,302	$5,550	$21,848
SWANSBORO FBC	C	9	19	737	255	139	105	0	60	106	25	$312,351	$23,826	$23,104	$59,625
TAR LANDING	C	23	21	358	158	147	163	32	58	17	9	$174,263	$9,500	$10,861	$36,041
VICTORY	C	22	19	161	80	60	72	112	46	15	0	$66,284	$0	$1,530	$1,944
Association Total:		**425**	**488**	**14,930**	**6,804**	**3,519**	**3,819**	**1,666**	**1,675**	**1,353**	**815**	**$6,846,027**	**$270,593**	**$276,649**	**$772,545**

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

1 - Total	4 - Other	6 - Year	8 - Location	10 - Church-Type Missions	12 - Lost/Unchurched	14 - Intercessory
2 - Resident	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor	9 - AM Worship	11 - Church-Type Missions	13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis	Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
BEAR CREEK	C	Onslow	646	554	19	0	1898	1993	C	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BETHANY	C	Onslow	255	255	2	0	1946	1995	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BETHEL C	Onslow		83	83	12	4	1955		A	50	0	0	N	Y	N	1
BETHLEHEM	C	Onslow	942	584	11	0	1920	1985	A	351	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
BLUE CREEK	C	Onslow	591	556	51	30	1963	1997	G	280	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BROOKWOOD	C	Onslow	930	430	38	0	1957	1995	J	270	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALVARY	C	Onslow	203	176	10	0	1946	1997	F	122	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CATHERINE LAKE	C	Onslow	164	164	8	0	1890	1980	A	63	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CEDAR FORK	C	Duplin	283	202	2	0	1905	1993	A	87	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CENTERVIEW	C	Onslow	326	160	24	0	1968	1997	F	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EMANUEL MISSION	M	Onslow	28	28	0	3	1998	1998	H	36	0	0	Y	Y	Y	3
ENON CHAPEL	C	Onslow	972	578	53	12	1872	1987	J	387	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
GALILEE	C	Onslow	86	55	4	0	1973	1986	A	52	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
GRANTS CREEK	C	Onslow	158	154	6	0	1875		A	120	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
GUM BRANCH	C	Onslow	46	46	9	0	1987	1994	A	29	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
HALLSVILLE	C	Duplin	203	171	0	0	1803		A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HARRIS CREEK	C	Onslow	423	390	1	0	1948	1983	A	250	0	0	N	Y	N	1
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	Onslow	1,977	1,577	75	30	1890	1993	E	750	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
KELLUM	C	Onslow	508	444	13	0	1902	1995	A	235	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
KOREAN MISSION	M	Onslow	59	59	4	4	1984	1985	I	73	0	0	N	Y	Y	5
MAPLE HILL	C	Pender	164	99	7	0	1883	1981	A	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	Jones	597	445	8	24	1891		C	147	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
MEMORIAL	C	Jones	233	86	2	0	1952		C	52	0	0	N	Y	N	1
MIDVILLE	C	Onslow	1,057	277	9	3	1954		D	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW HOPE	C	Duplin	131	87	9	0	1970	1998	A	29	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW LIFE	C	Onslow	60	60	0	13	1992	1998	E	70	0	3	Y	N	Y	2
NEW RIVER	C	Onslow	265	200	5	0	1955	1986	E	140	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
N TOPSAIL SHORES	C	Onslow	58	46	5	8	1995	1988	C	64	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
PINEY GROVE	C	Onslow	612	384	12	0	1869	1998	A	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
POTTERS HILL	C	Duplin	40	39	0	0	1988	1992	B	38	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
PROVIDENCE	C	Onslow	376	307	6	12	1888		C	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
RICHLANDS FBC	C	Onslow	547	378	10	6	1880	1993	C	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SALEM	C	Onslow	651	462	14	14	1898	1992	C	221	0	0	N	N	Y	1
SWANSBORO FBC	C	Onslow	737	466	19	0	1896	1989	C	266	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
TAR LANDING	C	Onslow	358	297	21	9	1876	1983	A	158	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
VICTORY	C	Onslow	161	144	19	0	1991	1991	G	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Association Total:			**14,930**	**10,443**	**488**	**172**				**5,500**	**1**	**4**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3a - Baptisms Under 6	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
BEAR CREEK	C	13	0	9	2	0	0	2	0
BETHANY	C	21	0	0	5	9	5	2	0
BETHEL	C	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
BETHLEHEM	C	11	0	0	1	2	2	6	0
BLUE CREEK	C	26	0	0	5	7	7	7	0
BROOKWOOD	C	32	0	4	6	6	9	5	2
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	6	0	0	1	0	1	4	0
CEDAR FORK	C	7	0	3	2	0	2	0	0
CENTERVIEW	C	17	0	0	1	6	4	6	0
EMANUEL MISSION	M	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	53	0	2	6	16	18	11	0
GALILEE	C	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	5	0	1	2	0	0	1	1
GUM BRANCH	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HALLSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	C	44	0	6	6	11	16	4	1
KELLUM	C	9	0	1	2	1	3	1	1
KOREAN MISSION	M	5	0	2	0	0	1	2	0
MAPLE HILL	C	9	0	0	0	4	1	4	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	14	0	4	4	1	2	3	0
MEMORIAL	C	5	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
MIDVILLE	C	23	0	5	4	3	6	3	2
NEW HOPE	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	7	0	0	0	3	0	4	0
NEW RIVER	C	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	5	0	0	1	0	1	3	0
PINEY GROVE	C	14	0	1	2	10	0	1	0
POTTERS HILL	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PROVIDENCE	C	4	0	2	0	0	1	1	0
RICHLANDS FBC	C	6	0	0	2	2	1	1	0
SALEM	C	14	0	2	4	2	2	3	1
SWANSBORO FBC	C	9	0	1	2	3	2	1	0
TAR LANDING	C	23	0	4	3	5	9	1	1
VICTORY	C	22	0	2	6	3	7	4	0
Association Total:		**425**	**1**	**52**	**68**	**96**	**106**	**90**	**12**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS | 15a - Preschool | 15b - Children | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. | 18 - Vacation Bible

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BEAR CREEK	C	209	32	55	22	9	26	28	34	3	0	104	5	107
BETHANY	C	133	14	27	17	14	17	11	31	2	0	85	0	152
BETHEL	C	70	13	9	10	10	8	8	4	2	6	34	6	123
BETHLEHEM	C	280	42	61	19	26	12	78	34	8	0	154	17	218
BLUE CREEK	C	302	35	64	37	39	47	28	44	2	6	164	15	190
BROOKWOOD	C	778	55	61	48	38	22	72	40	5	437	177	17	133
CALVARY	C	60	10	13	7	6	0	4	16	4	0	45	0	59
CATHERINE LAKE	C	121	2	19	30	8	21	17	21	2	1	64	12	69
CEDAR FORK	C	107	4	13	8	8	10	22	39	3	0	70	0	103
CENTERVIEW	C	88	16	20	21	4	4	10	8	2	3	38	2	70
EMANUEL MISSION	M	28	0	3	8	0	0	10	0	1	6	16	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	673	90	99	89	115	130	61	57	10	22	280	200	359
GALILEE	C	33	6	4	5	1	4	5	6	2	0	30	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	126	13	21	28	0	12	19	30	3	0	84	0	130
GUM BRANCH	C	46	2	3	17	0	0	19	5	0	0	25	2	35
HALLSVILLE	C	99	14	8	8	0	14	5	36	4	10	50	0	93
HARRIS CREEK	C	147	16	7	16	11	8	17	57	0	15	80	10	89
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	992	209	162	130	45	160	142	139	5	0	424	100	260
KELLUM	C	232	21	31	39	19	20	48	51	3	0	128	0	118
KOREAN MISSION	M	71	9	11	9	5	5	10	4	8	10	46	8	0
MAPLE HILL	C	58	10	6	4	3	5	22	5	3	0	25	2	55
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	190	24	38	21	7	24	55	12	5	4	143	6	165
MEMORIAL	C	64	10	15	8	0	4	10	14	3	0	42	0	56
MIDVILLE	C	149	22	25	17	11	16	46	10	2	0	104	10	76
NEW HOPE	C	36	7	6	2	0	3	12	5	1	0	24	0	35
NEW LIFE	C	51	5	10	10	0	10	10	5	1	0	50	0	50
NEW RIVER	C	214	15	33	35	5	22	21	74	4	5	120	0	108
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	67	4	6	4	2	8	10	21	0	12	30	1	0
PINEY GROVE	C	174	15	29	28	19	15	14	50	4	0	110	0	82
POTTERS HILL	C	29	3	3	5	2	2	6	6	2	0	17	8	31
PROVIDENCE	C	163	12	33	22	3	29	13	46	3	2	101	10	134
RICHLANDS FBC	C	278	17	36	27	39	30	58	67	4	0	157	13	107
SALEM	C	243	28	45	66	12	29	17	34	3	9	152	32	272
SWANSBORO FBC	C	255	35	33	12	6	19	35	111	4	0	139	17	105
TAR LANDING	C	158	23	27	26	6	13	38	22	3	0	147	23	163
VICTORY	C	80	7	17	11	5	10	28	2	0	0	60	27	72
Association Total:		**6,804**	**840**	**1,053**	**866**	**478**	**759**	**1,009**	**1,140**	**111**	**548**	**3,519**	**543**	**3,819**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship
19a - Ongoing Presch.
19b - Ongoing Child.
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen.
20 - Total Short-Term
20a - Short-Term
20b - Short-Term
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
BEAR CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	10	6	19	35
BETHANY	C	76	5	13	11	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	76
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	11
BLUE CREEK	C	73	15	26	22	0	10	200	0	15	65	120	273
BROOKWOOD	C	46	0	0	30	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	46
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	15	0	0	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	15
CEDAR FORK	C	23	4	6	8	2	3	15	4	4	4	3	38
CENTERVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	12	20	32
EMANUEL MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	38	8	30	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	187	225
GALILEE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	5	0	0	0	0	5	170	0	0	0	170	175
KELLUM	C	91	12	12	21	44	2	29	0	0	0	29	120
KOREAN MISSION	M	13	0	0	0	12	1	23	0	0	0	23	36
MAPLE HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	63	7	10	14	29	3	12	0	0	0	12	75
MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE	C	12	0	5	6	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	17
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	C	30	3	6	5	14	2	5	0	0	0	5	35
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	67	0	9	2	4	52	0	0	0	0	0	67
PINEY GROVE	C	51	0	15	25	9	2	15	0	0	0	15	66
POTTERS HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	28	0	6	5	15	2	22	0	10	8	4	50
RICHLANDS FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	26	90	116
SALEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	6	2	6	14
SWANSBORO FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAR LANDING	C	20	0	0	20	0	0	12	0	1	2	9	32
VICTORY	C	84	10	12	12	20	30	28	0	0	0	28	112
Association Total:		**735**	**64**	**150**	**190**	**209**	**122**	**931**	**4**	**46**	**125**	**756**	**1,666**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry	21b - Children 6-11 yrs.	21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.	21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.	21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BEAR CREEK	C	29	0	0	0	15	14
BETHANY	C	42	4	8	10	20	0
BETHEL	C	21	0	0	0	19	2
BETHLEHEM	C	87	15	21	9	42	0
BLUE CREEK	C	58	0	26	0	32	0
BROOKWOOD	C	82	0	11	29	42	0
CALVARY	C	40	3	15	2	20	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	28	0	0	3	16	9
CEDAR FORK	C	33	0	0	0	30	3
CENTERVIEW	C	27	10	10	4	0	3
EMANUEL MISSION	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	101	15	21	15	40	10
GALILEE	C	15	0	0	0	8	7
GRANTS CREEK	C	40	0	0	20	20	0
GUM BRANCH	C	11	0	0	3	8	0
HALLSVILLE	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	43	0	0	1	22	20
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	227	45	50	25	72	35
KELLUM	C	48	7	6	16	19	0
KOREAN MISSION	M	7	0	0	0	7	0
MAPLE HILL	C	17	0	0	1	16	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	109	17	31	19	26	16
MEMORIAL	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
MIDVILLE	C	44	0	0	7	33	4
NEW HOPE	C	17	0	0	0	9	8
NEW LIFE	C	26	0	3	4	12	7
NEW RIVER	C	35	0	11	4	15	5
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	4	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	45	1	0	12	22	10
POTTERS HILL	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
PROVIDENCE	C	83	9	8	12	29	25
RICHLANDS FBC	C	123	7	33	17	44	22
SALEM	C	31	0	0	0	23	8
SWANSBORO FBC	C	60	3	7	0	36	14
TAR LANDING	C	58	5	10	14	25	4
VICTORY	C	46	7	0	5	34	0
Association Total:		**1,675**	**148**	**271**	**232**	**794**	**226**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part. **22b - State/National**
22a - Local Community **22c - International**

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
BEAR CREEK	C	18	18	0	0
BETHANY	C	35	25	10	0
BETHEL	C	2	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	118	68	50	0
BLUE CREEK	C	12	12	0	0
BROOKWOOD	C	73	46	20	7
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	58	0	0	0
CEDAR FORK	C	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	C	18	18	0	0
EMANUEL MISSION	M	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0
GALILEE	C	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	200	200	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	250	250	0	0
KELLUM	C	53	50	3	0
KOREAN MISSION	M	0	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	C	50	0	0	50
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	9	9	0	0
MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE	C	71	50	15	6
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	2	2	0	0
NEW RIVER	C	0	0	0	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	40	35	3	2
POTTERS HILL	C	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	105	75	30	0
RICHLANDS FBC	C	87	60	27	0
SALEM	C	3	0	2	1
SWANSBORO FBC	C	0	0	0	0
TAR LANDING	C	7	0	0	0
VICTORY	C	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,211**	**918**	**160**	**66**

MISSIONS EDUCATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages	23d - Ages	24 - Total Brotherhood	24b - Ages	24d - Mission Action
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages	24c - Ages	25 - Oth. Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
BEAR CREEK	C	18	0	0	10	5	3	23	1	2	10	10	0
BETHANY	C	63	13	21	10	13	6	52	7	10	25	10	0
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	90	21	16	16	33	4	52	9	15	28	0	0
BLUE CREEK	C	66	10	17	12	26	1	73	20	10	35	8	0
BROOKWOOD	C	74	14	15	13	25	7	65	20	10	35	0	3
CALVARY	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	27	1	8	3	10	5	36	4	4	12	16	0
CEDAR FORK	C	31	6	12	0	9	4	6	6	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	4	4	0
EMANUEL MISSION	M	9	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALILEE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	60	8	11	17	18	6	24	14	10	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	C	12	0	0	4	5	3	8	0	4	4	0	0
HALLSVILLE	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	20	2	3	15	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	49	8	4	15	19	3	15	0	0	15	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	201	64	30	10	89	8	68	15	3	25	25	0
KELLUM	C	66	10	12	15	20	9	42	0	0	12	30	3
KOREAN MISSION	M	12	0	0	0	10	2	5	0	0	5	0	0
MAPLE HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	73	21	24	13	9	6	48	21	8	10	9	0
MEMORIAL	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	10	0	0	10	0	0
MIDVILLE	C	43	6	5	12	15	5	31	5	4	22	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	13	3	5	3	0	2	14	6	0	8	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	13	0	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	41	6	10	4	15	6	18	0	0	18	0	0
POTTERS HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	52	8	13	4	21	6	45	9	7	19	10	0
RICHLANDS FBC	C	99	12	12	10	60	5	55	15	0	20	20	15
SALEM	C	80	5	20	20	30	5	46	11	15	20	0	0
SWANSBORO FBC	C	106	8	9	4	79	6	25	6	7	12	0	0
TAR LANDING	C	17	6	7	0	0	4	9	9	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	C	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,353**	**230**	**251**	**195**	**551**	**126**	**815**	**184**	**112**	**377**	**142**	**21**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
BEAR CREEK	C	$110,183	$5,761	$4,979	$120,923	$400,000	$0
BETHANY	C	$108,068	$3,603	$0	$111,671	$640,000	$0
BETHEL	C	$33,777	$943	$0	$34,720	$300,000	$76,428
BETHLEHEM	C	$259,756	$112,598	$15,001	$387,355	$950,000	$0
BLUE CREEK	C	$238,194	$53,902	$1,392	$293,488	$1,665,725	$27,153
BROOKWOOD	C	$164,318	$29,334	$1,077,863	$1,271,515	$3,225,000	$1,034,281
CALVARY	C	$56,000	$1,700	$0	$57,700	$400,000	$0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	$87,412	$12,226	$1,426	$101,064	$0	$0
CEDAR FORK	C	$81,095	$16,636	$9	$97,740	$498,780	$30,325
CENTERVIEW	C	$57,045	$11,231	$6,139	$74,415	$555,500	$46,000
EMANUEL MISSION	M	$4,039	$0	$1,815	$5,854	$0	$0
ENON CHAPEL	C	$289,652	$38,179	$13,386	$341,217	$1,825,000	$200,000
GALILEE	C	$50,000	$1,600	$0	$51,600	$90,000	$0
GRANTS CREEK	C	$91,813	$25,944	$4,647	$122,404	$598,000	$165,744
GUM BRANCH	C	$16,409	$11,382	$0	$27,791	$15,000	$0
HALLSVILLE	C	$54,449	$5,706	$0	$60,155	$0	$0
HARRIS CREEK	C	$102,638	$7,072	$0	$109,710	$400,000	$0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	$653,767	$69,622	$225,957	$949,346	$1,750,000	$270,000
KELLUM	C	$153,427	$19,467	$0	$172,894	$900,000	$0
KOREAN MISSION	M	$87,305	$858	$0	$88,163	$350,000	$124,571
MAPLE HILL	C	$36,027	$126	$302	$36,455	$250,000	$0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	$190,849	$33,947	$0	$224,796	$850,000	$0
MEMORIAL	C	$43,795	$1,427	$0	$45,222	$400,000	$0
MIDVILLE	C	$103,925	$1,403	$1,606	$106,934	$80,000	$0
NEW HOPE	C	$38,354	$473	$1,381	$40,208	$300,000	$0
NEW LIFE	C	$32,000	$8,000	$0	$40,000	$100,000	$40,000
NEW RIVER	C	$120,968	$38,753	$240,673	$400,394	$1,550,000	$28,000
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	$55,356	$10,061	$0	$65,417	$264,000	$67,980
PINEY GROVE	C	$133,816	$44,173	$2,656	$180,645	$640,000	$0
POTTERS HILL	C	$21,049	$277	$0	$21,326	$150,000	$0
PROVIDENCE	C	$170,568	$10,204	$0	$180,772	$650,000	$39,518
RICHLANDS FBC	C	$229,628	$23,789	$1,652	$255,069	$1,012,800	$0
SALEM	C	$184,231	$27,337	$4,598	$216,166	$1,000,000	$0
SWANSBORO FBC	C	$265,195	$44,309	$2,847	$312,351	$1,640,000	$0
TAR LANDING	C	$156,588	$17,675	$0	$174,263	$500,000	$0
VICTORY	C	$64,210	$2,074	$0	$66,284	$200,000	$0
Association Total:		**$4,545,906**	**$691,792**	**$1,608,329**	**$6,846,027**	**$24,149,805**	**$2,150,000**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program	31 - State Missions	33 - Lottie Moon	35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
30 - Assoc. Missions	32 - Annie Armstrong	34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.	TME(29thru35) - Total Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
BEAR CREEK	C	$6,602	$6,602	$102	$1,308	$1,158	$0	$0	$15,772
BETHANY	C	$1,000	$3,000	$242	$636	$252	$165	$0	$5,295
BETHEL	C	$1,200	$1,200	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,400
BETHLEHEM	C	$29,526	$15,913	$418	$1,230	$1,886	$54	$2,591	$51,618
BLUE CREEK	C	$4,000	$2,250	$1,816	$956	$2,076	$0	$8,383	$19,481
BROOKWOOD	C	$21,933	$20,124	$961	$1,290	$1,121	$3,214	$0	$48,643
CALVARY	C	$1,800	$600	$100	$310	$64	$3,600	$600	$7,074
CATHERINE LAKE	C	$840	$2,865	$150	$850	$1,657	$975	$4,002	$11,339
CEDAR FORK	C	$10,745	$8,908	$726	$385	$1,345	$0	$200	$22,309
CENTERVIEW	C	$1,200	$2,500	$0	$400	$400	$0	$3,059	$7,559
EMANUEL MISSION	M	$152	$152	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$304
ENON CHAPEL	C	$12,598	$7,492	$0	$1,179	$2,408	$4,595	$15,554	$43,826
GALILEE	C	$1,600	$1,600	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,200
GRANTS CREEK	C	$3,707	$4,119	$0	$90	$685	$450	$0	$9,051
GUM BRANCH	C	$0	$2,232	$0	$160	$0	$0	$214	$2,606
HALLSVILLE	C	$4,903	$3,813	$300	$484	$687	$996	$2,441	$13,624
HARRIS CREEK	C	$0	$12,087	$0	$775	$600	$0	$1,800	$15,262
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	$36,750	$30,750	$4,819	$4,785	$8,347	$2,820	$8,561	$96,832
KELLUM	C	$8,184	$10,045	$0	$1,975	$4,229	$0	$1,656	$26,089
KOREAN MISSION	M	$840	$840	$0	$300	$558	$202	$739	$3,479
MAPLE HILL	C	$771	$1,156	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,430	$3,357
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	$21,948	$21,948	$1,192	$5,740	$9,274	$3,161	$2,151	$65,414
MEMORIAL	C	$700	$4,621	$0	$285	$302	$0	$0	$5,908
MIDVILLE	C	$10,403	$8,323	$1,668	$1,649	$2,575	$1,688	$440	$26,746
NEW HOPE	C	$600	$3,883	$25	$122	$400	$0	$0	$5,030
NEW LIFE	C	$0	$100	$200	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300
NEW RIVER	C	$500	$3,775	$700	$1,302	$2,415	$0	$0	$8,692
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	$3,199	$5,536	$554	$80	$45	$0	$0	$9,414
PINEY GROVE	C	$6,248	$6,248	$536	$1,127	$1,397	$1,034	$4,596	$21,186
POTTERS HILL	C	$1,399	$1,322	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,721
PROVIDENCE	C	$15,500	$18,601	$880	$1,166	$1,850	$250	$4,210	$42,457
RICHLANDS FBC	C	$23,117	$22,999	$740	$1,865	$4,054	$1,379	$1,945	$56,099
SALEM	C	$5,302	$5,550	$844	$2,968	$5,445	$1,286	$453	$21,848
SWANSBORO FBC	C	$23,826	$23,104	$1,196	$2,732	$3,611	$2,408	$2,748	$59,625
TAR LANDING	C	$9,500	$10,861	$0	$1,285	$2,759	$1,230	$10,406	$36,041
VICTORY	C	$0	$1,530	$0	$0	$214	$0	$200	$1,944
Association Total:		**$270,593**	**$276,649**	**$18,169**	**$37,434**	**$61,814**	**$29,507**	**$78,379**	**$772,545**

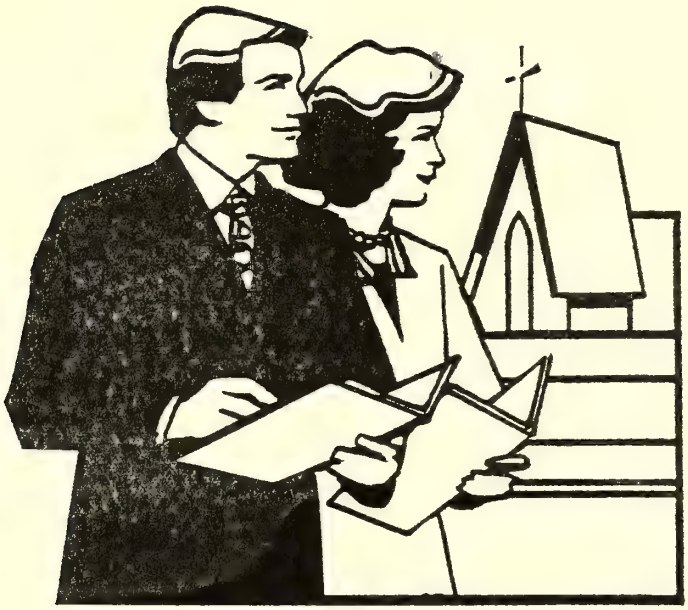
New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1997 - 1998

Church	CO	Baptisms 1997 - 1998		Other Additions 1997 - 1998		Rsdent Membrs. 1997 - 1998		Total Members 1997 - 1998		Sun.Sch. Enrol 1997 - 1998		Avg. S.S.Attend 1997 - 1998		VBS Enrollment 1997 - 1998		Discpl. Trng. Enrl. 1997 - 1998		Music Enrolmt. 1997 - 1998	
Bear Creek	ON	18	13	24	19	262	554	629	646	225	209	130	104	200	107	27	35	34	29
Bethany	ON	12	21	4	2	123	255	330	255	139	133	80	85	175	152	63	76	38	42
Bethel	ON	7	5	5	12	79	83	79	83	62	70	32	34	100	123	0	0	20	21
Bethlehem	ON	18	11	23	11	620	584	944	942	299	280	179	154	201	218	318	11	105	87
Blue Creek	ON	32	26	45	51	531	556	575	591	287	302	139	164	174	190	282	273	47	58
Brookwood	ON	43	32	44	38	489	430	882	930	771	778	599	177	152	133	46	46	72	82
Calvary	ON	0	0	0	10	171	176	198	203	45	60	35	45	50	59	0	0	30	40
Catherine Lake	ON	2	6	2	8	157	164	157	164	113	121	60	64	97	69	0	15	28	28
Cedar Fork	DU	3	7	4	2	200	202	279	283	112	107	70	70	113	103	40	38	30	33
Centerview	ON	12	17	0	24	100	160	125	326	90	88	42	38	60	70	0	32	0	27
Emanuel Mission*	ON	0	3	0	0	0	28	0	28	0	28	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	ON	54	53	34	53	584	578	1027	972	585	673	267	280	212	359	164	225	159	101
Galilee	ON	7	3	3	4	50	55	86	86	66	33	28	30	0	0	0	0	8	15
Grants Creek	ON	16	5	11	6	147	154	147	158	150	126	98	84	138	130	0	0	49	40
Gum Branch	ON	4	1	3	9	31	46	31	46	43	46	22	25	33	35	0	0	15	11
Hallsville	DU	12	0	2	0	182	171	214	203	90	99	50	50	126	93	0	0	16	12
Harris Creek	ON	2	4	9	1	395	390	428	423	140	147	73	80	73	89	0	0	51	43
Jacksonville FBC	ON	57	44	110	75	1488	1577	1893	1977	872	992	418	424	180	260	136	175	233	227
Kellum	ON	18	9	10	13	459	444	514	508	219	232	134	128	161	118	118	120	59	48
Korean	ON	2	5	0	4	58	59	58	59	72	71	47	46	0	0	35	36	7	7
Maple Hill	PE	2	9	0	7	91	99	156	164	67	58	22	25	56	55	0	0	6	17
Maysville FBC	JO	6	14	6	8	444	445	580	597	192	190	152	143	171	165	63	75	104	109
Memorial	JO	2	5	8	2	85	86	237	233	80	64	32	42	60	56	15	0	16	13
Midville	ON	11	23	7	9	259	277	1038	1057	216	149	115	104	112	76	42	17	105	44
New Hope	DU	1	1	0	9	79	87	123	131	27	36	20	24	28	35	0	0	6	17
New Life	ON	3	7	13	0	94	60	113	60	46	51	35	50	55	50	26	0	23	26
New River	ON	4	3	6	5	216	200	277	265	206	214	119	120	110	108	44	35	35	35
N. Topsail Shores	ON	2	5	3	5	43	46	86	58	51	67	25	30	20	0	0	67	0	4
Piney Grove	ON	12	14	10	12	358	384	599	612	178	174	107	110	65	82	30	66	40	45
Potters Hill	DU	0	1	1	0	46	39	48	40	24	29	14	17	34	31	0	0	11	13
Providence	ON	13	4	11	6	304	307	373	376	147	163	105	101	125	134	62	50	71	83
Richlands FBC	ON	6	6	11	10	391	378	548	547	304	278	160	157	140	107	28	116	108	123
Salem	ON	12	14	29	14	446	462	638	651	302	243	159	152	253	272	12	14	33	31
Swansboro FBC	ON	10	9	22	19	453	466	714	737	237	255	127	139	90	105	0	0	64	60
Tar Landing	ON	3	23	12	21	262	297	333	358	161	158	130	147	167	163	60	32	46	58
Victory	ON	24	22	13	19	122	144	132	161	95	80	75	60	103	72	68	112	82	46
Totals		430	425	485	488	9819	10443	14591	14930	6713	6804	3900	3519	3834	3819	1679	1666	1751	1675

*Emanuel is a new work which began on February 15, 1998.

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1997 - 1998

Church	W.M.U. 1997 - 1998		Brotherhd. Enrol. 1997 - 1998		Total Receipts 1997 - 1998		Undesig. Rcpts. 1997 - 1998		Tot.All Missions 1997 - 1998		Assn. Receipts 1997 - 1998		Coop. Receipts 1997 - 1998	
Bear Creek	56	18	69	23	125702	120923	112338	110183	13193	15772	5617	6602	5617	6602
Bethany	57	63	63	52	92298	111671	73360	108068	7720	5295	2000	3000	600	1000
Bethel	0	0	0	0	54737	34720	53395	33777	2200	2400	1100	1200	1100	1200
Bethlehem	80	90	45	52	335811	387355	279557	259756	66881	51618	16769	15913	31066	29526
Blue Creek	60	66	44	73	268336	293488	196519	238194	19147	19481	0	2250	4667	4000
Brookwood	70	74	65	65	1202431	1271515	139906	164318	43800	48643	18134	20124	20613	21933
Calvary	11	1	8	0	65181	57700	58647	56000	2843	7074	600	600	1800	1800
Catherine Lake	22	27	13	36	87160	101064	77148	87412	15501	11339	4654	2865	800	840
Cedar Fork	11	31	0	6	104475	97740	81619	81095	22757	22309	9568	8908	10693	10745
Centerview	12	0	6	8	56701	74415	47421	57045	5095	7559	2443	2500	1200	1200
Emanuel Mission	0	9	0	0	0	5854	0	4039	0	304	0	152	0	152
Enon Chapel	25	0	11	0	323179	341217	252251	289652	40035	43826	9020	7492	9020	12598
Galilee	0	0	0	0	75097	51600	74265	50000	3130	3200	1565	1600	1565	1600
Grants Creek	36	60	7	24	107926	122404	83007	91813	6339	9051	2835	4119	2550	3707
Gum Branch	13	12	14	8	17794	27791	16035	16409	2171	2606	2021	2232	0	0
Hallsville	25	20	20	20	64347	60155	60858	54449	13164	13624	4260	3813	5477	4903
Harris Creek	26	49	0	15	106075	109710	101015	102638	16539	15262	10479	12087	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	216	201	60	68	820969	949346	573134	653767	92503	96832	30000	30750	36000	36750
Kellum	82	66	76	42	179484	172894	151975	153427	28205	26089	9900	10045	7887	8184
Korean	12	12	5	5	93143	88163	85991	87305	2940	3479	810	840	810	840
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	41006	36455	37631	36027	3807	3357	1348	1156	899	771
Maysville FBC	86	73	38	48	203171	224796	180182	190849	48503	65414	18644	21948	18644	21948
Memorial	12	15	9	10	51930	45222	43795	43795	5586	5908	3940	4621	500	700
Midville	54	43	46	31	120969	106934	110147	103925	25691	26746	8331	8323	10714	10403
New Hope	0	13	0	14	20668	40208	18328	38354	1811	5030	1711	3883	0	600
New Life	13	0	0	0	26799	40000	23799	32000	150	300	150	100	0	0
New River	6	0	26	17	314076	400394	115188	120968	9674	8692	4900	3775	500	500
N.Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	107429	65417	54114	55356	5039	9414	4452	5536	489	3199
Piney Grove	20	41	13	18	95643	180645	87785	133816	16657	21186	5567	6248	5567	6248
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0	22626	21326	17202	21049	2888	2721	1144	1322	600	1399
Providence	50	52	22	45	205241	180772	170030	170568	42626	42457	19301	18601	18940	15500
Richlands FBC	118	99	54	55	253668	255069	222644	229628	72736	56099	21720	22999	22440	23117
Salem	65	80	30	46	203926	216166	178445	184231	17282	21848	4310	5550	4361	5302
Swansboro FBC	106	106	24	25	317643	312351	256611	265195	53864	59625	19722	23104	20358	23826
Tar Landing	14	17	10	9	162270	174263	128647	156588	38838	36041	10511	10861	9600	9500
Victory	17	15	0	0	53200	66284	50000	64210	2000	1944	600	1530	0	0
Totals	1375	1353	778	815	6381111	6846027	4212989	4545906	751315	772545	258126	276649	255077	270593



Annual Meeting Data



New River Baptist Association
39th Annual Meeting

Ministering Together in the 21st Century
Blue Creek Baptist Church
October 26, 1998

Afternoon Session — Emphasis: Worship
Moderator — Bill Davis
Music Director — Jim Kelley
Pianist — Sabrina Riley

2:30	Registration	
2:45	Pre-Session Music	Sabrina Riley
3:00	Worship — *Listening To God*	J. C. Thomas
3:25	Greetings and Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	Moderator Bill Davis Host Pastor Terry Hinson
3:30	Hymn No. 10 — *How Great Thou Art*	Congregation
3:35	Moderator's Address	Bill Davis
3:55	Hymn No. 4 — *To God Be the Glory*	Congregation
4:00	Report from Resource Coordinator	Faye Edwards
4:10	Baptist Education Center	Katrina Ramirez
4:25	Hymn No. 153 — *My Tribute*	Congregation
4:30	Ministering with the North Carolina Convention	Jerry Richards
4:55	Hymn No. 203 — *His Name Is Wonderful*	Congregation
5:00	Doctrinal Sermon — *Christ Our Peace* (Ephesians 2:14)	Dwayne Collins
5:30	Benediction	Terry Hinson
	Meal	

Evening Session — Emphasis: Communicating the Gospel
Moderator — Bill Davis
Music Director — Jim Kelley
Pianist — Ann Hines

6:30	Pre-Session Music	Ruth Davis
6:35	Worship — *Talking With God*	Ann Hines
7:00	Greetings and Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	Moderator Bill Davis Host Pastor Terry Hinson
7:05	Communicating the Gospel Through Associational Missions	
	Military	Matt Riley
	Language	Matt Riley
	Handyman	Andy Wood
7:35	Miscellaneous Business	
	The 1999 Program and Budget	Sandy Bain James Jarman
7:45	Hymn No. 586 — *We've a Story To Tell*	Congregation
7:50	Communicating the Gospel Through State Missions	
	Disaster Recovery and Partnership Ministry	Roy Parker
8:00	Communicating the Gospel Through Global Missions	Association Staff
8:15	Hymn No. 537 — *I Will Sing the Wondrous Story*	Congregation
8:20	Special Music	Blue Creek Choir
8:25	Mission Message — *Laborers Together With God*	M. E. Gibson
8:55	Benediction	Norvel Scott

New River Baptist Association
39th Annual Meeting

Ministering Together in the 21st Century
Calvary Baptist Church
October 27, 1998

Afternoon Session — Emphasis: Ministry of Reconciliation
Moderator — Bill Davis
Music Director — Tony Hardin
Pianist — Sabrina Riley

2:30	Registration	
2:45	Pre-Session Music	Sabrina Riley
3:00	Worship — *Compassion For Others*	Associational Staff
3:25	Greetings and Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	Moderator Bill Davis Host Pastor Ernest Mason
3:30	Associational Missionary's Message	E. J. Hines
3:50	Hymn No. 58 — *Love Divine, All Loves Excelling*	Congregation
3:55	The Ministry of Reconciliation	Counseling Committee
5:30	Benediction	Ernest Mason
	Meal	

Evening Session — Emphasis: Proclaiming the Gospel
Moderator — Bill Davis
Music Director — Tony Hardin
Pianist — Becky Kelley

6:30	Pre-Session Music	Becky Kelley
6:30	Worship — *Making Others God's Friends*	Association Staff
7:00	Greetings and Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	Moderator Bill Davis Host Pastor Ernest Mason
7:05	Proclaiming the Gospel Across Cultures	Matt Riley
7:25	Hymn No. 411 — *Serve the Lord With Gladness*	Congregation
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:30	Church Centered Evangelism	Jim Kelley
7:50	Hymn No. 165 — *Amazing Grace*	Congregation
7:55	Proclaiming the Gospel Through Music	Calvary Choir
8:00	Evangelism Message — *The Gospel of Reconciliation*	Mike Wilkinson
8:30	Benediction	Edward Pike

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville FBC	L. Gregory	M. Brown	Norman Aycock
1961	Richlands FBC & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	Norman Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	J. R. Scales
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville FBC & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville FBC & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	Helen Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands FBC	Paul T. Mull	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1980	Maysville FBC & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	James B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands FBC	Garland Foushee	James B. Sides	Ruth Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	Paul Odum	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	Paul Kennedy	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1984	Jacksonville FBC & Providence	M. Brown	M. E. Gibson	Ruth Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	Faye Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	Larry Isaacs	E. T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1987	Richlands FBC & Maysville FBC	Grady Dickens	E. T. Cole, St.	Helen Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	Ron Pierce	Sandy Bain	Helen Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	Sandy Bain	Faye Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	James Ritchey	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1991	Brookwood & Providence	Mike Wilkinson	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1992	New River & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1993	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	Jake Carroll	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1994	Centerview & Enon Chapel	Jake Carroll	James Ritchey	Mary Rollyson
1995	Tar Landing & Kellum	Jerry Bryant	James Ritchey	Linda Bailey
1996	Bethel & Cedar Fork	Vann Murrell	Paul Fowler	Linda Bailey
1997	Bethany & Richlands FBC	Bill Davis	Paul Fowler	Linda Bailey
1998	Blue Creek & Calvary	Dwayne Collins	Bill Davis	Linda Bailey

Proceedings of the Thirty-Ninth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

First Session
Blue Creek Baptist Church

Afternoon Session, October 26, 1998

1. The first session of the Thirty-Ninth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was held at Blue Creek Baptist Church in Jacksonville. Registration began at 2:30 p.m.
2. Pre-Session music was provided by Mrs. Sabrina Riley of the Midville Church.
3. The afternoon worship was led by Mr. J. C. Thomas of the Jacksonville First Baptist Church. The theme was ***Listening to God*** and was presented as follows:

Skit		J. C. and Sarah Thomas
Handbells Solo	*In the Garden*	Sarah Thomas
Devotional Thought		J. C. Thomas

4. Moderator Bill Davis welcomed the messengers to the Thirty-Ninth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association. He also recognized the following new pastors and staff members: Dr. Al Martin, pastor at Providence and Rev. Dave Venturini, Minister of Youth and Education/Associate Pastor at Swansboro First Baptist Church.
5. Rev. Jim Kelley, pastor at Enon Chapel, led the messengers in singing *How Great Thou Art.*
6. Rev. Terry Hinson, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to Blue Creek Baptist Church.
7. The Moderator's Address given by Rev. Bill Davis focused on ***Worship.*** His text was Isaiah 6:1-8.
8. The messengers led by Rev. Jim Kelley sang *To God Be the Glory.*
9. Mrs. Faye Edwards, Resource Coordinator, spoke to the messengers about the resources at the Baptist Center that are available for the churches and encouraged the churches to make use of them. She also spoke about the importance of the Annual Church Profile.
10. Mrs. Katrina Ramirez, Co-Supervisor, reported on the Baptist Education Center activities.
11. The Clerk's Report was as follows: 68 messengers, 13 pastors, 2 alternates and 10 visitors for a total of 93.
12. Rev. Jim Kelley led the congregation in singing *My Tribute.*
13. Rev. Jerry Richards of the Baptist State Convention spoke to the messengers on ***Ministering with the North Carolina Convention.*** He stated that as we approach the 21st century, sweeping changes are taking place in the world and in the church. The task of reaching the world is too difficult for any one agency or institution to accomplish by themselves but if we *partner* together we can do so much more than by ourselves.
14. Rev. Jim Kelley led in singing *Worthy of Worship* and *His Name Is Wonderful.*
15. Rev. Dwayne Collins brought the Doctrinal Message entitled ***Christ Our Peace.*** His text was Ephesians 2:11-14.
16. Rev. Terry Hinson gave the benediction.

Evening Session - October 26, 1998

17. The meeting convened after the messengers enjoyed a delicious meal served by the Blue Creek Church.
18. Pre-Session music was provided by Mrs. Ruth Davis of First Baptist, Jacksonville.
19. The afternoon worship was led by Mrs. Ann Hines of First Baptist, Jacksonville. The theme ***Talking With God*** was presented as follows:

Hymn	*Speak To My Heart*	Congregation
Statement of Worship Theme and Prayer		Ann Hines
Talking With God		Ann Hines
Solo	*I Just Came to Talk With You Lord*	John Davis, First Baptist, Jacksonville
Responsive Reading		Congregation
Solo	*In The Garden*	Cindy Martin, Korean Church
Chorus	*Father, I Adore Thee*	Congregation
	(Signing Chorus - Gail Lindsey, Blue Creek)	
Chorus	*I Love You, Lord*	Congregation
Prayer		Ann Hines

20. The messengers were welcomed by Moderator Bill Davis. He thanked Rev. Terry Hinson and the Blue Creek church for the wonderful meal and for hosting the meeting. He also recognized Rev. Wilse Sample, the new pastor at New Life Baptist Church.
21. Rev. Terry Hinson welcomed the messengers to the Blue Creek Church.
22. ***Communicating the Gospel Through Associational Missions*** was the focus as Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries, reported on Military Ministries and Language Ministries. He shared that both ministries were doing very well and thanked the churches for their support. Rev. Dimas Castillo, pastor of the Emanuel Mission, shared with messengers how the Lord is blessing this new work.
23. Continuing the focus on ***Communicating the Gospel Through Associational Missions***, Rev. Roy Parker, in the absence of Rev. Andy Wood, shared with the messengers what has been accomplished through the Disaster/Handyman Ministry of the New River Association. Rev. Parker shared that teams were needed for two projects that are coming up. He thanked the churches for their support and encouraged their continued support.
24. Miscellaneous Business:
    - Moderator Bill Davis recognized the following new pastors: Rev. Dimas Castillo of the Emanuel Baptist Mission and Rev. Mike Schwalm of Centerview Baptist Church.
    - Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman of the Executive Committee, presented the proposed program for next year. He moved the adoption of the program for 1999 as shown on pages 43-45 of the book of reports. It was seconded and the motion carried.
    - Mr. Jim Jarman, Chairman of the Finance Committee, made a motion to adopt the proposed budget for 1999. Dr. Vann Murrell, pastor at Brookwood, seconded the motion and it carried.
25. Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, spoke in behalf of J. P. Gardner who was unable to be at the meeting. He shared that renovations to the Baptist Center are nearly complete. The parking lot has been re-paved. Also, renovations to the gym are nearly completed.
26. Rev. Jim Kelley led in singing *We've a Story To Tell.*
27. ***Disaster Recovery and Partnership Ministry*** was presented by Rev. Roy Parker. He showed a video on the North Carolina Missions Offering. He stated that Baptist Men and WMU funds come through this offering. He also shared that the Disaster Team helped with clean-up and recovery after Hurricane Bonnie came through.
28. ***Communicating the Gospel Through Global Missions*** was presented by the Associational staff - E. J. Hines, Matt Riley and Faye Edwards. They presented a skit and then a video about Missions to South Africa was shown.
29. The Clerk's Report was as follows: 91 messengers, 21 pastors, 3 alternates and 14 visitors for a total of 109.
30. *I Will Sing the Wondrous Story* was sung by the messengers and led by Rev. Jim Kelley.
31. The Blue Creek Choir presented the special music. They sang *Celebrate Jesus Name.*
32. Rev. M. E. Gibson, interim pastor at Grants Creek, brought the Mission message. He spoke about the greatest missionary accomplishment in all of history. His text was Esther 8:9,10.
33. The benediction was given by Mr. Norvell Scott of the Blue Creek Church.

Proceedings of the Thirty-Ninth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

Second Session
Calvary Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon - October 27, 1998

1. The second session of the Thirty-Ninth Annul Meeting was held at Calvary Baptist Church in Jacksonville. Registration began at 2:30 p.m.
2. Pre-Session music was presented by Mrs. Sabrina Riley.
3. The afternoon worship was led by the Associational Staff. The theme was ***Compassion For Others*** and was presented as follows:

Scripture Reading		Faye Edwards
Hymn Medley:		Congregation
	O God We Pray for All Mankind *Savior, Like a Shepard Lead Us*	
Responsive Reading		E. J. Hines
Dramatic Reading	*What About Me?* (By Eddy Kozak)	Matt Riley and Faye Edwards
Hymn	*Rescue the Perishing*	Congregation
The Lord's Prayer		Matt Riley

4. Moderator Bill Davis welcomed the messengers and thanked Calvary for hosting the meeting. He then introduced Rev. Ernest Mason, host pastor, who welcome the messengers to the Calvary Church.
5. Rev. E. J. Hines brought the Associational Missionary's Message entitled ***Defining Problems and Seeking Solutions.***
6. Rev. Tony Hardin, pastor at Kellum, led the congregation in singing *Love Divine, All Loves Excelling.*
7. The Clerk's Report was as follows: 55 messengers, 13 pastors, 3 alternates and 3 visitors for a total of 74.
8. Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairperson of the Counseling Committee, spoke on ***The Ministry of Reconciliation.*** His text was II Corinthians 5:14-21. He then turned the program over to Mr. and Mrs. John Burd. John is the Director of Onslow Department of Social Services. Mrs. Dorothy Burd has been in clinical social work and in November will be starting a private practice that will deal with counseling and family services. They presented information on one of the leading problems people deal with today — clinical depression.
9. Rev. Ernest Mason gave the benediction.

Evening Session - October 27, 1998

10. The meeting convened after a delicious meal was served by Calvary Baptist Church.
11. Mrs. Becky Kelley, Enon Chapel, provided the pre-session music.
12. The evening worship session was led by the Associational Staff. The theme for this session was ***Proclaiming the Gospel*** and was presented as follows:

Scripture		Faye Edwards
Hymn Medley:		Congregation
	O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing *Praise Him, Praise Him*	
Dramatic Reading	*Send Me*	Matt Riley and Karen Rose
Solo	*We Are Called by His Name*	Becky Kelley
Responsive Reading		Faye Edwards
Hymn	*We Have Heard the Joyful Sound*	Congregation
Prayer		E. J. Hines

13. Moderator Bill Davis welcomed the messengers to the final session of the annual meeting. He also thanked the Calvary Church for their hospitality.
14. Host Pastor Ernest Mason thanked the messengers for coming and invited them to attend the World Day of Prayer that will be held at Calvary Monday, November 2 at 7:00 p.m.
15. Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries, spoke on ***Proclaiming the Gospel Across Cultures.*** His scripture was from Acts 1 and 2. He stated that there were three keys to proclaiming the gospel: 1) be

prayerfully patient, 2) have passion for people, 3) be powerful in proclamation.

16. Rev. Tony Hardin led the congregation in singing *This is the Day* and *Serve the Lord With Gladness.*
17. Miscellaneous Business:
    Rev. Tony Hardin made a motion that the words "self-sustaining" be stricken from the policy of the Baptist Education Center. There was a second to the motion. The Treasurer spoke about the over-all financial needs stressing, in her judgment, that the Counseling Ministry was most needful. The Associational Missionary raised some questions relative to how the intent of the motion would be effected in a practical way since no dollar amount was designated. He continued to raise other questions about the motion. At this point Dr. Vann Murrell, pastor at Brookwood, made a motion to defer the original motion to the Finance Committee to study and to bring a recommendation to the next quarterly meeting. Rev. Sandy Bain seconded the motion. The motion carried.
18. Rev. Jim Kelley, pastor at Enon, moved that the New River Association establish a council on recreational ministry with the members of said council being nominated by the Executive Committee. Doug Toms seconded the motion and the motion carried.
19. Rev. Jim Kelley stated that due to the lateness of the hour he would defer his time to those remaining on the program.
20. Rev. Tony Hardin led the congregation in singing *Amazing Grace* and *God Is So Good.*
21. The Calvary Choir presented the special music *Step Into the Water.*
22. Rev. Mike Wilkinson, pastor at Swansboro First, brought the Evangelism message entitled ***The Gospel of Reconciliation.*** His text was I Corinthians 12:1-11. He stated that the mission of the church was to evangelize the lost and edify the saints.
23. The Clerk's Report was as follows: 84 messengers, 21 pastors, 3 alternates and 6 visitors for a total of 114.
24. A motion and second was made to adjourn. The motion carried.
25. Mr. Edward Pike of the Calvary Church gave the benediction.

In Loving Memory

BEAR CREEK
Mr Cleo Causey
Mr Charlie Garner
Ms Betty E Matthews
Ms Donna K Wayne

BETHANY
Mr Velvin Foy
Mr Raleigh Willaford
Mr Roscoe Willaford
Mr Stanley Willaford

BETHLEHEM
Mr Harvey E Avery
Mrs Marty Jarvis
Mr Bennie Lanier
Mrs Geneva Maready

BLUE CREEK
Mr Denver Jones, Sr

BROOKWOOD
Mr Willie M Clinard

CALVARY
Mr James Gurganus
Mrs Maggie Jones
Mrs Maggie Strickland
Mrs Fannie Waters

CATHERINE LAKE
Ms Mertie King

CEDAR FORK
Mrs Shirley Hall
Mrs Beatrice Kennedy
Mrs Ruth Lanier
Miss Floy Southerland
Mrs Ronnie Thigpen

CENTERVIEW
Mrs Patsy Colangelo
Mrs Frances Oliphant

ENON CHAPEL
Mr. A.W. Dalton
Mrs. Janet Eller
Mr. Clifton Moore

GRANTS CREEK
Mrs Lorraine Long
Mrs Corinne Marshall
Mrs Clara B Smith

HALLSVILLE
Mr Mutt Griffin
Mr Charlie Hines
Mrs Evelyn G Miller

HARRIS CREEK
Mr Durwood Edwards
Miss Joy Chanel Foy
Mr Jesse Ottaway
Mrs Lena Rochelle
Mrs Margaret Scott
Mrs Carolyn Strange

JACKSONVILLE FBC
Mrs Dorothy Butters
Mr Leonard Dooley
Mr Harold Gielow, Jr.
Mr Frank Gill
Mr Alvin Morton
Mrs Betty Wilson

KELLUM
Mr Robert Bunner
Mrs Doris M Dalton
Mrs Carolyn Humphrey
Mrs Edna Kellum
Mr Richard Kellum
Mrs Katie K Morton
Mrs Peachie Morton
Mr Charlie Odum

MAPLE HILL
Mrs Flossie Jones
Mrs Isabelle Meadows

MAYSVILLE FBC
Mrs Jessie Adams
Mr Terry Lassiter
Mr Leonard Voigt

MEMORIAL
Mrs Rosemary Cannon
Mr Robert Gerock

MIDVILLE
Mrs Gilda Myslinski

NEW RIVER
Mrs Frances Faircloth
Mrs Hope Pratt
Mrs Mattie Venters

PINEY GROVE
Mrs Lillan Hammonds
Mrs Maude Bell S Jones
Mr William H Jones
Rev Paul T Mull
Mrs Penny Jarman Phillips
Mrs Peggy L Roland
Mr Wilbur C Stroud

POTTERS HILL
Mrs Bernice K Taylor

PROVIDENCE
Mr W Gerald Hines

RICHLANDS FBC
Mr Michael Batts
Mrs Sadie Cox
Miss Leona Manning
Mrs Estelle Marshburn
Mrs Hazel McGowan
Mr Kermit Page

SALEM
Mr Jim Fulcher
Mrs Maude Greene
Mrs Julia Jenkins
Mr Thurman Justice
Mr Grayden Lanier
Mr Gilbert Martin
Mr Daniel Owens
Mrs Lucy Owens
Mr Willard Riggs
Mr Robert Yopp

SWANSBORO FBC
Mr Leland Chapman
Mr Billy Hamilton
Mr Seth Jones
Mr Claude F Meadows
Mrs Kathleen Miller

TAR LANDING
Mr Bernard Dawson
Mr Pete Dunn
Mrs Muriel Ennis
Mr Turley Gould

VICTORY
Mrs Irene Lint



Associational Leadership Reports

Baptist Education Center

The Baptist Education Center is a ministry of the New River Baptist Association. Therefore, the Christian values and Biblical teachings to which the Association is committed permeates the Center.

A ministry is provided for children from ages two and one-half to five. Also, care is provided for *after school* children from kindergarten through grade five.

Some changes have taken place this past year. Mrs. Susan Rumbley, who directed the ministry for a number of years, retired. Fortunately, and to her credit, she had instructed two fine workers, Mrs. Debbie Ragan, and Mrs. Katrina Ramirez. They now serve as co-supervisors, each having their assigned responsibilities. They report to Faye Edwards who serves as Resource Coordinator for the Association. I am currently serving as administrator of the entire program.

At the time of this writing there is a total enrolment of 60 children. Enrolment has been down, and this has caused some financial difficulties for the Center. With the public school system providing a pre-school program and other child care programs offered by various governmental agencies, keeping the enrolment up at the Center has been difficult. This year, for a six month continuous period, expenses exceeded income. Fortunately, enrolment is slowly climbing, during the month of September income exceeded expenses.

We stress, that **the Baptist Education Center exists to provide a ministry.** However, the policy of the New River Baptist Association stipulates the Center should be self sustaining. Therefore, it is necessary to maintain some cash reserve. Otherwise, some serious difficulty could arise during those months when expenses exceed income.

We believe that the program has stabilized. It is a wonderful ministry, but challenging to administer. Thank you for your prayers.

E. J. Hines, Director

Military Ministries

At the Baptist Center

The Welcome Inn Fellowship had a great year of ministry. The attendance has increased to a weekly average of sixty-three through the month of July, and since August there has been a weekly average of seventy-two. Folks from several of our churches participate every Friday evening, by either teaching a class or enjoying the delicious food and great fellowship.

The secret to the ongoing success of this ministry can be found in one word — **teamwork.** Our churches play a major role at the Welcome Inn both through financial contributions and personal involvement in preparing/serving meals and providing mouth-watering cakes. Our volunteer teachers/workers are a significant part of our ministry. Without their selfless efforts, our work would be, to a great extent, ineffective. The Welcome Inn staff provides the third component of our team. Mr. Richard Green, our Food Services Manager, keeps the kitchen shipshape and consistently cooks topnotch dinners. Mr. Bill Costley has served as Assistant to the Director of Military Ministries for two and one-half years and has been a tremendous asset to our work. Sadly, Bill resigned his position in late September to begin a full-time job. He will be missed.

Thanks again to everyone!

In the Churches

My goal for 1998 was to sensitize churches to the great need for intentional military ministries within our congregations. Consequently, it has been my distinct privilege to assist several of our churches with planning and implementing ministries with military folks and their families.

In May, representatives from seven churches attended a conference in Fayetteville on ***Ministry with the Military***. Of the four associations represented at the two-day meeting, the largest contingency **by far** was from the New River Association. This speaks volumes of this Association's ongoing commitment to vigorous and vociferous military ministries.

Forward, march!

Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries

Language Ministries

Japanese Ministries was very active this year. The regular monthly meetings are always characterized by great food, meaningful worship, and warm fellowship. Many decisions to follow Christ have been made via this ministry outlet over the last 12 months. Rev. Yashushi Tomono continues to lead this monthly event.

In addition to the ongoing fellowships, the Japanese ladies from our association attended the annual Japanese Ministries Retreat at Caraway in June. As usual, our group was the largest in attendance. Mrs. Yuki Waters-Cunningham is Associational Japanese leader.

Korean Ministries continues to flourish at the Korean Baptist Mission in the College Park area of Jacksonville. The Mission, which is supported by the New River Church, is a vital outreach to the many Korean-speaking people in our region. The Korean Church baptized five people this year.

Rev. Haeng Bo Lee, the mission pastor, was honored by being asked to lead in a couple of revivals outside of our area.

Hispanic Ministries has fared remarkably well for a fledgling ministry. The Emanuel Mission began meeting in February with 20 in attendance and has grown to an average of around 40, with some Sundays drawing as many as 60 worshipers. Pastor Dwayne Collins and the North Topsail Shores Church continue to provide meaningful support as the mission's sponsoring church.

Pastor Dimas Castillo, who was recently ordained by the North Topsail Shores Church, is doing an excellent job of leading this new congregation. He reports that Emanuel has recently begun a Sunday School program to go along with Discipleship Training which takes place on Friday evenings. Emanuel baptized three folks this year.

We have a unique and wonderful opportunity in the New River Association to minister to and with people from every corner of the globe. May God continue to bless and multiply our efforts in this vital ministry.

Matt Riley, Director

Baptist Men

Our Associational Baptist Men have had a good year. We have had two training events for the water purification unit, one at the Baptist Center and the other at First Baptist Church, Morehead City, North Carolina.

Because of *Hurricane Bonnie*, we had several work sites in Jacksonville and some in Sneads Ferry where volunteers helped by cutting trees, removing limbs, etc. I'm very grateful for all who helped with these work sites.

Several from our Association went to Goldsboro to repair a roof damaged by Hurricane Fran. This project was promised and never done until volunteers from our Association and several other Associations came together and completed the task.

Let me say in closing my report that more volunteers are needed. I would like to see every church in our Association with a group of volunteers ready to help when called upon.

Roy Parker, Director

Discipleship Training

As always, the **Associational Discipleship Supporters** stand ready to assist each and every church in its endeavor to disciple people. One emphasis for this year has been that Discipleship takes place anywhere, anytime — not just in church at 6:00 on Sunday evening. Whether members are studying together using dated curriculum or reading books leading to Christian growth, they are participating in Discipleship Training if they are maturing as Christians through the process.

Don't overlook the Resource Room at the Baptist Center as a good source for materials especially for adult discipleship. There are many video series and study guides which can be checked out for church use. Come by and take a look.

Participation was up in this year's Children's Bible Drill. There were five children from two churches participating. In addition, Beth Nichols from Tar Landing Church was the second time Associational Youth Speakers Tournament winner. She went on to Raleigh to participate in the state tournament. We are looking for even better participation in drills and tournaments this year. Churches, wishing to participate in drills or tournaments this year, need to contact the Baptist Center for further information as soon as possible.

Karen Rose, Director

Music

The churches in the New River Baptist Association were given the opportunity to participate in a variety of musical events in 1998. Although the number of churches being represented were few, we shared in a wonderful time of Christian fellowship.

Let's take a moment and step back in time as we look at the musical happenings in 1998.

- March 8 - Adult Choir Festival at First Baptist Church, Swansboro
- July 20-23 - Children's Choir Camp at First Baptist Church, Jacksonville
- August 11 - Music Leadership Training at Blue Creek Baptist Church
- September 13 - Adult Choir Festival at First Baptist Church, Richlands

If I can assist you in your church's music ministry, please don't hesitate to call me. I challenge our churches to participate in one music ministry event in 1999! May we become broken vessels and share the gifts that God has blest us with as we work together in the New River Baptist Association.

Barry Templeton, Director

Vacation Bible School

Blast off! And that is just what happened this year across the New River Association as churches across the association conducted VBS and undertook a ***Galactic Good News Adventure.***

The following churches have reported their schools to the association:

Church	Enrollment	Average Attendance
Bear Creek	107	
Bethany	152	
Bethel	123	
Bethlehem	218	184
Blue Creek	190	
Brookwood	133	
Calvary	62	57
Catherine Lake	69	
Cedar Fork	103	84
Centerview	70	52
Enon Chapel	359	291
Grants Creek	112	103
Gum Branch	41	35
Hallsville	75	63
Harris Creek	89	
Jacksonville FBC	246	190
Kellum	118	
Maysville FBC	165	146
Memorial	56	
Midville	78	70
New Hope	35	
New Life	50	
New River	108	
Piney Grove	103	68
Potters Hill	25	25
Providence	134	102
Richlands	107	93
Salem	272	216
Tar Landing	163	118
Victory	71	67
Total	**3634**	**1964**

Churches also reported a total of **64** decisions to accept Christ.

Churches, who are not listed above but who did hold VBS, are asked to send their reports to the Baptist Center as soon as possible.

Karen Rose, Director

Come
Go With Me

Woman's Missionary Union

1997 -1998

The Woman's Missionary Union emphasis for 1997-1998, ***Come Go With Me,*** challenged individuals in the churches to respond to needs outside the church walls as they followed Christ's examples of ministry and witness. The WMU Leadership Team offered the following opportunities:

September 16	WMU Leadership Training for All Age Levels - Baptist Center
October 19	Girls in Action World Venture Kickoff - Baptist Center
November 3	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer - Baptist Center Speakers - Karen Rose and Linda Haley Offering - $124.00
February 10	Acteens/Youth on Mission Celebration - Baptist Center
March 10	WMU Director's Update - Baptist Center
April 7	WMU Annual Celebration - Jacksonville FBC Speaker - Irma Duke Offering for new Hispanic Ministry - $196.00

At the April Associational WMU Annual Celebration, the following report was made for the 1996-97 year:

1. Thirty churches reported 1403 enrolled in 84 organizations.
2. Gum Branch and Victory started WMU for the first time.
3. Grants Creek, Hallsville, Piney Grove and Providence started one or more age level organizations.
4. New Life and New River revived one or more age level organizations.
5. Bethlehem, Brookwood and Kellum had the greatest increase in membership.
6. Forty ladies earned credit in the Christian Growth Study Plan for the age level guides.
7. The third national project was child advocacy with many churches participating.
8. Some of the churches participated in the Camp Mundo Vista Renovation and Improvement Campaign.
9. Fifteen of our churches gave to the North Carolina Missions Offering. All of the North Carolina WMU and Brotherhood budget comes from this offering.

Special thanks to our leadership team, the host churches and all individuals who supported our associational activities.

Beth Fleetwood, Director

Youth Committee

The year of 1997-1998 was an active one for the youth and their leaders. Monthly fellowships included roasting marshmallows and singing carols around the campfire at Mike's Farm in December, a talent show, and enjoyment of the many speakers and musicians, such as Johnny Meadows, who brought Jesus and His example to the youth. Suzanne Reece, Salem Church, shared highlights of her mission trip to the Ukraine and on the Dniepner River where they distributed 50,000 Bibles and shared Jesus Christ with thousands of people, of whom 14,000 accepted Him into their hearts.

In February, Rev. Kenny St. John was the key speaker for the Soul Winning Clinic at Blue Creek Baptist Church in preparation for the Youth Evangelism Rally in March. Many leaders of youth assembled there to learn how to witness to and counsel youth at the forthcoming rally.

Rev. Brad Jurkovich came to the Southwest Middle School to speak to more than 400 youth at the Youth Evangelism Rally. His message was a beacon of light to guide young people in the daily decisions they must take as Christians. In addition, there was a concert by the Damascus Road Singers from the Rose of Sharon Baptist Church, Durham, North Carolina. New River Baptist Association churches assisted in many ways by communicating the news of the rally, counseling those making decisions, providing refreshments, serving, welcoming, setting up, cleaning afterwards, and providing leadership throughout the Youth Evangelism Rally.

In July, Youth Camp was held at Campbell University. It was a growth experience for everyone who attended. Youth Camp, *Expedition '98, the Journey Begins!* was a blessing indeed as they discovered the many treasures God has in store for all of us. The Praise and Worship Team sang for camp the music that told God is alive and well.

A tribute to the Youth Committee members who faithfully attended meetings, planned the fellowships, rallies, and camp is certainly in order. They love the New River Baptist Association youth and demonstrated that in the many hours they labored and the prayers they offered for our young people to know the Lord and to follow His precepts.

Robert Hall, Chairperson

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee met four (4) times during the associational year to address the various areas assigned to the committee. Each meeting included input from the committee members and associational staff as we addressed the many diverse areas related to the work of the New River Baptist Association. The following highlights the work of the Executive Committee.

1. A thorough and intense study was made concerning the possible restructuring of the responsibilities of the Executive Committee.

2. Gave approval to the Cooperative Agreement requests for 1999 as proposed by the staff.

3. Recommended that the Quarterly Associational Meetings include a special feature relating to the various ministry opportunities in the life of the churches and the association.

4. Presented the nominations for the volunteer positions in the Association for the 1998-99 Associational year. (See following page.)

5. Recommended that the Counseling Board be reduced to eleven (11) members and that tenure of members on the Committee be for one year to conform to the guidelines of other associational committees.

6. Recommended the theme for the 1998 annual associational meeting expressed various views as to how innovative ways could be used in developing the theme.

The Executive Committee membership this past year included Dwayne Collins, Beth Fleetwood, Linda Haley, Don Hunnings, Shirley Lewis, Charles McKinney and myself. Each gave valuable input in the decisions made by the committee.

O. S. "Sandy" Bain, Chairperson

1998-1999 Nominations

Moderator
Bill Davis

Vice Moderator
Mike Wilkinson

Executive Committee
Sandy Bain, Chairperson
Dwayne Collins
Bob Garbett
Linda Haley
Shirley Lewis
Charles McKinney
Susan Rumbley

Constitution Committee
Norman Aycock
Sandy Bain
Jack Marshburn

Counseling Committee
Dwayne Collins, Chairperson
John Burd
Leatrice Crews
Finney Greggs
Karen Maccarone
Scott McClelland
Vann Murrell
Mary Piner
Charles Sheldon

Finance Committee
Jim Jarman, Chairperson
J. P. Gardner
Jim Harper
Luther King
Mary Piner

Ordination Committee
Robert Hall, Chairperson
Don Hunnings
Jack Marshburn
Russell Padgett
Douglas Williams

Personnel Committee
Karen Maccarone, Chairperson
Nancy Lilley
Jesse Overman
Ernest Waters

Properties Committee
J. P. Gardner, Chairperson

Resolutions Committee
Clifton Hix
Dot Holland
Andy Wood

Baptist Men
Roy Parker

Deacon
Dwayne Collins

Discipleship Training
Karen Rose

Evangelism
Terry Hinson, Chairperson
Tony Hardin
Jim Kearns
Jim Kelley
Damon Lee

Missions
Andy Wood, Chairperson
Terry Golden
Roy Parker
Mary Piner
Waymon Pritchard

Japanese
Yuki Waters
Kazuko Creamer
Miyoko Firenza
Akemi Hazy
Kyoko Hunter
Lynn & Louise Larrick
Kazuko Patrick
Yuko Pearlman
Kenny Romine
Kyoko Westervelt

Music
Barry Templeton, Director
Lori McDowell
Becky Kelley
Diane Hensley

RA/Challengers
Bill Costley, Director

Senior Adult
Kenny Romine, Director
Ruth Davis
Edith Lawler
David Holland
Anita Hood
Barry Templeton

Sunday School
Linda Haley
Norma Bain
Cyndi Dennis
Faye Edwards
Ann Hines
Debby Mallette
Gay Marsh
Elizabeth McCallister
Mary Piner
Katrina Ramirez
Sabrina Riley
Karen Rose
Susan Rumbley

WMU
Beth Fleetwood, Director
Melba Baysden
Faye Edwards
Barbara Gordon
Kathy Patton
Sabrina Riley
Tempie Wood

Youth
Jim Kelley, Director
Jeanne Collins
Dan Farmer
Lawrence Glisson
Amye Gouley
Rachel Morton
Suzanne Reece
Betty Strain

Finance Committee

Thank you for your generous support, both financially and prayerfully, this past year. Through your gifts the Association has been able to fulfill its mission. Your gifts for the first half of the year have exceeded our expectations. Gifts received for June 1998 were the most for any June on record. If your gifts continue at this rate, and we expect they will, we will have no problem in reaching our budget for 1998. Thank you for your gift and for the love that you gave with it.

The budget for 1999 is presented to you for your review. As you will note, there have been some increases from 1998. The Finance Committee feels these increases are necessary for the Association to continue to support the programs you have set before us. Also, there is an increase of 3% in the salaries for the staff included in this budget. We ask that you review this budget and suggest any changes to the staff or Finance Committee. The budget will be voted on during our October meeting.

The Finance Committee has taken very seriously the responsibility you have given us in managing the financial resources of this Association. We have attempted to get the most out of every dollar spent. As you have noticed, there have been many improvements made to the facilities and more are under way. This is in keeping with instructions given us by the messengers from past associational meetings. We ask for your prayers every day as we continue to serve you.

God has been so good to us and blessed us so richly! As we look forward to 1999, I can't help but be reminded of Philippians 4:13, *"I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me."* We are going to face many challenges in the coming year and if we will continue to call on God for guidance and submit to his will, we will prosper and meet any challenge placed before us. God bless each church, each person, and may you continue to be a light to those who are lost and/or in need. Thank you again for your generous gifts.

Jim Jarman, Chairperson

New River Baptist Association

Treasurer's Report for Month of September 1998

GENERAL FUND Bank Balance on Hand as of September 30, 1998 ..... 104,018.78
Less Designated Monies (See chart below) 61,861.17
Undesignated Balance 42,157.61

MONEY MARKET - First Citizens Bank 85,218.51

TOTAL **189,237.29**

CRISIS (Separate Account) 821.08

Summary Chart of Designated Accounts for September 1998

	Beginning Balance 08/31/98	Receipts	Expenditures	Ending Balance 09/30/98
Baptist Educational Center (BEC) * Includes Budgetary Transfer to General Fund ($2396.00)	4,732.47	10,198.12	8,148.09	6,782.50
BEC (K-2 Reserve)	1,650.00	0.00	0.00	1,650.00
Military Ministries (Reserve)	8,031.45	186.02	572.27	7,645.20
(CA) BSC/Military Ministry Scholarships	387.76	83.34	0.00	471.10
(CA) Staff Training	1,869.54	83.34	0.00	1,952.88
(CA) Consultant Training	587.72	83.34	0.00	671.06
(CA) Staff Training Tools	377.01	0.00	0.00	377.01
Youth Camp Fees	7,256.64	0.00	6,003.13	1,253.51
Snack Bar	469.81	34.00	82.39	421.42
H/E Fund	5,890.08	316.00	167.26	6,038.82
Senior Adults	602.96	0.00	62.21	540.75
Japanese Fund	347.89	0.00	0.00	347.89
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	1,402.96	125.00	78.35	1,449.61
Vehicle Reserve Fund	8,134.34	1,785.48	0.00	9,919.82
New Work (Includes Hispanic(CA) BSC $2,000)	6,689.96	200.00	200.00	6,689.96
Contingency	10,276.64	0.00	0.00	10,276.64
Evangelism (Future Ministries)	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00
Mission Support (Future Ministries)	2,373.00	0.00	0.00	2,373.00
Total	64,080.23	13,094.64	15,313.70	61,861.17

The annual report is given each year at the January associational meeting.

Faye Edwards, Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES TO *ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS*
January - September 1998

Church	September 1998	Year To Date
Bear Creek	$633.46	$4,590.72
Bethany	250.00	2,250.00
Bethel	100.00	900.00
Bethlehem	1,454.88	12,077.13
Blue Creek	500.00	2,250.00
Brookwood	1,838.10	15,457.97
Calvary	0.00	900.00
Catherine Lake	0.00	2,023.75
Cedar Fork	723.05	5,924.07
Centerview	0.00	1,664.00
Emanuel	40.00	114.60
Enon Chapel	731.67	6,585.03
Galilee	405.25	1,215.75
Grants Creek	423.17	3,357.47
Gum Branch	358.97	1,426.17
Hallsville	282.05	2,483.39
Harris Creek	934.28	9,073.07
Jacksonville First	5,166.66	23,249.97
Kellum	694.50	7,494.50
Korean	70.00	630.00
Maple Hill	0.00	465.35
Maysville First	0.00	13,410.82
Memorial	563.00	3,830.00
Midville	659.86	5,648.98
New Hope	440.54	2,891.20
New Life	0.00	100.00
New River*	200.00	1,545.00
N. Topsail Shores	407.52	3,219.58
Piney Grove	611.43	4,334.90
Potters Hill	131.03	1,073.31
Providence	1,675.98	12,389.86
Richlands First	2,389.13	17,314.27
Salem	500.00	4,500.00
Swansboro First	0.00	14,006.35
Tar Landing	1,080.26	8,193.83
Victory	100.00	900.00
Total	**23,364.79**	**197,491.04**
New River* (Crisis)	50.00	530.00

Missions Committee

The 1997-98 church year saw God answer our prayers concerning a Hispanic work in our association. God began the birth of **Emanuel Baptist Mission** during a telephone survey in late 1997. A volunteer from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina making random calls contacted **Dimas and Nora Castillo**. After speaking with them on the phone the surveyor was invited to the couple's home where he spent several hours talking with them about the needs of the Hispanic Community in Jacksonville.

Dimas and Nora were already involved in ministry with the Hispanic Community. They began a Bible Study in their home to meet the spiritual needs of neighbors and acquaintances. The number in the Bible Study soon grew to the point where they needed more space and received permission from a chaplain to use one of the base chapels. The members of the group, now numbering in the 20's began to pray for a person who could lead them in worship. It was at this stage that our association became aware of Dimas and Nora's work and began to discuss with them and the base chaplain the possibility of moving the work to the Baptist Center. Matt Riley coordinated with the Chaplain on Camp Lejeune, with Dimas and with the Missions Committee concerning the move and the nature of the mission work which would begin at the Baptist Center. The Missions Committee unanimously confirmed Dimas and brought him before the Association which also confirmed him as the new mission pastor.

The first worship service of Emanuel Baptist Mission was conducted at the Baptist Center on February 15, 1998. On the 22nd of February North Topsail Shores Baptist Church voted to support the mission work by becoming the sponsoring church. The Mission since its beginning has surpassed expectations in both attendance and offerings. The mission has had an average attendance in the 30's, with a few Sundays over 40. Two other significant occasions in the life of this new work were: 1.) Dimas' ordination service which was held at North Topsail Shores Baptist Church on Sunday afternoon July 19 and 2.) the first two baptisms celebrated on Sunday evening October 4. The baptismal service was held at North Topsail on the beach with Dimas baptizing the candidates in the Atlantic Ocean. It was a joyous occasion, not only for the candidates, but also for all of us who have prayed and worked toward the establishment of a Hispanic work in our Association.

May these first fruits of this ministry bring glory to God and may He continue to bless this work as we seek His leadership.

Dwayne Collins, Chairperson

Ordination Committee

Four churches in our Association requested the services of the Ordination Committee during the last year. The committee responded by scheduling and engaging in separate interviews with Dale Padgett of Providence Baptist in Holly Ridge, Dave Venturini of First Baptist in Swansboro, Michael Schwalm of Centerview Baptist in Jacksonville, and Wilse Sample of New Life Baptist in Jacksonville. After concluding satisfactory interviews with all four candidates, the committee corresponded with the candidate's respective churches for the purpose of recommending that each candidate's request for ordination to the Gospel Ministry be granted.

It has been a privilege to serve our Lord and our sister churches in this vital area of Christian Ministry.

May God guide the individuals who have surrendered to His call. Support them with your prayers and expressions of encouragement.

Terry R. Golden, Chairperson

Personnel Committee

This has been a year of accomplishment and change at New River Baptist Association. We completed a year under a staff reorganization enacted last year. The restructure allowed us to better serve the needs of the Churches within the Association.

During the year we continually redefined areas of responsibilities for the staff and adjusted positions to better utilize the individual talents of its members. We are once again adjusting responsibilities as a result of the resignation of Susan Rumbley. She has played a key role for the past several years and her talents and knowledge will be greatly missed by us.

As we reassess the needs of the Association, we will make every effort to inform its members of new staff responsibilities and assignments. If needed, we will once again restructure the staff to meet the growing requirements of the body.

Thank you for your support and cooperation during the past year.

Karen V. Maccarone, Chairperson

Properties Committee

It is a real pleasure to make this report for 1998. The long-range planning program which covered the past seven years established some high goals for the associational property improvements.

The churches in the association can be especially proud for the gifts, prayers and individual volunteer labor which helped to accomplish the goals that were set.

The last two major projects should be completed by October 31, 1998. This includes assigned contracts to replace the gym roof and a contract to install a new heating and cooling system for the gym. The other major projects were to replace the gym floor, build a storage building, new heating and cooling for the child care center (BEC) and resurfacing the entire parking lot with remarking parking spaces. These projects are completed and paid for by funds that were approved for this purpose. These goals were a great challenge for the churches in the association when the property was purchased. Your prayers and support have made all these goals complete.

We are very grateful to our associational staff for their full support and hard work even in times of stress and during the storms of 1996 when most everything was wet from lost roofs and no power to operate any equipment.

Please continue to support the association with your prayers and gifts.

J. P. Gardner, Chairman

Senior Adults

The Sonshine Club of the New River Baptist Association is the chosen name selected for the senior adult's group, consisting of persons fifty-five years of age or older from churches within the association. Also, persons from other denominations throughout the area that are within the age range are welcome as guests.

The Sonshine Club meets at the New River Baptist Center the second Saturday of February, August and November. Due to Mother's Day falling on the second weekend in May, the club holds it meeting on the first Saturday of that month. Each program begins with a time of devotional and inspirational thoughts and a familiar hymn. A meal at a very reasonable cost to each individual and usually a program with a "Special Speaker" or entertainment by an individual or group. Drawing of names and awarding door prize gifts to registered participants, then dismissal with prayer.

This ministry has been under the very capable leadership of Reverend Paul T. Mull for many years, until his critical illness and death on September 14, 1998. The Senior Adult Officers include the Director of Senior Adult Fellowship and six committee members for planning activities. Reverend E. J. Hines is Staff Advisor.

Due to Reverend Mull's weakened physical condition, he rendered his resignation as Director of Senior Adults. The Senior Adult Committee with Reverend E. J. Hines, Director of Missions, New River Baptist Association, regretfully accepted his resignation at their July 7 meeting and proceeded to secure a candidate or candidates to submit to the Association Nominating Committee. The fact that a person was being sought to take the leadership role of the Senior Adult Fellowship was mentioned to me by a member of the committee, and asked if I would be interested in being considered. My immediate response was a definite **NO!** But that question and my unthought answer kept going through my mind, so I begin to pray about it. It seemed that I was compelled by a feeling after a couple of days that I had the answer. I called Reverend Hines and told him that I would take the assignment if I was accepted.

Now that my offer was accepted, I do take that responsibility with a great deal of pleasure and enthusiasm and look forward to working with you and the senior adults. With God's spiritual support and guidance which I will be constantly seeking, I know we can continue on in the joy and love of Christian fellowship and our Lord Jesus Christ.

I know that I cannot take the place of our departed Brother Paul Mull but I will do my very best and I prayerfully ask for your help and cooperation in fulfilling the mission of the Senior Adult Fellowship. I have some goals and plans for future activities which I will discuss with the committee and Staff Advisor, Reverend E. J. Hines.

Special thanks to all who are involved in any way with this fellowship mission.

Kenny F. Romine, Director

Minutes
New River Baptist Association
Quarterly Associational Meeting
January 27, 1998

Location: First Baptist Church, Maysville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. Bill Davis.

Rev. Russell Padgett, host pastor, welcomed the messengers who had come to the meeting. Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman of the Executive Committee, presented the program for the meeting. He then introduced Rev. Jim Kelley of Enon Chapel who led in the presentation of ***Blended Worship Styles.*** Isaiah 6:1 was the text he used to share with the messengers what true worship is. Then with the help of the Enon Chapel choir and instrumentalists, he led the messengers in a time of worship that blended traditional with contemporary music.

Business Session:

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-eight churches were represented, with a total of 155 persons present.

Bear Creek	5	Gum Branch	0	North Topsail Shores	3
Bethany	4	Hallsville	3	Piney Grove	5
Bethel	0	Harris Creek	10	Potters Hill	0
Bethlehem	5	Jacksonville First	4	Providence	8
Blue Creek	0	Kellum	0	Richlands First	7
Brookwood	4	Korean	0	Salem	1
Calvary	2	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	1
Catherine Lake	1	Maysville First	10	Tar Landing	3
Cedar Fork	1	Memorial	2	Victory	4
Centerview	2	Midville	7		
Enon Chapel	10	New Hope	4	Assoc. Staff	4
Galilee	2	New Life	2	Visitors	33
Grants Creek	3	New River	3	TOTAL	155

Executive Committee - Rev. Sandy Bain, chairman, made a motion that Rev. Jack Marshburn be elected as a member of the Constitution Committee. There was a second and the motion carried. He then made a motion that the following Cooperative Agreements for 1999 be submitted to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention:

a) Staff Training 1,500.00
b) Apartment/Mobile Home Park Ministry 3,000.00
(New Sunday School / other ministries)
c) Hispanic Ministry, pastoral assistance 6,000.00
d) Training Aids 1,500.00
e) Consultant Training 1,500.00

Total Requests 13,500.00

The second was made by Mr. Tim Price. The motion carried.

Finance Committee - Mr. Jim Jarman, Chairman, presented as information the finance report on the green page in the Book of Reports.

Missions Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairman, made the motion that the Model for Hispanic Ministry dated January 13, 1998 be adopted and that it supercede the previous model adopted in July 1997. (See attachment on following page.) The second to the motion came from Rev. Jim Kelley and the motion carried.

Evangelism Committee - Rev. Jim Kelley, Chairman, with the help of Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Baptist Education Director, presented a skit. Acting as TV news reporters, they shared with messengers that Soul Winning Clinics will be held on February 12 and February 24. Included are special conferences for Youth and Language Ministries. They also announced that March 14 is the date for the Youth Evangelism Rally.

Disaster Recovery - Rev. Roy Parker, Associational Brotherhood Director, reported on the activities of the Disaster Recovery / Handyman Ministry. He made a motion that an offering be taken at the Association's quarterly meetings for the Disaster Recovery / Handyman Ministry. The second was made by Mr. David Holland. The motion carried.

Senior Adults - Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, filled in for Mr. Paul Mull, who was unable to be at the meeting. Rev. Hines announced that the next meeting for the Senior Adult Fellowship is February 14 at 11:00 A.M. at the Baptist Center. Rev. Tony Hardin will bring the devotion and Mr. John Davis will present a mini concert.

An offering was received for the Disaster Recovery / Handyman Ministry.

Consultative Ministry - Mrs. Faye Edwards, Resource Coordinator, stated that the Association office had many new resources available for the churches to use. She had some of the new resource kits on display.

Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries, shared that his goal was to work in the churches to implement an intentional ministry to the military.

Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, shared how the Consultative Ministry is being implemented in the churches.

There was no old business.

There was no new business.

Announcements - Rev Sandy Bain asked the messengers to let the Executive Committee or the Association staff know how they felt about the format of the meeting.

Mrs. Faye Edwards announced that the 1997 Annuals and the February Beacon would be delivered Thursday. She also said there were a few 1997 calendars left if anyone would like one.

Rev Russell Padgett gave instructions to the Fellowship Hall.

Rev. Don Hunnings, pastor at Harris Creek, gave the benediction.

Linda Bailey, Clerk

ATTACHMENT

From the Missions Committee . . . .
Proposed Hispanic Ministry

I. **Philosophical Statement of Purpose**

To intentionally attempt to reach the approximately 11,000 Hispanic people in the area of the New River Baptist Association with the Gospel.

II. **Biblical Basis**

In Acts 1:8 Jesus commands his disciples, *". . . you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth."* In our *Jerusalem* we have many people from *the ends of the earth* living among us and it is our God-given responsibility to minister to them.

III. **Objective**

To begin a Hispanic Ministry in the Jacksonville area.

IV. **Goals**

A. Call a leader who will direct the ministries in Jacksonville.

B. To provide leadership for Hispanic Ministry in the entire area of the New River Baptist Association.

V. **Resources**

A. Enlist churches to provide prayer, financial and leadership support for the ministry.

B. Secure adequate finances and other physical resources.

VI. **Administration**

A. The Missions Committee of the New River Baptist Association will have general oversight of the Hispanic Ministry. A Coordinating Committee will provide ongoing needs-based assistance and guidance to the Hispanic Ministry. The Coordinating Committee will be composed of: Hispanic Ministry leader, two members of Hispanic congregation, one member of sponsoring church, Chairman of Missions Committee, and Director of Language Ministries. Associational Missionary will be ex officio member with voting privileges..

B. The New River Baptist Association will have all legal responsibilities for the Hispanic Ministry.

C. The Hispanic Ministry leader will be supervised by the Director of Language Ministries. When assisting other churches, the leader shall work within the context of the policies and autonomy of that church.

D. Finances
   1. Budget - as decided upon
   2. A checking account shall be opened and maintained at First Citizens Bank. A Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer will be elected from among the Hispanic congregation. Monthly financial statements shall be provided to: each member of the Hispanic congregation, Missions Committee, Finance Committee, Director of Language Ministries and Associational Missionary.

E. The Hispanic Ministry shall meet in the chapel at the Baptist Center.

Minutes
New River Baptist Association
Quarterly Associational Meeting
April 28, 1998

Location: Bethlehem Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. Bill Davis.

Rev. Jerry Bryant, host pastor, welcomed the messengers who had come to the meeting. He then brought a short devotional from Number 13:25-33. This is the account of the 12 spies who went into Canaan. There are two ways to look at difficult situations in our lives: 1) we can look at difficulties through the eyes of God like Joshua and Caleb did; 2) we can look at God through the eyes of our difficulties like the other 10 spies. What really counts in how we look at things. He closed in prayer.

Business Session:

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-seven churches were represented, with a total of 111 persons present.

Bear Creek	3	Gum Branch	5	North Topsail Shores	3
Bethany	5	Hallsville	0	Piney Grove	7
Bethel	0	Harris Creek	6	Potters Hill	0
Bethlehem	7	Jacksonville First	3	Providence	5
Blue Creek	2	Kellum	6	Richlands First	0
Brookwood	11	Korean	0	Salem	3
Calvary	3	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	8
Catherine Lake	3	Maysville First	0	Tar Landing	2
Cedar Fork	2	Memorial	2	Victory	3
Centerview	1	Midville	5	Hispanic Mission	1
Enon Chapel	2	New Hope	4	Assoc. Staff	6
Galilee	0	New Life	0	Visitors	0
Grants Creek	3	New River	0	TOTAL	111

Executive Committee - Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman, presented the nominations for the 1998 - 1999 year (See attachment at bottom of following page). A nomination came from the floor that Rev. Sandy Bain's name be added for Chairman of the Executive Committee. A motion was made to place these names in nomination. There was a second and the motion carried.

Finance Committee - Mr. J. P. Gardner, filling in for Chairman Jim Jarman, presented the Finance Committee report (green page in the Book of Reports). He made a motion to adopt the report as printed. There was a second and the motion carried.

Properties Report - Mr. J. P. Gardner presented the Properties Report. He stated that the Baptist Center was basically in good condition but the following projects remained:

1. The parking lot
2. The gym floor
3. The gym roof
4. A new air handling system needed for gym

The report was accepted as information.

Missions Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins, chairman, reported that God has opened doors with our new Hispanic Mission and that things were going very well. He then had Rev. Dimas Castillo, pastor of the new Emmanuel Baptist Mission, share what God is doing in this work.

Disaster Ministry - Mrs. Shirley Humphrey, filling in for Rev. Roy Parker, reported on what the Disaster/Handyman Ministry has been doing. She shared that a group went to Birmingham to help the tornado victims there. She also stated that a training session will be held Saturday, May 9.

An offering was received for the Disaster/Handyman Ministry. Mrs. Faye Edwards led the messengers in singing *Sweet, Sweet Spirit* while the offering was received. She was accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Ann Hines.

Senior Adults - Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, reported on this ministry in the absence of Rev. Paul Mull. The next fellowship is Saturday, May 2 at 11:00 A.M. at the Baptist Center. The menu will be baked chicken. The speaker will be Rev. Ernest Mason, pastor of Calvary.

There was no new business.

Announcements:

Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries, referring to the blue flyer in the Book of Reports, encouraged messengers to attend the conference, ***The Church Reaching the Military,*** which will be held at the Snyder Memorial Baptist Church in Fayetteville on Friday, May 15 and Saturday, May 16. The New River Association is offering a $50.00 scholarship to the first 25 people who register. Rev. Riley had some brochures available to anyone who was interested.

Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, announced that ***Disaster Recovery Training*** will be held on May 9 at the First Baptist Church of Morehead City. The cost is $15.00. The New River Association will pay $5.00 for each person attending. Complete information in on the buff colored page in the Book of Reports.

Rev. Hines, referring to the salmon colored page inserted in the Book of Reports, shared that a conference ***Developing an Evangelistic Church*** will be held at the Baptist Center on May 28 from 9 a.m. to 12 noon. The cost is $5.00 for lunch and a copy of the book *Effective Evangelistic Churches.*

The planning process for 1999 has begun. The proposed program and budget will presented at the meeting in July. Rev. Hines encouraged the messengers to let the committees or staff know of any ideas they may have for the new year.

Sessions one and two of the video, ***Follow Christ's Example,*** was shown.

Rev. Bill Davis, Moderator, declared the meeting to be adjourned.

Rev. Doug Williams, pastor of Cedar Fork, gave the benediction.

ATTACHMENT -

From the Executive Committee . . . .

Nominations for the 1998 - 1999 Year

POSITION	NAME	CHURCH
Moderator	Bill Davis	Piney Grove
Vice Moderator	Mike Wilkinson	Swansboro First
Treasurer	Faye Edwards	New River Baptist Association (Responsibility of Association office)
Clerk	Linda Bailey	New River Baptist Association (Responsibility of Association office)
Baptist Men	Roy Parker	Richlands First
Deacon Consultant	Dwayne Collins	North Topsail Shores
Discipleship Consultant	Karen Rose	Enon Chapel
Evangelism Consultant	Terry Hinson	Blue Creek
Executive Committee Chairperson		
Finance Committee Chairperson	James Jarman	Richlands First
Japanese Ministry	Yuki Waters	Midville
Missions Chairperson	Andy Wood	Bethany
Music Director	Barry Templeton	Jacksonville First
Ordination Chairperson	Robert Hall	Midville
Personnel Chairperson	Karen Maccarone	Jacksonville First
Properties Consultant	J. P. Gardner	Memorial
RA/Challenger Director	Bill Costley	Gum Branch
Senior Adult Consultant	Paul Mull	Piney Grove
Stewardship Consultant		
Sunday School (ACTeam)	Linda Haley	Enon Chapel
WMU Director	Beth Fleetwood	Jacksonville First
Youth Director	Jim Kelley	Enon Chapel

Minutes
New River Baptist Association
Quarterly Associational Meeting
July 28, 1998

Location: Baptist Center, Jacksonville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. Bill Davis.

Rev. Tony Hardin, pastor of the Kellum Baptist Church, led the messengers in singing *Amazing Grace.* Mrs. Ann Hines played the keyboard. Mr. Finney Greggs of the Midville Baptist Church then led in prayer.

Global Missions: Mr. Ted Brown, Mr. Al Haynes and Mr. Scott McClelland of the Brookwood Baptist Church shared with the messengers some experiences they had on their trip to Germany. They helped with converting a warehouse into a church.

Ms. Suzanne Reece and Mr. Chuck Thompson from the Salem Baptist Church told of some events that happened on their river boat trip in the Ukraine. They passed out Bibles, tracts and medical supplies.

Both groups emphasized the same thing - the people are hungry for the gospel and if you ever have a chance to go on a mission trip do so. It will change your life.

Business Session:

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-nine churches were represented, with a total of 131 persons present.

Bear Creek	6	Grants Creek	2	New River	5
Bethany	0	Gum Branch	4	North Topsail Shores	3
Bethel	0	Hallsville	7	Piney Grove	5
Bethlehem	2	Harris Creek	6	Potters Hill	0
Blue Creek	1	Jacksonville First	2	Providence	7
Brookwood	12	Kellum	4	Richlands First	9
Calvary	3	Korean	0	Salem	7
Catherine Lake	2	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	5
Cedar Fork	4	Maysville First	2	Tar Landing	5
Centerview	3	Memorial	0	Victory	3
Emanuel Mission	3	Midville	5	Assoc. Staff	6
Enon Chapel	1	New Hope	2	Visitors	2
Galilee	0	New Life	3	TOTAL	131

Executive Committee - Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman, placed in the form of a motion the recommendation **that the Counseling Board be abolished and that a Counseling Committee be established governed by the guidelines which apply to all other standing committees of the New River Baptist Association, Inc., and that the persons whose names appear as nominees in the Executive Committee report serve through the 1998-99 year effective this date, July 28, 1998.** The second to the motion came from Dr. Vann Murrell. Rev. Bain then spoke to the motion in way of explanation stating that no term limit had been set when the Counseling Board was formed. This will bring them in line with the other committees that serve in the Association. Mrs. Faye Edwards noted that Rev. Dwayne Collins will serve as Chairman for the Counseling Committee. The motion carried.

Rev. Bain placed in nomination the persons listed (see attachment on following page) to serve on the committees for 1999. The motion carried.

Finance Committee - Mr. Jim Jarman, Chairman, presented as information the Treasurer's Report for June 1998. He also presented the proposed budget for 1999. This proposed budget will be voted on at the annual meeting in October.

Missions Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairman, reported on the exciting way that God is blessing the Emanuel Mission. Last Sunday there were 44 in attendance with one visitor. He also shared that Rev. Dimas Castillo was ordained on July 19 at the North Topsail Church.

Disaster Recovery - Rev. Roy Parker stated that several from the New River Baptist Association attended the training held at the First Baptist Church in Morehead City. The volunteers are ready to go if a call for help comes. He thanked the churches for supporting the disaster ministry.

An offering was received for the Disaster Ministry. Rev. Hardin led the messengers in singing *Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus* while the offering was being taken.

Senior Adult Ministry - Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, asked Mrs. Ruby Mull to come forward. Rev. Paul Mull was unable to attend the meeting due to declining health. He asked Mrs. Mull to convey to Rev. Mull the love and appreciation the Association has for them and the work they have done. He then presented to Mrs. Mull a plaque for Rev. Mull from the Association.

There was no new business.

Announcements:

Mrs. Faye Edwards announced that the Clerk's Conference will be held on August 25 at 7:30 p.m. at the Baptist Center. A letter will be sent to the clerks of the churches with more information. She also shared that three churches had designated their VBS offerings for the Disaster Ministry.

Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries, announced that a *Dealing With Conflict* seminar is scheduled for August 11 from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. at the Baptist Center. The cost is $5.00 for lunch and the book *Understanding How Others Misunderstand You.* He also shared that *Military Appreciation Week* is scheduled for September 21-27. Rev. Riley encouraged churches to show their gratitude for the military personnel in their churches by having a special recognition service on September 27. He also shared that a *Ministers' Appreciation Night* is scheduled for September 22 at 6:00 p.m. at Mc Calls Restaurant. The location was changed from the Baptist Center as shown on the flyer in the Book of Reports.

Special Recognition:

Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Director of the Baptist Education Center, was honored for the work she has done at the Association. Mrs. Rumbley is retiring effective August 31. Those expressing their love and appreciation for Mrs. Rumbley and her work were Rev. E. J. Hines, Mr. Dan Farmer, Mrs. Karen Rose and Rev. Matt Riley. Rev. Hines then presented to Mrs. Rumbley a plaque from the Association.

A motion and second were made to adjourn. The motion carried.

Rev. Al Moore from Jacksonville First gave the benediction.

ATTACHMENT

From the Executive Committee . . . .

Subject: Nominations

Constitution Committee - Jack Marshburn, Norman Aycock, Sandy Bain

Counseling - Dwayne Collins, Mary Piner, Leatrice Crews, Finney Greggs, Karen Maccarone, Tony Hardin, Jack Marshburn, Vann Murrell, Charles Sheldon

Evangelism Committee - Jim Kelley, Tony Hardin, Damon Lee, Jim Kearns

Executive Committee - Linda Haley, Dwayne Collins, Charles McKinney, Shirley Lewis, Susan Rumbley, Bob Garbett

Finance Committee - Luther King, Mary Piner, J. P. Gardner, Jim Harper

Japanese Committee - Kazuko Patrick, Yuko Pearlman, Miyoko Firenza, Kyoko Hunter, Lynn & Louise Larrick, Kenny Romine, Kyoko Westervelt, Kazuko Creamer, Akemi Hazy

Missions Committee - Roy Parker, Terry Golden, Mary Piner, Waymon Pritchard

Ordination Committee - Reese English, Douglas Williams, Russell Padgett, Don Hunnings

Personnel Committee - Ernest Waters, Nancy Lilley, Jesse Overman

Resolutions Committee - Clifton Hix, Dot Holland, Andy Wood

Senior Adults - Ruth Davis, Edith Lawler, David Holland, Barry Templeton, Anita Hood

Youth Committee - Rachel Morton, Jeanne Collins, Amye Gouley, Cheryl Melton, Betty Strain, Dan Farmer, Suzanne Reece

WMU - Faye Edwards, Tempie Wood, Cheryl Melton, Kathy Patton, Melba Baysden, Nelda Howell, Barbara Gordon, Sabrina Riley

Historian's Report

Bear Creek

October - Bear Creek Baptist Church began this church year by holding our Fall Revival. The speaker for this year's services was Rev. Jessie Mooney, the pastor of the Coats Baptist Church in Coats, North Carolina. Each night dinner was provided by one of the Adult Sunday School Classes and on Wednesday night a church-wide dinner was held. Special music was provided each night. On October 12, 1997, we held our annual Harvest Day services and the kick-off of our 100th Anniversary Celebration. The speaker for this year's celebration was Rev. Sandy Bain, a former pastor of this church. Following the service, a covered dish meal was held under our new picnic shelter. After dinner, special music was provided by Masterpiece Quartet from Brookwood Baptist Church and our own Bear Creek Old Time Gospel Quartet. On October 19th, the new church workers and Sunday School teachers were installed in a special service held during the morning worship service. The month was concluded with a special day to honor our pastor on October 26th. A dinner was held following the morning service, and a special singing service was held that night. The Pastor and his family were presented with many gifts and acknowledgment of the special fondness our church holds for both him and his family.

November - This month began our special emphasis on how we have been blessed by God during the last 100 years in different areas of ministry withing the church. The focus for this month was on our Charter Members. Each Sunday of the month, a bulletin insert was prepared that provided a biographical picture of each of the charter members along with a picture of as many as we could locate, and a recognition of the descendants of the members that were still in the church today. On the last Sunday of this month, a video was shown that contained interviews with some of the senior members of the church and showcased their recollections of the charter members, things they remembered within the last 100 years and what their advice was for members who would be here in the coming years should the Lord tarry his return.

December - During this month, the church once again celebrated the blessed birth of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. Each Sunday during the morning worship service, we lit the appropriate Advent candle. On December 13th, the children went Christmas caroling to some of the elderly church members. During the evening worship service the children presented their Christmas program entitled "The Best Christmas Present Ever." On December 17th, the church held its annual Christmas dinner. On December 21st, the Adult choir presented their cantata in the morning service and the youth presented their Christmas program during the evening service. On Christmas Eve, the church held a candlelight service. The centennial emphasis continued this month. Our focus for December was "100 Thanks for 100 Years of Giving" and dwelt on the church's contribution to foreign missions during our 100 years. On December 28th, during the evening worship service, Rev. E. J. Hines, missionary for the New River Baptist Association, provided the evening message. He brought a wealth of knowledge on many endearing incidents that had occurred in his 38 years of ministry with the Baptist Association. His message theme was "How Far Can You See From Here?" He also shared many anecdotes of his personal experiences with some of the church members who have since gone home to be with the Lord. A bulletin board was prepared that showed graphs which compared the amounts Bear Creek has given to foreign missions during the past fifty years. On December 21st, during the morning worship service, the members brought their Lottie Moon Christmas offering in the form of either 100 pennies, nickels, dimes or quarters and placed it in a chest that belonged to one of the former charter members of the church.

January - On January 11th, the church held a Baby Dedication Service. Approximately eight babies were dedicated during this service. On January 18th, following the evening service the Baptist Men held their annual cake bake-off. Following the judging ribbons were presented for the best tasting cake, the best looking and the most unusual. To conclude the Baptist Men's week, the men brought the special music during the morning service on January 25th. The 100th Anniversary focus for this month was on the transition in careers in the community. A bulletin board was used where the members provided pictures and brief stories of some of the early church members doing their jobs.

February - During the evening service on February 1st, Mr. David Holland was our guest speaker. He gave an excellent speech on how farming has changed during the past 100 years and showed a video on how precious our farmland was and how we should be doing all we can to preserve our soil and water for the future. Several of the church members attended the State Evangelism Conference this month. On February 13th, the church held a Valentine's Banquet. The event was catered from Smithfield's. Several of the church youth assisted with serving those who attended. The 100th Anniversary focus for February was on Stewardship/Giving. Bulletin inserts were used that showed how God has financially blessed this church over the past 100 years. One depicted how the church's budget grew from $7,896 in September 1979 to an excess of $118,000 this year.

March - The church experienced a wonderful opportunity this month as we focused on music in the church during the past 100 years. All hymns that were sung, as well as the special music was selected from songs that were used in the church during its early years. On March 1st, our church conducted its annual Home Mission Study during the evening service. The focus this year was on the Mississippi flood victims. During the week of March 8th, the youth of the church conducted a "Spiritual Awakening Week." Each night during the week, special events were planned which concluded with the youth assisting in children's Sunday School classes or attending an Adult class on Youth Sunday. During the evening service, the youth conducted a Praise and Worship service. We concluded our activities this month by holding out Spring Revival. Our speaker this year was Rev. Bill Davis, the pastor of Piney Grove Baptist Church in Swansboro. Special music this year included our own quartet and a group call "God's Children" from the Harris Creek Missionary Baptist Church in Jacksonville. All who attended received a blessing from the services.

April - This month our church celebrated the wonderful resurrection of our Lord and his triumph over death. On the Friday prior to Easter, our Pastor conducted a silent Communion Service, which was meaningful to al that attended. On the Saturday prior to Easter, the children held their annual Easter Resurrection Celebration. Our youth conducted the annual Easter Sunrise service this year. It was held at the church and was a wonderful Inspirational Drama. All who attended truly received a blessing. Our 100th Anniversary focus this month was the history of building progression within the church. Each week a bulletin insert was prepared that provided a history of how the church has grown in facility size during the last 100 years. On April 26th, the graduates were recognized during the morning worship service. They were presented with a pen engraved with the words "What Would Jesus Do?"

May - This month began on a sad note when two of our faithful members, Mr. Cleo Causey and Mr. Charlie Garner both passed away following a brief illness. They will be sorely missed by all in the church that knew them. On May 3rd, we conducted our annual Senior Adult Recognition Day. A luncheon was served to the seniors following the morning worship service. Special music for the luncheon was provided by the Heaven's Jubilee Quartet. On May 10th, we recognized the oldest and youngest mother in attendance at the morning worship service. Our 100th Anniversary Focus this month was the recognition of deceased church members. On May 31st, we held a recognition service in which flowers were donated in memory of a member of the church who was deceased. A family member of a designated person came to the front of the church and picked up the flower as the member's name was called.

June - Another member of our church, Ms. Betsy Matthews, passed away this month. During the first week of June we conducted our annual Vacation Bible School. The theme for this year's Bible School was StarQuest, and the director was Mrs. Corrie Cabral. Our 100th Anniversary focus this month was the recognition of the people who had worked in the area of church education. Special individuals provided comments each Sunday on the effect their work in the areas of Sunday School, youth programs, and children's programs had on their lives and those they worked with.

July - The first Sunday in July was our patriotic focus. On July 12th, the church had a pig picking and recognized those faithful church workers and officers who served in the 1997-1998 church year. Our emphasis for the 100th Anniversary this month was the military ministries provided by the church. On July 26th, our evening

service was a special recognition of the men who have faithfully served their country. Mike Woods, Clifton Hix, Robert Hall and others provided testimony, both verbal and in song, of the effect Bear Creek Church had on their lives while they were in the military.

August - This month the church started a new program designed to help families in the church become better acquainted with each other. It is called the Featured Family Focus Program. Our emphasis for the 100th Anniversary this month was the recognition of people who have held leadership positions withing the church. Each week a bulletin insert was prepared recognizing those who have held a certain position in the last 100 years. We also had a visit from Hurricane Bonnie this month. While many in the community still had not completed repairs from damages suffered during the storms of 1996, the community seemed to be spared from major damages this time. The church facilities suffered minor damages, but nothing significant.

September - Our primary focus this month was preparation for our fall Crusade for Christ services that were held September 17-20. Rev. Kevin Clubb from the Cape Carteret Baptist Church was the guest speaker. During the first two Saturdays in the month, members canvassed the community handing out flyers and knocking on doors inviting people to attend the services. Our 100th Anniversary focus this month was evangelism. This was picked to blend with the planned Crusade services.

This church year has provided all our members an opportunity to take a look back in time over the last 100 years to see the fascination and varied history of all aspects of the Bear Creek Baptist Church. We have seen how God has continued to bless what has grown from an initial group of less than 20 faithful Christians to an active membership in excess of 200. We have truly had and opportunity to "celebrate a century of God's prosperity." We have looked at many different programs and positions in the church. We have seen repeatedly that when faithful people who may not have had a lot of financial or material resources available to them looked to God for the way to accomplis the mission of spreading the wonderful news of God's saving grace to a lost and dying world, he richly blessed their work and saw it prosper!

It is the hope of the 100th Anniversary Committee that you have enjoyed our efforts throughout this past year. We hope it has provided you with opportunities for remembrances as well as hope for what the future holds. We should always cherish the many memories that occur each year and learn from the past. For without learning from the past, one can never fully appreciate the present of the future. As had been said for many years in this church, "THE BEST IS YET TO COME!"

Bethany

In 1997 we the members of the church remodeled the sanctuary for a new and improvement to our Lord and Savior. After the completion of this, once again the members and friends came together and extended the fellowship hall.

Brookwood

On September 13, 1997, our church hosted the New River Baptist Association's "Ministries Extravaganza." The purpose of this event was to focus attention upon ministry needs in the communities surrounding the churches in this association. A special tribute was given to Dr. Roy J. Smith for his many years of service to our denomination.

Dr. Logan Carson presented the *Truth of God* in revival services September 21-24. The Praise Team from New Life Baptist Church led the singing.

Ms. Cheryl Melton was called as Minister of Youth and Education on October 8.

A luncheon honored Brookwood's last charter member, with membership inclusive from 1957-1997, Mrs. Vera Campbell as she moved closer to family in Charlotte.

Mrs. Marge Glass became the first female deacon ordained in the life of the church on February 1, 1998.

An appreciation day, "Jacksonville, Brookwood Loves You," was held on March 22 to honor organizations which provide service and support withing our community.

Starting on March 30, a six-week series for adults "Living With Grief" was led by Dr. Peter Judge.

On April 30, Mr. Bob Willis, President of Gideons here in Jacksonville, presented New Testaments to our students in the After School Program.

The foreign missions team departed on May 22 for two weeks in Wernigerode, Germany to help renovate a furniture factory to be used as a church for the Wernigerode Baptists. The trip was dedicated to former deacon and member, John Hill, now deceased. For the first time a lady was included on the missions team: Ms. Susan Walker, Mr. Al Haynes, Mr. Ted Brown, Dr. Scott McClelland, Mr. Mike Mullin, Mr. Dale McCallister and Mr. Gary Pepper.

Three new deacons were ordained on August 9, 1998, Mrs. Susan Lynch, Mr. Ike Evans and Dr. Craig Simpson.

Calvary

The church celebrated Homecoming on September 27, 1998 with 122 present.

Catherine Lake

The Historical Committee, composed of five members, met monthly on the first Wednesday night at 7:00 p.m. Each member was assigned specific projects but with each one helping the others. Durwood was responsible for taking pictures of different events. Many of you contributed pictures and we greatly appreciate them. You remember the slide showing Durwood had for us during the Centennial. He had photographs made of many of the slides and put them in an album for the church and has since donated the slides.

Ina kept minutes, assisted in getting pictures in albums and is trying to help us get pictures labeled as to names and dates. Jean has been filing bulletins, the Pastors' Wednesday and Sunday nights study notes, and other papers. Brenda has been saving newspaper clippings for a scrapbook. All of these are ongoing projects, not to be completed, but carried on perpetually.

In January, we distributed a biographical data sheet, which Allen Parker designed for us, to each of you and a request for other contributions such as original poems, songs, artwork, or other papers you have written for out *Making Memories* book. There has been good response for the data sheets and some on the extras. As this was designed strictly for the year 1998, we have until December 31 to complete it.

In June, three of us attended a seminar the Baptist Center on Preserving Church Records which was led by John Woodard of the North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection, Winston Salem, North Carolina. From that resource we received a copy of Biography Data Form for Pastors which we reproduced and sent to as many former

pastors as we, as yet, have been able to contact. We are thrilled to have received back from Pastor Holt, Benny Vickrey (who has published a book *Problems Faced by the Pastor and His Family*), James Mooney, Alvis Whitted and Anthony Gurganus. Former Pastor, Claude Marshall and Interim Pastor, Tom Bovender, Pastor of Seaside Chapel at Carolina Beach may be attending our Homecoming. Through the same source of the North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection we have obtained a picture and short biography of one of our earliest Pastors, James Dobson (Lillie Mae Dobson Thomas' Daddy), and a copy of an article which appeared in the North Carolina Biblical Record June 6, 1890 re: the organization of Catherine Lake Baptist Church. Phyllis Holt was given a copy of a biography with pictures of our very first Pastor, A. T. Howell by Dr. Vann Murrell. Dr. Murrell was researching history of First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, when he learned that Mr. Howell had served as Pastor at both churches. First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, was organized one month after ours in May and June, 1890.

These three items: the biographies of Dobson and Howell and the article from the Biblical Recorder are real jewels in our records.

Knowing that we miss much information and pictures, we ask that you continue helping us. Remember, that what my be ordinary of no particular interest to us now may be very interesting in years to come. Be careful about discarding any papers or furnishing until it has been properly screened. Let us be your clearing house.

While putting away the overhead projector a few Sundays ago, I noticed this manilla folder laying over there in a box. It contains church newsletters dating back to April 1997 when James Mooney was pastor and some from after Pastor Holt came. Finds like this thrills a historian's heart.

Cedar Fork

The Historical Committee was successful in obtaining several pictures of former pastors during the 1998 year. Seven of our former pastors had already been collected, framed, and hung in the Fellowship Hall.

The ones that we recently framed are: B. J. Early, C. H. Cashwell, Ernest Gresham, R. W. Fitzgerald, Walter L. Jones, Fred A. Nordan, and Carl Poston.

These pictures were located by helpful suggestions of our members through their memories of these pastors and their families.

For our Homecoming in October of this year, the Historical Committee plans an update of the past three years of our history.

Centerview

Centerview Baptist Church was indeed blessed by the Lord during this past year. There were 17 baptisms and 24 other additions by letter or statement of faith for a total of 41 additions during the year. The church had a high attendance during morning worship of 132 and high attendance for Sunday School was 50. Average attendance was 78 for worship and 38 for Sunday School. Total receipts were at $68,276; the church budget totaled $65,930 for the year. The beginning balance on the education building was $58,958 and the ending balance was $45,339 for a total debt reduction of $13,619.

Centerview licensed Bro. Woody Whitt to the Gospel Ministry on November 16, 1997. The church ordained Bro. Mike Schwalm to the Gospel Ministry on March 8, 1998. Rev. Schwalm was called as interim pastor on November 23, 1997 and as full time pastor on May 1, 1998.

Approximately 20 adults and youth of the church participated in one week of ministry at the Onslow Soup Kitchen during the April spring break and summer break in July 1998. The church conducted Back Yard Bible Club from June 8 - 12 with 75 children in attendance and Vacation Bible School from June 15-19, 1998 with 70 children in attendance. There were three professions of faith during these mission activities but no baptisms.

The church re-instituted youth group meetings in the spring of 1998. The church sent the pastor, two adult counselors and 11 youth to the New River Baptist Association Youth Camp that was conducted at Campbell University July 13-17, 1998. The church helped to fund these events by sponsoring a cook book and license plate fund-raising activities. Seven youth were saved and baptized during the year.

The church sanctuary was re-carpeted and office automation was introduced with the purchase of a computer during May 1998.

The church had a wonderful homecoming celebration on the 2nd of August 1998 (our 30th Anniversary) with 102 in attendance. The "Boys from Bethlehem" sang after dinner and one young man was saved during that service.

Rev. Woody Whitt (MSgt, USMC) was guest speaker for the Military Appreciation service that was conducted on September 20, 1998. The church donated $189 for Bibles during a Gideon Service conducted on September 27, 1998.

The spiritual growth at Centerview has been evident this past year and the congregation "praises God from whom all blessings flow!"

Emanuel Mission

The first service for the Emanuel Baptist Mission was held on February 15, 1998. Rev. Dimas Castillo was ordained on July 19 at the North Topsail Shores Baptist Church. The Mission started Sunday School on September 20, 1998.

Gum Branch

Gum Branch Baptist Church joined the New River Baptist Association in 1987 as a small "neighborhood" church with a great big heart. We're still the same today.

After struggling to keep the doors open for many years, the starting membership of five of six persons has grown to 46 in Sunday School. The Lord has blessed Gum Branch with many hard working solid and faithful Christians who wear the love of the Savior in their as well as in the smiles on their faces.

During the past year, we've focused on many areas in our church. Missions in our local area were recognized as we visited a rest home in Richlands, went Christmas caroling up and down Gum Branch Road and held a Senior Citizens Banquet to honor the seniors of Gum Branch and surrounding neighborhoods. Our youth were given a great deal of "quality time" as Youth Leaders Jennifer and Jerry Cox held many outdoor activities such as the field trip to the water slide at Topsail Beach, basket ball fun at the Baptist Center and a "wet" pool part at Rock Creek Country Club which resulted in the Youth Group volunteering to do Church and yard clean up the following day! We have truly been blessed with a great bunch of kids!

Our adult congregation began to "Experience God" as we completed a study by that same title. Sister Jennifer led us in the examination of our lives as we searched for understanding God's will. It was a wonderful time of "eye openings" and "heart warmings."

Vacation Bible School was a great success again this year. The average attendance for the week was 35 with the highest attendance being in the 14-18 year old class. Rev. and Mrs. Luther High led this fast paced class in a very thorough study and were rewarded with lots of hugs and a great deal of respect at the end of the week. The hearts of these teens were touched and the evidence still shows as we near winter!

The past year at Gum Branch has been full! Several special occasions were held as we said "hello" to little one in a dedication service and "good-bye" as the Piar Family and the Dozier Family let for homes out of state. Our Christmas program was written by one of our own talented Christians, Chaplain Helen Spalding, and Easter was another bright time as most of the congregation became involved. As the year draws to a close, we're looking forward to "Homecoming" in October as a time to celebrate old and new friendships the Lord has blessed us with.

Hallsville

The Hallsville Baptist Church was founded in 1803. Every year on the first Sunday in June we have Homecoming. This year an outside storage building was added.

Harris Creek

During the early months of 1948, Miss Marvin Smith visited her brother, Fred Smith and his wife Nunnie, who lived in the Harris Creek Community.

While visiting the community, she realized there was a great need for a local church. Miss Smith lived in the area of White Lake, North Carolina and was a member of Beard's Chapel Baptist Church. L. L. Barnes was also a member of Beard's Chapel and was a friend of Miss Smith.

She spoke with him regarding her concern for a church in the Harris Creek Community. Mr. Barnes was already licensed to preach and was very happy to do whatever he could to help others preach the Gospel.

In the summer of 1948 Preacher Barnes began his ministry in Harris Creek, preaching under the pecan trees in Mrs. Mollie Shepard's yard on Harris Creek Road and continued there for a few months.

Mary Ellen Brown, Edna Lanier, J. D. Brown, Fred and Nunnie Smith and Roland and Elizabeth Shepard were saved during his early ministry here.

Harris Creek Missionary Baptist Church was organized on October 24, 1948. Rev. L. L. Barnes was called as pastor. Services were scheduled for the second and fourth Sundays. Fred Smith, Roland Shepard and Rev. L. L. Barnes were elected as the Building Committee. Edna Lanier was elected as clerk.

Mr. and Mrs. Ebony Shepard donated land for the church to be built upon. The church building was started in December 1948. The church was accepted into the Wilmington Association on April 23, 1949.

Concrete floors were poured in September 1949. On October 3, 1956, two Sunday School rooms and two restrooms were added to the church immediately behind the pulpit area. In April 1960, the present parsonage was purchased from Mr. and Mrs. Fred Smith.

In September 1963, the church was bricked outside and four additional Sunday School rooms were added and the two old restrooms were torn out and two new restrooms were added as well as a vestibule and new steeple. The sanctuary was enlarged and new pews were also installed. The parsonage was remodeled and bricked during this same period of time.

In November of 1966 a study and carport were added to the parsonage. In October of 1967 the church loan for remodeling was paid off.

In June of 1976 the Educational Building was begun, consisting of twelve Sunday School rooms, two nurseries, two restrooms and a thirty by twenty-four fellowship hall including kitchen facilities.

In July of 1976 two acres of land adjoining the existing church property were purchased from Mrs. Alma Shepard. In July of 1977 the church borrowed twenty-five thousand dollars to complete the Education Building. It was completed the same year. The loan was paid off in August 1981.

The latest renovations were begun in September 1990 and completed in September 1992. The baptistry was moved back and the choir loft was moved in behind the pulpit area. New lighting fixtures, a new heating and cooling system and new carpeting were installed. Existing restrooms in the church were remodeled and new facilities for the physically impaired were installed. The side rooms in the vestibule were remodeled to be used as dressing rooms for brides and grooms.

A new sound system was installed and the pews were padded. Major renovations in the sanctuary were concluded with the installation of beautiful stained glass windows depicting the life of CHRIST from birth to ascension.

Renovations also included changes in the fellowship hall to make it larger. The inside of the Educational Building was newly painted and carpet was installed in the hallway. The breeze way was bricked and tinted glass was installed.

You can look about you today and see the improvements made to GOD's house to make you more comfortable while worshiping in the spirit and in the truth. We do not worship this beautiful building, but we do worship the Almighty GOD, who by His goodness and grace made it possible for us to honor Him in this way.

We thank all of those who so diligently, and with much faith and dedication, have taken on what some call an impossible task. We thank all those who give tithes and offerings and those who give special gifts for the extras that we enjoy so much.

We work hard to make our homes comfortable and beautiful and we should do no less for GOD's house.

We have dedicated this build to GOD and to our SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST that we may continue to worship and serve HIM here in this community that we all love so much.

TO GOD BE THE GLORY, GREAT THINGS HE HATH DONE!

Jacksonville First

- Organized a Boy Scout Troop
- Approved land purchase for new church
- Approved hiring of a Minister of Education
- Approved hiring of a Minister of Youth and Children
- Approved contract with architectural firm for planning and constructing a new church

Kellum

The youth and children activated a time capsule to be opened in 10 years (2009). They presented items of their personal life and times of 1998.

The church voted to begin a long range building program for a new church and elected a steering committee.

New River

New River Baptist Church began as a mission of the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina, on October 25, 1953. On July 31, 1955, the New River Mission became a self-supporting southern Baptist Church with ninety-four charter members, of which the following are still on the church roll: Mae Bass, Edna Bailey, Maxine Hardison, Eva Lear, Anna Nunes, Clarice Rhodes, Elizabeth Adams, Helen Klarpp, Faye Bailey Page, and Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Vail.

The first full-time pastor for the mission, Rev. W. L. Saunders, Jr. served from September 4, 1954, until April 20, 1958. Because of the inadequacy of the dwelling house used for the mission in the summer of 1955, a large fifty foot tent was erected to take care of the overflow crowds. In the fall the men of the church built a thirty foot by sixty foot temporary sanctuary at the cost of six thousand one hundred dollars. In one year after the erection of this temporary sanctuary building an educational building was built with a twenty thousand dollar loan from the Home Mission Board. This white concrete block building not only served the Sunday School but also as a Fellowship Hall. Today this building which was completely renovated in 1981, houses the secretary's office, the pastor's study, three classrooms, and a kitchenette.

Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, Jr. became pastor on October 1, 1958, and served until his death on February 26, 1972. During his time of service the present sanctuary was completed for a cost of one hundred ten thousand four hundred sixteen dollars on August 8, 1962. During that time the church reached an enrollment of seven hundred forty-two members with Sunday School enrollment of four hundred seventy-one.

On August 8, 1972, Rev. Fred A. High became pastor and served until December 1984. During his tenure the newest structure, housing a fellowship hall, children's Sunday School rooms, a stage, and a kitchen was completed in 1980 at a cost of four hundred fifty thousand dollars; and the Korean Mission was established in May of 1983 with Rev. Henry Jee as pastor.

Rev. Paul E. Fowler became pastor on January 1, 1986, and since that time the roof on the fellowship hall/child care building has been completely rebuilt, a five day child care program has been added, a steeple has been installed, and the Korean Mission has moved to a church building at 99 University Drive, with Rev. Haeng Bo Lee as its pastor.

Since New River serves such a transient community its logo has been since its beginning "Crossroads of the World."

North Topsail Shores

Our members voted to sponsor the Emanuel Baptist Mission. We met Dimas and Nora Castillo and their family when they came to a Sunday Evening Worship Service and gave their testimony and shared about themselves with us. On July 19, 1998, Dimas Castillo was ordained in our church.

God's mercy was quite evident when Hurricane Bonnie passed through and we suffered minor damage.

Providence

Pastor William R. Davis resigned to accept pastorate at Piney Grove Church
New Beginnings (young and median adult) singing group formed
Youth led revival November 13-15
Dedicated new educational wing
Children's church started for ages 3-7
Dale Padgett ordained for ministry
Paved parking lot and driveway
Purchased new copier and computer
Started a Sunday School at Pinewood Harbor Rest Home
Began Sunday evening worship service and Tuesday night Bible Study at Pinewood Harbor Rest Home
Voted on August 5 to call Dr. Al Martin as pastor. He will be on the church field October 17.
Baptist Women host a monthly birthday party at Pinewood Harbor Rest Home. Also sent food to the Salvation Army and Soup Kitchen.
The youth presented two very moving dramas, mowed yards for senior adults and helped with the after Bonnie clean-up.
We thank God for his leadership and loving Spirit that bonded us together in His work while we were without a pastor.

Salem

Salem celebrated its 100th birthday in 1998. Each month throughout the year we had a special emphasis theme. Our Centennial Committee put a lot of hard work and long hours in planning for a very exciting year. The committee members were: Norma Bain, Chairperson, Connie Fuscoe, Elizabeth Everett, Marjorie Pierce, Blanche Yopp, Belinda Vaughn, Church Thompson, Sherry Wagoner, Betty Yopp, Sandy Bain, C. J. Jones, and Bob Smith. Outline of monthly emphasis:

October 1997 — Homecoming - Speaker Rev. Jack Mansfield, former pastor
November 1997 — Mission Emphasis - Parade of Flags - mission of our congregation
December 1997 — Old Fashion Christmas - 1950 Play enacted
January 1998 — Baptist History - Places we have had baptisms
February 1998 — History of buildings and properties
March 1998 — Sunday School Emphasis
April 1998 — Music Emphasis - Former and present music leaders honored
May 1998 — Family Emphasis
June 1998 — VBS Emphasis
July 1998 — Military Appreciation Day
August 1998 — Children and youth Celebration
September 1998 — Pastors and Staff Recognition - present and former
October 1998 — Centennial Homecoming Celebration

Our present pastor, Rev. Sandy Bain, will speak. We will have lunch under our new "Centennial Pavilion." There will also be a Time Capsule placed somewhere on the church property to be opened in 25 years. This capsule will contain information from our 100th year celebration.

Swansboro First Baptist

Church held 8:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. services on Easter Sunday; also Memorial Day through Labor Day.

A Building Committee was elected.

Started Deacon Family Ministry.

Mr. Dave Venturini was extended a call as Minister of Youth and Education/Associate Pastor.

Church voted to renovate the parsonage (paint, remove old wallpaper, replace window panes, etc.) in order to get it ready to put on the market.

Church installed a security system.

Replaced carpet in Sunday School rooms and voted to replace chairs in all the Sunday School Class rooms.

The Church approved a non-denomination Ladies' group to meet at our church weekly for one year from 9:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. for the purpose of Community Bible Study.

Church voted to appoint a committee of three people as an Ad hoc Committee to study the Church By-Laws for changes or updates.

Church voted to purchase a new computer and software.

Mr. Robert Winecoff from First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida, was in concert on August 23 at 7 p.m.

Church voted to start new church year on September 1 instead of October 1.

Church voted to support the Summer Olympics' Athletes for four (4) days in June 1999.

Dr. Jim Wilson, Evangelist, was invited for a one day rally July 12, 1998.

Mrs. Becky Hoffman was hired to replace church secretary, Elizabeth Lynch, who resigned.

The following were ordained as Deacons August 30, 1998 — Tommy Mull, Scott Wilson and Victor Wilson.

The Centennial History Books received from printer and ready for purchase.

One of our own Acteens, Abbie Noble, was featured in the National WMU Magazine July issue of the "Mission Mosaic."

Tar Landing

The church began construction of a new Fellowship Hall with seating capacity for 300.

Constitution of the New River Baptist Association

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association plus the associational officers and members of the Associational Council.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association in session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.
6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the directors of the ministries performance section, the employed staff who supervises their work, and the Associational Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.
2. The Council shall meet prior to each regular session of the Association. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.
3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the ministries performance section of the Association. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.
4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Staff, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Associational Meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at its July meeting.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. **CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:** It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

2. **EVANGELISM COUNCIL:** This council shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians. The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, two members at large, a person representing Sunday School, Youth, and Military Ministries, plus the chairpersons of program groups.

The Council shall have the authority to appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work.

3. **FINANCE COMMITTEE:** This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Associational meeting. The budget shall be adopted at the October meeting and become effective January 1st.

4. **MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL:** The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, a representative from the organizations of W.M.U., Sunday School and Baptist Men, plus a representative of Military Ministries. The Council shall appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work. The chairpersons of the program groups shall be members of the Council. Each program group shall be composed of at least three members.

5. **NOMINATING COMMITTEE:**

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, and representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Association, persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. The Committee shall submit nominations for all associational officers, chairpersons of all ministry performance committees, administrative services committees, heads of departments, and groups at the April associational meeting. All required positions must be placed in nomination by the October meeting.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, or lay persons, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association in its January meeting.

6. **ORDINATION COMMITTEE:**

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

7. **PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:** The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

8. **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:** The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

9. **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:** The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.

10. **STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:** This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents, and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

11. **TRUSTEES:** The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. **YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL:** The Council shall be composed of the following:
(1) Youth Consultant ASSISTeam member
(1) Youth Consultant Discipleship Training member
(1) Acteen Consultant from the WMU Council
(1) Pioneer/High School Baptist Young Men person
(1) Youth Consultant from the Music Council
(5) At Large members
(5) Youth (grades 7-12th) members

It shall be the duties of the Council to promote the emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

SECTION B. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary.

1. **BAPTIST MEN:** Baptist Men of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Baptist Men's organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. **DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING:** The associational Discipleship Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training program and to help churches in developing believers.

3. **MEDIA:** The Associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the Gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. **MUSIC:** The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School program is to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION C. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Association.

SECTION D. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.
2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.
3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

1999 Associational Calendar - by Events

Administration

Aug 31 Clerks' Conference, Baptist Center, 7:30 pm

Associational Meetings

Jan 26 Quarterly Associational Meeting, Grants Creek
Apr 27 Quarterly Associational Meeting, Providence
Jul 27 Quarterly Associational Meeting, Kellum
Oct 25 Annual Meeting, Salem
Oct 26 Annual Meeting, Baptist Center

Brotherhood

Jan 18 Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry, Baptist Center, 7 pm
Jan 29-30 NC Baptist Men's Convention, First Baptist, Greensboro
Apr 12 Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry, Baptist Center, 7 pm
Apr 23-24 Disaster Relief Expo
Jul 19 Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry, Baptist Center, 7 pm
Oct 5 Baptist Men/Disaster Recovery/Handyman Training, Baptist Center, 7-9 pm
Oct 18 Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry, Baptist Center 7 pm
Nov 2 Brotherhood Training, Baptist Center, 7 pm

Counseling Committee:

Meetings: First Thursday of each month, Baptist Center, 7 pm

Deacon Ministry

Sept 7 Deacon Training , Baptist Center, 7-9 pm

Discipleship Training

Mar 30 Children/Youth Bible Drills/Youth Speakers' Tournament, Brookwood, 7 pm
Oct 14 Bible Drill Leaders' Update, Baptist Center, Baptist Center, 7 pm
Nov 9 DT Leadership Update, Baptist Center, 7 pm

Evangelism

Feb 5-6 Prayer Retreat/Evangelism through Sunday School, NC Baptist Assembly
Aug 17 Training in Worship and Evangelistic Preaching, Baptist Center, 7 pm
Sept 28 Rally/Evangelistic Training, Blue Creek
Meetings: Third Tuesday of each month, Baptist Center, 10 am

Family Ministries (Senior Adults)

Jan 5 Senior Adult Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 11 am
Feb 13 Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11:00 am
Apr 6 Senior Adult Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 11 am.
May 1 Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11:00 am
Jul 6 Senior Adult Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 11 am
Aug 14 Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11:00 am
Oct 5 Senior Adult Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 11 am
Nov 13 Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11:00 am

Finance Committee (Meets at Baptist Center, 7:30 pm)

January 21	February 18	March 18	April 15	May 20	June 17
July 15	August 19	Sept. 16	October 21	Nov 18	Dec. 16

Japanese Ministry

Apr 17 Annual Toni Romine International Night, Baptist Center, 6:00 pm
Meetings: First Thursday of each month, Baptist Center, 7:00 pm
Fellowships: Third Saturday of each month, Baptist Center, 7:00 pm

Key Leadership

May	3-4	Key Leadership, Baptist Assembly, Caswell

Military Ministries

Jan	1	New Year's Day Bash, Baptist Center, 2-9 pm
Jan	31	Super Bowl Party, Baptist Center
June-Aug		Summer Concert Series - Friday evenings
June	19	Summer Bash, Baptist Center, 4-7 pm
Oct	29	"Down on the Farm Night", Baptist Center, 6-9 pm

Missions

Feb	2	Passion for Ministry, Baptist Center, 7-9 pm
May	27	Spiritual Gifts, Baptist Center, 7-9 pm
Aug	3	Discovering Needs for Ministry, Baptist Center, 7-9 pm
Oct	4-5	Ministering to the Military Community, Baptist Center, 7 pm
Oct	5	Reaching People Through Sunday School, 7-9 pm
Meetings:		Second Thursday of each month, Baptist Center, 10 am

Music

Jul	12-15	Children's Choir Camp
Aug	24	Music Leadership Training, Brookwood, 7 pm

Pastoral Ministries

Aug	26	Pastor Appreciation Night, 6:30 pm

Royal Ambassadors/Challengers

Mar	6	RA/Tournaments/Mission Fair, Baptist Center, 8 am
April	3	RA/Challenger Track Meet, White Oak High School, 8 am
April	17	State Lad/Crusader Congress
May	15	State Royal Ambassador Track Meet
Sept	21	RA/Challenger Leadership Training, Baptist Center, 7 pm
Oct	8-9	State RA Leadership Training

Sunday School

Mar	1	VBS Early Bird Pastors and Directors Conference, Baptist Center, 7 pm
Apr	9-10	ACT Training Institute, Cary/Raleigh
Apr	26	Associational VBS Clinics, Enon, 7 pm
Oct	5	Reaching People through Sunday School, 7 pm
Oct	12	Learning Styles/Teaching Methods Association Tour, Piney Grove
Oct	19	Learning Styles/Teaching Methods Association Tour, New River
Oct	21	Learning Styles/Teaching Methods Association Tour, Catherine Lake

WMU

Feb	20	Barbara Joiner, FBC, Jacksonville
Mar	13	GA Mother Daughter Banquet, Baptist Center, 6 pm
Apr	23-25	WMU Extravaganza, Ridgecrest
May	1	Acteens Event
May	21-22	Associational WMU Training, Caswell
Sept	14	WMU Leadership Training
Nov	1	WOM Day of Prayer

Youth

Feb	8	Youth Leadership Training
Mar	20	Youth Evangelistic Rally (Mission Project: Scavenger Hunt for Soup Kitchen)
Apr	19	Youth Leadership Training
June	21-25	Sports Training Event/Basketball Camp
Aug	2	Youth Leadership Training
Sept	15	"See You at the Pole"
Oct	11	Youth Leadership Training
Nov	20	Christian Music Concert

RECEIVED
[illegible] 1998
Z. SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

206.9756
M66 newsr

New River Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina

1997

Annual

Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1997-98

Associational Staff and Officers 1
Associational Committees and Consultative Ministry 3
Associational Messengers 6

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 1997-98

Churches and Locations 8
Pastors 9
Other Ordained Ministers 10
Associate Pastors 10

Church Officers

Clerks 11
Treasurers 12

Program Directors and Other Leaders

Brotherhood Directors 13
Children's Ministry 14
Deacon Chairmen 14
Discipleship Training 15
Educational Ministers 16
Media Directors 16
Music Ministers 16
Organists 17
Pianist 18
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 19
Preschool Ministry 19
Recreation Ministry 20
Secretaries 20
Stewardship Directors 21
Sunday School Directors 22
WMU Directors 23
Youth Ministers 24

III. TABLES

Statistical Tables (Annual Church Profile) 25
Comparative Statistics 1996-97 35

IV. 1997 ANNUAL MEETING

Historical Table of Annual Meetings 37
Program of 1997 Annual Meeting 38
Proceedings 40
In Loving Memory 44
Reports to the 1997 Annual Meeting
Staff 45
Church Programs 49
Committees 53
Officers 61

V. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 71

VI. 1998 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 78

Reaching People

Through

Local Ministries

Associational

Directory

1997-1987
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

New River Baptist Association, Inc.
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546

Telephone: (910) 347-3146 • Fax: (910) 455-9906

EMPLOYED STAFF

Associational Missionary . . . . . E. J. Hines
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541
H 346-6833

Resource Coordinator . . . . . Faye T. Edwards
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 346-2946

Resource Specialist . . . . . Karen Rose
828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 353-2641

Baptist Education Center Director . . . . . Susan Rumbley
1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540
H 347-4682

Military Ministries Director . . . . . Matt Riley
156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540
H 937-6519

Assistant to the Director . . . . . Bill Costley
194 Winter Place, Jacksonville 28546
H 938-0150

Food Service Manager . . . . . Richard Green
592 Sandridge Road, Hubert 28539
H 326-6091

Secretary . . . . . Linda Bailey
110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546
H 938-3480

Custodian . . . . . William Earl Judge
139 McGowan Road, Jacksonville 28540
H 324-2551

ELECTED OFFICERS

Administration

Moderator . . . . . Bill Davis
PO Box 757, Holly Ridge 28445
C 329-6051

Vice Moderator . . . . . Don Hunnings
420 Joy Court, Jacksonville 28540
H 324-5060

Treasurer . . . . . Faye T. Edwards
117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546
H 346-2946

Clerk . . . . . Linda Bailey
110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546
H 938-3480

Executive Committee

Sandy Bain . . . . . C 327-2161
PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . H 327-5021

Dwayne Collins . . . . . C 328-2058
2301 New River Inlet Road, N Topsail Beach 28460 . . . . . H 328-2134

Beth Fleetwood . . . . . H 346-6440
105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28546

Charles McKinney . . . . . C 455-5736
140 High Hill Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-6333

Don Hunnings . . . . . H 324-5060
420 Joy Court, Jacksonville 28540

Linda Haley . . . . . W 353-5403
953 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 346-8648

Shirley Lewis . . . . . H 324-4156
282 Core Road, Richlands 28574

Committees

Constitution

Norman Aycock, PO Box 946, Richlands 28574 324-4531
Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . 327-5021/C 327-2161

Finance

James Jarman, Chairperson, 1809 Haw Branch Rd, Beulaville 28518 324-5513
Luther King, 736 Haw Branch Rd, Beulaville 28518 324-4692
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141
Jim Harper, 109 Fawn Trail, Jacksonville 28540 455-8381

Ordination

Terry Golden, Chairperson, 109 Ivy Bridge Rd, Hubert 28539 . . . . . 326-1375/C 326-5338
Reese English, PO Box 1073, Maysville 28555 . . . . . 743-2330/C 743-3911
Jack Marshburn, 1836 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 346-6842/C 346-8709
Russell Padgett, PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 327-2266
Douglas Williams, 973 Fountaintown Rd, Beulaville 298-3762/C 298-4414

Personnel

Karen Verrell Maccarone, Chairperson, 892 Lynchburg Dr 28546 . . . . . 455-0922/W 353-6262
Ted Brown, 132 Aldergate Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 347-6348/W 347-1704
Ernest Waters, 142 Waters Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-0296
Nancy Lilley, 475 Hubert Blvd, Hubert 28539 353-4523
Jesse Overman, PO Box 813, Richlands 28574 324-2187

Properties

J. P. Gardner, Chairperson, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141

Resolution

Andy Wood, Chairperson, 1075 Nine Mill Rd, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 346-5644/C 455-2005
Dot Holland, 340 Curt Holland Rd, Stella 28582 326-4657
Clifton Hix, 163 Shell Rock Landing Road, Hubert 28539 326-1333

Counseling Board Members

Kevin Anderson, 107 Quartz Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-6329
Gary Butler, 607 Par Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . W 353-3827/H 324-6027
Leatrice Crews, PO Box 645, Richlands 28574 . . . . . Unlisted
Henry Gerock, 2219 Warrenton Way, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . Unlisted
Finney Greggs, 109 Linda Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . W 347-3581/H 353-6187
Tony Hardin, 1167 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 347-3936/H 455-9094
Bob Jolly, 101 White Oak River Road, Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-7821
Jack Marshburn, 1836 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-8709/H 346-6842
Scott McClelland, 105 Epworth Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 938-5953
Lee Milliner, 108 Janie Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-4424
Vann Murrell, 14A Tallman Street, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . C 346-8189/H 326-5825
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4241
Charles Sheldon, 1502 Freedom Way Road, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 353-3840
Karen Verell, 892 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . W 363-6262/H 455-0922
Susan Walker, 105 Carters Grove, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-3086
Mike Wilkinson, PO Box 147, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . C 326-5768/H 326-4078

CONSULTATIVE MINISTRY

Director
E. J. Hines, PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541 . . . . . 346-6833/W 347-3146

Resource Coordinator
Faye Edwards, 117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-2946/W 347-3146

Resource Specialist
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 353-2641/W 347-3146

Baptist Education Center Director
Susan Rumbley, 1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 347-4682/W 347-3146

Military Ministries Director
Matt Riley, 156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville NC 28540 . . . . . 937-6519/W 347-3146

Baptist Men
Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-6646/C 324-4147

Discipleship Training
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 353-2641/W 347-3146
Bonnie Jarman, Lot 6 Twin Pines MHP, Jacksonville 28540 347-4977
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546/ 346-2946/W 347-3146

Evangelism
Jim Kelley, Chairman, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . 353-7031/C 353-5403
Bill Davis, PO Box 738, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . 329-4121/C 329-6051
Tony Hardin, 1167 Kellum Loop Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 455-9094/C 347-3936
Terry Hinson, 108 Vera Ct, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 346-6906/C 346-9648
Andy Wood, 1075 Nine Mile Rd, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 346-5644/C 455-2005

Missions
Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, 203 Oyster Ln, N Topsail Beach 28460 . . . . . 328-2134/C 328-2058
Roy Parker, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-6646/C 324-4147
Mary Piner, PO Box 203 Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Terry Golden, 109 Ivy Bridge Rd, Hubert 28539 . . . . . 326-1375/C 326-5338
Don Hunnings, 420 Joy Ct, Jacksonville 28540 324-5060

Missions (Sub Committee)
Japanese
Yuki Waters, 403 Winchester Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2413
Kazuko Patrick, MOQ 3219, Camp Lejeune 28547 577-2028
Yuko Pearlman, 5130 Alabama Ave, Camp Lejeune 28547 353-5671
Miyoko Firenza, 405 Ramsey Dr, Jacksonville 28540 346-3511
Kyoko Hunter, 318 Bracken Pl, Jacksnville 28540 938-1548
Lynn & Louise Larrick, 704 Katheryn Ave, Jacksonville 28540 455-1444
Kenny Romine, 306 Doris Ave, Jacksonville 28540 346-1849
Kyoko Westervelt, 317 Brandywood Acres, Jacksonville 28546 353-1731
Kazuko Creamer, 103 Cottage Ln, Jacksonville 28546 353-3429
Akemi Hazy, 123 Kings Park, Hubert 28539 326-2247

Music

Barry Templeton, Director, 118 Bosco Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-3879
Laura Avery, 1137 N Bryan Rd, Jacksonville 28546 455-7638
Lori McDowell, 5840 Caroline Ct, Camp Lejeune 28547 353-4887
Becky Kelley, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 353-7031
Diane Hensley, 2601 Northwoods Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-4168

Sunday School

Linda Haley, ACTeam Director, 953 Lynchburg Dr, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-8648/C 353-5403
Cyndi Dennis, 310 Daisy Ct, Jacksonville 28540 324-1544
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr, Jacksonville 28540 353-6955
Susan Rumbley, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 347-4682/W 3473146
Karen Rose, 828 Old Thirty Rd, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Carolyn Alford, 416 Ridge Rd, Jacksonville 28540 346-3719
Norma Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . 327-5021/W 353-1940
Debby Mallette, 198 Starling Rd, Hubert 28539 353-6776
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-2946/W 347-3146

WMU

Beth Fleetwood, Director, 105 Marion Ct, Jacksonville 28546 346-6440
Melba Baysden, 1501 Catherine Lake Rd, Jacksonville 28540 324-4241
Nelda Howell, 109 Howell Rd, Hubert 28539 326-6734
Becky Melton, 208 Parkertown Rd, Hubert 28539 326-3294
Leigh Lanier Donaldson, PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-7593/W 324-4147
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Dr, Jacksonville 28540 455-0323
Sabrina Riley, 156 Jupiter Tr, Jacksonville 28540 937-6519

Youth

Robert Hall, Chairperson, PO Box 344, Hubert 28539 . . . . . 326-7410/C 353-1401
Suzanne Reece, Co-chairperson, PO Box 226, Sneads Ferry 28460 327-0879
Dan Farmer, 293 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands 28574 324-3788
Reese English, PO Box 1073, Maysville 28555 . . . . . 743-2330/C 743-3911
Rose Avery, PO Box 241 Holly Ridge 28445 329-5361
Lawrence Glisson, 108 Mercer Rd, Jacksonville 28546 347-5606
Jeanne Collins, 203 Oyster Lane, N. Topsail Beach 28460 328-2134

Pastor's Conference Officers

Tony Hardin, President, 1167 Kellum Rd, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 455-9094/C 347-3936
Jim Kelley, Vice-President, 102 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . 353-7031/C 353-5403
Al Moore, Secretary/Treasurer, 1020 River St, Jacksonville 28540 346-3649

Messengers to the Annual Meeting

BEAR CREEK
Rev Deon Butler
Mrs Mary Butler
Rev Terry R Golden
Mr Clifton Hix
Mrs Loretta Hix

BETHANY
Mr Stanely Batchelor
Mr Odell Foy
Mr Robert Hewitt
Rev Andy Wood

BETHEL
Mr Brian Geller
Mr Sidney Walton
Mr Monte Woodard

BETHLEHEM
Mr Artie Bailey
Mrs Virginia Bailey
Mrs Barbara Gordon
Mr Sam Gordon
Mrs Larren Johnson
Mr Walter E Johnson
Mrs Patricia Jones
Mr Bill Spencer
Mrs Debbie J Thompson
Mr Fred J Thompson

BLUE CREEK
Mrs Kathy Capps
Mrs Darlene Hinson
Rev Terry F Hinson
Mr Bob Kruger
Mrs Teresa Kruger
Mrs Jerri Owens
Mr Terry Owens
Mrs Joanne Scott
Mr Norvel Scott

BROOKWOOD
Rev Norman B Aycock
Mrs Billie M Brown
Mrs Susan P Brown
Mr Ted K Brown
Mr Douglas R Edwards
Mr Isaac L Evans
Mrs Mary A Evans
Mr B J Lester
Dr Vann M Murrell
Mrs Rose M Thompson

CALVARY
Rev Ernest Mason
Mr Matthew Ramsey
Mrs Tracy Ramsey

CATHERINE LAKE
Dr Fred Holt III
Mrs Shirley Lewis
Mrs Ina Parker

CEDAR FORK
Mrs Cheryl Fountain
Mr Berry Lewis
Mrs Inez Lewis
Mrs Mina Pickett
Mr Harold Raynor
Mrs Deedie Sloan
Rev Douglas Williams
Mrs Maggie Williams

CENTERVIEW
Mr Clyde Edd
Mr Allan Koch
Mrs Mary Koch
Mrs Dorie Witt

ENON CHAPEL
Mr Dudson Baggett
Mrs Mary Baggett
Mr Jim Baird
Mr Robert Brown
Mr Gary Butler
Mrs Linda Haley
Mrs Becky Kelley
Rev Jim Kelley
Mr Gary Morton
Mrs Annie Walters
Mr Terry Walters

GALILEE
Mrs Cindy Cowan
Mr Ralph Cowan
Mrs Kathy DelaOssa
Mr Victor DelaOssa
Mr Dave Lassley
Mrs Rose Lassley

GRANTS CREEK
Rev Jake R Carroll
Mrs Donna Davis
Mr William R Davis Jr
Mr James Marshall
Mrs Edna Oliver
Mr Hughes Oliver

GUM BRANCH
Mr Billy Costley Jr
Mr Jerry Cox
Mr Roger Jones
Rev Ralph Kennedy
Mr Dennis Timms
Mr Ray Trott

HALLSVILLE
Mrs Carolyn Batts
Mr Glenn Batts
Mr Dean Lanier
Mrs Jessie Raye Lanier
Rev Wesley Moses
Mrs Avel Sandlin
Mr Delano Sandlin
Mr Frank Wade
Mrs Jenell Wade
Mrs Joyce Williams

HARRIS CREEK
Mr Kevin Brown
Mrs Jean Carpenter
Mr Tommy Carpenter
Mrs Alma Hemby
Mr Steve Hemby
Mrs Grace Hewitt
Mr Tom Hewitt
Rev Don Hunnings

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs Dorothy Butters
Mrs Beth Fleetwood
Mrs Helen A Frink
Mr Alvin Moore
Mrs Marie K Moore
Mr Barry E Templeton
Dr Michael Turner

KELLUM
Mrs Mary Ansley
Mr Robert Bunner
Mrs Ruth Bunner
Mr Edward T Cole, Jr.
Rev Tony M Hardin
Mr Shirley Humphrey
Mrs Shirley K Humphrey
Mrs Helen M Jones
Mr Don Neff
Mr Durward Waters

KOREAN MISSION
Rev Haeng Bo Lee

MAPLE HILL
Mr John Guranus
Mr Kenneth Horne

MAYSVILLE FBC
Mrs Marie Adams
Mrs Sanda Adams
Mr Bob Jolly
Mrs Bea Price
Mr Tim Price
Mr Eijah Riggs
Mrs Janice Riggs
Mr Nancy Sobotor

MEMORIAL
Rev Robert R English
Mr J P Gardner
Mrs Lillian Gardner
Mrs Paula McChesney

MIDVILLE
Mrs Doris Baker
Mr Finney Greggs
Mrs Louise Greggs
Mrs Rebecca L Hoffman
Mr Edward Pike
Mrs Betty L Todd
Mr James Turner

NEW HOPE
Mr Bob Browning
Mr Donald Kennedy

NEW LIFE
Min Micheal Brown
Dea Randall Harris
Min Wilse Sample

NEW RIVER
Mrs Cyndi Dennis
Rev Paul E Fowler
Pat Hayes
Mr James Idol
Mrs Margaret Idol
Mrs Eva Lear
Mr Ernie Lynch
Mr Charles Marranca
Mr James Shingleton
Mr James Small

NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES
Rev Dwayne D Collins
Mr Dan Hanks
Mr George Watson

PINEY GROVE
Mr Lloyd Futrelle
Mr David Gillis
Mr David Holland
Mrs Dorothy Holland
Mrs Pam Holland
Mrs Debbie Howell
Rev Paul Mull
Mrs Ruby Mull

POTTERS HILL
Mrs Donas Hardin
Rev Eugene Hardin
Mrs Lois Quinn
Mr Reginald Quinn

PROVIDENCE
Mr Calvin Coston
Mrs Jane Coston
Mr A Z Davis
Rev William R Davis
Mrs Lucy Parker
Mr Vance Parker
Mrs Mary E Piner
Mr Willie Purifoy
Mrs Gaynelle Raynor
Mr Bill Wallace
Mrs Ruth Wallace

RICHLANDS FBC
Mrs Velma Barbee
Mrs Shelby Cox
Mrs Florence Garcia
Mr Clarence Humphrey
Mrs Fran Jarman
Mr B H Jones
Mr Jesse Overman
Rev Roy J Parker
Mrs Mavis Shaw
Mrs Bernice Taylor
Mrs Irene Tollefsrud

SALEM
Rev O. S. "Sandy Bain
Mr C.F. Gandy
Mrs Sybil Gandy
Mr Billy Jarman
Mrs Vivian Jarman
Mr Marvin King
Mrs Phyllis King
Mrs Rhoda Lewis
Rev Paul L Merritts
Mrs Marjorie Pierce

SWANSBORO FBC
Mr Elbert Benton
Mrs Marie Brite
Mrs Anita S Hood
Mrs Pat Huff
Mrs Nancy Lilley
Mr Jim Payton
Mr Kenny Romine
Mr Bob VandeLinde
Mrs Jean VandeLinde
Rev Mike Wilkinson

TAR LANDING
Mrs Faye Gould
Mr Turley Gould
Mrs Hilda Harrell
Mr Jerry Harrell
Rev Terry J Marshburn
Mr Otto Mosher

VICTORY
Mr Loy Bean
Mr Dan Coborn
Mr William Egerland
Mr Lawrence Glisson
Mr Garry Huffman
Mr Larry Huffman
Mr Roy R Humphrey
Rev Damon R Lee, Jr.
Mr Dewayne Murphy
Mr Phillip Shepard

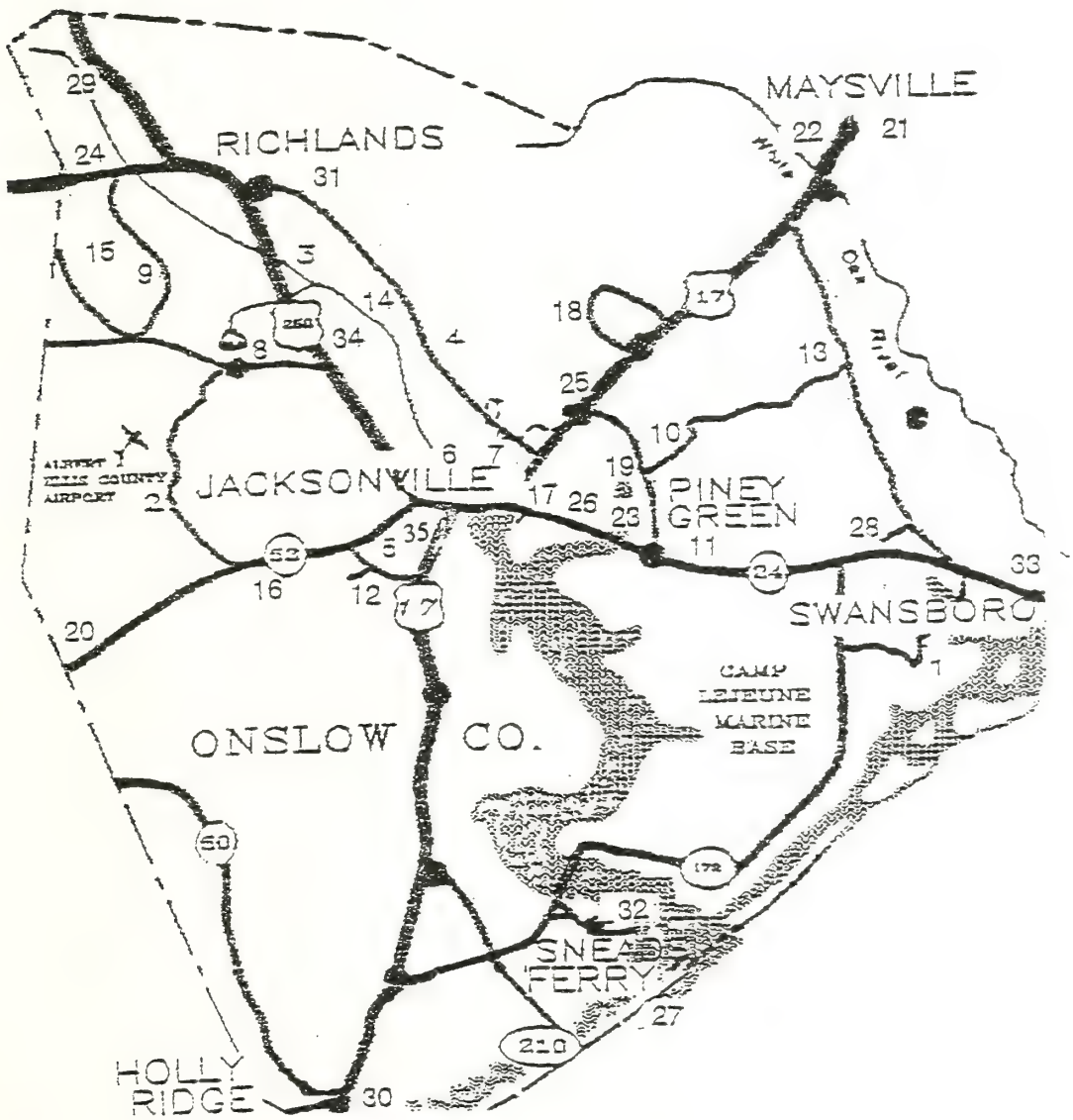


Church

Directory

CHURCHES AND LOCATIONS

1. Bear Creek
2. Bethany
3. Bethel
4. Bethlehem
5. Blue Creek
6. Brookwood
7. Calvary
8. Catherine Lake
9. Cedar Fork
10. Centerview
11. Enon Chapel
12. Galilee
13. Grants Creek
14. Gum Branch
15. Hallsville
16. Harris Creek
17. Jacksonville First
18. Kellum
19. Korean
20. Maple Hill
21. Maysville First
22. Memorial
23. Midville
24. New Hope
25. New Life
26. New River
27. N Topsail Shores
28. Piney Grove
29. Potters Hill
30. Providence
31. Richlands
32. Salem
33. Swansboro
34. Tar Landing
35. Victory



PASTORS

BEAR CREEK	Rev Terry R Golden	(910) 326-1375	109 E Iveybridge Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Rev Andy Wood	(910) 346-5644	1077 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Rev Jerry L Bryant	(910) 346-6373	4730 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Rev Terry F Hinson	(910) 346-6906	200 Willbarry Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Dr Vann M Murrell	(910) 455-4020	14A Tallman Street Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Rev Ernest Mason	(910) 346-6830	510 S Shore Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Dr Fred Holt III	(910) 455-7780	365 Fire Tower Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Rev Douglas Williams	(910) 298-3762	973 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Rev James H Kelley	(910) 353-7031	101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park NC 28544
GALILEE	Rev Charles McKinney	(910) 347-6333	140 High Hill Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Rev Jake R Carroll	(910) 353-0338	109 Shenandoah Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GUM BRANCH	Rev Ralph W Kennedy	(910) 298-5724	3579-B NC 24 Beulaville NC 28578
HALLSVILLE	Rev Wesley Moses	(910) 298-4698	1291 Hallsville Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Rev Don Hunnings	(910) 324-5060	420 Joy Court Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Dr Michael Turner	(910) 455-7887	2487 Northwoods Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Rev Tony M Hardin	(910) 455-9094	1167 Kellum Loop Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Rev Haeng Bo Lee	(910) 346-2930	1036 Decatur Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
MAPLE HILL	Rev William M Cox	(910) 455-2506	508 Edwards Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
MEMORIAL	Rev Robert R English	(910) 743-2330	P.O. Box 1073 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Rev Robert N Hall	(910) 326-7410	P O Box 344 Hubert NC 28539
NEW LIFE	Rev Derrick A Hill, Sr	(910) 353-2294	106 Hannah Court Midway Park NC 28544
NEW RIVER	Rev Paul E Fowler	(910) 353-2867	512 East Court Jacksonville NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Rev Dwayne D Collins	(910) 328-2134	203 Oyster Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
POTTERS HILL	Rev Eugene Hardin	(910) 341-1753	139 Kinsey Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Rev William R Davis	(910) 329-4121	PO Box 757 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev Roy J Parker	(910) 324-6646	P. O. Box 636 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Rev O S "Sandy" Bain	(910) 327-5021	446 Peru Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Rev Mike Wilkinson	(919) 393-8938	P. O. Box 147 Swansboro NC 28584-0147
TAR LANDING	Rev Terry J Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Rev Damon R Lee, Jr	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	Rev Deon Butler	(910) 326-3247	211 Mosley Creek Road Hubert NC 28539
BETHLEHEM	Rev Durwood Gurganus	(910) 346-6615	4804 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Rev Lindsay Morton	(910) 346-3373	2520 Burgaw Highway Jacksonville NC 28540
CENTERVIEW	Rev Clyde Edd	(910) 347-4996	126 Bryan Place Jacksonville NC 28546
	Rev Woody Witt	(910) 938-8993	501 Wolf Glen Court Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Rev Frank Anderson	(910) 938-2839	103 Shamrock Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev Waymon Pritchard	(919) 354-4398	133 Deer Horn Drive Emerald Isle NC 28594
	Chaplain Gary Whitson	(910) 353-6770	139 Horseshoe Bend Jacksonville NC 28546
HARRIS CREEK	Rev Cecil Carter	(910) 347-4125	786 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
	Rev Carl Gurganus	(910) 346-6121	2610 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev E J Hines	(910) 346-6833	PO Box 902 Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev B S Mikeal	(910) 347-2313	427 College Street Lot 2 Jacksonville NC 28540
	Chaplain Lee Milliner	(910) 346-4424	108 Janie Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev Pam Turner	(910) 455-7887	2487 Northwoods Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Rev Randy Cash	(910) 455-8338	101 Janie Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev M E Gibson	(910) 353-4962	303 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MIDVILLE	Chap Kevin Anderson, Jr	(910) 347-6329	107 Quartz Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
	Rev Matthew A Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28546
PINEY GROVE	Rev Rusty Eleen	(910) 326-4145	139 Van Riggs Road Hubert NC 28539
	Rev Paul Millwood		203 Volaris Lane Hubert NC 28539
	Rev Paul Mull	(910) 326-4693	162 Old Freeman Road Swansboro NC 28584
	Rev Ray Yarborough Sr	(910) 326-5255	157 Curt Holland Road Stella NC 28582
PROVIDENCE	Rev L G Green	(910) 329-1590	100 Woolridge Road Hampstead NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev Luther High	(910) 324-5303	414 Gregory Fork Rd. Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Rev Paul L Merritts	(910) 327-2318	PO Box 574 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
	Rev Russell Padgett	(910) 327-2266	PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Rev Leon Nichols	(910) 347-1014	1492 Pony Farm Rd Jacksonville NC 28540

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

BROOKWOOD	Rev Norman B Aycock	(910) 324-4531	P O Box 946 Richlands NC 28574
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev Kevin Bussey	(910) 938-9023	1011 Schall Place Jacksonville NC 28540

CHURCH OFFICERS

CLERKS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Linda M Green	(910) 326-6091	592 Sandridge Road Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Laura Marshburn	(910) 347-5174	168 Bessie Foy Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Sandra G Bell	(910) 324-5882	108 Serena Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Phyllis Welch	(910) 455-3556	1019 Springdale Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Nancy E Tice	(910) 346-4680	135 Raintree Circle Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Grace Oliver	(910) 455-8378	104 Bosco Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Kerri Davis	(910) 455-6179	147 Liberty Park Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Lisa Maready	(910) 324-5521	225 Lem Brown Road Chinquapin NC 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Gina Legge	(910) 353-4735	6008 Kansas Ct Camp Lejeune NC 28547
GALILEE	Mrs. Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJ's Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr George W Brown	(910) 743-2315	2098 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mr Billy G Costley, Jr	(910) 938-0150	194 Winter Place Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Rose Miller	(910) 298-5800	829 South Cornmill Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Jesse Walton	(910) 346-6273	1801 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Helen A Frink	(910) 455-3745	205 University Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mrs Shirley K Humphrey	(910) 347-4995	110 Drummer Kellum Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Judy Horne	(910) 324-7161	136 Benjamin Horne Ln Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Jean T Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Edith C Eubanks	(910) 353-1005	105 Small Leaf Court Jacksonville NC 28546
MIDVILLE	Mrs Carolyn Becker	(910) 347-4272	100 Lionel Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs Soraya Jarman	(910) 324-5935	PO Box 796 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mrs Pamela Redmond	(910) 346-8376	1941 Countrywood Blvd. Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW RIVER	Mrs Margaret Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis St Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs BJ Hanks	(910) 328-4451	P. O. Box 9027 Camp Lejeune NC 28547
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Tonya T Stanley	(910) 326-1564	524 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd Stella NC 28582
POTTERS HILL	Ms Beatrice Kennedy	(910) 298-3388	698 N Blizzard Town Road Beulaville NC 28518
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Mary E Piner	(910) 329-4241	PO Box 203 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Anne L Smith	(910) 324-4147	P. O. Box 636 Richlands NC 28574

SALEM	Mrs Sheila Coley	(910) 327-6271	PO Box 514 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Anita S Hood	(910) 326-4572	2 Creekside Woods Drive Hubert NC 28539
TAR LANDING	Mrs Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Ms Regina M Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mrs Wanda K Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville, NC 28540

TREASURERS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Mary B Garner	(910) 326-5305	118 Peninsula Manor Road Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Cora Mae Foy	(910) 346-4969	902 Nine Mile Rd Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Rod Jacksonville NC 28546
BETHLEHEM	Mr Stuart E Howard	(910) 324-5130	5463 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr Jimmy M Marshburn	(910) 455-3905	162 Half Moon Church Road Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mr Bobby Phillips, Sr	(910) 346-4488	945 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Cheryl J Haynes	(910) 347-7947	705 Maple St Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mr Rodney Taylor	(910) 455-8655	526 Waters Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Alvin Barrett	(910) 455-8505	650 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Cheryl Fountain	(910) 324-5522	3455 Catherine Lake Road Chinquapin NC 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Joyce Humphrey	(910) 346-4480	114 Drummer Kellum Road Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Ev Weston	(910) 347-2310	174 Verona Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Betty Davis	(910) 353-1378	715 Grants Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GUM BRANCH	Ms Rosemary Murray	(910) 324-5784	6711 Gum Branch Rd. Jacksonville NC 28574
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Faye Futreal	(910) 298-4070	P. O. Box 978 Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Thurmond Shepard	(910) 347-3942	698 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Hershall M Brown	(910) 347-5803	1296 Wolf Swamp Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr Ernest Waters	(910) 353-0296	142 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Hyon Suk Konig	(910) 577-3512	108 Palace Circle Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Lora M Henderson	(910) 259-2255	Cypress Creek Rd Maple Hill NC 28454
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Barbara Adams	(910) 346-2238	207 Truckers Lane Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr J P Gardner	(910) 743-4141	P.O. Box 183 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Joseph N Caron	(910) 455-0509	300 Ramsey Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr Donald Kennedy	(910) 298-5886	1115 Old Chinquapin Rd Beulaville NC 28518

NEW LIFE	Mrs Denita Harris	(910) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541-1019
NEW RIVER	Mrs Eva Lear	(910) 455-0564	117 Banks St Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Charles Shelton	(910) 328-2681	135 Sea Gull Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Linda Gillis	(910) 326-1918	118 Lee Rogers Road Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Hazel King	(910) 289-3624	1150 Stocking Head Road Rose Hill NC 28458
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Elizabeth Purifoy	(910) 329-4181	PO Box 66 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Anne L Smith	(910) 324-4147	P. O. Box 636 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Betty S Yopp	(910) 327-4721	145 Davis Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Ronnie S Ross	(910) 326-4904	1196 Mt. Pleasant Road Swansboro NC 28594
TAR LANDING	Mrs Melba Baysden	(910) 324-4241	1501 Catherine Lake Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Wanda K Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville, NC 28540

PROGRAM DIRECTORS AND OTHER LEADERS

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BETHANY	Rev Andy Wood	(910) 346-5644	1077 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Mitchell Johnston	(910) 346-2009	435 Memory Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
BROOKWOOD	Dr Scott C McClelland	(910) 938-5953	105 Epworth Dr Jacksonville NC 28546
CALVARY	Mr Greg Flater	(910) 347-5062	206 Zack Circle Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mr Clyde Edd	(910) 347-4996	126 Bryan Place Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mr Charles Headden	(910) 455-1790	2226 Warrenton Way Jacksonville NC 28546
GRANTS CREEK	Mr David Tyre	(910) 353-1224	154 Galloway Jones Rd Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mr Roger Jones	(910) 324-1200	681 N.W. Bridge Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr Glenn Batts	(910) 298-5595	896 South Cornmill Road Beulaville NC 28518
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr Charles Medlin, Jr	(910) 938-0118	12 Warlick Street Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mr Don Neff	(910) 455-3830	1054 Birchwood Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mr Charles Mellor	(910) 938-1764	78 Denise Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	P. O. Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Ben T Beasley	(910) 743-6532	1758 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Finney Greggs	(910) 353-6187	109 Linda Loop Road Jacksonville NC 28546

NEW RIVER	Mr James Shingleton	(910) 347-3037	505 Sioux Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Homer Prince	(910) 327-0352	2449 Hwy 172 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mr Alvin Pittman	(910) 353-0171	181 Hubert Blvd Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mr Michael Coston	(910) 329-7071	945 Hwy 210 E Hampstead NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Philip Mercer	(910) 324-5965	165 Melton Lane Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mr Clyde R Smith	(910) 329-1751	611 Tar Landing Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Harold Shipp	(919) 393-8303	104 Hunting Bay Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr Chris Williams	(910) 455-3390	395 Cow Barn Rd Jacksonville NC 28540

CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

BEAR CREEK	Mr Gary Smith	(910) 326-4752	133 Longuard Road Stella NC 28582
BETHANY	Mrs Elisa Hewitt	(910) 455-8570	858 Gurganus Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Cindy Humphrey	(910) 324-2463	126 Clarence Lane Richlands NC 28574
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Genia Webb	(910) 455-0969	105 Radcliff Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Bill Keaton	(910) 324-4858	147 Turtle Shell Road Richlands NC 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Verna Edd	(910) 347-4996	136 Bryan Place Jacksonville NC 28540
GALILEE	Mrs Kathy DelaOssa	(910) 353-4826	3430 Pender St. Camp Lejeune NC 28547
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Bea Price	(910) 743-5530	P. O. Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Patricia Pike	(910) 353-3800	805 Shadowridge Road Jacksonville NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Jeannie Collins	(910) 218-2134	203 Oyster Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Beth Dail	(910) 353-1309	306 Riggs Road Hubert NC 28539
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leigh L Donaldson	(910) 324-7593	P. O. Box 503 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Ms Suzanne Reece	(910) 328-0879	PO Box 266 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Mrs Carol Cruickshank	(910) 938-3961	4 Monteith St Jacksonville NC 28540

DEACON CHAIRMEN

BEAR CREEK	Mr Bob Steger	(910) 326-5788	PO Box 2279 Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mr Odell Foy	(910) 455-3837	328 Hewitt Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr Sidney Walton	(910) 324-6164	525 Fowler-Manning Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Gerald Futrell	(910) 324-3154	122 Rock Creek Drive S Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr Truman C Brown	(910) 346-5439	311 Doris Ave Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mr Clayton Marshburn	(910) 347-4555	107 Puller Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Road Beulaville NC 28518

CEDAR FORK	Mr Luther King	(910) 324-4692	736 Haw Branch Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr Willie Johnson	(910) 353-7293	312 Walnut Creek Court Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mr Gary Butler	(910) 324-6027	607 Par Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
GALILEE	Mr Frank Cowan	(910) 346-3686	503 1/2 Beach Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Hughes Oliver	(910) 743-9746	1455 Riggs Road Maysville NC 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mr Rupert Futreal	(910) 298-4070	P. O. Box 978 Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Adrian Gurganus	(910) 346-6314	2390 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Homer Hobgood	(910) 347-4638	827 Barn Street Jacksonville NC 29540
KELLUM	Mr Robert Bunner	(910) 346-6439	127 Drummer Kellum Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mr William C Brown	(910) 285-4458	333 Bear Pond Rd Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	P. O. Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Richard C Hoffman	(910) 347-7071	706 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr Wayne Humphries	(910) 298-5498	PO Box 927 Beulaville NC 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr James Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis St. Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Dewey L Emmet	(910) 327-3591	564 Old Folkstone Rd. Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mr Clifton Waters	(910) 326-4795	P. O. Box 156 Swansboro NC 28584
POTTERS HILL	Mr Ed King	(910) 289-3624	1150 Stocking Head Road Rose Hill NC 28458
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Jim Jarman	(910) 324-5513	1809 Haws Branch Rd. Beulaville NC 28518
SALEM	Mr Clyde R Smith	(910) 329-1751	611 Tar Landing Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Bob VandeLinde	(919) 354-6801	122 Live Oak Street Emerald Isle NC 28594
VICTORY	Mr Phillip Shepard	(910) 347-6648	111 Vernon Shepard Lane Jacksonville NC 28540

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Jennie Sligh	(910) 326-2632	144 Glenwood Drive Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Rondal Foy	(910) 346-5644	1136 Ben Williams Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Travis Parker	(910) 346-3656	4159 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Roberta Grieg	(910) 455-3848	5581 Burgaw Highway Maple Hill NC 28545
BROOKWOOD	Mr Dale C McCallister	(910) 346-8504	815 Little John Ave Jacksonville NC 28546
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Debbie Pierce	(910) 298-4529	1235 Cedar Ford Road Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Franklin Field, Sr	(910) 353-2856	5766 Delaware Avenue Camp Lejeune NC 28547
KELLUM	Mr Tillman Marshall	(910) 347-6200	1479 Hall Tow Road Jacksonville NC 28546

KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Nam Hee Pickett	(910) 326-2118	216 Joey Ct Hubert NC 28539
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr David Roberts	(910) 455-1391	1416 Deppe Loop Rd. Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Rev Robert R English	(910) 743-2330	P.O. Box 1073 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Kevin Anderson, Jr	(910) 347-6329	107 Quartz Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW LIFE	Mr Richard McKnight	(910) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541
NEW RIVER	Mr Charles Marranca	(910) 346-6955	617 Elm St Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Pam Holland	(910) 326-3694	231 Thomas Holland Road Stella NC 28582
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Mary Fletcher	(910) 329-7541	PO Box 26 Holly Ridge NC 28445
TAR LANDING	Rev Terry J Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Rev Damon R Lee, Jr	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

EDUCATIONAL MINISTERS

ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW LIFE	Mr Wilse Sample	(919) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 2854

MEDIA DIRECTORS

BETHEL	Mrs Karen Rouse	(910) 324-6337	123 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Jean Spencer	(910) 324-4355	15 McArthur Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Barbara Jarman	(910) 347-9213	302 Haws Run Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Joyce W Weeks	(910) 455-9055	1203 Logan Court Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Miss Crystal Horne	(910) 324-3863	1810 Haw Branch Road Beulaville NC 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Blanchie Spell	(910) 298-3372	P. O. Box 64 Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Dorie Damisch	(910) 577-4244	2924 Eden Street Camp Lejeune NC 28547
GRANTS CREEK	Ms Jewell Moody	(910) 326-3013	159 Hadnot Branch Lane Maysville NC 28555
KELLUM	Mr Don Neff	(910) 455-3830	1054 Burchwood Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Gene Parsons	(910) 743-9696	2809 White Oak River Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Edith C Eubanks	(910) 353-1005	105 Small Leaf Court Jacksonville NC 28546
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Cheryl Brinkley	(910) 326-3839	P. O. box 692 Swansboro NC 28584
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Nancy Fleming	(919) 354-4561	213 Pompano Drive Emerald Isle NC 28594

MUSIC MINISTERS

BETHANY	Mr Joe Futrell	(910) 346-3894	137 Joseph Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Sandy Edwards	(910) 324-2664	189 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574

BETHLEHEM	Mrs Laura B Avery	(910) 455-7638	1137 N Bryan Road Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Rev Curtis Piner	(919) 734-5027	109 Fairfield Drive Goldsboro NC 27530
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Diane Hensley	(910) 455-4168	2601 Northwoods Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Bryant Lewis	(910) 324-3366	440 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Jan Raynor	(910) 298-4599	998 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Verna Edd	(910) 347-4996	136 Bryan Place Jacksonville NC 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Becky Kelley	(910) 353-7031	101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park NC 28544
GALILEE	Mr Elvin Padgett	(910) 346-8346	471 Holly Shelter Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Martha G Ballard	(919) 393-2567	1310 Weatherington Lnd Rd Stella NC 28582
HALLSVILLE	Mr Joey Street	(910) 298-5432	836 Hallsville Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr James Scott	(910) 347-5146	431 High Hill Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Barry E Templeton	(910) 455-3879	200 Canterbury Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Miss Rachel L Howle	(910) 353-8482	300 Village Drive Apt J7 Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Patricia Brown	(910) 285-4458	333 Bear Pond Rd Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Kathy Morton	(910) 743-4528	2341 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Lori L McDowell	(910) 353-4887	5840 Carolina Court Camp Lejeune NC 28547
NEW HOPE	Mr Bob Browning	(910) 298-5886	4147 East NC 24 Beulaville NC 28518
NEW LIFE	Mr Recardo Roper	(910) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541-1019
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Rd. Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Evelyn H Swain	(910) 326-4069	141 Old Freeman Road Swansboro NC 28584
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Donas Hardin	(910) 298-1753	139 Kinsey Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mr Richard Witherspoon	(910) 270-9344	139 Dogwood Lane Hampstead NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	P. O. Box 738 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Sandra Taylor	(910) 327-7651	118 Dogwood Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Jay Parker	(910) 326-6655	130 Camp Queen Road Hubert NC 28539
TAR LANDING	Mr Derrick Barbee	(910) 324-5852	5499 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr Phillip Shepard	(910) 347-6648	111 Vernon Shepard Lane Jacksonville NC 28540

ORGANISTS

BETHLEHEM	Mr Travis Parker	(910) 346-3656	4159 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Edna F Ramsey	(910) 324-4619	250 NW Bridge Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Jan King	(910) 346-6680	1550 Murrill Hill Road Jacksonville NC 28540

BROOKWOOD	Dr Sandford G Boswell	(910) 346-9546	702 Christine Ave Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Margaret T Whitman	(910) 347-2295	101 Shoreline Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Hans Jacobsen	(910) 324-2973	251 Hargett Street Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Elizabeth Brock	(910) 298-3207	1391 Cedar Fork Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Pam Frazier	(910) 353-8959	28 Sheffield Road Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Quincy Wilmoth	(910) 326-4900	3690 Freedom Way Hubert NC 28539
GALILEE	Mrs Sandy Batchelor	(910) 324-6318	277B Cedar Fork Rd. Beulaville NC 28518
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Richard Knowles	(910) 743-1101	330 Bright Town Road Maysville NC 28555
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Shelia Swinson	(910) 455-1834	401 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Glenda T White	(910) 347-6980	111 Spring Hill Road Maysville NC 28555
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Rd. Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Gayle R Riggs	(910) 326-4032	158 Old Hwy 24 Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Linda Hollis	(910) 329-0811	PO Box 214 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	P. O. Box 738 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Cheri Piner	(910) 327-2269	PO Box 336 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Diana L Evans	(910) 347-6683	114 Jean Circle Jacksonville NC 28540
TAR LANDING	Mrs Margaret Jarman	(910) 346-8681	205 Patrick Alan Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr Phil Hall	(910) 347-6339	120 Vernon Shepard Lane Jacksonville, NC 28540
	Mrs Sharon Humphrey	(910) 347-1976	135 Thomas Humphrey Road Jacksonville, NC 28546

PIANISTS

BETHANY	Mrs Ozell Foy	(910) 347-2382	146 Batchelor Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Sandy Edwards	(910) 324-2664	189 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Annette G Metts	(910) 347-5395	4990 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mr Travis Parker	(910) 346-3656	4159 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Tina Brzostowski	(910) 324-2308	1309 Willow Springs Dr E Richlands NC 28574
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Susan H Lynch	(910) 353-8937	5061 Washington Camp Lejeune NC 28547
CALVARY	Mrs Jennie Johnson	(910) 347-4822	112 Friendly Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Phyllis Holt	(910) 455-7780	365 Fire Tower Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Gayle Kennedy	(910) 298-3381	1783 South NC 111 Chinquapin NC 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Pam Frazier	(910) 353-8959	28 Sheffield Road Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Connie Crocker	(910) 326-3543	243 Sand Ridge Road Hubert NC 28539

GALILEE	Mrs Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJ's Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Irene Riggs	(910) 353-5007	429 Smith Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Ms Rosemary Murray	(910) 324-5784	6711 Gum Branch Rd. Jacksonville NC 28574
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Faye Futreal	(910) 298-4070	P. O. Box 978 Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Katie Mae Parker	(910) 347-3914	730 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Dowell Idol	(910) 347-0979	1001 Clifton Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Gwen W Fletcher	(910) 326-1093	820 S Dogwood Lane Swansboro NC 28584
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Hee Sook Lee	(910) 346-2930	1036 Decatur Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Becky Hansley	(910) 743-2911	2200 White Oak River Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Paula W McChesney	(910) 743-2738	1790 White Oak River Rd Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Patricia A Hall	(910) 455-7305	603 Aztee Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mrs Sabrina Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW HOPE	Mr Donald Kennedy	(910) 298-5886	1115 Old Chinquapin Rd Beulaville NC 28518
NEW LIFE	Mr Recardo Roper	(910) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs BJ Hanks	(910) 328-4451	P. O. Box 9027 Camp Lejeune NC 28547
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Nora Lee Yarborough	(910) 326-5255	157 Curt Holland Road Stella NC 28582
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Rachel Whaley	(910) 298-5744	274 Edwards Road Beulaville NC 28518
PROVIDENCE	Mr Norman Hines	(910) 329-7611	PO Box 96 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	P. O. Box 738 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Beverly Foley	(910) 327-3017	579 Old Folkstone Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Debbie Fisher	(910) 326-4915	724 West Phillips Drive Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs Malinda Barbee	(910) 324-5852	5499 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mrs Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Lois A Shepard	(910) 347-6648	111 Vernon Shepard Lane Jacksonville NC 28540

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

BEAR CREEK	Ms Dorothy Hadnott	(910) 326-3247	108 Waterway Drive Hubert NC 28539
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Mary A Evans	(910) 347-5371	134 Epworth Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Road Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mr Rick Bedford	(910) 353-2033	2027 Hunters Ridge Drive M Iway Park NC 28544
KELLUM	Mrs Glenda T White	(910) 347-6980	111 Spring Hill Road Maysville NC 28555
NEW LIFE	Rev Derrick A Hill, Sr	(910) 353-2294	106 Hannah Court Midway Park NC 28544
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Homer Prince	(910) 327-0352	2449 Hwy 172 Sneads Ferry NC 28460

PROVIDENCE	Mrs Ruth McPherson	(910) 329-1390	103 Holly Ct Hampstead NC 28443
SALEM	Mrs Joyce Mueller	(910) 327-2351	606 Peru Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460

PRESCHOOL MINISTRY

BETHANY	Mrs Tempie Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Edith Gurganus	(910) 324-4750	380 Francktown Road Richlands NC 28574
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Genia Webb	(910) 455-0969	105 Radcliff Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Diane Lewis	(910) 324-3366	440 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mr Dusty Olive	(910) 353-3037	107 Carolina Dr Jacksonville NC 28546
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Teresa Olive	(910) 353-3037	107 Carolina Dr Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Sandy Batchelor	(910) 324-6318	277B Cedar Fork Rd. Beulaville NC 28518
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Cassandra Bussey	(910) 938-9023	1011 Schall Place Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Terrie Provost	(910) 326-3184	1433 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Jeannie Collins	(910) 218-2134	203 Oyster Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Mrs Frances Jarman	(910) 346-8723	206 Walnut Dr Jacksonville NC 28540

RECREATION MINISTRY

BETHEL	Mrs Miriam Geller	(910) 324-2134	207 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Stuart E Howard	(910) 324-5130	5463 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Cleo Brown	(910) 324-3844	321 Dell Brock Road Beulaville NC 28518
GALILEE	Mrs Helen Gagnon	(910) 455-5007	215 Verona Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Jason Humphrey	(910) 346-3838	708 Mallard Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mr Vance Parker	(910) 329-7781	1148 S Parker Rd Holly Ridge NC 28445
TAR LANDING	Mrs LuAnn Walker	(910) 346-9436	714 Page Dr Jacksonville NC 28540

SECRETARIES

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Cynthia Stokes	(910) 326-2990	152 Glenwood Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Simone Vance	(910) 346-3854	347 Batchelor Rd Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Rod Jacksonville NC 28546
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Sandra G Bell	(910) 324-5882	108 Serena Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Gail Burton	(910) 353-6236	124 Silver Leaf Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Ellen B White	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540

CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Caroline Edwards	(910) 324-1423	661 Cypress Creek Rd Richlands NC 28574
	Mrs Ina Parker	(910) 346-8877	933 Fire Tower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Sabrina C Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJ's Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Carol R Young	(910) 353-2461	024 Collins Drive Midway Park NC 28544
GUM BRANCH	Mr Billy G Costley, Jr	(910) 938-0150	194 Winter Place Jacksonville NC 28540
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Doris Shepard	(910) 347-3942	698 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Sybil Marshburn	(910) 346-4534	311 Nine Mile Road Maple Hill NC 28454
	Ms Libby Persson	(910) 347-4953	1507 Carmen Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mrs Linda Phelps	(910) 455-3856	432 Wolf Run Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mrs Mikki W White	(910) 455-3606	116 Spring Hill Road Maysville NC 28555
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Grace Todd	(910) 346-4343	110 Westminister Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Jean T Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Rd Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Rebecca L Hoffman	(910) 347-7071	706 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs Soraya Jarman	(910) 324-5935	PO Box 796 Richlands NC 28574
NEW RIVER	Mrs Deborah S Yopp	(910) 347-4678	613 Vernon Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Audrey Stanley	(910) 326-5085	3961 Freedom Way Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Hazel King	(910) 289-3624	1150 Stocking Head Road Rose Hill NC 28458
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Sue George	(910) 329-6051	PO Box 36 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Anne L Smith	(910) 324-4147	P. O. Box 636 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Joyce Mueller	(910) 327-2351	606 Peru Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Ms Elizabeth L Lynch	(919) 247-5393	126 Gales Drive Newport NC 28570
TAR LANDING	Mrs Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Wanda K Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville, NC 28540

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

BETHEL	Mr Donald Edwards	(910) 324-2664	189 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Robert Buck	(910) 324-3761	108 Kemberly Court Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr Ted K Brown	(910) 347-6348	132 Aldersgate Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Road Beulaville NC 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Cheryl Fountain	(910) 324-5522	3455 Catherine Lake Road Chinquapin NC 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Annie Walters	(910) 353-2943	350 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mr Don Gagnon	(910) 455-5007	215 Verona Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540

JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Judy W Frink	(910) 455-2425	109 Shoreline Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Kathy H Mallard	(910) 455-9927	465 Ramsey Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	P. O. Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr John R Wolf Jr	(919) 637-7854	290 Gatewood Drive New Bern NC 28562
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Jesse Overman	(910) 324-2187	P. O. Box 813 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mr Ted Fusco	(910) 327-2192	101 Harbor Point Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Mr Otto Mosher	(910) 347-1773	2131 Hines Farm Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr Larry Huffman	(910) 455-5884	1901 Richlands Hwy. Jacksonville NC 28540

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Jennie Sligh	(910) 326-2632	144 Glenwood Drive Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mr Joe Futrell	(910) 346-3894	137 Joseph Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr Sidney Walton	(910) 324-6164	525 Fowler-Manning Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Warren Jarman	(910) 324-5561	313 Daisy Court Jacksonville NC 28540
	Mr Mitchell Johnston	(910) 346-2009	435 Memory Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mr Dallas Earnest	(910) 455-3556	1019 Springdale Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Marge C Glass	(910) 455-2707	808 Clyde Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mr Bobby Marshburn	(910) 455-3291	4194 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Shirley Lewis	(910) 324-4156	282 Core Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mr Harold Raynor	(910) 298-3657	493 Edmond Brinson Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr Willie Johnson	(910) 353-7293	312 Walnut Creek Court Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Karen Rose	(910) 353-2641	828 Old 30 Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mr Elvin Padgett	(910) 346-8346	471 Holly Shelter Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Glenn Kirk	(910) 577-1355	175 Smith Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mr Dennis Timms	(910) 324-5029	639 Briarneck Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr Dean Lanier	(910) 298-4733	191 Durwood Evans Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Hedrick Parker	(910) 347-4711	214 Jim Blake Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr James V Maccarone	(910) 455-0922	892 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr Durward Waters	(910) 353-5708	317 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mr Johnny Poe	(910) 938-2528	604 Mallard Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mr John D Gurganus	(910) 455-3143	1143 Gurganus Rd Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Bob Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Rd. Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Woodrow Lassiter	(910) 743-4201	6800 New Bern Highway Maysville NC 28555

MIDVILLE	Mr James Turner	(910) 347-5301	116 Carver Road Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr Bob Browning	(910) 298-5886	4147 East NC 24 Beulaville NC 28518
NEW LIFE	Mr Anthony Skinner	(910) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541-1019
NEW RIVER	Mr James Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis St. Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr David Gillis	(910) 326-1918	118 Lee Rogers Road Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mr Ed King	(910) 289-3624	1150 Stocking Head Road Rose Hill NC 28458
PROVIDENCE	Mr Terry Avery	(910) 329-5361	PO Box 241 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Bill Cronan	(910) 324-5419	1140 Gregory Fork Rd. Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mr C J Jones	(910) 327-7601	252 Fulchers Landing Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Elizabeth Noble	(910) 326-4723	PO Box 1551 Swansboro NC 28584-1551
TAR LANDING	Mr James Tyndall	(910) 346-4604	410 Holly Shelter Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr William Egerland	(910) 346-5270	1509 Onslow Pines Road Jacksonville NC 28540

WMU DIRECTORS

BETHANY	Mrs Ruby Martin	(910) 347-6762	921 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Geraldine Jarman	(910) 346-9028	311 Cougar Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Joanne Scott	(910) 455-7573	68 Vandergrift Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Mary A Evans	(910) 347-5371	134 Epworth Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Maggie Albohn	(910) 455-0786	126 Mooseheart Ave Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Pam Whaley	(910) 346-4325	557 Fire Tower Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Maggie Williams	(910) 298-3762	973 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Sandra Drennon	(910) 455-4710	213 Regalwood Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Gruenke	(910) 326-2729	170 Longwood Drive Stella NC 28582
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Grace Brown	(910) 743-2315	2098 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mrs Jennifer Cox	(910) 324-2217	6055 Gum Branch Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Joyce Williams	(910) 298-3436	363 Quinn Store Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Jo Brown	(910) 346-3405	519 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Beth Fleetwood	(910) 346-6440	105 Marion Court Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Linda Holland	(910) 743-3381	297 Galloway Jones Road Maysville NC 28555
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Kum Cha Hayes	(910) 347-5255	102 Country Club Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Becky Hansley	(910) 743-2911	2200 White Oak River Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Lillian Gardner	(910) 743-4141	P.O. Box 183 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Betty L Todd	(910) 347-7071	706 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540-3763

NEW LIFE	Mrs Alicia Hill	(919) 347-6800	P O Box 1019 Jacksonville, NC 28541-1019
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Dorothy Holland	(910) 326-4657	340 Curt Holland Road Stella NC 28582
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Ruth Wallace	(910) 329-7546	135 Preston Wells Rd Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Fran Jarman	(910) 324-5513	1809 Haws Branch Rd. Beulaville NC 28518
SALEM	Mrs Lisa Davis	(910) 327-3639	126 Baseball Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Beth Ellsworth	(910) 326-5745	728 Pineland Drive Swansboro NC 28584
VICTORY	Mrs Lois A Shepard	(910) 347-6648	111 Vernon Shepard Lane Jacksonville NC 28540

YOUTH MINISTERS

BETHANY	Mrs Eloise Futrell	(910) 346-3894	137 Joseph Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr Donald Edwards	(910) 324-2664	189 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Laura B Avery	(910) 455-7638	1137 N Bryan Road Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mr Bob Kruger	(910) 937-7020	908 Laurel Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Kim B Ream	(910) 577-8386	211 Riggs Rd, Lot 110 Hubert NC 28539
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mr Allan Koch	(910) 577-1039	89 Sterling Road Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Amye Gouley	(910) 455-6371	110 Eastgate Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
GALILEE	Mrs Tammy Henderson	(910) 346-9077	1115 Henderson Rd. Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Martha G Ballard	(919) 393-2567	1310 Weatherington Lnd Rd Stella NC 28582
HALLSVILLE	Mr Joey Street	(910) 298-5432	836 Hallsville Road Beulaville NC 28518
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev Kevin Bussey	(910) 938-9023	1011 Schall Place Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Miss Rachel L Howle	(910) 353-8482	300 Village Drive Apt J7 Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr John Heidenescher	(910) 743-2586	P.O. Box 954 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Lori L McDowell	(910) 353-4887	5840 Carolina Court Camp Lejeune NC 28547
NEW HOPE	Mrs Lisa K Browning	(910) 324-3456	PO Box 133 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mr Wilse Sample	(910) 347-6800	P.O. Box 1019 Jacksonville NC 28541-1019
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Debbie Howell	(910) 326-5897	109 Howell Road Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Rose Avery	(910) 329-5361	PO Box 241 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leigh L Donaldson	(910) 324-7593	P. O. Box 503 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Ms Suzanne Reece	(910) 328-0879	PO Box 266 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Mr Keith McWhorter	(910) 353-3715	3173 Hill St Camp Lejeune NC 28542
	Mrs Michelle McWhorter	(910) 353-3715	3173 Hill St Camp Lejeune NC 28574
VICTORY	Mr Lawrence Glisson	(910) 347-5606	108 Mercer Drive Jacksonville NC 28540



Statistical Data from the Annual Church Profile

NEW RIVER

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
BEAR CREEK	C	18	24	629	225	130	200	27	34	56	69	$125,702	$5,617	$5,617	$13,193
BETHANY	C	12	4	330	139	80	175	63	38	57	63	$92,298	$600	$2,000	$7,720
BETHEL	C	7	5	79	62	32	100	0	20	0	0	$54,737	$1,100	$1,100	$2,200
BETHLEHEM	C	18	23	944	299	179	201	318	105	80	45	$335,811	$31,066	$16,769	$66,881
BLUE CREEK	C	32	45	575	287	139	174	282	47	60	44	$268,336	$4,667	$0	$19,147
BROOKWOOD	C	43	44	882	771	599	152	46	72	70	65	$1,202,431	$20,613	$18,134	$43,800
CALVARY	C	0	0	198	45	35	50	0	30	11	8	$65,181	$1,800	$600	$2,843
CATHERINE LAKE	C	2	2	157	113	60	97	0	28	22	13	$87,160	$800	$4,654	$15,501
CEDAR FORK	C	3	4	279	112	70	113	40	30	11	0	$104,475	$10,693	$9,568	$22,757
CENTERVIEW	C	12	0	125	90	42	60	0	0	12	6	$56,701	$1,200	$2,443	$5,095
ENON CHAPEL	C	54	34	1,027	585	267	212	164	159	25	11	$323,179	$9,020	$9,020	$40,035
GALILEE	C	7	3	86	66	28	0	0	8	0	0	$75,097	$1,565	$1,565	$3,130
GRANTS CREEK	C	16	11	147	150	98	138	0	49	36	7	$107,926	$2,550	$2,835	$6,339
GUM BRANCH	C	4	3	31	43	22	33	0	15	13	14	$17,794	$0	$2,021	$2,171
HALLSVILLE	C	12	2	214	90	50	126	0	16	25	20	$64,347	$5,477	$4,260	$13,164
HARRIS CREEK	C	2	9	428	140	73	73	0	51	26	0	$106,075	$0	$10,479	$16,539
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	57	110	1,893	872	418	180	136	233	216	60	$820,969	$36,000	$30,000	$92,503
KELLUM	C	18	10	514	219	134	161	118	59	82	76	$179,484	$7,887	$9,900	$28,205
KOREAN	M	2	0	58	72	47	0	35	7	12	5	$93,143	$810	$810	$2,940
MAPLE HILL	C	2	0	156	67	22	56	0	6	0	0	$41,006	$899	$1,348	$3,807
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	6	6	580	192	152	171	63	104	86	38	$203,171	$18,644	$18,644	$48,503
MEMORIAL	C	2	8	237	80	32	60	15	16	12	9	$51,930	$500	$3,940	$5,586
MIDVILLE	C	11	7	1,038	216	115	112	42	105	54	46	$120,969	$10,714	$8,331	$25,691
NEW HOPE	C	1	0	123	27	20	28	0	6	0	0	$20,668	$0	$1,711	$1,811
NEW LIFE	C	3	13	113	46	35	55	26	23	13	0	$26,799	$0	$150	$150
NEW RIVER	C	4	6	277	206	119	110	44	35	6	26	$314,076	$500	$4,900	$9,674
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	2	3	86	51	25	20	0	0	0	0	$107,429	$489	$4,452	$5,039
PINEY GROVE	C	12	10	599	178	107	65	30	40	20	13	$95,643	$5,567	$5,567	$16,657
POTTERS HILL	C	0	1	48	24	14	34	0	11	0	0	$22,626	$600	$1,144	$2,888
PROVIDENCE	C	13	11	373	147	105	125	62	71	50	22	$205,241	$18,940	$19,301	$42,626
RICHLANDS FBC	C	6	11	548	304	160	140	28	108	118	54	$253,668	$22,440	$21,720	$72,736
SALEM	C	12	29	638	302	159	253	12	33	65	30	$203,926	$4,361	$4,310	$17,282
SWANSBORO FBC	C	10	22	714	237	127	90	0	64	106	24	$317,643	$20,358	$19,722	$53,864
TAR LANDING	C	3	12	333	161	130	167	60	46	14	10	$162,270	$9,600	$10,511	$38,838
VICTORY	C	24	13	132	95	75	103	68	82	17	0	$53,200	$0	$600	$2,000
Association Total:		**430**	**485**	**14,591**	**6,713**	**3,900**	**3,834**	**1,679**	**1,751**	**1,375**	**778**	**$6,381,111**	**$255,077**	**$258,126**	**$751,315**

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
BEAR CREEK	C	Onslow	629	262	24	0	1898	1993	C	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BETHANY	C	Onslow	330	123	4	0	1934	1995	A	85	0	0	N	N	Y	1
BETHEL	C	Onslow	79	79	5	0	1955		A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BETHLEHEM	C	Onslow	944	620	23	1	1920	1985	A	334	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
BLUE CREEK	C	Onslow	575	531	45	36	1963	1997	G	257	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BROOKWOOD	C	Onslow	882	489	44	74				0	0	0				1
CALVARY	C	Onslow	198	171	0	0	1946	1997	F	123	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CATHERINE LAKE	C	Onslow	157	157	2	0	1890	1980	A	77	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CEDAR FORK	C	Duplin	279	200	4	0	1905	1993	A	75	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CENTERVIEW	C	Onslow	125	100	0	8	1968			105	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
ENON CHAPEL	C	Onslow	1,027	584	34	23	1872	1987	J	384	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
GALILEE	C	Onslow	86	50	3	0	1973	1986	A	59	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
GRANTS CREEK	C	Onslow	147	147	11	0	1875	1987	A	135	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
GUM BRANCH	C	Onslow	31	31	3	0	1987	1994	A	45	4	4	Y	Y	N	1
HALLSVILLE	C	Duplin	214	182	2	0	1803	1988	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HARRIS CREEK	C	Onslow	428	395	9	0	1948	1983	A	200	0	0	N	Y	N	1
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	Onslow	1,893	1,488	110	50	1890	1993	E	725	0	0	N	N	N	1
KELLUM	C	Onslow	514	459	10	0	1902	1995	A	227	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
KOREAN	M	Onslow	58	58	0	5	1984	1985	I	74	0	0	N	Y	Y	5
MAPLE HILL	C	Pender	156	91	0	0	1883	1981	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	Jones	580	444	6	0	1891		C	140	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
MEMORIAL	C	Jones	237	85	8	0	1952	1996	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
MIDVILLE	C	Onslow	1,038	259	7	25	1954	1995	D	143	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW HOPE	C	Duplin	123	79	0	0	1970		A	18	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW LIFE	C	Onslow	113	94	13	13	1991	1996		75	0	0			Y	2
NEW RIVER	C	Onslow	277	216	6	0	1955	1986	E	137	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	Onslow	86	43	3	0	1994	1988	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PINEY GROVE	C	Onslow	599	358	10	0	1869		A	135	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
POTTERS HILL	C	Duplin	48	46	1	0	1988	1992	B	40	0	0	N	Y	N	1
PROVIDENCE	C	Onslow	373	304	11	15	1888	1993	C	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
RICHLANDS FBC	C	Onslow	548	391	11	0	1880	1993	C	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SALEM	C	Onslow	638	446	29	0	1898	1992	C	231	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
SWANSBORO FBC	C	Onslow	714	453	22	0	1896	1989	C	220	0	0	N	Y	N	1
TAR LANDING	C	Onslow	333	262	12	6	1876	1983	A	167	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
VICTORY	C	Onslow	132	122	13	0	1991	1991	G	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	14,591	9,819	485	256				5,161	4	4				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
BEAR CREEK	C	18	0	0	3	4	8	3	0
BETHANY	C	12	0	0	2	2	4	3	1
BETHEL	C	7	0	0	0	0	2	4	1
BETHLEHEM	C	18	0	0	5	6	3	4	0
BLUE CREEK	C	32	0	5	7	6	9	4	1
BROOKWOOD	C	43	0	7	11	10	7	8	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
CEDAR FORK	C	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
CENTERVIEW	C	12	0	0	0	2	4	6	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	54	0	4	7	16	19	8	0
GALILEE	C	7	0	2	1	2	2	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	16	0	0	4	9	0	3	0
GUM BRANCH	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	C	12	0	1	2	3	3	3	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	57	0	14	5	23	5	10	0
KELLUM	C	18	0	3	5	4	5	0	1
KOREAN	M	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
MAPLE HILL	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	6	0	0	2	0	2	2	0
MEMORIAL	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MIDVILLE	C	11	0	3	2	0	4	1	1
NEW HOPE	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
NEW LIFE	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
NEW RIVER	C	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
PINEY GROVE	C	12	0	0	0	2	2	8	0
POTTERS HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	13	0	0	3	2	2	5	1
RICHLANDS FBC	C	6	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
SALEM	C	12	0	1	3	3	0	5	0
SWANSBORO FBC	C	10	0	1	2	3	0	4	0
TAR LANDING	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
VICTORY	C	24	0	2	4	2	5	10	1
	Association Total:	430	0	45	76	107	96	98	8

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BEAR CREEK	C	225	25	59	35	11	18	56	17	4	0	130	7	200
BETHANY	C	139	9	26	17	16	20	10	26	3	12	80	0	175
BETHEL	C	62	14	8	8	0	0	27	3	2	0	32	5	100
BETHLEHEM	C	299	43	24	33	24	16	118	34	7	0	179	12	201
BLUE CREEK	C	287	31	71	41	17	11	60	48	2	6	139	31	174
BROOKWOOD	C	771	42	46	46	43	21	52	56	4	461	599	0	152
CALVARY	C	45	8	6	6	0	3	0	17	5	0	35	0	50
CATHERINE LAKE	C	113	13	16	25	8	21	8	19	3	0	60	0	97
CEDAR FORK	C	112	4	12	14	10	20	11	37	4	0	70	4	113
CENTERVIEW	C	90	15	10	18	6	20	9	9	3	0	42	0	60
ENON CHAPEL	C	585	77	93	79	82	83	64	83	9	15	267	247	212
GALILEE	C	66	12	8	8	6	21	0	0	11	0	28	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	150	14	32	24	0	16	26	13	5	20	98	15	138
GUM BRANCH	C	43	9	1	12	2	0	12	4	3	0	22	13	33
HALLSVILLE	C	90	6	8	9	0	14	12	27	4	10	50	0	126
HARRIS CREEK	C	140	16	7	29	12	12	34	30	0	0	73	10	73
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	872	152	147	123	79	113	102	140	6	10	418	150	180
KELLUM	C	219	15	29	39	19	28	36	50	3	0	134	0	161
KOREAN	M	72	10	12	10	5	7	8	3	8	9	47	10	0
MAPLE HILL	C	67	9	15	4	3	9	20	5	2	0	22	1	56
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	192	24	33	22	9	21	31	43	4	5	152	3	171
MEMORIAL	C	80	10	16	8	2	3	24	13	4	0	32	0	60
MIDVILLE	C	216	21	23	15	30	40	68	8	5	6	115	50	112
NEW HOPE	C	27	11	3	0	0	3	7	2	1	0	20	0	28
NEW LIFE	C	46	8	5	6	13	10	3	1	0	0	35	0	55
NEW RIVER	C	206	15	23	34	0	19	27	76	4	8	119	5	110
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	51	5	7	0	0	2	9	8	0	20	25	3	20
PINEY GROVE	C	178	22	18	22	4	17	32	47	4	12	107	0	65
POTTERS HILL	C	24	2	1	3	0	0	8	8	2	0	14	2	34
PROVIDENCE	C	147	12	36	15	5	3	16	57	3	0	105	20	125
RICHLANDS FBC	C	304	20	35	35	34	24	79	73	4	0	160	15	140
SALEM	C	302	26	64	41	15	65	28	59	4	0	159	22	253
SWANSBORO FBC	C	237	7	24	21	6	19	40	116	4	0	127	16	90
TAR LANDING	C	161	23	26	21	12	13	40	23	3	0	130	20	167
VICTORY	C	95	3	26	10	20	15	14	6	1	0	75	9	103
Association Total:		**6,713**	**733**	**970**	**833**	**493**	**707**	**1,091**	**1,161**	**131**	**594**	**3,900**	**670**	**3,834**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
BEAR CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	10	17	27
BETHANY	C	63	6	8	19	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	63
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	72	0	34	8	27	3	246	0	0	57	189	318
BLUE CREEK	C	59	13	30	14	0	2	223	0	26	10	187	282
BROOKWOOD	C	46	0	0	25	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	46
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR FORK	C	28	0	5	5	15	3	12	0	3	4	5	40
CENTERVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	45	7	37	0	0	1	119	0	0	0	119	164
GALILEE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	132	0	35	28	69	136
KELLUM	C	98	8	22	27	39	2	20	0	0	0	20	118
KOREAN	M	13	0	0	0	12	1	22	0	0	0	22	35
MAPLE HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	63	3	14	14	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	63
MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	13	15
MIDVILLE	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	40	5	10	10	15	42
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	2	6	5	0	26
NEW RIVER	C	39	2	11	10	14	2	5	0	0	0	5	44
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	30	0	9	15	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
POTTERS HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	51	5	6	7	30	3	11	0	4	3	4	62
RICHLANDS FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	28
SALEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	3	6	12
SWANSBORO FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAR LANDING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	3	2	55	60
VICTORY	C	68	5	8	10	38	7	0	0	0	0	0	68
Association Total:		**694**	**49**	**184**	**154**	**268**	**39**	**985**	**7**	**90**	**134**	**754**	**1,679**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BEAR CREEK	C	34	6	6	0	22	0
BETHANY	C	38	2	7	9	20	0
BETHEL	C	20	0	0	1	18	1
BETHLEHEM	C	105	10	20	10	50	15
BLUE CREEK	C	47	0	17	0	30	0
BROOKWOOD	C	72	0	12	20	40	0
CALVARY	C	30	4	12	0	14	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	28	0	0	5	20	3
CEDAR FORK	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
CENTERVIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	159	11	37	29	50	32
GALILEE	C	8	0	0	0	0	8
GRANTS CREEK	C	49	0	10	17	22	0
GUM BRANCH	C	15	0	0	7	8	0
HALLSVILLE	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	51	1	0	0	30	20
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	233	53	52	32	65	31
KELLUM	C	59	6	12	24	17	0
KOREAN	M	7	0	0	0	7	0
MAPLE HILL	C	6	0	0	0	6	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	104	14	31	19	24	16
MEMORIAL	C	16	0	2	2	12	0
MIDVILLE	C	105	8	25	8	56	8
NEW HOPE	C	6	0	0	0	0	6
NEW LIFE	C	23	2	0	1	20	0
NEW RIVER	C	35	0	0	7	25	3
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	40	0	5	5	22	8
POTTERS HILL	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
PROVIDENCE	C	71	5	8	7	26	25
RICHLANDS FBC	C	108	11	34	21	26	16
SALEM	C	33	0	0	0	27	6
SWANSBORO FBC	C	64	5	10	0	35	14
TAR LANDING	C	46	0	0	4	34	8
VICTORY	C	82	5	8	10	43	16
Association Total:		**1,751**	**143**	**308**	**238**	**826**	**236**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
BEAR CREEK	C	151	151	0	0
BETHANY	C	25	15	10	0
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	0	0	0	0
BLUE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	C	51	50	1	0
CALVARY	C	10	10	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	50	25	25	0
CEDAR FORK	C	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	C	2	0	0	2
ENON CHAPEL	C	8	6	0	2
GALILEE	C	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	296	290	6	0
KELLUM	C	36	18	18	0
KOREAN	M	2	2	0	0
MAPLE HILL	C	50	0	0	50
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE	C	153	27	81	45
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	C	8	8	0	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	7	7	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	5	3	2	0
POTTERS HILL	C	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	25	10	15	0
RICHLANDS FBC	C	90	50	40	0
SALEM	C	5	0	5	0
SWANSBORO FBC	C	0	0	0	0
TAR LANDING	C	6	2	4	0
VICTORY	C	8	8	0	0
	Association Total:	988	682	207	99

MISSIONS EDUCATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Mission Friends B-5 | 23b - Ages 6-11 | 23c - Ages 12-17 | 23d - Ages 18-Up | 23e - WMU Ldrshp Team | 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment | 24a - Ages 6-11 | 24b - Ages 12-17 | 24c - Ages 18-Up | 24d - Mission Action Groups | 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
BEAR CREEK	C	56	5	20	0	22	9	69	0	0	9	60	15
BETHANY	C	57	15	12	11	16	3	63	11	15	25	12	3
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	80	21	17	16	20	6	45	9	12	24	0	0
BLUE CREEK	C	60	8	17	9	25	1	44	18	6	20	0	12
BROOKWOOD	C	70	10	12	14	28	6	65	15	19	30	1	3
CALVARY	C	11	0	0	0	5	6	8	0	0	8	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	22	0	2	10	10	0	13	8	5	0	0	0
CEDAR FORK	C	11	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	C	12	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	6	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	C	25	6	14	0	0	5	11	11	0	0	0	0
GALILEE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	C	36	1	15	3	15	2	7	0	0	7	0	0
GUM BRANCH	C	13	0	2	4	4	3	14	0	7	7	0	1
HALLSVILLE	C	25	0	7	7	11	0	20	2	3	15	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	C	26	0	7	10	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	216	66	39	6	97	8	60	25	5	0	30	0
KELLUM	C	82	12	11	13	41	5	76	10	10	25	31	0
KOREAN	M	12	0	0	0	11	1	5	0	0	5	0	0
MAPLE HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	86	22	26	18	13	7	38	18	10	10	0	0
MEMORIAL	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	9	0	0	9	0	0
MIDVILLE	C	54	12	10	0	25	7	46	6	6	22	12	6
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	13	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	C	6	0	4	0	0	2	26	6	0	6	14	0
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	20	0	10	8	0	2	13	0	0	13	0	0
POTTERS HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	C	50	6	14	3	21	6	22	4	4	14	0	0
RICHLANDS FBC	C	118	19	21	23	48	7	54	10	0	20	24	0
SALEM	C	65	7	28	0	30	0	30	10	0	20	0	0
SWANSBORO FBC	C	106	7	8	1	85	5	24	12	0	12	0	0
TAR LANDING	C	14	7	7	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	C	17	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,375**	**224**	**303**	**162**	**582**	**104**	**778**	**185**	**102**	**307**	**184**	**40**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
BEAR CREEK	C	$112,338	$8,033	$5,331	$125,702	$400,000	$0
BETHANY	C	$73,360	$3,582	$15,356	$92,298	$470,000	$0
BETHEL	C	$53,395	$1,242	$100	$54,737	$250,000	$79,152
BETHLEHEM	C	$279,557	$45,775	$10,479	$335,811	$950,000	$0
BLUE CREEK	C	$196,519	$31,599	$40,218	$268,336	$1,452,780	$119,984
BROOKWOOD	C	$139,906	$34,044	$1,028,481	$1,202,431	$3,225,000	$1,096,806
CALVARY	C	$58,647	$3,931	$2,603	$65,181	$42,500	$0
CATHERINE LAKE	C	$77,148	$7,414	$2,598	$87,160	$488,000	$0
CEDAR FORK	C	$81,619	$15,760	$7,096	$104,475	$489,000	$39,225
CENTERVIEW	C	$47,421	$9,204	$76	$56,701	$0	$0
ENON CHAPEL	C	$252,251	$55,078	$15,850	$323,179	$1,750,000	$98,720
GALILEE	C	$74,265	$832	$0	$75,097	$150,000	$0
GRANTS CREEK	C	$83,007	$19,789	$5,130	$107,926	$598,000	$174,827
GUM BRANCH	C	$16,035	$1,707	$52	$17,794	$15,000	$0
HALLSVILLE	C	$60,858	$2,619	$870	$64,347	$240,000	$0
HARRIS CREEK	C	$101,015	$5,060	$0	$106,075	$400,000	$0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	$573,134	$25,290	$222,545	$820,969	$2,016,452	$0
KELLUM	C	$151,975	$24,583	$2,926	$179,484	$450,000	$0
KOREAN	M	$85,991	$2,832	$4,320	$93,143	$350,000	$148,849
MAPLE HILL	C	$37,631	$0	$3,375	$41,006	$250,000	$3,175
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	$180,182	$22,989	$0	$203,171	$850,000	$0
MEMORIAL	C	$43,795	$8,135	$0	$51,930	$400,000	$0
MIDVILLE	C	$110,147	$10,054	$768	$120,969	$80,000	$0
NEW HOPE	C	$18,328	$0	$2,340	$20,668	$150,000	$0
NEW LIFE	C	$23,799	$3,000	$0	$26,799	$0	$55,000
NEW RIVER	C	$115,188	$38,997	$159,891	$314,076	$1,550,000	$11,989
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	$54,114	$13,208	$40,107	$107,429	$270,000	$72,303
PINEY GROVE	C	$87,785	$4,684	$3,174	$95,643	$640,000	$0
POTTERS HILL	C	$17,202	$1,506	$3,918	$22,626	$150,000	$0
PROVIDENCE	C	$170,030	$35,211	$0	$205,241	$650,000	$0
RICHLANDS FBC	C	$222,644	$31,024	$0	$253,668	$1,012,800	$0
SALEM	C	$178,445	$23,170	$2,311	$203,926	$1,000,000	$0
SWANSBORO FBC	C	$256,611	$57,746	$3,286	$317,643	$960,000	$0
TAR LANDING	C	$128,647	$18,183	$15,440	$162,270	$500,000	$0
VICTORY	C	$50,000	$3,200	$0	$53,200	$200,000	$0
Association Total:		$4,212,989	$569,481	$1,598,641	$6,381,111	$22,399,532	$1,900,030

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

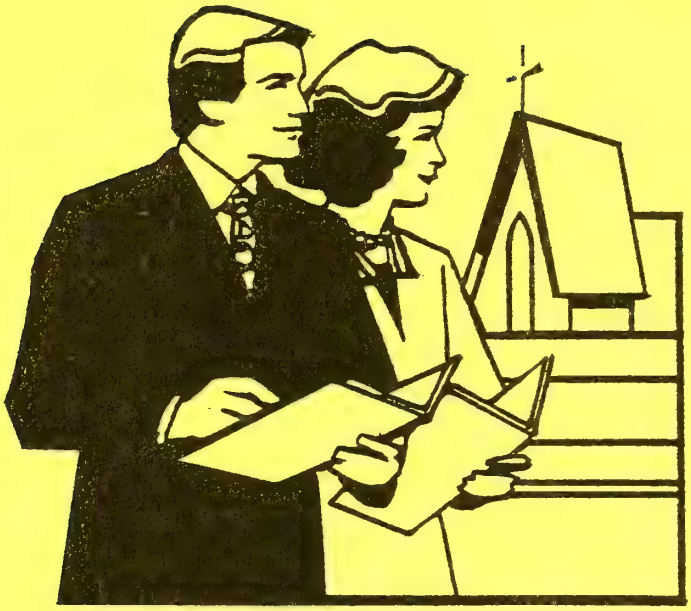
CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
BEAR CREEK	C	$5,617	$5,617	$109	$829	$1,021	$0	$0	$13,193
BETHANY	C	$600	$2,000	$0	$530	$644	$2,000	$1,946	$7,720
BETHEL	C	$1,100	$1,100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,200
BETHLEHEM	C	$31,066	$16,769	$13	$2,361	$2,398	$9,978	$4,296	$66,881
BLUE CREEK	C	$4,667	$0	$4,130	$1,169	$2,471	$1,962	$4,748	$19,147
BROOKWOOD	C	$20,613	$18,134	$800	$885	$1,002	$2,366	$0	$43,800
CALVARY	C	$1,800	$600	$0	$239	$204	$0	$0	$2,843
CATHERINE LAKE	C	$800	$4,654	$100	$828	$2,239	$650	$6,230	$15,501
CEDAR FORK	C	$10,693	$9,568	$723	$421	$1,016	$0	$336	$22,757
CENTERVIEW	C	$1,200	$2,443	$0	$308	$329	$0	$815	$5,095
ENON CHAPEL	C	$9,020	$9,020	$0	$2,247	$2,228	$8,740	$8,780	$40,035
GALILEE	C	$1,565	$1,565	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,130
GRANTS CREEK	C	$2,550	$2,835	$0	$250	$402	$116	$186	$6,339
GUM BRANCH	C	$0	$2,021	$0	$0	$0	$0	$150	$2,171
HALLSVILLE	C	$5,477	$4,260	$300	$697	$585	$679	$1,166	$13,164
HARRIS CREEK	C	$0	$10,479	$3,241	$619	$600	$0	$1,600	$16,539
JACKSONVILLE FBC	C	$36,000	$30,000	$2,763	$3,997	$8,731	$4,228	$6,784	$92,503
KELLUM	C	$7,887	$9,900	$0	$2,229	$5,487	$1,037	$1,665	$28,205
KOREAN	M	$810	$810	$0	$0	$500	$100	$720	$2,940
MAPLE HILL	C	$899	$1,348	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,560	$3,807
MAYSVILLE FBC	C	$18,644	$18,644	$313	$2,930	$5,704	$830	$1,438	$48,503
MEMORIAL	C	$500	$3,940	$0	$430	$520	$196	$0	$5,586
MIDVILLE	C	$10,714	$8,331	$272	$1,097	$2,822	$1,966	$489	$25,691
NEW HOPE	C	$0	$1,711	$0	$0	$100	$0	$0	$1,811
NEW LIFE	C	$0	$150	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$150
NEW RIVER	C	$500	$4,900	$774	$1,164	$2,336	$0	$0	$9,674
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	C	$489	$4,452	$0	$98	$0	$0	$0	$5,039
PINEY GROVE	C	$5,567	$5,567	$536	$1,125	$1,638	$1,555	$669	$16,657
POTTERS HILL	C	$600	$1,144	$1,144	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,888
PROVIDENCE	C	$18,940	$19,301	$890	$1,467	$2,028	$0	$0	$42,626
RICHLANDS FBC	C	$22,440	$21,720	$1,862	$2,755	$3,649	$3,609	$16,701	$72,736
SALEM	C	$4,361	$4,310	$700	$1,240	$4,738	$914	$1,019	$17,282
SWANSBORO FBC	C	$20,358	$19,722	$1,200	$2,678	$4,276	$1,774	$3,856	$53,864
TAR LANDING	C	$9,600	$10,511	$0	$1,886	$3,264	$1,652	$11,925	$38,838
VICTORY	C	$0	$600	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,400	$2,000
	Association Total:	$255,077	$258,126	$19,870	$34,479	$60,932	$44,352	$78,479	$751,315

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1996 - 1997

Church	CO	Baptisms 1996 - 1997		Other Additions 1996 - 1997		Rsdent Membrs. 1996 - 1997		Total Members 1996 - 1997		Sun.Sch. Enrol 1996 - 1997		Avg. S.S.Attend 1996 - 1997		VBS Enrollment 1996 - 1997		Discpl. Trng. Enrl. 1996 - 1997		Music Enrolmt. 1996 - 1997	
Bear Creek	ON	27	18	27	24	517	262	687	629	236	225	127	130	190	200	17	27	32	34
Bethany	ON	0	12	2	4	121	123	318	330	101	139	80	80	221	175	52	63	36	38
Bethel	ON	13	7	14	5	107	79	112	79	97	62	54	32	90	100	0	0	30	20
Bethlehem	ON	13	18	26	23	609	620	930	944	301	299	192	179	236	201	276	318	90	105
Beulaville	DU	10		5		237		311		262		144		150		70		81	
Blue Creek	ON	10	32	20	45	504	531	542	575	279	287	135	139	162	174	87	282	102	47
Brookwood	ON	33	43	53	44	685	489	1108	882	752	771	597	599	60	152	30	46	99	72
Calvary	ON	9	0	7	0	170	171	197	198	54	45	32	35	76	50	0	0	10	30
Catherine Lake	ON	10	2	2	2	155	157	155	157	126	113	65	60	141	97	184	0	35	28
Cedar Fork	DU	6	3	5	4	204	200	282	279	121	112	74	70	120	113	63	40	20	30
Centerview	ON	5	12	9	0	190	100	291	125	167	90	62	42	55	60	0	0	15	0
Enon Chapel	ON	34	54	49	34	557	584	978	1027	561	585	242	267	244	212	371	164	163	159
Galilee	ON	1	7	2	3	78	50	82	86	66	66	28	28	0	0	0	0	20	8
Grants Creek	ON	1	16	3	11	243	147	249	147	137	150	83	98	130	138	0	0	53	49
Gum Branch	ON	8	4	4	3	21	31	21	31	23	43	30	22	25	33	5	0	13	15
Hallsville	DU	1	12	2	2	170	182	206	214	75	90	49	50	73	126	0	0	16	16
Harris Creek	ON	0	2	7	9	396	395	421	428	99	140	78	73	0	73	0	0	70	51
Jacksonville FBC	ON	32	57	113	110	1281	1488	1686	1893	800	872	402	418	255	180	181	136	270	233
Kellum	ON	19	18	19	10	445	459	496	514	249	219	130	134	180	161	100	118	68	59
Korean	ON	9	2	0	0	57	58	57	58	69	72	45	47	0	0	33	35	7	7
Maple Hill	PE	4	2	3	0	96	91	162	156	70	67	32	22	43	56	0	0	15	6
Maysville FBC	JO	15	6	3	6	441	444	577	580	221	192	155	152	146	171	52	63	133	104
Memorial	JO	5	2	3	8	81	85	244	237	54	80	28	32	50	60	0	15	15	16
Midville	ON	9	11	17	7	251	259	1040	1038	207	216	114	115	60	112	93	42	114	105
New Hope	DU	1	1	2	0	114	79	158	123	32	27	25	20	44	28	0	0	0	6
New Life	ON	3	3	3	13	235	94	250	113	83	46	60	35	86	55	11	26	37	23
New River	ON	2	4	4	6	225	216	284	277	220	206	123	119	91	110	27	44	30	35
N.Topsail Shores	ON	0	2	3	3	49	43	99	86	37	51	29	25	22	20	10	0	24	0
Piney Grove	ON	13	12	5	10	341	358	582	599	171	178	96	107	71	65	47	30	37	40
Potters Hill	DU	0	0	0	1	43	46	47	48	27	24	20	14	33	34	0	0	19	11
Providence	ON	9	13	11	11	294	304	360	373	191	147	93	105	138	125	76	62	82	71
Richlands FBC	ON	15	6	19	11	394	391	533	548	322	304	186	160	122	140	80	28	94	108
Salem	ON	13	12	13	29	435	446	610	638	261	302	147	159	256	253	13	12	32	33
Swansboro FBC	ON	9	10	30	22	530	453	793	714	238	237	139	127	135	90	0	0	74	64
Tar Landing	ON	3	3	22	12	286	262	406	333	159	161	127	130	130	167	24	60	53	46
Victory	ON		24		13		122		132		95		75		103		68		82
Totals		342	430	507	485	10562	9819	15274	14591	6868	6713	4023	3900	3835	3834	1902	1679	1989	1751

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1996 - 1997

Church	W.M.U. 1996 - 1997		Brotherhd. Enrol. 1996 - 1997		Total Receipts 1996 - 1997		Undesig. Rcpts. 1996 - 1997		Tot.All Missions 1996 - 1997		Assn. Receipts 1996 - 1997		Coop. Receipts 1996 - 1997	
Bear Creek	46	56	72	69	118045	125702	97385	112338	12093	13193	4769	5617	4769	5617
Bethany	42	57	37	63	86907	92298	80125	73360	4175	7720	1800	2000	500	600
Bethel	13	0	0	0	53461	54737	49688	53395	0	2200	0	1100	0	1100
Bethlehem	61	80	52	45	304710	335811	274032	279557	62280	66881	16079	16769	29770	31066
Beulaville	112		62		196081		152152		45719		11976		25036	
Blue Creek	57	60	46	44	202295	268336	176117	196519	4505	19147	915	0	1220	4667
Brookwood	51	70	45	65	1076615	1202431	115680	139906	34979	43800	14512	18134	16470	20613
Calvary	20	11	7	8	56484	65181	52984	58647	1550	2843	300	600	800	1800
Catherine Lake	41	22	40	13	84458	87160	77964	77148	4346	15501	1200	4654	600	800
Cedar Fork	31	11	0	0	102318	104475	76486	81619	23369	22757	8508	9568	11320	10693
Centerview	6	12	8	6	60637	56701	48685	47421	4737	5095	2137	2443	1300	1200
Enon Chapel	20	25	8	11	288213	323179	221594	252251	19934	40035	5500	9020	5500	9020
Galilee	0	0	0	0	39975	75097	38360	74265	2800	3130	1400	1565	1400	1565
Grants Creek	29	36	9	7	91486	107926	58179	83007	5482	6339	2450	2835	2284	2550
Gum Branch	0	13	0	14	8500	17794	7900	16035	800	2171	800	2021	0	0
Hallsville	15	25	12	20	61378	64347	54256	60858	10064	13164	3017	4260	5028	5477
Harris Creek	24	26	0	0	94056	106075	90420	101015	13409	16539	9873	10479	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	206	216	37	60	715428	820969	500904	573134	68389	92503	26887	30000	27782	36000
Kellum	54	82	70	76	224794	179484	172032	151975	23343	28205	9000	9900	14343	7887
Korean	11	12	7	5	78180	93143	74790	85991	1830	2940	690	810	690	810
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	41449	41006	41449	37631	4096	3807	2457	1348	1639	899
Maysville FBC	89	86	57	38	211805	203171	156542	180182	41426	48503	16450	18644	16689	18644
Memorial	10	12	0	9	37173	51930	34398	43795	3264	5586	1823	3940	800	500
Midville	52	54	47	46	117116	120969	110901	110147	23790	25691	7902	8331	10405	10714
New Hope	0	0	0	0	52111	20668	38938	18328	4005	1811	4005	1711	0	0
New Life	5	13	0	0	60315	26799	58632	23799	7374	150	4282	150	3092	0
New River	0	6	8	26	393315	314076	377158	115188	4482	9674	912	4900	500	500
N.Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	58011	107429	49597	54114	4558	5039	3590	4452	399	489
Piney Grove	23	20	19	13	104145	95643	98227	87785	8866	16657	2910	5567	2910	5567
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0	17441	22626	17411	17202	2140	2888	1055	1144	1085	600
Providence	51	50	61	22	150201	205241	140997	170030	44612	42626	22530	19301	17388	18940
Richlands FBC	116	118	211	54	236794	253668	207646	222644	47484	72736	18688	21720	20851	22440
Salem	61	65	38	30	173954	203926	130388	178445	15611	17282	3600	4310	3920	4361
Swansboro FBC	123	106	24	24	261070	317643	212152	256611	43132	53864	16545	19722	17062	20358
Tar Landing	18	14	6	10	161748	162270	144441	128647	23972	38838	9722	10511	9500	9600
Victory		17		0		53200		50000		2000		600		0
Totals	1387	1375	983	778	6020669	6381111	4238610	4212989	622616	751315	238284	258126	255052	255077



Annual Meeting Data

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville FBC	L. Gregory	M. Brown	Norman Aycock
1961	Richlands FBC & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	Norman Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	J. R. Scales
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville FBC & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville FBC & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	Helen Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands FBC	Paul T. Mull	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1980	Maysville FBC & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	James B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands FBC	Garland Foushee	James B. Sides	Ruth Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	Paul Odum	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	Paul Kennedy	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1984	Jacksonville FBC & Providence	M. Brown	M. E. Gibson	Ruth Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	Faye Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	Larry Isaacs	E. T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1987	Richlands FBC & Maysville FBC	Grady Dickens	E. T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	Ron Pierce	Sandy Bain	Helen Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	Sandy Bain	Faye Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	James Ritchey	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1991	Brookwood & Providence	Mike Wilkinson	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1992	New River & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1993	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	Jake Carroll	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1994	Centerview & Enon Chapel	Jack Marshburn	James Ritchey	Mary Rollyson
1995	Tar Landing & Kellum	Jerry Bryant	James Ritchey	Linda Bailey
1996	Bethel & Cedar Fork	Vann Murrell	Paul Fowler	Linda Bailey
1997	Bethany & Richlands FBC	Bill Davis	Paul Fowler	Linda Bailey

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting

Reaching People Through Local Ministries

Bethany Baptist Church
October 27, 1997

Afternoon Session

2:30 Registration
2:45 Pre-Session Music ..... Ozell Foy
3:00 Worship: *Ministering In The Shadow Of The Church*
3:35 Greetings ..... Paul Fowler
3:40 New Ministers ..... Matt Riley
3:50 Congregational Singing
Hymn #524 ..... *We're Marching to Zion*
Hymn # 546 ..... *Love Lifted Me*
3:55 Moderator's Address ..... *Forward in Every Direction* ..... Paul Fowler
4:15 Baptist Education Center ..... Susan Rumbley
4:50 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 333 ..... *Leaning on the Everlasting Arms*
Hymn # 334 ..... *Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine*
Hymn # 335 ..... *Standing on the Promises*
5:00 Introduction of Speaker
Solo ..... Joe Futrell
5:05 Doctrinal Sermon ..... *Things the Church Cannot Afford to Lose* .... Bill Davis
5:30 Benediction
Meal

Evening Session

6:30 Pre-Session Music ..... Ozell Foy
6:35 Worship: *Meeting Special Needs*
6:50 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 514 ..... *When We All Get to Heaven*
Hymn # 516 ..... When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder
6:55 Disaster Recovery/Handyman Presentation ..... Roy Parker
7:20 1998 Proposed Program ..... E. J. Hines
1998 Budget Proposal Presentation ..... Jim Jarman
Miscellaneous Business
7:35 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 424 ..... *Heavenly Sunlight*
Hymn # 425 ..... *He Keeps Me Singing*
Hymn # 426 ..... *Victory in Jesus*
7:40 Partnership ..... Roy Parker
8:05 Introduction of Speaker
Special Music ..... Bethany Church Choir
8:10 Mission Message ..... *Meeting Special Needs* ..... Andy Wood
8:35 Benediction

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting

Reaching People Through Local Ministries

Richlands First Baptist Church
October 28, 1997

Afternoon Session

2:30 Registration
2:45 Pre-Session Music ..... Leah Stubbs
3:00 Worship: *Following Christ*
3:15 Greetings ..... Paul Fowler
3:20 Mission Giving and Helping Churches ..... Faye Edwards
3:45 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 4 ..... *To God Be the Glory*
Hymn # 227 ..... *Praise Him! Praise Him!*
Hymn # 359 ..... *This Is the Day*
3:55 Special Music ..... Concert Choir, Richlands High School
4:00 How the Baptist State Convention Helps Churches ..... Tom Jenkins
4:30 Military Ministries
5:00 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 469 ..... *Revive Us Again*
Hymn # 484 ..... *Higher Ground*
Hymn $493 ..... *Onward, Christian Soldiers*
5:10 Hines' Sight ..... E. J. Hines
5:30 Benediction
Meal

Evening Session

6:30 Pre-Session Music ..... Leah Stubbs
6:35 Worship: *Diverse Cultures*
6:50 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 202 ..... *All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name*
Hymn # 206 ..... *Blessed Be the Name*
Miscellaneous Business
6:55 Language Ministries ..... Matt Riley
7:15 Evangelism in 1998 ..... Jim Kelley
7:35 Congregational Singing
Hymn # 572 ..... *I Love to Tell the Story*
Hymn # 581 ..... *We Have Heard the Joyful Sound*
Hymn # 595 ..... *Send the Light*
7:45 Testimony
Introduction of Speaker
8:00 Special Music ..... First Baptist Church, Richlands Choir
8:10 Evangelism Message ... *Witnessing In Our Diverse Community* .... Terry Hinson
8:35 Passing the Gavel ..... Paul Fowler
Benediction

Proceedings of the Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

First Session
Bethany Baptist Church

Monday Afternoon - October 27, 1997

1. The Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association was held at Bethany Baptist Church in Richlands. Registration began at 2:30 P.M.

2. Pre-Session music was presented by Mrs. Ozell Foy.

3. The session opened with Rev. E. J. Hines, Mrs. Faye Edwards, Rev. Matt Riley, Mrs. Susan Rumbley and Mr. Brandon Boswell presenting a skit entitled *Ministering in the Shadow of the Church.*

4. Moderator Paul Fowler welcomed the messengers to the Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association.

5. Mrs. Faye Edwards called attention to the gold page inserted in the Book of Reports. She shared that this was a corrected copy inserted because we received update information after the original was printed. She asked the churches to let us know if there were any corrections we needed to make for the annual.

6. Rev. Andy Wood, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and gave instructions about the evening meal.

7. Rev. Matt Riley presented a video of the new pastors in the New River Association. They are Rev. Ernest Mason, pastor at Calvary; Rev. Terry Hinson, pastor at Blue Creek; Rev. Derrick Hill, pastor at New Life; and Rev. Damon Lee, pastor at Victory, the newest church in our association. He then led in prayer for the pastors of the association and specifically prayed for Rev. Don Hunnings, pastor at Harris Creek, who was in the hospital for tests.

8. Mr. Joe Futrell, Music Director at Bethany, led the congregation in singing *We're Marching to Zion* and *Love Lifted Me.*

9. Vice Moderator Bill Davis introduced Moderator Paul Fowler for the Moderator's Address. Rev. Fowler entitled his address *Forward in Every Direction.* His text was Philippians 3:1-21.

10. Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Director of the Baptist Education Center, presented a video that highlighted the different programs that are provided by the Baptist Education. She reported that in January 1998 there will be several adult education opportunities available to the churches. Mrs. Rumbley also shared that the youth program for 1997 had been very successful.

11. Mr. Joe Futrell led the messengers in singing *Leaning on the Everlasting Arms, Blessed Assurance* and *Standing on the Promises.*

12. Special music was presented by Mr. Joe Futrell who sang *Where the Soul of Man Never Dies.*

13. Rev. Bill Davis brought the doctrinal sermon which was entitled *Things the Church Cannot Afford to Lose.* His text was Matthew 16:13-18.

14. Rev. Andy Wood gave the benediction.

Evening Session - October 17, 1997

15. The meeting convened after a delicious meal was served by the Bethany Church.

16. Mrs. Susan Rumbley spoke to the messengers about *Meeting Special Needs.* Using a video, she showed how churches can meet special needs in the following situations: 1) when someone loses their job; 2) when a military family separated because of deployment; and 3) for the elderly who are unable to get out and about without help.

17. Mr. Joe Futrell led the congregation in singing *When We All Get to Heaven* and *When the Roll is Called Up Yonder.*

18. The Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry was presented by Rev. Roy Parker of Richlands First and Rev. Andy Wood of Bethany. Rev. Parker addressed the Disaster Recovery aspect of the ministry by sharing about their trips to Kentucky and to Fayetteville, North Carolina. Rev. Wood shared what the Handyman Ministry has been doing to help those who have needs in our area.

19. Rev. E. J. Hines, Director of Missions, directed the messengers attention to the purple insert in the Agencies and Institutes Book of Reports. The insert , a report from the Christian Action League, dealt with the problem of Christians around the world who are being persecuted. Rev. Hines encouraged the churches to pray for these Christians.

Rev. Hines then presented the 1998 Proposed Program on page 45 of the Advanced Book of Reports. He made a motion to adopt the events listed as a partial program for the Association for 1998. There was a second and the motion carried.

20. Mr. Joe Futrell led the congregation in singing *Heavenly Sunlight, He Keeps Me Singing* and *Victory in Jesus.*

21. Partnership Missions was addressed by Rev. Roy Parker, Mr. Ted Brown, Brookwood, and Mrs. Karen Rose, Resource Specialist for the Association. Rev. Parker shared about the partnership the New River Baptist Association has had with New York and Rev. Mike Flannery. This was the last year of that partnership.

Mr. Ted Brown share that he has been on two partnership mission trips - one to New York and one to the Ukraine. He is currently in the process of planning another trip stating that they may go to England or Romania or Germany.

Mrs. Karen Rose went on a trip to South Africa this past summer. This was a partnership that North Carolina has with South Africa. She showed slides from that trip.

22. An offering was received for the New York Partnership.

23. Mrs. Linda Bailey, Clerk, reported the attendance as follows: 97 messengers, 18 pastors, 2 alternates and 10 visitors for a total of 136.

24. The Bethany Church Choir presented the special music. They sang *Glorify Thy Name* and *Broken Pieces.*

25. Rev. Andy Wood brought the mission message entitled *Meeting Special Needs.* His text was John 3:16.

26. Mr. Charles Marranca of the New River Church gave the benediction.

Proceedings of the Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

First Session
Richlands First Baptist Church

Monday Afternoon - October 28, 1997

1. The Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association met on the second day, October 28, at Richlands First Baptist Church. Registration began at 2:30 P.M.

2. Pre-session music was presented by Mrs. Leah Stubbs.

3. The session opened with Mrs. Faye Edwards showing a video about Peter entitled *Following Christ's Example*. Mr. Joseph Graham of Jacksonville First Baptist then shared his testimony.

4. Mrs. Faye Edwards spoke on *Missions Giving and Helping Churches*. She thanked the churches of the New River Association for the way they have supported Associational Missions.

5. Rev. E. J. Hines shared how the Association helps the churches of the New River Baptist Association. The money they give to Associational Missions is for local ministries and missions.

6. Rev. Roy Parker, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and gave instructions regarding the meal and directions to the Fellowship Hall.

7. Rev. Paul Mull presented the Senior Adult ministries' report on page 31 of the Advanced Book of Reports.

8. Mr. Fletcher Stubbs, Music Director for Richlands First, led the congregation in singing *To God Be the Glory*, *Praise Him! Praise Him!* and *This Is the Day*. He was accompanied by Mrs. Leah Stubbs.

9. The Richlands High School Concert Choir presented the special music under the direction of Mrs. Leah Stubbs.

10. Dr. Tom Jenkins of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina spoke on *How the Baptist State Convention Helps Churches*. He stated that the Baptist State Convention exists to serve churches and help them in their world wide mission to reach lost people for Jesus.

11. Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries, presented the Military Ministries report on page 34 of the Advanced Book of Reports. He stated that the most effective way to reach the military was through the doors of the churches. His text he used was Matthew 9:35-38. He then showed the Mandate Video that highlighted Enon Chapel Baptist Church and the military ministries that they have.

12. Mr. Fletcher Stubbs led the messengers in singing *Revive Us Again.*

13. Rev. E. J. Hines presented a message on *What is Denominationalism?*

14. Rev. Roy Parker gave the benediction.

Afternoon Session - October 28, 1997

15. The meeting convened after a wonderful meal was served by Richlands First Baptist Church.

16. Mrs. Karen Rose, with the help of Mrs. Sabrina Riley, Mrs. Katrina Ramirez and Mrs. Becca Parker, presented a drama that dealt with the theme *Diverse Cultures*.

17. Mr. Jim Jarman presented the Treasurer's Report on page 27 of the Book of Reports which showed the status of the New River Baptist Association through the end of September 1997. He then presented the Proposed Budget for 1998 beginning on page of 11 of the Book of Reports and the BEC Budget on page 16. He made a motion that the Proposed Budget for 1998 be adopted. There was a second and the motion carried.

18. Mr. Fletcher Stubbs led the congregation in singing *All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name*.

19. Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman of the Executive Committee, presented the Nominations listed on page 25 of the Book of Reports. He placed in nomination the name of those who have asterisks beside them for the Committees they are listed with. There was a second and the motion carried.

20. Rev. E. J. Hines presented a plaque to Rev. Jake Carroll and his wife Doris who are retiring from the ministry at the end of the year.

21. Rev. Matt Riley reported on Language Ministries using a video showing worship services with the Korean Church, Japanese Fellowship and Hispanic Ministry at Richlands First.

22. Rev. Jim Kelley spoke on *Evangelism* using as his text Luke 6:46. He shared with the messenger the evangelistic events scheduled for 1998.

23. Rev. Jim Kelley introduced Mr. Don Neff who shared why he shares his testimony with other people.

24. Special music was presented by the Richlands First Baptist Church Choir. They sang *Crown Him King of Kings*.

25. The Evangelism message *Witnessing in Our Diverse Community* was brought by Rev. Terry Hinson, pastor of Blue Creek. Luke 19 was his text.

26. Moderator Paul Fowler *passed the gavel* to Rev. Bill Davis the newly elected Moderator for the New River Baptist Association.

27. Rev. E. J. Hines presented Rev. Paul Fowler a plaque in appreciation for the two years he served as Moderator for the New River Baptist Association.

28. The Clerks report is as follows: 93 messengers, 17 pastors, 35 visitors and 5 alternates for a total of 150.

29. Rev. Tony Hardin, pastor of Kellum, gave the benediction.

In Loving Memory

BEAR CREEK
Mr Romulus Burns
Mr Wilbur Garner
Mrs Ethel Humphrey

BETHANY
Rannie J Foy

BETHLEHEM
Mrs Myrtle Buck
Mrs Laura H Ellis
Mrs Lena Huffman
Mr Douglas Jones
Mr Vance Ledford
Mrs Grace P Ramsey
Mrs Joyce Ramsey

BLUE CREEK
Mrs Martha O Bell
Mrs Sarah McCoy

BROOKWOOD
Mr John R Hill
Mr Ernest L Thompson

CALVARY
Mrs Eleanor Arnett
Mrs Willa Wells

CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs Eunice Evans
Miss Rita Yandle

CEDAR FORK
Mrs Shelby Edwards
Mrs Ludy Fountain
Mrs Inez Gray
Mrs Amy Lou Pickett
Mr Danny Sloan

CENTERVIEW
Mr Seth Peterson

ENON CHAPEL
Mrs Alice Bilskemper
Mrs Lorene Bulla
Mr A.W. Dalton, Deacon
Mr Carlie Matthews
Mr George Weaver

GALILEE
Mr Terry Cowan

GRANTS CREEK
Mrs Lela M Davis

HALLSVILLE
Mr J M Sandlin
Mr J S Sandlin

HARRIS CREEK
Mrs Dunnie Parker

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mr Ivey Collins
Mrs Catherine Diaz
Mrs Esther Mills
Mr James O'Malley
Mr Willie R Padrick
Mrs Esther Walton

KELLUM
Mrs Alma Kellum
Mr Victor Morton
Mr Woodie P Wade

MAPLE HILL
Mr Arnold Cowan
Mrs Gertie Jones

MAYSVILLE FBC
Mr Stacy Batchelor
Mrs Cora Lee Gabard

MEMORIAL
Mr Morris Hill
Mrs Jessie Moore
Mrs Nellie Phillips
Mrs Sallie Saulter
Mrs Lillie B Taylor

NEW HOPE
Mrs Ruth Williams

NEW RIVER
Mrs Anna Nunes
Mr Jesse C Vail

PINEY GROVE
Mrs Gene Vee Bell
Mrs Rosa Crumpler
Mrs Ruby Hamilton
Mrs Vivian Hill
Mrs Eleanor B Odum
Mr Cecil Scott

POTTERS HILL
Mr G Kenneth Houston

PROVIDENCE
Mrs Ada Davis

RICHLANDS FBC
Mr Bruce D Barbee
Mr Garland Cox
Mrs Mary H Jarman

SALEM
Mrs Ann Everett
Miss Shelly Hillsman
Mrs Mildred Lucas
Mr Maryland Midgett
Mrs Rhonda Peeden
Mrs Dorothy Thompson

SWANSBORO FBC
Mrs Hiler W Cannon
Mrs Minnie (Sue) Cunningham
Mr Thomas Edge
Mrs Georgia Hatsell
Mrs Willalene Keagy
Mr George Kietzman
Mr Seth(Jonsey) Littleton

TAR LANDING
Mrs Sarah Aman
Mrs Reatha Jenkins
Mr Henry Marshburn
Mr Harold Taylor

VICTORY
Mr Brent Davidson
Mr Elias Hale Jr



Associational Leadership Reports

Report From the Associational Missionary

Vital Issues

I look with skepticism upon broad, swelling statements which predict the future. It is, therefore with some trepidation that I presume to identify what I think are the two most important **practical** issues facing churches in the New River Baptist Association. However, I feel constrained to write.

Local Ministries

That our Lord delineated the scope of His ministry as being global is not debatable. Scripture is prolific in addressing this issue. I make this assertion lest I am misunderstood regarding my own commitment to worldwide ministries.

Jesus' strategy for ministry cannot be missed and should not be ignored. He told His disciples that their efforts to do ministry should begin in Jerusalem, their current residence. His mandate applies today. I feel very strongly that effective global ministries for Southern Baptists grows out of the practice of the Lord's strategy. Not only that, but the very survival of a New Testament type church depends upon it. Moreover, I predict that, increasingly, church members will become more reluctant in making contributions, (money and time) to churches which do not engage in productive local missions.

It is important that churches determine the difference between doing ministry and engaging in activity described as *maintenance*. Having made the definition, intentional models of ministry must be designed and implemented which will reach people with the Gospel.

God told the church of Sardis (Revelation 3) that it had the reputation that it was alive but actually, He said, it was dead. He admonished the church to strengthen the remaining things before they died.

We still have time; but, **how much?** Is it too harsh to say **do ministry or die?**

Strife in the Churches

Strife in the churches is not new. It abounded in the churches during the days of the Apostle Paul's ministry. He tried to combat it by helping the members understand the **heart of Christ.** He encouraged the Philippian Christians to **do everything without complaining or arguing.** He knew that otherwise their mission would be greatly impeded.

Among us is **strife in the pews, in the pulpit,** and **between the pulpit and the pews!**

The intensity of the strife varies from church to church and from time to time, as does the manner in which the strife appears and manifests itself.

Strife: *a bitter conflict.* The presence of strife will effectively destroy a church. Therefore, we should do all we can to avoid its presence. The most effective practical way to avoid strife is the effective practice of conflict management.

Conflict is inevitable. It frequently occurs between individuals, in committees and in the congregation. Most churches do not have a clue as to how to effectively handle conflict. A number of ineffective ways are often practiced. These are a few:

1. Ignore and criticize a differing opinions.
2. Deny the presence of growing conflict.
3. Use tactics of intimidation.
4. Use the system to stifle opposition.

Space here does not allow an opportunity to expound on ways to manage conflict. However, churches must find ways. Otherwise, they will not survive as a New Testament type church.

E. J. Hines

BAPTIST EDUCATION CENTER

Imagine, would you please with me, an ideal world where teachers read to children daily, parents read to children each night, children read to parents, and parents read the newspaper and books just to themselves each night. Parents attend classes and talk to their children about the importance of education and going to college. Research shows that these are strong, important predictors of children's educational achievement, when they are present consistently in the family. In addition, the community that is strong and encourages standard setting of behavior and is supportive of families in times of distress, will aid in children's learning and in preventing dropouts. This was reported by the Office of Educational Research and Improvement, Author, James Coleman in 1991.

What does this tell us? This ideal world is hard to achieve in the modern family structure, with both parents working and confronting perplexing questions about how to use their time and energy. In a partnership, two help each other. Our Association wishes to help all ages in the educational process. For the young child, we have Day Care and Preschool, while with the elementary and middle school aged children, we have before and after school care. We offer training for parents and all adults interested in attending classes.

In the Summer, we had 96 children attending summer camp, day care, and preschool. Now we have 77, since they are back in school. Twelve care givers read to children several times during the course of the day. They say poems with them, and sing as well. Through the *Wee Learn Curriculum*, teachers use Bible themes and characters. In chapel each week, they learn of more of the Bible heroes. Parents like an environment that instills in their child a strong sense of self esteem, encourages their child to attempt new skills and provides positive experiences through which children feel success.

What can parents do to set an example of valuing education? Read and read, and always find time to talk to children and nurture them. Take advantage of the opportunities the Baptist Center will be providing in 1998. Deacons will be able to attend the Deacon Ministry Training, and all church staff may wish to attend a session Developing an Evangelistic Church, of Preserving Church Records, Dealing With Conflict, and Law and the Church. Additional training events will be added as needs and interests arise. Our program at the Baptist Center wishes to encompass all ages eventually, from the toddler to senior citizens. Our goal is to move toward the 21st century with many educational growth opportunities for all ages.

God is constantly scattering seeds into our lives. If we plant these seeds by faith, they will lead to new health, new strength, new abundance and prosperity. "Keep on sowing your seed, for you never know which will grow--perhaps it all will." (Ecclesiastes 11:6) We are so fortunate in the Jacksonville area because new people are continuously moving in. Through the witness of a Christian child care ministry, youth ministry, and the adult training component, the New River Baptist Center can have an impact on the many lives that are touched.

Susan Rumbley, Director
Baptist Education Center

Military Ministries

The Past — Ministry to military personnel and their families has been the flagship of the New River Baptist Association since it's formation on November 10, 1960. That date, the Marine Corps birthday, was chosen with a specific purpose in mind — to magnify the intent of the Association to engage in intentional military ministry.

As times change, so must methods of ministry. Military Ministries has evolved from the original Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center on Chaney Avenue to the current Welcome Inn Fellowship on Friday evenings at the Baptist Center. Over the years, the target group has shifted from young military singles wandering Court Street to military families spread throughout the city. The numbers have changed from ministering to hundreds every day to hundreds every month. Gone are the days when scores of military folk would pop in for a cup of coffee and a piece of cake.

The Present — Although times have changed, target groups have changed, numbers have changed, and methods of ministry have changed, one thing that remains constant is the Association's commitment to Military Ministries.

This last year has been a very good one for the Welcome Inn Fellowship. We were privileged to host an average of 55 adults and children every Friday evening. Most churches participated in this program by providing a meal or cakes — or both! **Thank you!** I am very mindful of the fact that it is the people and churches of the Association that make this ministry possible.

Through the Welcome Inn Fellowship, many people were reached with the Gospel over the last twelve months. We were fortunate to point several couples who were new to the area toward New River Baptist Association churches. Others who do not attend church regularly were able to have special needs met through this ministry.

Our relationship with the Chaplains aboard Camp Lejeune continues to be strong. Military Ministries was able to work with several Chaplains over the last year and both gave and received support in various areas of ministry. Noteworthy was the *Area-Wide Chaplains Hail and Farewell Dinner* we hosted at the Baptist Center in September.

The Future — I look forward to 1998 with great anticipation. We have a couple of exciting opportunities *in the works* over the next year.

On January 13 there will be an informative and inspirational conference entitled *Military Ministry Through the Sunday School.* Workshop leader for this event is Rev. Bob Adair. Bob is a former member of Enon Chapel and Navy Chaplain who currently serves as Minister of Missions and Military Ministries with First Baptist Church in Norfolk, Virginia.

Then, in May, a two day Military Ministries workshop is being planned. This will be an opportunity for pastors and church leaders to learn of *cutting edge* ministries taking place in various military communities and to network with others who serve churches in military towns.

But the main reason I am excited about 1998 is because I plan to be more pro-active in working with our churches to help them develop models of intentional military ministries. Although we will continue to work diligently at reaching our military through the Welcome Inn Fellowship and other Associational ministries, **the most effective route runs through the doors of the local church.**

The future of military ministries lies with **you!**

Matt Riley

Language Ministries

Japanese Ministry

The New River Association's outreach to those of Japanese descent continues to be a viable ministry. Meeting on the third Saturday of every month at the Baptist Center, an average of about 55 ladies gather to enjoy each others fellowship and worship in their native tongue.

Other activities of the Japanese Fellowship this year included a weekend retreat at Caraway in June and a one night evangelism emphasis in October which produced a large turnout of over 130 Japanese ladies and several professions of faith.

On the local church level, both the Swansboro First Baptist Church and Midville Baptist Church continue to be pro-active in ministering to Japanese folk and are to be commended for their hard work.

Korean Ministry

The Korean Church, a mission of the New River Church, had a very productive year.

Rev. Haeng Bo Lee, pastor, continues to work hard at reaching the Korean speaking population in the Jacksonville area. Rev. Lee was fortunate to be able to attend a Multi Cultural Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in August.

The Korean Church provides training in Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood. Also noteworthy is the weekly English worship service led by Rev. M. E. Gibson.

Hispanic Ministry

Two of our affiliated churches conduct intentional ministries with Hispanic folks — particularly migrant farm workers. Piney Grove Baptist Church, under the leadership of David and Dot Holland, works with migrants about six months out of the year. Richlands First Baptist Church has a year round ministry which is directed by Mrs. Florence Garcia. Both churches do a fantastic job of reaching out to Hispanic people.

The New River Baptist Association is working diligently to initiate a Hispanic ministry that will target Spanish-speaking people in the Jacksonville area and supplement the ministries of both Richlands First and Piney Grove. At the quarterly associational meeting in July, messengers unanimously voted to begin such a ministry and adopted a model proposed by the Mission Committee. It is our sincere hope that this ministry will begin in 1998.

Matt Riley

Discipleship Training

Our churches have enjoyed an exciting year in Discipleship Training. Many varied studies have been conducted to meet the needs of discipling new Christians, training leaders, and promoting growth in maturing Christians. The Association has supported these efforts by training the Associational Discipleship Supporters to consult with the churches. Also, we have made great efforts to provide materials which churches may preview before ordering or which may be checked out for use.

Church leaders are encouraged to call upon the *Associational Discipleship Supporters* to assist their churches in this important area and to come by the Baptist Center and see the wide variety of resources available.

The Bible Drill program for Children and Youth saw only one young man, Adam Cruickshank of the Tar Landing Church, participate on the associational level this year. He went on to become a state winner. Several churches have shown a great deal of interest in beginning Bible Drill this year, however. They were given materials and information to help them get started. Hopefully, next spring we will see a resurgence of Bible Drill in the New River Association.

One young lady represented our Association in Youth Speakers' Tournament. She is Beth Nichols, also of the Tar Landing Church. Beth went on to win the area tournament in Fayetteville and participated very well in the state tournament. Her speech, *Stepping Out on Faith,* was inspiring to all who heard it.

Karen Rose, Resource Specialist

Music

A musical event worth noting this past year in our Association was the Children's Choir Camp. The camp, designed for children in grades 2 - 6, was hosted by First Baptist Church, Jacksonville on July 21 - 24. Approximately 65 children, under the direction of 18 music leaders / helpers, enjoyed choir rehearsals, craft time and recreation. On Thursday, July 24 at 11:30 A.M., the children presented a musical program which consisted of six anthems they had learned and memorized during the week.

Thank you for a great week and a wonderful experience!

Barry Templeton, Director

Vacation Bible School

Children and adults from around our Association enjoyed a great time of fellowship and Bible study during this summer's VBS. Many churches chose to use the Southern Baptist literature and had a *Wild and Wonderful Good News Stampede*. Two of our leaders (Linda Haley and Karen Rose) even took the *Good News Stampede* all the way to South Africa where they led missionary children in Vacation Bible School.

Two Vacation Bible School Clinics were held this year at Enon Chapel. A total of 125 people from 21 churches participated in this event. Those leading conferences were Lanita Anderson, Jeannie Collins, Suzanne Reece, Karen Rose, Elizabeth McCallister, Becky Venters, Sabrina Riley, and Linda Haley. These clinics proved to be a forecast of good things to come for the summer. This year over 3,725 people were involved in VBS in the New River Association.

We are anticipating a great year in 1998 for VBS! We are going on a *StarQuest: A Galactic Good News Adventure.* This new theme sounds like a good one. Preschoolers, children, youth, and adults will be *Exploring Our Mission with Jesus.*

Karen Rose, Resource Specialist

Youth

The associational youth program was active this past year. Hurricane Fran did not stop plans as the monthly events were held in places outside the Baptist Center. A hayride at Mike's Farm was well attended at Christmas as was the skating party at Wheels. In March, a Youth Evangelism Rally was held at Swansboro Middle School. Twenty-three churches brought 450 youth and sixteen youth made decisions to accept the Lord and/or rededicate their lives to Him.

Youth Camp at Campbell University in July was especially meaningful as everyone had fun while growing spiritually. In August, many came for *Back to School Night*, a time when they could share summer activities, their camp experiences, and enjoy the outstanding skit entitled "Jesus is the Answer" presented by the Providence youth.

Meeting periodically with youth leaders this year, and circulating newsletters to them has enabled all to network. By exchanging ideas that work with youth, every youth leader has benefitted. Many of these same leaders gave devotions at our pool parties and other events. The Lord blessed the Association's youth work and their leaders in many ways.

Rev. Robert Hall, Chairperson

Sunday School

In June of 1997 the ASSISTeam experienced a name change. We are now the ACTeam (Associational Consultant Team). Whatever the name, we remain ready to assist churches that have a need in Sunday School or Vacation Bible School. The purpose of ACT is to train, develop and equip leaders so that they can fulfill their responsibilities in the local churches.

We feel it necessary to be trained and informed each year so that we may bring updates in new curriculum, materials and programs available. The ACTeam Training Institute 1997 was well attended in April at Cary. Also, team members attended regional VBS clinics in Greenville and Wallace. In September, many of the ACTeam received training at Caswell at the *Equipping Today's Churches* Conference.

Two Vacation Bible School Clinics were held this year with a total of 122 attending. Adults and kids alike enjoyed the *Wild and Wonderful Good News Stampede* theme.

Conferences were held to meet specific needs in the following churches: Midville, Brookwood, and Bear Creek.

In October, Sunday School leaders from 13 churches met together at the Baptist Center and studied the new ministry series entitled *Follow Christ's Example*. Conferences were led for each age group. Leaders were: Linda Haley, Gay Marsh, Cyndi Dennis, and Debby Mallette. Sunday School leaders went away motivated for service.

The ACTeam is ready to serve the churches. Pastors and Sunday School leaders are encouraged to call and arrange specialized training for their churches. ACTeam members are: Linda Haley, director; Cyndi Dennis; Gay Marsh; Mary Piner; Shirley Lewis; Carolyn Alford; Debby Mallette; Norma Bain; Susan Rumbley; and Karen Rose.

Linda Haley, Director



Hand in Hand

Woman's Missionary Union

The Woman's Missionary Union emphasis for 1996-97, ***Hand in Hand***, challenged our churches to join hands with God and others to work together to spread the love of God to the ends of the earth. The WMU Leadership Team offered the following opportunities:

September 17	WMU Leadership Training for All Age Levels - Bethlehem
October 19	Acteens/GA Fun Day - Brookwood
November 4	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer - Midville Offering - $148.25
February 11	Midyear Jump-Start for WMU Directors and WOM Leaders Baptist Center
April 12	Acteens Career Fair - Jacksonville FBC
April 15	Associational WMU Annual Celebration - Richlands FBC Dr. Jo Ann Stancil Camp Mundo Vista offering - $141.00
May 3	GA Mother/Daughter Olym-picnic - Baptist Center

Accomplishments

1. At the April Associational WMU Annual Celebration, the following report was made for the 95-96 year:
   a. 28 churches reported 1390 enrolled
   b. 78 organizations (eight new started, four lost)
   c. Four churches with greatest increase in membership were: Bethel, Cedar Fork, Harris Creek and Maysville First
2. The third national project was child advocacy with many churches participating
3. Twenty-five ladies earned credit in the Christian Growth Study Plan for the age level guides.
4. Many of our churches participated in the Camp Mundo Vista Renovation and Improvement Campaign. Volunteers have given 46 hours working on the cabins and the following contributions:

► 1993	$1,557.26
► 1994	$1,789.08
► 1995	$1,858.77
► 1996	$1,519.46
	$6,724.57

Special thanks to our leadership team, the host churches and all individuals who supported our associational activities Hand in Hand.

Beth Fleetwood, Director

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee met six (6) times during this associational year. Mrs. Karen Rose began the year as chairperson but later resigned due to her having joined the staff of the association.

The work of the committee addressed a wide and interesting range of areas that related to the work of the New River Baptist Association. Some of those included:

1. Presented nominations of persons for the many volunteer positions in the Association. (See following page.)

2. Considered a proposal from an adjacent land owner for additional properties. Additional meetings and research led the committee to cease any further negotiations for the property.

3. Gave input in developing the major components for this year's annual associational meetings and assigned the staff the responsibility of working out the details.

4. Began a study regarding the content and format of our quarterly and annual meetings. No defined recommendations resulted from this study.

These and many other items related to the life and ministry of the New River Baptist Association were considered by the Executive Committee.

O. S. "Sandy" Bain, Chairman

1997-1998 Nominations

Moderator
Bill Davis

Vice Moderator
Don Hunnings

Executive Committee
Sandy Bain, Chairperson
Dwayne Collins
Beth Fleetwood
Charles McKinney
Don Hunnings
Linda Haley
Shirley Lewis

Constitution Committee
Norman Aycock
Sandy Bain

Finance Committee
James Jarman, Chairperson
Luther King
Mary Piner
J. P. Gardner
Jim Harper

Ordination Committee
Terry Golden, Chairperson
Reese English
Jack Marshburn
Russell Padgett
Doug Williams

Personnel Committee
Karen Maccarone, Chairperson
Ernest Waters
Jesse Overman
Nancy Lilley
Ted Brown

Properties Committee
J. P. Gardner, Chairperson

Resolutions Committee
* Andy Wood, Chairperson
Dot Holland
* Clifton Hix

Evangelism Committee
Jim Kelley, Chairperson
Bill Davis
Tony Hardin
Terry Hinson
Andy Wood

Missions Committee
Dwayne Collins, Chairperson
Roy Parker
Mary Piner
Terry Golden
Don Hunnings

Youth Committee
Robert Hall, Chairperson
* Suzanne Reece, Co-Chairman
* Dan Farmer
* Reese English
* Rose Avery
* Laurence Glisson
* Jeanne Collins

Music
Barry Templeton, Director
* Laura Avery
* Lori McDowell
* Becky Kelley
* Diane Hensley

Baptist Men
Roy Parker, Director

Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry
* Roy Parker, Coordinator
* Andy Wood, Assistant Coordinator

RA/Challenger Director
Bill Costley

Sunday School
Linda Haley, Director
* Cyndi Dennis
* Gay Marsh
* Susan Rumbley
* Karen Rose
* Mary Piner
* Carolyn Alford
* Norma Bain
* Debby Mallette
* Faye Edwards

Discipleship Training
* Karen Rose
* Bonnie Jarman
* Faye Edwards

WMU
Beth Fleetwood, Director
* Melba Baysden
* Nelda Howell
* Becky Melton
* Leigh Lanier Donaldson
* Barbara Gordon
* Sabrina Riley

*** Indicates those not previously elected.**

Finance Committee

The Finance Committee extends thanks to the churches of the New River Association for the generous support to ***Associational Missions*** this past year. Mission gifts from the churches through September 1996 have been $180,470.27. Budget needs from the churches for 1997 is $238,174.00. **In order for us to reach our budget goal for 1997, the Association must receive approximately $19,234.58 per month for the months of October, November and December.**

The proposed budget for the New River Baptist Association for 1998 is found on pages 9 - 13. There are several things about the proposed budget to which we call your attention:

The total amount of missions gifts anticipated from the churches is $250,083. This is only a 5% increase over the present budget.

The primary increases are reflected in:

I. MISSION MINISTRIES - Future Ministries - $2,373
II. TRAINING - Evangelism - Future Ministries - $3,000
IV. SUPPORT MINISTRIES - Bldg. & Grounds - $16,309

There are two other significant points in which you will have particular interest:

The reimbursements from Baptist Education Center is anticipated to be $44,155. This is a 44% increase over the current year.

A 5% increase in employee salaries is proposed.

The proposed budget of the Baptist Education Center childcare for 1998 begins on page 14. The Center is continuing to grow, and is expected to do so through 1998. The anticipated receipts are $237,250. This represents a 4.7 percent over the current budget. The sheet attached to the Baptist Education Center's budget gives an explanation of enrollment, fees, and expenditures.

We remind the churches, **especially the treasurers**, that the fiscal year for the Association is the calendar year. I know that many of the churches have the same system. **The Associational Treasurer will hold the 1997 books open through January 6, 1998. Contributions which you wish credited to this current year need to be postmarked by that date.**

On behalf of the Finance Committee, I thank you for the opportunity which the Finance Committee has had in serving you and the churches of the New River Baptist Association. Committee members (Durwood Edwards, Luther King, Jack Marshburn, Mary Piner and myself) are committed to the task and have worked diligently to be good stewards of the mission dollars given by the churches.

The Association is fortunate to have faithful committee members who are committed to missions and have a clear understanding of the financial process of the New River Baptist Association. Two members, **Durwood Edwards** and **Jack Marshburn** are going off the Committee. We are grateful for their dedicated service. Members coming on the Committee are: **J. P. Gardner** (Memorial Church) and **Jim Harper** (Jacksonville FBC).

James E. Jarman, Chairman

New River Baptist Association

Treasurer's Report for Month of September 1997

General Fund:

First Citizens Bank / Balance on Hand, September 30, 1997 ..... 149,277.35
Less Designated Monies (See chart below) 28,011.07
Undesignated Balance (monies available for payroll and expenditures) 121,266.28

Summary Chart of Designated Accounts for September 1977

	Beginning Balance 08/31/97	Receipts	Expenditures	Ending Balance 09/30/97
Baptist Educational Center (BEC) * Includes Budgetary Transfer to General Fund ($2547.00)	9,001.70	11,393.48	11,975.99	8,419.19
BEC (K-2 Reserve)	900.00	100.00	0.00	1,000.00
Military Ministries (Reserve)	4,991.40	120.41	0.00	5,111.81
Snack Bar	285.03	116.80	14.00	387.83
Special H/E Fund	4,043.39	356.00	521.55	3,877.84
Senior Adults	585.13	0.00	0.00	585.13
New York Partnership	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Japanese Fund	347.89	0.00	0.00	347.89
Youth Camp Fees	7,789.46	0.00	6,359.26	1,430.20
LOLOM	563.53	115.00	0.00	678.53
Staff Training-BSC	612.00	372.20	255.00	729.20
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	7,782.84	0.00	2,339.39	5,443.45
Total	36,902.37	12,573.89	21,465.19	28,011.07

Note: The account balances listed below are not included in the General Fund balance.

First Citizens Bank
Certificate of Deposit - BEC (6,000.00) 6,000.00
Certificate of Deposit - Military Ministries (4,000.00) 4,000.00

First Citizens Bank
Certificate of Deposit - Contingency 3,600.00

First Citizens Bank
Money Market Acct. - Missions / New Work 5,388.78

First Citizens Bank
Crisis Fund 1,431.57

Finance Committee Meeting
October 16, 1997

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES
TO *ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS*
January - September 1997

Church	September 1997	Year To Date
Bear Creek	$555.24	$3,921.08
Bethany	333.34	1,500.03
Bethel	100.00	900.00
Bethlehem	1,234.49	12,770.49
Blue Creek	0.00	0.00
Brookwood	2,011.73	15,108.14
Calvary	0.00	315.00
Catherine Lake	0.00	975.00
Cedar Fork	799.68	6,625.78
Centerview	208.00	1,872.00
Enon Chapel	906.83	8,161.47
Galilee	391.25	1,173.75
Grants Creek	329.49	2,155.74
Gum Branch	0.00	1,382.19
Hallsville	312.13	2,645.18
Harris Creek	0.00	7,356.35
Jacksonville First	2,500.00	20,000.00
Kellum	825.00	7,425.00
Korean	70.00	630.00
Maple Hill	0.00	427.25
Maysville First	0.00	11,588.97
Memorial	228.00	2,446.00
Midville	798.96	5,492.58
New Hope	284.81	1,731.85
New Life	150.00	150.00
New River*	300.00	1,500.00
N. Topsail Shores	536.23	3,266.59
Piney Grove	615.12	3,943.29
Potters Hill	138.44	995.53
Providence	1,420.40	13,393.63
Richlands First	2,930.42	15,121.78
Salem	350.00	3,150.00
Swansboro First	1,650.19	15,518.85
Tar Landing	852.22	6,326.75
Victory	100.00	500.00
Total	**$20,931.97**	**$180,470.27**
New River* (Crisis)	100.00	500.00

Missions Committee

The 1996-97 church year has proved to be an exciting and challenging time of ministry and growth. The Lord has truly blessed our Association of churches with a spirit of faith, unity and service. We have many things to praise Him for not the least of which is His leadership and provision in the area of finances.

In October 1994, the Association voted not to request financial support from the Baptist State Convention beginning in 1997. The plan was to phase out the funding over a three-year period. Those three years have proved the Lord's faithfulness. Financial contributions to the Association from the churches are up along with increased giving to the Baptist State Convention. This financial independence does not cancel the strong ties of mutual support and ministry shared between our Association and the State Convention.

The Hispanic Ministry and the Ministries Extravaganza are two strong examples of this vital relationship. After much discussion the previous year concerning Hispanic ministry in the military community and among migrant workers, the Missions Committee decided to approach the Baptist State Convention for assistance. Matt Riley contacted John Jones, Director of Language Ministries at the Baptist State Convention, to meet with the Missions Committee. Out of this meeting came the decision to conduct a telephone survey designed to evaluate the potential for Hispanic ministry. John Jones provided volunteers to conduct the phone survey which produced a positive response. The Missions Committee followed up by presenting a motion to the Association to begin a Hispanic ministry by calling a Hispanic pastor to work with both existing migrant ministries and the new Jacksonville project. The motion passed unanimously.

The Ministries Extravaganza held at Brookwood Baptist Church on September 13 was a huge success. The event showcased the ongoing ministries of the churches in the New River Baptist Association, as well as the resources and ministries of the Baptist State Convention. Bobby Stafford, Director of the Missions Development Department of the Baptist State Convention, worked in conjunction with associational staff to put together the missions fair. The fair included ministry booths, a great meal and live music provided by a local group led by Rev. Russell Padgett. The group also featured a *farewell* performance by Dr. Roy Smith, who is retiring as Executive Director of the Baptist State Convention. The service following the fair began with a flag procession leading to a time of joint worship which concluded with a challenging message by Dr. Roy Smith. In honor of Dr. Smith, who has been a strong supporter of our Association throughout the years, Associational Missionary, E. J. Hines, presented him with a replica of the *Bald Head Island Light House*.

Another continuing mission's effort in our Association is the partnership with the Frontier Baptist Association in Buffalo, New York. Two churches, First Baptist of Jacksonville and First Baptist of Richlands, sent mission groups to New York this year to conduct ministries. Though this marks the final year of our Associations partnership with the churches of the Frontier Association, it certainly does not end our concern and prayers for their continued strengthening and ministry. The experiences shared through this partnership have opened eyes to the needs and potential for ministry in our area.

The New River Baptist Association also welcomed a new sister church into the fellowship this last year. Responding to an inquiry by Victory Baptist Church about joining the New River Baptist Association, the Missions Committee met with Pastor Damon Lee and Associate Pastor Phil Shepard. The meeting culminated in a formal request by Victory Baptist Church to become a part of the New River Baptist Association. Victory Baptist was formally voted on and received in the Association at the quarterly meeting in April.

Dwayne Collins, Chairperson

Ordination Committee

Members of the Ordination Committee (Rev. Reese English, Rev. Doug Williams, Rev. Jack Marshburn and Rev. Terry Golden) met on April 3 at 10:00 A.M. for the purpose of granting New Hope Baptist Church's request for examining Mr. Joe Vrydaghs as a candidate for ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

Having heard Joe's responses to the numerous questions relevant to the Gospel Ministry, the committee unanimously concluded that Joe possesses commendable Christian character and admirable Biblical understanding. Therefore, we enthusiastically and confidently recommended completion of Joe's ordination at the desired date.

Terry Golden, Chairman

Personnel Committee

The Personnel Committee continues to be thankful for God's provision of workers for His harvest through all of our associational staff members and employees. In 1996-1997, we have continued the process begun last year to pursue redefining staff responsibilities for the New River Baptist Association. We looked at current and future expected needs and we attempted to utilize the strengths of our current employees to meet those needs.

We implemented some significant changes of responsibilities for our current staff members on January 1, 1997, and we have been extremely pleased with the results! We continue to be able to sponsor the traditional association-wide events as in past years. Through our new consultative ministry to churches, we now can also develop training and offer resources to meet the specific needs of individual churches. The newly created position of Resource Coordinator is being filled by Faye Edwards. Karen Rose, as Resource Specialist, serves as a technician to implement specific consultative church needs. Other staff members also assist in this new endeavor.

As we look forward and continue to plan for the future, the Personnel Committee will continue to look for new ways to maximize the strengths of our employees.

Karen Verell Maccarone, Chairperson

Properties Committee

The summer storms of 1996 brought major damage to the associational properties at 2734 Commerce Road and the mobile trailer located at Holiday Mobile Home City. The associational staff worked many tiring hours, in addition to their routine chores, compiling a complete listing of all the equipment and buildings damaged during the two storms. This report was provided along with the insurance adjusters inspection and review of all areas damaged or destroyed. Upon final review and approval by the insurance company, a figure was agreed upon and then contractors were contacted for final bids to get the renovation necessary underway. This included some new equipment, replacement or renovation of the buildings exterior and interior, removing all the damaged materials and complete cleanup.

The renovation project took about six months and the total cost was approximately $196,000. We wish to express our thanks to all the volunteers who gave so many hours of extreme hard labor during the cleanup just after the storms.

We also wish to give special thanks to our associational staff who worked many extra hours under extreme stress to provide every possible service to the churches in the Association and the surrounding areas during this period.

We still have three major projects remaining incomplete from our long range planning program. It is our hope to complete these as soon as funds can be made available. The projects are: 1) heating and air conditioning for the gym, 2) replacing the tile floor on the basketball court in the gym, and 3) resurfacing the parking lot. Estimates given for these projects are approximately $50,000.00. Our goal is to have all our properties in a state of excellent repair within the next two years.

We ask for your prayers and support from each church and extend our very best to each of you.

J. P. Gardner, Chairman

Senior Adults

The *Sonshine Club* of the New River Baptist Association met on the second Saturday of the middle month of each quarter during the year, with the exception of May.

At each of our meetings we have a devotional led by one of our pastors. We join in the singing of some choruses and hymns. Guest speakers are invited to share about their area of work of vocation. Also, we have special singing by groups from the churches.

The Senior Adults come from the churches of the New River Baptist Association and from other denominations. Also, we have guests from other areas at times.

Special thanks goes to many people for making our meeting a success each time. To name a few: Barry Templeton for programs, Ruth Davis for playing the piano and Richard Green for the delicious meals he prepares each time. Last but not least, two groups we could not do without . . . the Senior Adult Committee that plans the events and the people who come from the churches to help prepare the tables, serve the food and clean up afterwards. E. J. Hines is our staff advisor and a great help in planning the programs each time.

Thank you for letting us serve you.

Paul T. Mull, Director

MINUTES
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
January 21, 1997

Location: Bear Creek Baptist Church, Hubert, North Carolina.

Call to Order: Vice Moderator, Rev. Bill Davis.

Mrs. Faye Edwards, Resource Coordinator, New River Baptist Association, led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms". She was accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Ann Hines. An offering was received for the New York Partnership.

Devotional: Rev. Terry Golden, pastor of host church, welcomed the messengers who had come to the meeting. He then brought the devotional on *The Banner of a Soldier*. His text was Psalm 60:4. The banner of a soldier identified his king, his country and his cause; unified the soldiers; and fortified the soldiers. Rev. Golden then read I Corinthians 1:17 and shared that the banner of the Christian is the cross. It identifies our king - Jesus; our country - heaven; and our cause - winning of the lost. The cross unifies and fortifies those who have trusted Christ as Savior. He then closed in prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-five churches were represented, with a total of 123 persons present.

Bear Creek	6	Gum Branch	3	North Topsail Shores	1
Bethany	3	Hallsville	9	Piney Grove	6
Bethel	0	Harris Creek	7	Potters Hill	0
Bethlehem	0	Jacksonville First	8	Providence	8
Blue Creek	0	Kellum	3	Richlands First	11
Brookwood	10	Korean	0	Salem	6
Calvary	0	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	5
Catherine Lake	4	Maysville First	3	Tar Landing	6
Cedar Fork	6	Memorial	0		
Centerview	2	Midville	3	Assoc. Council	4
Enon Chapel	1	New Hope	3	Visitors	0
Galilee	0	New Life	2	TOTAL	123
Grants Creek	1	New River	2		

REPORTS:

Missions Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, made a motion the New River Baptist Association commission Rev. and Mrs. Kevin Anderson to the Fellowship Baptist Church in Bad Krueznach, Germany. There was a second and the motion carried. Rev. E. J. Hines then led in the commissioning service. (A copy is on the first white page in the Book of Reports.)

Executive Committee - Mrs. Karen Rose reported for the Executive Committee. She placed the first set of names listed on the second white page in the Book of Reports in nomination for the Disaster Recovery Team. There was a second and the motion carried. She then placed the second set of names listed in nomination for the Board of Directors for the Counseling Ministry. The was a second and the motion carried. Rev. Dwayne Collins then gave a brief explanation for having a Board of Directors for the Counseling Ministry.

Finance Committee - Mr. Jim Jarman, Chairperson, presented the Finance Committee report on the green pages of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report as presented. There as a second and the motion carried.

Rev. Roy Parker, pastor at Richlands First, shared that this is the last year for the New York Partnership and encouraged churches to be a part of this mission work. He then reported on the Baptist Men. Referring to the recommendation on the second white page of the Book of Reports he made a motion that the Baptist Men be authorized to develop a Disaster Recovery Ministry and be permitted to accrue $10,000 for the purpose of acquiring a trailer and equipment. There was second and the motion carried.

Consultative Ministry - Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, reported on the Consultative Ministry. He shared that as of January 1, there had been some changes and then introduced **Mrs. Faye Edwards,** Resource Coordinator.

Mrs. Edwards stated that she would be meeting with pastors and key leaders of the churches to find out what their needs are. She will also see that resources are available for the churches. She then introduced new staff person **Mrs. Karen Rose,** Resource Specialist.

Mrs. Rose said she was looking forward to working with the churches and referred to the purple pages in the book that gave information on the upcoming WMU and VBS events. She then introduced **Mrs. Susan Rumbley,** Baptist Education Center Director.

Mrs. Rumbley shared that she will be concentrating her efforts on BEC Daycare, Preschool, After School and Summer Camp programs. She referred to the yellow pages of the book for information on upcoming Youth events. Mrs. Rumbley then introduced **Rev. Matt Riley,** Director of Military Ministries.

Rev. Riley gave a report on the Military Ministries and referred to the cherry page in the book regarding the "Couples Night Out" on February 14. He also stated that he is planning to schedule another Marriage Enrichment Seminar in March. He then referred to the blue page in the book and encouraged the churches to us the facilities of the New River Baptist Association.

Rev. Hines shared that Rev. Jim Kelley, Chairperson of the Evangelism Committee, was 150% behind the Consultative Ministry. He also said that the Evangelism Committee was anxious to present *People Sharing Jesus* with the churches.

Senior Adult Fellowship - Rev. Paul Mull referred to the pink page in the book and shared that the next fellowship will be February 8 at 11:00 a.m. at the Baptist Center.

Rev. Bill Davis announced that the Ministers and Wives Valentine Banquet will be February 10 at the Baptist Center. The information in on the red page in the book. He also referred to the gray page that contains information on the RA/Challenger events. The Mission Fair and Tournaments is scheduled for March 8 at the Baptist Center and the Track Meet is scheduled for April 5 at White Oak High School.

There was a motion and second to adjourn. The motion carried. Dr. Fred Holt, pastor of Catherine Lake, closed in prayer.

Linda Bailey

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
April 22, 1997

Location: Piney Grove Baptist Church, Swansboro, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. Paul Fowler

Mrs. Faye Edwards, Resource Coordinator of the New River Baptist Association, led the messengers is singing *To God Be The Glory*. Mrs. Nora Yarborough played the piano.

Devotional: Rev. Ray Yarborough, interim pastor of host church, welcomed the messengers who had come to the meeting and gave directions to the Fellowship Hall. God rewards those who give a cup of water in His name was the theme of his devotional. His scripture was Matthew 10:42. Before prayer, Rev. Matt Riley shared that Rev. Don Hunnings, pastor of Harris Creek, was recovering from surgery, doing well and now at home. Rev. Yarborough then closed in prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-two churches were represented, with a total of 103 persons present.

Bear Creek	1	Gum Branch	0	North Topsail Shores	1
Bethany	3	Hallsville	9	Piney Grove	7
Bethel	0	Harris Creek	5	Potters Hill	0
Bethlehem	2	Jacksonville First	0	Providence	7
Blue Creek	0	Kellum	5	Richlands First	10
Brookwood	8	Korean	0	Salem	2
Calvary	0	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	6
Catherine Lake	3	Maysville First	0	Tar Landing	5
Cedar Fork	3	Memorial	3	Victory	10
Centerview	0	Midville	1		
Enon Chapel	1	New Hope	0	Assoc. Council	4
Galilee	0	New Life	0	Visitors	0
Grants Creek	5	New River	2	TOTAL	103

REPORTS:

Missions Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, made a motion that the Victory Baptist Church, located in the Beacham's Apartment Complex in Jacksonville, be permitted to affiliate with the New River Baptist Association. After Rev. Damon Lee, pastor at Victory, shared what God has been doing in their church, there was a second to the motion and the motion carried.

Executive Committee - Rev. Dwayne Collins placed the names on the third white page in the Book of Reports in nomination for the Committees for 1997-1998. There was a second and the motion carried.

Finance Committee - Jim Jarman, Chairperson, presented the Finance Committee report on the green page of the Book of Reports. The report was received as information.

Properties Committee - J. P. Gardner shared that volunteers were needed for the Work Day on April 26 at the Baptist Center. The flyer on the buff page of the Book of Reports listed the projects that need to be done, how many people are needed for each project and tools that need to be brought.

Rev. Roy Parker shared that this was the last year for the New York Partnership. An offering has been received at each Associational meeting to help the Frontier Association in New York. An offering was received as Mrs. Faye Edwards led in the hymn *Rescue The Perishing*.

Senior Adult Fellowship - Rev. Paul Mull, referring to the purple page in the Book of Reports, shared that the next fellowship for the Senior Adults was scheduled for May 24, at 11:00 A.M. at the Baptist Center.

Baptist Men - Rev. Roy Parker presented the following reports:

- A Disaster Relief Team went to Cold Spring, Kentucky to help with flood clean-up. They stayed at the Cold Spring Baptist Church. They did *mud-outs*.

- A second trip is being planned for May 18 - 25. This time a team will go to Falmouth, Kentucky to help with the reconstruction of 50 homes. Men and women are needed. No previous experience is needed. Information will be sent to the churches.
- This is the last year for the New York Partnership. He encouraged the churches to send a group to New York.
- Rev. Parker reminded the messengers of the need for a trailer for the Disaster Relief/Recovery Ministry.
- He encouraged the churches to take part in the work day scheduled for May 26 at the Baptist Center.

STAFF REPORTS:

Resource Specialist - Mrs. Karen Rose gave the following reports:

- The theme for VBS this year is ***The Wild and Wonderful Good New Stampede***. Mrs. Rose encouraged all VBS workers to attend the Associational VBS Clinics to be held on Saturday, April 6 from 8:30-11:30 A.M. and Monday, April 28 from 7:00-9:00 P.M. at Enon Chapel. (orange page in book)
- The Ga Mother/Daughter Olym-picnic will be May 3 from 10:00 A.M. until 12:00 noon at the Baptist Center. (pink page in book)

Director of Military Ministries - Rev. Matt Riley reported on the following:

- Language Ministries
  - Rev. Riley has been working with the Missions Committee in regards to beginning a Hispanic Ministry in the New River Association. They are doing a thorough research before beginning the ministry. Five consultants will be coming from the Baptist State Convention on May 3 to conduct a survey of this area. Five people are needed to serve as tour guides for these consultants.
  - The Toni Romine International Night is scheduled for May 17, at 6:00 P.M. at the Baptist Center. Please call the Associational office and make reservations. (dark pink page in book)
- Military Ministries
  - Tony Russ will be in concert at the Baptist Center June 6. (second blue page in book)
  - The Military Appreciation Banquet has been rescheduled for August 23. It has also been change to Military Evangelism Night with an emphasis on Evangelism. Rev. Riley plans to show the Billy Graham film, ***Scars That Heal***.

Resource Coordinator - Mrs. Faye Edwards stated that there are more resources available at the Baptist Center and encourage the churches to make use of them. She also announced that ***The Beacon*** was available for those who had not already received them. Mrs. Edwards made a motion to change the date of the July 22 meeting to July 29 due to the fact that the staff at the Associational office would be at Caraway for training. There was a second and the motion carried.

Baptist Education Center Director - Mrs. Susan Rumbley gave the following reports:

- Referring to the yellow page in the Book of Reports, she shared the programs that are available at the Baptist Education Center - Day Care, Preschool, After School and Summer Camp.
- Youth Camp is July 14-18 at Campbell University. The cost is $110. This years theme is **Extreme! Living Dangerously in God's World.** (gold page in book)

There was a motion and second to adjourn. Mr. Doug Edwards of the Brookwood Church closed in prayer.

Linda Bailey

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
July 29, 1997

Location: Midville Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Vice Moderator, Rev. Bill Davis

Mrs. Becky Hoffman, member of the Midville Church, led the assembly in singing *Victory in Jesus*. Mrs. Sabrina Riley played the piano.

Devotional: Rev. Matt Riley, member of host church, welcomed the messengers who had come to the meeting and gave directions to the Fellowship Hall. He then brought a devotional he titled *Samson, a Story of Tragedy* from Judges 16. He stated that the secret of Samson's strength was in his keeping his Nazarite vow. We as Southern Baptists also have a secret strength and that is our togetherness - working together to win the lost to Christ. He closed in prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-five churches were represented, with a total of 114 persons present.

Bear Creek	1	Gum Branch	1	North Topsail Shores	2
Bethany	3	Hallsville	4	Piney Grove	5
Bethel	0	Harris Creek	6	Potters Hill	0
Bethlehem	2	Jacksonville First	3	Providence	7
Blue Creek	0	Kellum	6	Richlands First	10
Brookwood	10	Korean	0	Salem	6
Calvary	0	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	5
Catherine Lake	2	Maysville First	0	Tar Landing	6
Cedar Fork	4	Memorial	0	Victory	4
Centerview	0	Midville	4		
Enon Chapel	1	New Hope	2	Assoc. Council	6
Galilee	3	New Life	0	Visitors	8
Grants Creek	3	New River	2	TOTAL	114

The minutes were presented and approved.

REPORTS:

Executive Committee - Rev. Don Hunnings presented the Executive Committee report for Chairperson Rev. Sandy Bain, who was unable to be present. Referring to the white page with red letters, he made a motion to place the following names in nomination:

- Finance Committee — Jim Harper, Jacksonville First; J. P. Gardner, Memorial
- Personnel Committee — Ted Brown, Brookwood
- Evangelism Committee — Terry Hinson, Blue Creek; Andy Wood, Bethany

There was a second and the motion carried.

Mrs. Faye Edwards reported that the annual meetings this year will be at Bethany on October 27 and Richlands First on October 28. *Highlighting Local Ministries* will be the theme for this year's meeting.

Finance Committee - Mr. Jim Jarman presented the Treasures Report on the green page in the book of reports. The report was received as information. The proposed budget for 1998 was presented. All messengers were mailed a copy of the budget prior to the meeting. The budget will be voted on at the meeting in October.

Missions Committee -

- **Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairman of the Missions Committee**, made a motion that the association conduct a World Missions Conference in the fall of 1999. Finney Greggs made the second. The motion carried. He then referred to the white page with red letters and made a motion that the New River Baptist Association begin a Hispanic Ministry, and that the model *Proposed Hispanic Ministry* be adopted. The second was made by Rev. Tony Hardin. The proposal for the Hispanic Ministry is on the following page of the book of reports. Matt Riley then addressed the proposal. The motion then carried.
- **Rev. Matt Riley, Director of Military Ministries,** referring the red page in the book of reports reported that August 23 was **Military Evangelism Night**. The Billy Graham film, *Scars That Heal,* will be shown. He encouraged those present to promote this event in their churches.
- **Rev. Dwayne Collins** encouraged the churches to take part in the ***Ministries Extravaganza*** on September 13 at Brookwood. Details of the event are on the yellow pages of the book of reports.
- **New York Partnership - Rev. Roy Parker** reported that Richlands First went to New York the last week in June and ministered in a Hispanic Mission Church. They also carried with them a check for $1,167.60 to Rev. Mike Flannery of the Frontier Baptist Association.

- **Mr. Ted Brown** shared that Brookwood was hosting a golf tournament on August 9 at Rock Creek. The purpose of this event is to raise money to send ten men to Prague in the Czech Republic to do mission work.

Mrs. Becky Hoffman led the congregation in singing *Leaning on the Everlasting Arms* as an offering was received for the New York Partnership. Rev. Andy Wood led in prayer.

Counseling Board - Rev. Tony Hardin, Chairman, reported that Board of Directors for the Counseling Ministry has two criteria to lead them: 1) to honor the Lord with this ministry; 2) that this ministry would meet the needs of the people and churches of the New River Baptist Association and this area. They determined the need was for godly, Christ-centered, and biblically-based counseling and a counselor that would fit that need. Two major counseling entities were considered - Baptist Hospital and Rapha. The Board felt that Rapha best fit our needs and the needs of our people and are negotiating with them at this time. The goal of the Board is to go on-line January 1, 1998. In order for this to happen the following must happen:

1. An agreement must be reached with a counseling service.
2. A counselor must be chosen that is acceptable to the service and the Board of Director.
3. Funding for this ministry must be secured.
   a. This will be a separate entity from the New River Baptist Association.
   b. The association will assist with funding, but it will require funding from individual churches if it is to succeed.
   c. The ministry cannot go on-line without proper funds available to carry the ministry.

Two things are needed from the churches for this ministry to succeed: 1) prayer support; 2) financial support.

Senior Adult Fellowship - Rev. Paul Mull, referring the buff page in the book of reports, announced that the next Senior Adult Fellowship will on August 9 at 11:00 A.M. at the Baptist Center.

Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry - Rev. Roy Parker encouraged those in attendance to take part in the Disaster Recovery/Handyman Training on July 31, 6:00 P.M. at the Baptist Center. He also reported that a second trip was made to Falmouth, Kentucky to help with the rebuilding of 50 homes. Rev. Parker shared that $13,615.16 was received from the sale of the RV camper and gifts from the churches for the purchase of a trailer and equipment. They were able to take the trailer with them when they went to Kentucky.

STAFF REPORTS:

Associational Missionary - Rev. E. J. Hines stated that as he listened to the various committee reports he was excited about what has happened and what is happening in the Association. He thanked the churches for their support of the Association.

Resource Coordinator - Mrs. Faye Edwards encouraged the churches to participate in the Extravaganza on September 13. She also encouraged the messengers to get involved in missions. September is the month for the offering for North Carolina State Missions. Baptist Men and WMU receive support from this offering.

Baptist Education Director - Mrs. Susan Rumbley gave the following reports:

- On August 11 at 7 P.M., there will be a *Youth Invasion* at the Baptist Center. The youth from the Providence church will present ***Jesus is the Answer.*** Also, the youth who went to camp will share their experiences.
- The New River Baptist Association's Youth Camp at Campbell was a great success. The theme for this year was ***EXTREME! Living Dangerously in God's Will.*** All the youth had a great time and wanted to stay two weeks.
- The Baptist Education Center has had a busy summer with Daycare, Preschool, Summer Camp and Vacation Bible School. They also participated in Children's Choir Camp at Jacksonville First.

Resource Specialist - Mrs. Karen Rose reported on the following:

- Mrs. Rose shared some things she did while in South Africa. The first week there she held Vacation Bible School for the children of the missionaries in the area. The second week they went to different areas and held leadership training sessions for the local churches. She asked the messengers to first pray for the missionaries in South Africa and their children and secondly, to pray for the national churches and the people of South Africa.
- Children's Choir Camp was a success. The children learned some fundamentals of singing and had a good time. They presented a program for parents on the last day of the camp.
- WMU Leadership Training will be on September 16 at 7 P.M. at the Baptist Center. This training is for all age group leaders.
- Sunday School Leadership Training for all leadership of all age groups will on September 25 at 7 P.M. at the Baptist Center.

There was no new business. There was a motion and a second to adjourn. The motion carried.

Rev. Jake Carroll gave the benediction.

Linda Bailey

Historian's Report

Bear Creek

October - The primary event this month was our annual Harvest Day Celebration. It was held on October 13th. The guest speaker was Rev. Don Coley, a former pastor of the church. Special music was provided by the Adult Choir and the Bear Creek Old Time Gospel Quartet. The note on the church van was burned during the morning service. Dinner on the grounds followed the morning service.

On October 27th, Mr. Clifton Hix provided the morning message on the Gideon Ministry and its accomplishments during the past year.

The children had their Fall Festival on October 31st.

The Pastor and the Associational Messengers attended the annual Associational meeting this month.

November - This months focus was holidays. The church held a special service to honor the veterans on November 10th. During this service, certificates of appreciation were given to all veterans in attendance. The pledges to the flags were repeated.

On November 26th, the churches hosted the annual community joint Thanksgiving Eve Service. Rev. Paul Cannon, Pastor of Oak Grove Methodist Church, delivered the message. Music was provided by the combined choirs from both churches. Following the service, refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

December - The holiday season continued to be the emphasis during this month also. On December 13th, the youth visited Mike's Tree Farm for a bonfire and snacks. On December 15th, the youth presented their Christmas program. The annual Christmas service was held on December 22nd at the evening service. The service was completely in candlelight and the focus was on Jesus being the light of the world. It was an excellent service. The Baptist Men canceled their monthly breakfast on December 28th due to the holidays and people being out of town. On December 31st, the church held a Watch Night Service. Even though attendance was small, the service was very meaningful and offered all attendees the opportunity to begin their new year in a spirit of prayer.

January - Communion was celebrated on the first Sunday of this month. During the business meeting this month, several names were removed from the church roll. These members were people who had left this area and left no forwarding address. The removal was in compliance with the Church Constitution.

The monthly Family Fellowship meal was held on January 15th.

The Baptist Men held their monthly breakfast on January 25th. It was well attended. On January 26th, the church celebrated Baptist Men's Day. The men's choir provided the special music at both services. Following the evening service, a cake bake-off was held in the fellowship hall. There were a lot of cakes submitted for the contest and the competition was stiff.

This month concluded with the Pastor and the Quartet providing the message in word and song at the Welcome Inn's Friday night meal for the military. In addition, the Women On Missions group provided the cakes that week also.

February - The new copies of the Revised Church Constitution were distributed this month. One copy was provided to each family.

This month, the church completed the purchase and installation of a computer system. It was installed in the Sunday School office and will greatly improve the administrative efficiency of the church. In addition, Mrs. Cynthia Stokes Began volunteering her services as a Church Secretary. She in working in the mornings only.

On February 23rd, the church recognized all members who provide volunteer service to individuals and organizations outside our Church Family.

March - One of the main activities this month was our church's annual observance of Youth Week. This year the week began on March 8th with an Associational Youth Night held a Swansboro Middle School. A special speaker was scheduled (Mr. Brad Jurkovich) as well as special music by Mr. Jay Parker. On March 9th, the Sunday School met in a combined session to observe the Home Mission Sunday. We watched a slide presentation on the

various aspects of home mission work that Bear Creek is presently involved in. On March 16th, the youth taught all of the Sunday School classes for Youth Sunday. The church continued a long tradition of holding Easter Sun Rise Services at the Shell Rock Landing. Special music was provided and the Pastor brought a brief message. Both the 8:30 and 11:00 services were held Easter Sunday, however there was no evening service. This month ended on a very sad note for the church. One of the founding members of the church, Mr. Romulus Burns, went home to be with the Lord on March 28th. Funeral services were held at the church on Monday, March 31st. He was a tremendous worker in the church almost from its beginning and has provided much service to his Lord that will forever live in the pages of the history of Bear Creek Baptist Church.

April - The month of April was a busy month for the church. Our Spring Revival was held from April 9 - 13th. The speaker for the first two nights was the 2nd FSSG Chaplain. Beginning on Friday night a Lay Witness Team sponsored by the Baptist State Convention continued the revival theme. On Saturday they held witnessing training sessions and went door-to-door with members from the church in a bold attempt to win lost souls to the Lord. On April 19th, the WMU and the Baptist Men sponsored an Interfaith Ministry Breakfast. At the breakfast one of the leaders of this ministry presented to the group the particulars of sponsoring a foreign family until they became self-sufficient in the United States. During April 21 - 23rd, Pastor Golden conducted a revival at the Centerview Baptist Church. On the 23rd, the church canceled services and went to hear Pastor gold speak at Centerview. This was as a support effort to this church which has been struggling for several months without a pastor. On April 27th, the church held its annual Friend Day celebration at Sunday School.

This month was also not without its' share of sadness. On April 19th, another of the dedicated Senior Citizens passed away. Mr. Wilbur Garner was called home to be with the Lord after struggling for many years with illness. Although unable to be active in the church for the last few years due to his illness, he will be missed.

May - This months services began by continuing a long standard tradition of recognizing the Senior Adults. A special choir composed of Senior Adults provided the special music and a luncheon was held in their honor following the morning service. On May 10th, the Women On Missions sponsored a celebration for the Mothers. The monthly family fellowship was held on May 14th. On May 24th, the Senior Adults head their quarterly luncheon at the New River Baptist Association. The church concluded the month by holding a recognition service on May 25th for the men and women who have so faithfully served our country in the armed services both now and in the past.

June - This month was a busy month for the church. On June 8th, the church held its annual VBS workers installation service to install the teachers and officers for Vacation bible School for this year. During the two weeks prior to the Bible School, over 500 flyers were distributed throughout the Foxtrace Community. During the week of June 15th, bible School was held for the youth. They had a good attendance. Children's VBS was held the week of June 22nd. They also had a excellent turnout. On June 29th, a "hoe down" celebration was held at the church to close out this year's Bible Schools.

Discussion continued this month on the proposed amendment/clarification to the existing polity at the church that men who had been divorced would not be accepted as candidates for being a deacon. Two meetings were held on Wednesday nights prior to the prayer meeting service to allow ample time for discussion. The matter is to be voted on during the July meeting. This has been a matter that has created volumes of discussion and opinion. God has provided the strength and courage to embrace the differences of opinion and still remain united in our ultimate calling to spread the saving Gospel of Jesus Christ..

July - This month began on an exciting note for the youth of the Church. Several of our youth attended Summer Camp in South Carolina. They all had a wonderful time and had an opportunity to share their experiences with the church during the evening service.

The church experienced another time of sadness this month as another of the members of the church was called home to be with the Lord following many years of faithful service to the church. Mrs. Ethel Humphrey was called to heaven on July 19th. She will be sorely missed.

All of the materials necessary for the construction of the church's picnic shelter have been obtained. Construction will begin in August.

August - During this month, the Sunday School prepared for a new and exciting change. For many years within our Association, the new Sunday School year always began the first Sunday in October. However, due to the Convention's changes in the calendar year, we are now beginning the new year in Sunday School on the first Sunday in September. The new teachers and their assistants were presented and voted on during the business

meeting this month.

Another new beginning occurred this month. The CHS and the 100th Anniversary Committees held their initial planning meeting. Look for many exciting events to happen during the nest year as Beach Creek Baptist Church celebrates its' 100th Anniversary.

The church was able to complete a mission endeavor this month. Enough contributions were received to complete paying the remaining balance on the funeral expenses for Leanna Miller. Many hearts were touched and blessed by our church's willingness to help this family at such a tragic time.

We concluded this month by holding our annual Worker's Appreciation Banquet on August 29th. The meal was catered by Smithfield's Bar-B-Q and special music was provided by the Bear Creek Old Time Gospel Quartet. A special message of appreciation was given to all workers during the 96-97 church year by both the Pastor and Jennie Sligh.

September - This month concluded what has been an exciting year in the life of our church. Work continued on the picnic shelter with an anticipated completion date of October 1.

After much prayer and thought, the church decided to discontinue the 8:30 morning worship service. The last 8:30 worship service was held on the last Sunday of this month. We will look at holding two services at such time in the future that the need warrants having two services. The annual business meeting was held this month. During this meeting the church approved the officers and workers for the coming year as well as the 1997-1998 church budget.

Preliminary planning continued on our 100th Anniversary Celebration which will begin in October of 1997 and conclude on Harvest Day 1998. Our church has been richly blessed during the last 100 years and we look forward to many more years of service to our Lord.

Blue Creek

The church called its fourth Pastor in March 1997, Rev. Terry Hinson of Liberty, North Carolina. Renovations to the children's department were completed this year.

Catherine Lake

October 5, 1996	Wedding - Rebecca Whaley to Sammy Kellum
October 16, 1996	Homecoming Day Russell Padgett - Pastor of Catherine Lake Baptist Church from 1963 to 1966
November 10, 1996	Military Appreciation Day Matt Riley - Director of Military Ministries for New River Baptist Association
December 31, 1996	Church exceeded its highest goal of $1,500 for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. The total was $1,738.95.
February 15, 1997	Annual Traveling Valentine Dinner
March 30, 1997	Church exceeded it highest goal of $600 for Annie Armstrong Easter offering. The total amount was $822.75.
July 14-18, 1997	Youth Camp at Campbell University
August 1997	Two members began their teaching careers: Chris Barnes, Environmental Science at Richlands High School and Crystal Horne, First Grade at Hunters Creek.
August 3-6, 1997	Revival Kenneth Ridings - Professor Fruitland Bible College
August 9, 1997	Wedding - Heidi Baysden to David Krick

Hallsville

Homecoming was held the first Sunday in June. Sunday School extension to the Beulaville Rest Home.

Kellum

Ten youth and seven adults went to Washington, D.C. for a week of mission work in a homeless shelter, clothes closet, street cleaning and etc. We held a note burning ceremony on Sunday October 13 for our educational building. Two members went to Kentucky for flood clean-up.

Providence

Providence voted to change the Sunday School year to begin on the first Sunday in June. Construction began on an additional education wing. Our youth hosted a Son-fest for the Associational Youth Fellowship. We adopted a resolution opposing gambling. We participated in the Association Missions Extravaganza by having a display of activities of our mission organizations and a church flag.

Salem

Completed new parking lot. Enlarged and totally renovated rest room facilities to handicap accessible.

Swansboro

Church voted to give the pastor a housing allowance. After pastor purchased his new home, the church voted to sell the parsonage.

Church voted to hire a full-time Minister of Youth and Education/Associate Pastor.

The deacons began a ministry to take our quarterly Lord's Supper observance to our shut-in members who are unable to attend our regular worship service.

Installed new and updated sound system in the sanctuary. Sound system with amplifies, loud speakers, microphones with stands and wall receptacles with microphone jacks were installed in the Fellowship Hall.

The church voted to buy the material needed to construct a picnic shelter and barbeque pit, 40' length x 36' width x 9' height with "A" roof and the posts to be bricked. Some men of the church contributed their labor.

Harvest Day goal of $15,000 was met and exceeded. Paid off balance due on building fund loan $6,091.

Church donated $500 to the Association to go toward purchasing a Disaster Relief Vehicle.

Church contributed $200 to Project Graduation.

Several love offerings were given during the year for church family.

Mrs. Mary Kietzman took an extended leave of absence as organist and Mrs. Diana Evans was hired as interim.

Some of our youth went to Ridgecrest for summer camp.

Congratulations to the *Tideland News* staff and our own Centennial committee for the Gold Star received for Best Special Section for the church's Centennial issue of last fall.


Constitution
of the
New River
Baptist
Association
Inc.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association plus the associational officers and members of the Associational Council.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association in session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.
6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the directors of the ministries performance section, the employed staff who supervises their work, and the Associational Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.
2. The Council shall meet prior to each regular session of the Association. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.
3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the ministries performance section of the Association. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.
4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Staff, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Associational Meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at its July meeting.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

2. EVANGELISM COUNCIL: This council shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians. The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, two members at large, a person representing Sunday School, Youth, and Military Ministries, plus the chairpersons of program groups.

The Council shall have the authority to appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work.

3. FINANCE COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Associational meeting. The budget shall be adopted at the October meeting and become effective January 1st.

4. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, a representative from the organizations of W.M.U., Sunday School and Baptist Men, plus a representative of Military Ministries. The Council shall appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work. The chairpersons of the program groups shall be members of the Council. Each program group shall be composed of at least three members.

5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, and representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Association, persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. The Committee shall submit nominations for all associational officers, chairpersons of all ministry performance committees, administrative services committees, heads of departments, and groups at the April associational meeting. All required positions must be placed in nomination by the October meeting.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, or lay persons, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association in its January meeting.

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and

the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

7. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

8. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

9. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.

10. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents, and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of the following:

(1) Youth Consultant ASSISTeam member
(1) Youth Consultant Discipleship Training member
(1) Acteen Consultant from the WMU Council
(1) Pioneer/High School Baptist Young Men person
(1) Youth Consultant from the Music Council
(5) At Large members
(5) Youth (grades 7-12th) members

It shall be the duties of the Council to promote the emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

SECTION B. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary.

1. BAPTIST MEN: Baptist Men of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Baptist Men's organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The associational Discipleship Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training program and to help churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The Associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the Gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School program is to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION C. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Association.

SECTION D. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial

benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports

to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

1998 Associational Calendar

Associational Meetings

Jan	27	Quarterly Associational Meeting, Maysville FBC, 7:30 P.M.
Apr	28	Quarterly Associational Meeting, Bethlehem, 7:30 P.M.
Jul	28	Quarterly Associational Meeting, Korean, 7:30 P.M.
Oct	26	Annual Meeting, Blue Creek
Oct	27	Annual Meeting, Calvary

Baptist Education Center (Adult Education)

Jan	22	Deacon Ministry Training, BC, 6:00 P.M.
May	12	Developing An Evangelical Church
Jun	23	Preserving Church Records, BC, 7:30 P.M.
Aug	11	Dealing With Conflict
Aug	25	Clerk's Conference, BC, 7:30 P.M.
Oct	12	Law and the Church

Brotherhood

Jan	30-31	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
Feb	17	Baptist Men & Women in Ministry, BC
Mar	7	RA Tourn./Mission Fair, BC, 8:30 A.M.
Mar	20-21	(State) Challengers Convention
Apr	4	RA/Challengers Track Meet, White Oak High School, 8:30 A.M.
Sep	1	RA/Challengers Leadership Training

Discipleship Training

Apr	2	Children & Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament
Oct	8	Bible Drill Leaders' Update
Oct	13	Discipleship Training Strategy Meeting

Evangelism

Mar	14	Youth Evangelistic Rally
Feb	12	Soul Winning Clinic
Feb	24	Soul Winning Clinic
Sep	21	Evangelistic Rally

Family Ministries (Senior Adults)

Jan	8	Senior Adult Committee, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Feb	14	Senior Adult Fellowship, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Apr	7	Senior Adult Committee, BC, 11:00 A.M.
May	2	Senior Adult Fellowship, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Jul	7	Senior Adult Committee, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Aug	8	Senior Adult Fellowship, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Oct	13	Senior Adult Committee, BC, 11:00 A.M.
Nov	14	Senior Adult Fellowship, BC, 11:00 A.M.

Finance Committee (Meets at BC, 7:30 P.M.)

January 15	February 19	March 19
April 16	May 21	June 18
July 16	August 20	September 17
October 15	November 19	December 17

Japanese Ministry

Apr 18	Annual Toni Romine International Night, Baptist Center, 6:00 P.M.
Meetings:	First Thursday of each month, Baptist Center, 2:00 P.M.
Fellowships:	Third Saturday of each month, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.

Key Leadership

May	4-5	NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell

Military Ministries

Jan	13	Military Ministries through the Sunday School, BC, 6:00 P.M.

Music

Mar	8	Adult Choir Festival
Jul	20-23	Children's Choir Camp
Aug	11	Music Leadership Training
Sep	13	Adult Choir Festival

Pastoral Ministries

Sep	3	Pastor Appreciation Night, BC, 6 P.M.

Sunday School

Jan	13	Military Ministries through the Sunday School, BC, 6:00 P.M.
Feb	17	Literature Conference, BC, 2:00 P.M.
Feb	26-27	State VBS Institute (for conference leaders)
Mar	3	VBS Early Bird Conference for Pastors and Directors
Apr	3-4	ACT Institute, Cary
Apr	27	Associational VBS Clinic
May	15-16	National Sunday School Directors Seminar, Fayetteville
Aug	17	Sunday School Leadership Training
Nov	16	Consultant Training

WMU

Feb	10	Acteens Event
Mar	10	WMU Directors Update
Apr	7	WMU Annual Celebration, Jacksonville First, 7:30 P.M.
May	29-30	Associational WMU Leadership Training at Caswell
Sep	17	WMU Leadership Training
Nov	2	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer

Youth

Monthly Youth Fellowships held at BC, 7 P.M.

January 12	February 9	April 13
May 11	June 15	August 17
September 14	October 12	November 16
December 7		

Special Youth Events

Mar	9	Leadership Training
Mar	14	Evangelistic Rally
Jun	15	Courts Plus Pool Party
Jul	13-17	Youth Camp
Aug	17	Back to School Event

New River Baptist Association of North Carolina

1999

Annual

Fortieth Annual Meeting

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1999-2000
- Associational Staff, Officers and Committees . . . 1
- Associational Consultative Ministry . . . 3
- Associational Messengers . . . 5

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 1999-2000
- Churches and Locations . . . 7
- Pastors . . . 8
- Other Ordained Ministers . . . 9
- Associate Pastors . . . 10

Church Officers
- Clerks . . . 10
- Treasurers . . . 11

Program Directors and Other Leaders
- Brotherhood Directors . . . 12
- Challenger Leaders . . . 13
- Children's Ministry . . . 13
- Deacon Chairmen . . . 14
- Discipleship Training . . . 15
- Educational Ministers . . . 15
- Media Directors . . . 16
- Music Ministers . . . 16
- Organists . . . 17
- Pianists . . . 18
- Prayer Ministry Coordinators . . . 19
- Preschool Ministry . . . 19
- Recreation Ministry . . . 19
- Royal Ambassador Leaders . . . 20
- Secretaries . . . 20
- Stewardship Chairmen . . . 21
- Sunday School Directors . . . 22
- VBS Directors . . . 23
- WMU Directors . . . 24
- Youth Ministers . . . 25

III. TABLES
- Statistical Tables (Annual Church Profile) . . . 26
- Comparative Statistics 1998-99 . . . 36

IV. 1999 ANNUAL MEETING
- Program of 1999 Annual Meeting . . . 38
- Historical Table of Annual Meetings . . . 40
- Proceedings . . . 41
- In Loving Memory . . . 45
- Reports to the 1999 Annual Meeting
  - Associational Staff . . . 46
  - Church Programs . . . 48
  - Committees . . . 52
  - Officers . . . 63

V. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS . . . 83

VI. 2000 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES . . . 89

Ministering Together

in the

21st Century

Associational

Directory

1999-2000
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

New River Baptist Association
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546

Telephone: (910) 347-3146 • Fax: (910) 455-9906 • Email: nrbaptis@onslowonline.net

EMPLOYED STAFF

E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, 929 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 346-6833
Faye T. Edwards, Resource Coordinator, 117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 346-2946
Rhonda Yarbrough, Director, Baptist Center Ministries, 215 Valencia, Apt. 106, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 219-0506
Linda Bailey, Secretary, 110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 938-3480
Richard Green, Food Service Manager, 592 Sandridge Road, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-6091
William Earl Judge, Custodian, 139 McGowan Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 324-2551

BAPTIST EDUCATION CENTER

Baptist Education Center, 2734 Commerce Road, Jacksonville 28546 347-0704
Katrina Ramirez, Supervisor, 104 Butternut Lane, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-8793

ELECTED OFFICERS

Officers

Mike Wilkinson, Moderator, 109 Silver Creek Landing, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . 252-393-8938 / C 326-5768
Matt Riley, Vice Moderator, 156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 937-6519 / C 353-1401
Faye T. Edwards, Treasurer, 117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-2946 / W 347-3146
Linda Bailey, Clerk, 110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 938-3480 / W 347-3146

COMMITTEES

Executive

Sandy Bain, Chairperson, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . 327-5021 / C 327-2161
Dwayne Collins, 203 Oyster Lane, N Topsail Beach 28460 . . . . . 328-2134 / C 328-2058
Bob Garbett, 1027 Gregory Fork Road, Richlands 28574 324-5173

Executive Committee - continued

Linda Haley, 953 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-8648 / W 353-5403
Shirley Lewis, 282 Core Road, Richlands 28574 324-4156
Charles McKinney, 140 High Hill Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 347-6333 / C 455-5736
Susan Rumbley, 1015 Daniel Place, Jacksonville 28540 347-4682

Constitution

Bill Davis, Chairperson, PO Box 150, Swansboro 28584 ..... 326-5452 / C 326-3427
Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... 324-5021 / C 327-2161
Jack Marshburn, 1836 Blue Creek Rd., Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-6842 / C 346-8709
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
J. C. Thomas, 301 Forest Grove Ave., Jacksonville 28540 346-3218

Finance

James Jarman, Chairperson, 1809 Haws Branch Road, Beulaville 28518 324-5513
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141
Jim Harper, PO Box 7255, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 455-8381 / W 938-5550
Luther King, 736 Haw Branch Road, Beulaville 28518 324-4692
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241

Ordination

Jack Marshburn, Chairperson, 1836 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-6842 / C 346-8709
Jake Carroll, 109 Shenandoah Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-0338
M. E. Gibson, 303 Waters Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-4962
Fred Holt, 365 Fire Tower Road, Richlands 28574 ..... 455-7780 / C 324-2206
Vann Murrell, PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540 ..... C 346-8189

Personnel

Karen Maccarone, Chairperson, 892 Lynchburg Dr., Jacksonville 28546 ..... 455-0922 / W 353-6262
Nancy Lilley, 475 Hubert Blvd., Hubert 28539 353-4523
Wilse Sample, PO Box 1019, Jacksonville 28541-1019 ..... 577-7886 / C 347-6800
Ernest Waters, 142 Waters Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-0296

Properties

J. P. Gardner, Chairperson, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141

Consultative Ministry

Director
E. J. Hines, 929 Lynchburg Dr., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-6833 / W 347-3146

Resource Coordinator
Faye Edwards, 117 Fairway Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 346-2946 / W 347-3146

Baptist Men
Roy Parker, President, 100 Rand Street, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-6646 / C 324-4147
RA Consultant
David Roberts, 1416 Deppe Loop Road, Maysville 28555 455-1391
Challenger Consultant
John Heidenescher, PO Box 954, Maysville 28555 743-2586

Deacon
Tim Price, PO Box 745, Maysville 28555 743-5530

Disaster Recovery
Roy Parker, 100 Rand Street, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-6646 / C 324-4147

Discipleship Training
Mike Schwalm, 105 Edinburgh Court, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 577-4503 / C 347-6691
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
Bonnie Jarman, 214 Briarneck Road, Jacksonville 28540 324-2159

Evangelism
Terry Hinson, Chairperson, 200 Willbarry Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 346-6906 / C 346-9648
Tony Hardin, 1167 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 455-9094 / C 347-3936
Jim Kearns, 163 Village Circle, Jacksonville 28546 353-3255
Jim Kelley, PO Box 6038, Midway Park 28544-0038 . . . . . 353-7031 / C 353-5403
Damon Lee, 729 Harris Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 346-4640 / C 938-2274

Handyman
Andy Wood, 1075 Nine Mile Road, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 346-5644 / C 455-2005

Life Support
Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, 203 Oyster Ln., N. Topsail Beach 28460 . . . . 328-2134 / C 328-2058
Rhonda Cole, 1017 Sioux Drive, Jacksonville 28540 989-1151
Bob Garbett, 1027 Gregory Fork Road, Richlands 28574 324-5173
Finney Greggs, 109 Linda Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 353-6187 / W 347-3581
Karen Maccarone, 892 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 455-0922 / W 353-6262
Scott McClelland, 105 Epworth Drive, Jacksonville 28546 938-5953
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Charles Sheldon, 1502 Freedom Way Road, Hubert 28539 353-3840
Mike Woods, 201 Spinnaker Place, Jacksonville 28546 355-5585

Missions
Andy Wood, Chairperson, 1075 Nine Mile road, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 346-5644 / C 455-2005
Terry Golden, 109 Ivy Bridge Road, Hubert 28539 . . . . . 326-1375 / C 326-5338
Roy Parker, 100 Rand Street, Richlands 28574 . . . . . 324-6646 / C 324-4147
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Waymon Pritchard, 133 Deer Horn Drive, Emerald Isle 28594 252-354-4398

Japanese
Yuki Waters-Cunningham, 403 Winchester Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-2413
Ruby Deel, 106 Deblea Court, Jacksonville 28546 346-3016
Haruko Estes, 522 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-3939
Akemi Hazy, 123 Kings Park, Hubert 28539 326-2247
Lynn & Louise Larrick, 704 Kathryn Avenue, Jacksonville 28540-6823 455-1444
Kazuko Pugh, 114 Crown Point, Hubert 28539 326-1419
Kenny Romine, 306 Doris Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 346-1849
Chieko Sauls, 207 King Richard Court, Jacksonville 28546 455-9116

Music
Barry Templeton, 405 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540-5407 . . . . . 455-3879 / C 455-2700

Pastoral Ministries

Al Martin, PO Box 246, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... 329-4121 / C 329-6051

Recreation

Linda Haley, Chairperson, 953 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-8648 / C 353-5403
Dana Davis, PO Box 987, Richlands 28574 ..... 324-5314 / C 324-4147
Doug Davis, 450 Ramsey Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-5471 / W 353-4643
Josh Garcia, 324 Forest Grove Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 938-1748
Anteal Gargiulo, 1118 Pueblo Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 219-0140 / C 346-8189
Jim Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 ..... 353-7031 / C 353-5401
Al Martin, PO Box 246, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... 329-4121 / C 329-6051
Dan Orr, 139 Scott Jenkins Rd., Jacksonville 28540 938-1812
Suzanne Reece, PO Box 266, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... 327-3249 / C 327-2161

Senior Adult

Kenny Romine, Director, 306 Doris Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 346-1849
Ruth Davis, 300 Woodhaven, Jacksonville 28540 346-4028
David Holland, 340 Curt Holland Road, Stella 28582 326-4657
Anita Hood, 2 Creekside Woods Drive, Swansboro 28584 326-4572
Edith Lawler, 103 Batchelor Trail, Jacksonville 28546 324-3507
Ernest Mason, 510 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-6830 / C 346-4732
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Barry Templeton, 405 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540-5407 ..... 455-3879 / C 455-2700
Doug Williams, 973 Fountaintown Road, Beulaville 28518 ..... 298-3762 / C 298-4414

Sunday School

Gay Marsh, ACTeam Director, 19 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540 353-6955
Norma Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... 327-5021 / W 353-1940
Cyndi Dennis, 310 Daisy Court, Jacksonville 28540 324-1544
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-2946 / W 347-3146
Linda Haley, 953 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-8648 / C 353-5403
Ann Hines, 929 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 346-6833
Debby Mallette, 198 Starling Road, Hubert 28539 353-6776
Elizabeth McCallister, 815 Littlejohn Avenue, Jacksonville 28546 346-8504
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Katrina Ramirez, 104 Butternut Lane, Jacksonville 28540 346-8793
Sabrina Riley, 156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540 937-6519
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
Susan Rumbley, 1015 Daniel Place, Jacksonville 28540 347-4682

WMU

Beth Fleetwood, Director, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28546 346-6440
Melba Baysden, 1501 Catherine Lake Road, Jacksonville 28540 324-4241
Jo Brown, 519 Harris Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 346-3405
Melissa Burton, 1100 Magnolia Drive, Jacksonville 28546 347-5949
Emily Creech, 200 B Singleton Street, Sneads Ferry 28460 327-0523
Faye Edwards, 2734 Commerce Road, Jacksonville 28546 347-3146
Barbara Freshwater, 3641 New Bern Hwy., Jacksonville 28546 346-9151
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-0323
Kathy Patton, 1266 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555 743-2917
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
Sue Quinn, PO Box 1713, Swansboro 28584 326-5041
Tempie Wood, 1075 Nine Mile Road, Richlands 28574 346-5644

Youth

Jim Kelley, Director, P.O. Box 6038, Midway Park 28544-0038 ..... 353-7053 / C 353-5403
Dan Farmer, 293 Bannerman Mill Road, Richlands 28574 324-3788
Lawrence Glisson, 108 Mercer Drive, Jacksonville 347-5606
Rachel Morton, 369 Grants Creek Road, Jacksonville ..... 353-0024 / C 347-3936
Suzanne Reece, PO Box 266, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... 327-3249 / C 327-2161

Ministers' Conference Officers

Jim Kelley, President, P.O. Box 6038, Midway Park 28544-0038 ..... 353-7053 / C 353-5403
Matt Riley, Vice-President, 156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 937-6519 / C 353-1401
Doug Williams, Secretary, 973 Fountaintown Road, Beulaville ..... 298-3762 / C 298-4414

Messengers to Association

BEAR CREEK
Rev Terry R Golden
Mrs Linda M Green
Mr Richard L Green
Mrs Beverly Hurst
Mr Edwin Hurst
Mr Bob Steger
Mrs Gwen Steger

BETHANY
Rev Andy Wood
Mr Stanley Batchelor
Mr Robert Hewitt

BETHEL
Mr Donald Edwards
Mr Morris Thompson
Mr Sidney Walton
Mr Monte Woodard

BETHLEHEM
Rev Jerry L Bryant
Mr Gary Ferguson
Mrs Terri Ferguson
Mr Seth Howard
Mrs Tina Howard
Mrs Larren Johnson
Mr Walter E Johnson
Mrs Mary McMahan
Mrs Shirley Taylor
Mrs Carol Thomas

BLUE CREEK
Rev Terry Hinson
Mr John Greig
Mrs Roberta Greig
Mrs Darlene Hinson
Mr Bob Kruger
Mrs Teresa Kruger
Mr Bobby Phillips
Mrs Martha Phillips
Mrs Joanne Scott
Mr Norvel Scott

BROOKWOOD
Dr M Vann Murrell
Rev Norman S Aycock
Mrs Susan Brown
Mr Truman Brown
Mr Isaac Evans
Mrs Mary Ann Evans
Mr B J Lester
Mr Scott McClelland
Mrs Rose Thompson
Mr Adron Whaley
Mrs Pat Whaley

CALVARY
Rev Ernest Mason
Mrs Maggie Albohn
Mrs Mae Coombs

CATHERINE LAKE
Dr Fred Holt
Mrs Jean Blizzard
Mr Jerry Blizzard
Mrs Phyllis Carter
Mrs Shirley Lewis

CEDAR FORK
Rev Douglas Williams
Mrs Cheryl Fountain
Mr Luther King
Mr Earl Parker
Mrs Eugenia Parker
Mr Harold Raynor
Mrs Deedie Sloan
Mrs Maggie Williams

CENTERVIEW
Rev Michael A Schwalm
Mrs Jenette Baucom
Mrs Beth Crane
Mr Brian Crane
Mrs Dori Whitt
Rev Woody Whitt

EMANUEL
Rev Dimas E Castillo
Mrs Nora I Castillo
Mrs Evelyn Roman

ENON CHAPEL
Rev. James H Kelley
Mr James Baird
Mrs Connie Crocker
Mrs Kristy Davidson
Mrs Linda Haley
Mrs Annie Walters
Mr Terry Walters

GALILEE
Rev Charles McKinney
Mr Don Gagnon
Mrs Helen Gagnon
Mrs Donna McKinney
Mr Elvin Padgett
Mrs Jenny Padgett
Mrs Ev Weston
Mr J D Weston

GRANTS CREEK
Rev Steven E Ray
Mr James Marshall
Mrs Edna Oliver
Mr Hughes Oliver
Mrs Rene Riggs
Mr V O Riggs

GUM BRANCH
Rev L R Kennedy
Mr Fernie Humphrey
Mr J R Poste
Mr Dennis Timms

HALLSVILLE
Rev Leonard I Drew
Mr Dean Lanier
Mrs Jessie R Lanier
Mrs Julia Lanier
Mr Sam Lanier
Mrs Judy Mobley
Mrs Avel Sandlin
Mr Delano Sandlin
Mr Alton Williams
Mrs Joyce Williams
Mrs Lucy Williams

HARRIS CREEK
Rev Don Hunnings
Mr Kevin Brown
Mrs Jean Carpenter
Mr Tommy Carpenter
Mrs Alma Hemby
Mr Steve Hemby
Mrs Grace Hewitt
Mr Tom Hewitt

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Dr Mike Turner
Mrs Helen A Frink
Rev Alvin Moore
Mrs Marie Moore

KELLUM
Rev Tony Hardin
Mrs Mary Ansley
Mrs Ruth Bunner
Mr Douglas Davis
Mrs Selma Gibson
Mr Billy Humphrey
Mrs. Shirley K Humphrey
Mrs Polly Jarman
Mrs Eleanor Marshburn
Mrs Carolyn Meadows
Mr Don Neff

KOREAN MISSION
Rev Haeng Bo Lee
Mrs Kum Ja Hayes

MAPLE HILL
Rev Mickey Cox

MAYSVILLE FIRST
Rev Greg Salyer
Mrs Marie Adams
Mrs Sandra Adams
Mr Bob Jolly
Mrs Bea Price
Mr Tim Price
Mr Elijah Riggs
Mrs Janice Riggs
Mrs Wendy Salyer
Mrs Nancy Sobotor

Messengers to the Association - continued

MEMORIAL
Mr J P Gardner
Mrs Lillian Gardner
Mrs Barbara Heath
Mr Franklin Riggs
Mr Charles Taylor

MIDVILLE
Rev Matthew Riley
Mrs Doris Baker
Mr Finney Greggs
Mrs Louise Greggs
Mrs Becky Hoffman
Mr Phillip Lewis
Ms Betty Marr
Mr Bill Marr
Mr Edward Pike
Mrs Pat Pike
Mr James T Turner

NEW HOPE
Dr Bob Garbett
Mr Bob Browning
Mr Nelson Hardison
Mr Donald Kennedy

NEW LIFE
Rev Wilse Sample
Rev Michael Brown
Mr Keith Jones
Mr Wayne Williams

NEW RIVER
Rev Paul E Fowler
Mrs Patricia Hayes
Mr James Idol
Mrs Margaret Idol
Mrs Eva Lear
Mrs Susan Rumbley
Mr Leonard Sheriff
Mrs Mary Ann Sheriff
Mr James Small
Mr Danny Williams

NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES
Rev Dwayne Collins
Mr Grady Gambill Jr
Mr Joe Mayo
Mr Homer Prince

PINEY GROVE
Rev William R Davis Sr
Mrs Ellen Davis
Mr Allan Flick
Mr Lloyd Futrell
Mrs Linda Gillis
Mr David Holland
Mrs Dorothy Holland
Mrs Pam Holland
Mrs Ruby Mull
Mrs Barbara Stanley
Mr Marshall Wetherington

POTTERS HILL
Rev Eugene Hardin
Mrs Donas Hardin
Mrs Lois Quinn
Mr Reginald Quinn

PROVIDENCE
Dr A F Martin
Mr Calvin Coston
Mrs Jane Coston
Mr A Z Davis
Mrs Edna Davis
Mrs Delora Dixon
Mr Ronald Dixon
Mrs Lucy Parker
Mr Vance Parker
Mrs Mary E Piner
Mr Willie Purifoy
Mr David Singleton, Alt.

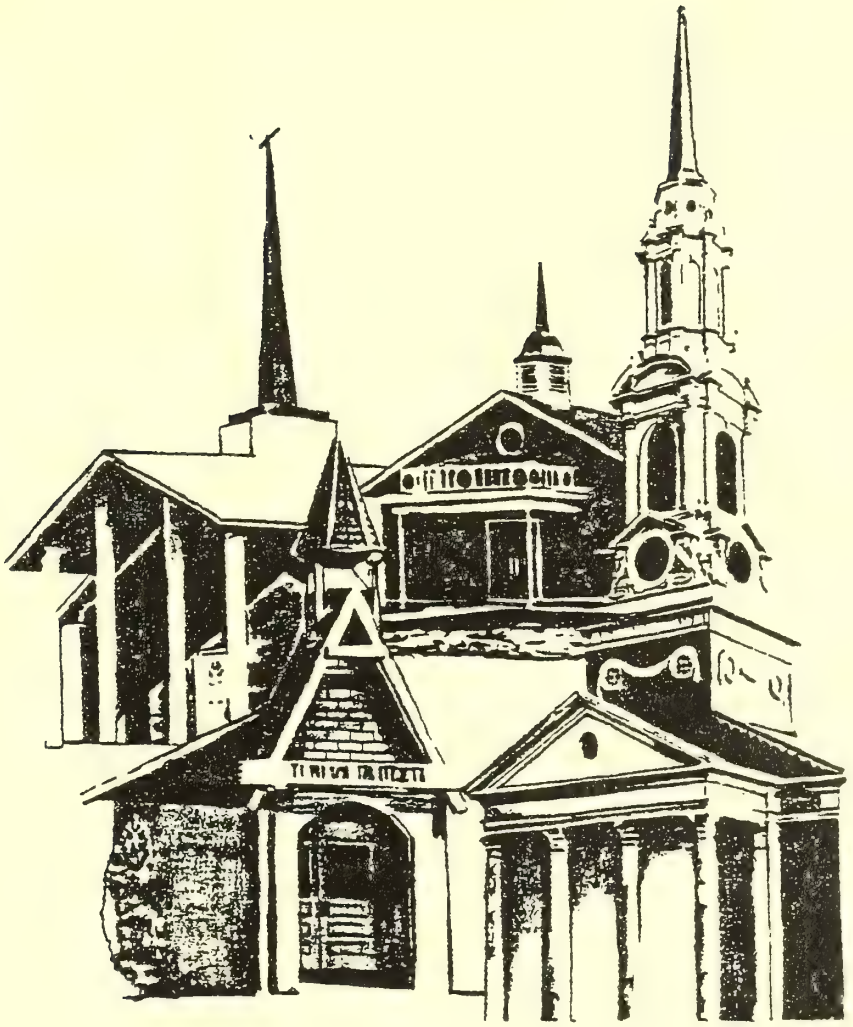
RICHLANDS FIRST
Rev Roy J Parker
Mrs Velma Barbee
Mrs Shelby Cox
Mrs Leatrice Crews
Mr Clarence Humphrey
Mrs Minnie Humphrey
Mrs Fran Jarman
Mr Jim Jarman
Mr Jesse Overman
Mrs Bernice Taylor
Mrs Irene Tollefsrud

SALEM
Rev O S "Sandy" S Bain
Mr C F Gandy
Mrs Sybil Gandy
Mr Don Guy
Mrs Mary Guy
Mrs Rhoda Lewis
Mr Jimmie Midgett
Mrs Marjorie Pierce
Mrs Pat Thompson

SWANSBORO FIRST
Rev Mike Wilkinson
Mrs Dorothy Bell, Alt.
Mr Elbert Benton
Mrs Pansy Benton
Mrs Marie Brite, Alt.
Mrs Romaine Burnette
Mr Sam Burnette
Mr Bob Bush, Alt.
Mrs Julia Bush, Alt.
Ms Anita S Hood
Mrs Nancy Lilley
Mr Jackie Parker
Mrs Kay Parker
Mr Jim Payton
Mr Kenny Romine

TAR LANDING
Rev Terry J Marshburn
Mr Bob Beltran
Mr Jerry Harrell
Mr Jimmy Hobbs
Mr Otto Mosher

VICTORY
Rev Damon R Lee Jr
Mrs Wendy Camp, Alt.
Mr William Egerland
Mr Michael Jenkins
Mrs Viki Jenkins
Mrs Martha Oakley
Mr Rondoland Oakley
Mr Phillip Padgett
Mrs Staci Padgett
Mr Joel C Petteway
Mr Charles Scozzari

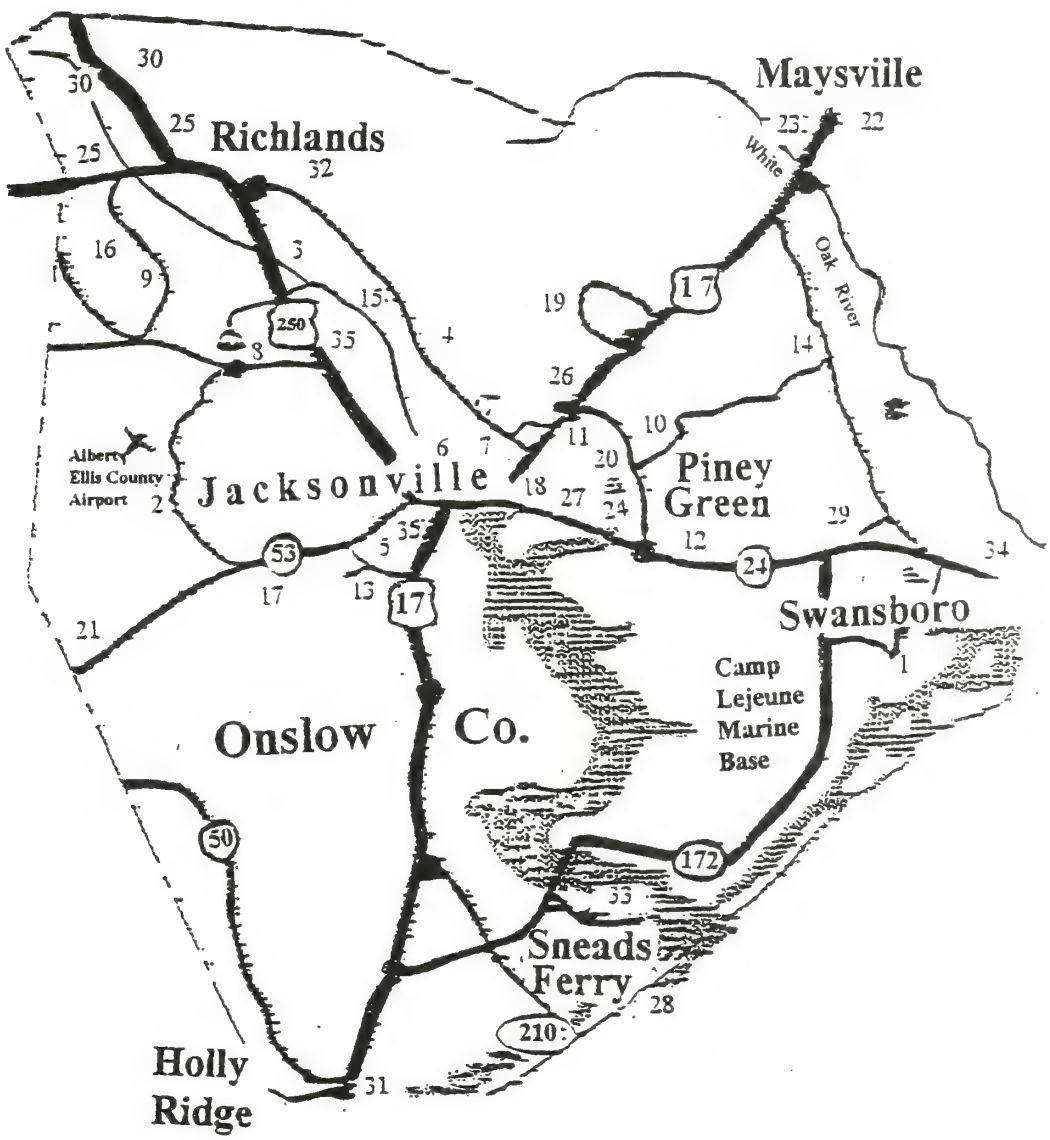


Church

Directory

CHURCHES AND LOCATIONS

1.	Bear Creek	13.	Galilee	25.	New Hope
2.	Bethany	14.	Grants Creek	26.	New Life
3.	Bethel	15.	Gum Branch	27.	New River
4.	Bethlehem	16.	Hallsville	28.	N Topsail Shores
5.	Blue Creek	17.	Harris Creek	29.	Piney Grove
6.	Brookwood	18.	Jacksonville First	30.	Potters Hill
7.	Calvary	19.	Kellum	31.	Providence
8.	Catherine Lake	20.	Korean	32.	Richlands
9.	Cedar Fork	21.	Maple Hill	33.	Salem
10.	Centerview	22.	Maysville First	34.	Swansboro
11.	Emanuel Mission	23.	Memorial	35.	Tar Landing
12.	Enon Chapel	24.	Midville	36.	Victory



PASTORS

BEAR CREEK	Rev Terry R Golden	(910) 326-1375	109 E Iveybridge Drive Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Rev Andy Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Rev Jerry L Bryant	(910) 346-6373	4730 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Rev Terry Hinson	(910) 346-6906	200 Willbarry Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Dr M Vann Murrell	(910) 326-5825	150 Hilltop Drive Swansboro NC 28584
CALVARY	Rev Ernest Mason	(910) 346-6830	510 South Shore Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Dr Fred Holt	(910) 455-7780	365 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Rev Douglas Williams	(910) 298-3762	973 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Rev Michael A Schwalm	(910) 577-4503	105 Edinburgh Court Jacksonville NC 28546
EMANUEL	Rev Dimas E Castillo	(910) 577-5319	5153 Arkansas Street Camp Lejeune NC 28547
ENON CHAPEL	Rev. James H Kelley	(910) 353-7031	PO Box 6038 Midway Park NC 28544-0038
GALILEE	Rev Charles McKinney	(910) 347-6333	140 High Hill Road Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Rev Steven E Ray	(910) 743-9701	1411 Old 30 Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Rev L R Kennedy	(910) 298-5724	3579-B NC 24 Beulaville NC 28518
HALLSVILLE	Rev Leonard I Drew	(910) 324-3717	PO Box 727 Richlands NC 28574
HARRIS CREEK	Rev Don Hunnings	(910) 324-5060	420 Joy Court Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Dr Michael Turner	(910) 455-7887	2487 Northwoods Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Rev Tony Hardin	(910) 455-9094	1167 Kellum Loop Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Rev Haeng Bo Lee	(910) 346-2930	1036 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540
MAPLE HILL	Rev William M Cox	(910) 455-2506	508 Edwards Road Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Rev Greg Salyer	(910) 743-5281	203 Main Street Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Rev Matthew Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW HOPE	Dr Bob Garbett	(910) 324-5173	1027 Gregory Fork Road Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Rev Wilse J Sample	(910) 577-7886	201 Sands Court Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW RIVER	Rev Paul E Fowler	(910) 353-2867	512 East Court Jacksonville NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Rev Dwayne Collins	(910) 328-2134	203 Oyster Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Rev William R Davis Sr	(910) 326-5452	PO Box 150 Swansboro NC 28584
POTTERS HILL	Rev Eugene Hardin	(910) 324-1753	139 Kinsey Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Dr A F Martin	(910) 321-4121	PO Box 36 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev Roy J Parker	(910) 324-4147	100 Rand Street Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Rev O S "Sandy" Bain	(910) 327-5021	446 Peru Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460-6662

Pastors - continued

SWANSBORO FBC	Rev Mike Wilkinson	(252) 393-8938	109 Silver Creek Landing Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Rev Terry J Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Rev Damon R Lee Jr	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	Rev Deon Butler	(910) 326-5213	211 Mosley Creek Road Hubert NC 28539
BLUE CREEK	Rev Lindsay Morton	(910) 346-3373	2520 Burgaw Highway Jacksonville NC 28540
CENTERVIEW	Rev Clyde Edd	(910) 347-4996	126 Bryan Place Jacksonville NC 28546
CENTERVIEW	Rev Woody Whitt	(910) 938-8993	501 Wolf Glen Court Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Rev Waymon Pritchard	(252) 354-4398	133 Deer Horn Drive Emerald Isle NC 28594
ENON CHAPEL	Rev Gary Whitson	(910) 353-4665	2228 St Marys Drive Camp Lejeune NC 28547-1315
GRANTS CREEK	Rev Jake R Carroll	(910) 353-0338	109 Shenandoah Road Jacksonville NC 28546
HARRIS CREEK	Rev Cecil Carter	(910) 347-4125	786 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
HARRIS CREEK	Rev Carl Gurganus	(910) 346-6121	2610 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev John Burd	(910) 347-2654	303 Nottingham Road Jacksonville NC 28546
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev Anthony Gurganus	(910) 455-8150	289 Blue Top Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev E J Hines	(910) 346-6833	PO Box 902 Jacksonville NC 28541
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Chap Lee Milliner	(910) 346-4424	108 Janie Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev Alvin D Moore	(910) 346-3649	504 Bayshore Boulevard Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev Pam Turner	(910) 455-7887	2487 Northwoods Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Chap Randy Cash	(910) 455-8338	101 Janie Avenue Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Rev M E Gibson	(910) 353-4962	303 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW LIFE	Rev Michael Brown	(910) 455-7644	401 University Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
PINEY GROVE	Rev Rusty Eleen	(910) 326-4145	139 Van Riggs Road Hubert NC 28539
PINEY GROVE	Rev Charles Yarborough	(910) 326-5255	157 Curt Holland Road Stella NC 28582
PROVIDENCE	Rev L G Green	(910) 329-1590	100 Woodridge Road Hampstead NC 28443
PROVIDENCE	Rev Dale Padgett	(910) 329-9381	22953 Hwy 50 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev Kevin Anderson	(910) 346-6084	107 Riverbend Road Jacksonville NC 28540
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev Luther High	(910) 324-5303	414 Gregory Fork Road Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Rev Paul L Merritts	(910) 256-3733	221 Summer Rest Road Wilmington NC 28405

Other Ordained Ministers - continued

SALEM	Rev Russell Padgett	(910) 327-2266	PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Rev Leon Nichols	(910) 347-1014	1492 Pony Farm Road Jacksonville NC 28540

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

BROOKWOOD	Rev Norman S Aycock	(910) 324-4531	PO Box 946 Richlands NC 28574
SWANSBORO FBC	Rev Dave Venturini	(252) 354-4850	205 Live Oak Street Emerald Isle NC 28594

CHURCH OFFICERS

CLERKS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Linda M Green	(910) 326-6091	592 Sandridge Road Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Simone Vance	(910) 346-3854	347 Batchelor Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Rhonda Kennedy	(910) 346-8975	405 Memory Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Darlene Hinson	(910) 346-6906	200 Willbarry Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Billie Cronan	(910) 938-3619	104 Ambray Court Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Grace Oliver	(910) 455-8378	104 Bosco Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Kim M Townsend	(910) 346-1813	931 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Lisa Maready	(910) 324-5221	225 Lem Brown Road Chinquapin NC 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Tracy Tyler	(910) 326-8960	496 Sandridge Road Hubert NC 28539
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Carolyn Jim	(910) 353-8361	12 Sheffield Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJs Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr George W Brown	(910) 743-2315	2098 Belgrade Swansboro Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mrs Linda Cauthorn	(910) 324-5745	1300 Willow Spring Drive East Richlands NC 28574-8200
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Karen Royall	(910) 298-5708	Hallsville Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Jesse Walton	(910) 346-6273	1801 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Helen A Frink	(910) 455-3745	205 University Drive Jacksonville NC 28546-7521
KELLUM	Mrs Shirley Humphrey	(910) 347-4995	110 Drummer Kellum Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Judy Horne	(910) 324-7161	136 Benjamin Horne Lane Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Jean T Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Linda Johnson	(910) 743-3007	2808 Belgrade Swansboro Road Maysville NC 28555-9425

Clerks - continued

MIDVILLE	Mrs Doris Baker	(910) 347-6212	606 Walden Place Jacksonville NC 28546-5929
NEW HOPE	Mrs Soraya Jarman	(910) 324-5935	PO Box 796 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mrs Montrece Martin	(910) 938-3301	502 Crissy Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW RIVER	Mrs Grace Todd	(910) 346-4343	110 Westminister Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Ms Lisa Branson	(910) 327-3455	219 Branson Way Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Frances Carter	(910) 326-5355	125 Lee Rogers Road Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Hazel King	(910) 289-3624	1150 Stockinghead Road Rose Hill NC 28458
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Mary E Piner	(910) 329-4241	PO Box 203 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Nancy T Smith	(910) 324-4147	100 Rand Street Richlands NC 28574-0636
SALEM	Mrs Sheila Coley	(910) 327-6271	PO Box 514 Sneads Ferry NC 28460-0514
SWANSBORO FBC	Ms Anita S Hood	(910) 326-4572	2 Creekside Woods Drive Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Miss Regina M Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

TREASURERS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Mary B Garner	(910) 326-5305	118 Peninsula Manor Rd Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Cora Mae Foy	(910) 346-4969	902 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr Stuart E Howard	(910) 324-5130	5463 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mr Bobby Phillips	(910) 346-4488	945 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Cheryl Haynes	(910) 347-7947	705 Maple Street Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mr Rodney Taylor	(910) 455-8655	526 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Alvin Barrett	(910) 455-8505	650 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Cheryl Fountain	(910) 324-5522	3455 Catherine Lake Road Chinquapin NC 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Joyce Humphrey	(910) 346-4480	114 Drummer Kellum Road Jacksonville NC 28546
EMANUEL	Mrs Evelyn Roman	(910) 353-7707	6051 B Minnesota Court Camp Lejeune NC 28547
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Ev Weston	(910) 347-2310	174 Verona Road Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Betty Davis	(910) 353-1378	715 Grants Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GUM BRANCH	Ms Rosemary L Murray	(910) 324-5784	6711 Gum Branch Road Richlands NC 28574
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Faye Futreal	(910) 298-4070	520 Sandlin Road Beulaville NC 28518

Treasurers - continued

HARRIS CREEK	Mr Thurmond Shepard	(910) 347-3942	698 Holly Shepard Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Hershall M Brown	(910) 347-5803	1296 Wolf Swamp Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr Ernest Waters	(910) 353-0296	142 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Deborah Yopp	(910) 347-4678	613 Vernon Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs Lora Henderson	(910) 259-4841	283 Cypress Creek Road Maple Hill NC 28454
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Barbara Adams	(910) 346-2283	207 Truckers Lane Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Franklin Riggs	(910) 743-3021	PO Box 32 Maysville NC 28555-9425
MIDVILLE	Mr Joseph N R Caron	(910) 455-0509	300 Ramsey Drive Jacksonville NC 28540-4020
NEW HOPE	Mrs Lisa Browning	(910) 324-3456	PO Box 133 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mrs Brenda Skinner	(910) 577-3705	211 Kellumtown Road Hubert NC 28539
NEW RIVER	Mrs Eva Lear	(910) 455-0564	117 Banks Street Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Deloris Mayo	(910) 328-1662	244 Sandpiper Drive North Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Linda Gillis	(910) 326-1918	118 Lee Rogers Road Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Jackie Humphrey	(910) 298-3098	654 Blizzard Town Road Beulaville NC 28518
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Gail Turner	(910) 329-3571	PO Box 305 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Nancy T Smith	(910) 324-4147	PO Box 636 Richlands NC 28574-0636
SALEM	Mrs Betty S Yopp	(910) 327-4721	145 Davis Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Ronnie S Ross	(910) 326-4904	1196 Mt Pleasant Road Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs Melba Baysden	(910) 324-4241	1501 Catherine Lake Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Miss Regina M Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

PROGRAM DIRECTORS AND OTHER LEADERS

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mr David Huffman	(910) 326-6456	301 Josie Court Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mr Robert Hewitt	(910) 346-4536	872 Gurganus Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Donnie Avery	(910) 324-4259	903 Wood Drive Richlands NC 28574
BLUE CREEK	Mr Lynn Saski	(910) 346-3943	116 Greencrest Circle Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr Scott McClelland	(910) 938-5953	105 Epworth Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
GRANTS CREEK	Mr William Davis	(910) 743-2948	Star Route Box 44D Maysville NC 28555

Brotherhood Directors - continued

GUM BRANCH	Mr Dennis Timms	(910) 324-5029	639 Briarneck Road Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr Glen Batts	(910) 298-5595	896 South Corn Mill Road Beulaville NC 28518
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Neill N Robins	(910) 347-3170	525 Sara Kay Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr Michael Figgins	(910) 937-5205	PO Box 7342 Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mr David Bae	(910) 219-0371	3352 Jones Street Camp Lejeune NC 28547
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	PO Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Finney Greggs	(910) 353-6187	109 Linda Loop Road Jacksonville NC 28546-7214
NEW HOPE	Mr Wayne Humphries	(910) 298-5498	PO Box 927 Beulaville NC 28518
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Homer Prince	(910) 327-1214	214 Virginia Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mr Ron Johnson	(910) 326-7294	PO Box 1648 Swansboro NC 28584
PROVIDENCE	Mr Vance Parker	(910) 329-7781	1148 S Parker Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Bob Ketner	(910) 324-7485	396 Luther Banks Road Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mr Clyde R Smith	(910) 329-1751	611 Tar Landing Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Sam Burnette	(910) 326-6843	150 Oyster Lane Hubert NC 28539

CHALLENGER LEADERS

BETHANY	Mr Joey Hewitt	(910) 455-8570	858 Gurganus Rd Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr David Jernigan	(910) 938-9003	501 Sarah Ct Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mr Jeff Benson	(910) 347-7410	1271 Gould Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr David Teeter	(910) 347-3919	3006 Northwoods Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Cindy Raynor	(910) 298-5605	1065 Lyman Rd Chinquapin NC 28521
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Johnny Meadows	(910) 347-4768	1226 Kellum Loop Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE	Mr John Heidenescher	(910) 743-2586	PO Box 954 Maysville NC 28555
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Ray Smith	(910) 324-4423	5591 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Tommy Mull	(910) 326-3539	154 Corbett Road Swansboro NC 28584

CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

BEAR CREEK	Rev Robert N Hall	(910) 326-7410	PO Box 344 Hubert NC 28539
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Bill Keaton	(910) 324-4858	147 Turtle Shell Road Richlands NC 28574
GALILEE	Mrs Becky Kellum	(910) 346-4336	560 DJs Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mr Guy South	(910) 347-4467	203 Kellum Loop Road Jacksonville NC 28546

Children's Ministry - continued

MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Bea Price	(910) 743-5530	PO Box 745 Maysville NC 28555
NEW HOPE	Mrs Eileen Garbett	(910) 324-5173	1027 Gregory Fork Road Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mrs Taneka Tate	(910) 346-0943	2037 West Wingate court Jacksonville NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Jeanne Collins	(910) 328-2134	203 Oyster Lane North Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Hilda Edwards	(910) 326-5417	PO Box 417 Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Kim Singleton	(910) 329-1077	PO Box 712 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Dana Davis	(910) 324-5314	PO Box 987 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Ms Suzanne Reece	(910) 327-3294	PO Box 266 Sneads Ferry NC 28460-0266
TAR LANDING	Mrs Carol Cruickshank	(910) 938-3961	4 Monteith Street Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Gina R Murphy	(910) 327-3679	P O Box 263 Sneads Ferry NC 28560

DEACON CHAIRMEN

BEAR CREEK	Mr Bob Steger	(910) 326-5788	PO Box 2279 Swansboro NC 28584
BETHANY	Mr Steve Jarosewicz	(910) 346-9639	914 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr Donald Edwards	(910) 324-2653	116 Grassy Pond Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Sammy Smith	(910) 347-4090	125 Ferris Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
BROOKWOOD	Mr Ted Brown	(910) 347-6348	132 Aldersgate Road Jacksonville NC 28546
CALVARY	Mr Clayton Marshburn	(910) 347-4555	107 Puller Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Road Beulaville NC 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mr Benny Fountain	(910) 298-3804	1101 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr Bob Brown	(910) 577-4503	9 Princeton Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mr Steve Bailey	(910) 938-3480	110 Pecan Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mr Frank Cowan	(910) 346-3686	503 1/2 Beacham Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr James Marshall	(910) 743-0411	1480 Riggs Road Maysville NC 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mr Rupert Futreal	(910) 298-4070	520 Sandlin Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Durwood Shepard	(910) 347-6461	184 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Bill Janning	(910) 346-9154	294 Forest Grove Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mr Durward Waters	(910) 353-5708	317 Waters Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAPLE HILL	Mr Cecil Brown	(910) 285-4458	333 Bear Pond Road Richlands NC 28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr John Heidenescher	(910) 743-2586	PO Box 954 Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Franklin Riggs	(910) 743-3021	PO Box 32 Maysville NC 28555-9425
MIDVILLE	Mr Phillip Lewis	(910) 937-0748	PO Box 1524 Jacksonville NC 28540

Deacon Chairmen - continued

NEW HOPE	Mr Jerry Kennedy	(910) 298-5380	4320 East NC 24 Beulaville NC 28518
NEW LIFE	Mr Keith Jones	(910) 937-6490	8 Hardin Street Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW RIVER	Mr Josh Garcia	(910) 938-1748	324 Forest Grove Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Charles West	(910) 327-3616	1075 Old Folkstone Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mr Carl Waters	(910) 326-5222	512 Odum Drive Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mr Rusty Pate Jr	(910) 270-1743	447 Pinehurst Circle Hampstead NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Jim Jarman	(910) 324-5513	1809 Haws Branch Road Beulaville NC 28518
SALEM	Mr Clyde R Smith	(910) 329-1751	611 Tar Landing Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Jackie Parker	(910) 326-3548	4024 Freedom Way Hubert NC 28539
VICTORY	Mr Dan Coborn	(910) 938-0326	5 Hardin MCAS New River Jacksonville NC 28540

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

BETHANY	Mrs Tempie Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Roberta Greig	(910) 455-3848	5581 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Rev Anteal Gargiulo	(910) 219-0410	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Debbie Pierce	(910) 298-4529	1235 Cedar Fork Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Rev Woody Whitt	(910) 938-8993	501 Wolf Glen Court Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Vernon Prevatte	(910) 346-1325	119 Wesleyan Court Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr Don Neff	(910) 455-3830	1054 Birchwood Lane Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr David Roberts Sr	(910) 455-1391	1416 Deppe Loop Road Maysville NC 28555
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Rev Dwayne Collins	(910) 328-2134	203 Oyster Lane N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mr Tommy Kennedy	(910) 326-1682	150 Waterfront Road Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Mary Fletcher	(910) 329-7541	PO Box 26 Holly Ridge NC 28445
TAR LANDING	Rev Terry J Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

EDUCATIONAL MINISTERS

BROOKWOOD	Rev Anteal Gargiulo	(910) 219-0410	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev Lawrence Cole	(910) 989-1151	1017 Sioux Drive Jacksonville NC 28540

MEDIA DIRECTORS

BETHEL	Mrs Sue McLemore	(910) 296-9540	483 South Dobson Chapel Road Kenansville NC 28349
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Jean Spencer	(910) 324-4355	15 McArthur Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Barbara Jarman	(910) 347-9213	302 Haws Run Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Joyce Weeks	(910) 455-9055	1203 Logan Court Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Ms Shelly Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Blanchie Spell	(910) 298-3372	PO Box 64 Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Ms Norma King	(910) 938-4542	34 Jones Street Jacksonville NC 28540-3410
GRANTS CREEK	Miss Jewell Moody	(910) 326-3013	159 Hadnot Branch Lane Maysville NC 28555
KELLUM	Mrs Naomi Malone	(910) 346-6019	18 Sunset Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Eugenia Parsons	(910) 743-9696	2809 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
NEW LIFE	Rev Michael Brown	(910) 455-7644	401 University Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Nancy Fleming	(252) 354-4561	213 Pompano Drive Emerald Isle NC 28594

MUSIC MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	Ms Michelle B Price	(910) 326-7461	118 Oyster Lane Hubert NC 28539
BETHEL	Mrs Sandy Edwards	(910) 324-2653	116 Grassy Pond Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Travis E Parker	(910) 346-3656	4159 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Jane Morton	(910) 347-6945	209 Tina Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Diane Hensley	(910) 455-4168	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Byrant Lewis	(910) 324-3366	440 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Beth Crane	(910) 577-7571	106 Cardiff Court Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Rebecca Kelley	(910) 353-7031	PO Box 6038 Midway Park NC 28544-0038
GALILEE	Mr Elvin Padgett	(910) 346-8346	471 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Martha Ballard	(252) 393-2567	1310 Weatherington Lane Road Stella NC 28582
GUM BRANCH	Mrs Becky Lee	(910) 324-6854	303 South Rock Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr Joey Street	(910) 298-5432	836 Hallsville Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr James Scott	(910) 347-5146	431 High Hill Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE BC	Mr Barry E Templeton	(910) 455-3879	405 Brentwood Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Rachel H Morton	(910) 353-0024	369 Grants Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Road Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Albert Bracey	(910) 743-3451	PO Box 324 Maysville NC 28555-9425
MIDVILLE	Mr Steve Cook	(910) 346-3678	1028 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28546

Music Ministers - continued

NEW HOPE	Mrs Eileen Garbett	(910) 324-5173	1027 Gregory Fork Road Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mr Ricardo Roper	(910) 577-1931	2775 Bougainville Drive Tarawa Terrace NC 28543
NEW RIVER	Mrs Grace Todd	(910) 346-4343	110 Westminister Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Evelyn H Swain	(910) 326-4069	141 Old Freeman Road Swansboro NC 28584
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Donas Hardin	(910) 324-1753	180 Kinsey Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mr Richard Witherspoon	(910) 270-9344	139 Dogwood Lane Hampstead NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	120 Elizabeth Street Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Sandra Taylor	(910) 327-7951	118 Dogwood Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Jay Parker	(910) 326-6655	130 Camp Queen Road Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr Jim Liesse	(910) 989-2795	310 Overdale Circle Jacksonville NC 28546
VICTORY	Mr Loy Bean	(910) 353-0794	2156 Lake Street Midway Park NC 28544

ORGANISTS

BETHLEHEM	Mrs Edna F Ramsey	(910) 324-4619	250 NW Bridge Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Jan King	(910) 346-6680	1550 Murrill Hill Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Dr Sanford Boswell	(910) 346-9546	702 Christine Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Margaret Whitman	(910) 347-2295	101 Shoreline Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Hans Jacobsen	(910) 324-2973	251 Hargett Street Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Elizabeth Edwards	(910) 298-3459	605 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Quincy Wilmoth	(910) 326-4900	3690 Freedom Way Hubert NC 28539
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Richard Knowles	(910) 743-1101	330 Bright Town Road Maysville NC 28555
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Shelia Swinson	(910) 455-1834	401 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Grace LeVan	(910) 347-4013	326 Winter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Glenda T White	(910) 347-6980	111 Spring Hill Road Maysville NC 28555
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Road Maysville NC 28555
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Gayle R Riggs	(910) 326-4032	158 Old Hwy 24 Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Linda Hollis	(910) 329-0811	PO Box 214 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	120 Elizabeth Street Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Cheri Piner	(910) 327-2269	PO Box 336 Sneads Ferry NC 28460-0336

Organist - continued

SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Diana Evans	(910) 347-6683	114 Jean Circle Jacksonville NC 28540
TAR LANDING	Mrs Margaret Jarman	(910) 346-8681	205 Patrick Alan Lane Jacksonville NC 28540

PIANISTS

BEAR CREEK	Mr Jim Sims	(910) 326-1644	104 Pond Drive Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Ozell Foy	(910) 347-2382	146 Batchelor Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Sandy Edwards	(910) 324-2653	116 Grassy Pond Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Annette G Metts	(910) 347-5395	4990 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Tina Brzostowski	(910) 324-2308	1309 Willow Springs Drive East Richlands NC 28574
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Susan Lynch	(910) 347-9396	204 Kantle Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Jennie Johnson	(910) 347-4822	112 Friendly Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Phyllis Holt	(910) 455-7780	365 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Gayle Kennedy	(910) 298-3381	1783 South NC 111 Chinquapin NC 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Samantha Williams		1355 Butler Drive Midway Park NC 28544
ENON CHAPEL	Mr Ken Griffith	(910) 455-7779	940 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJs Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Rene Riggs	(910) 353-5007	429 Smith Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mrs Linda Cauthorn	(910) 324-5745	1300 Willow Spring Drive East Richlands NC 28574-8200
GUM BRANCH	Ms Rosemary L Murray	(910) 324-5784	6711 Gum Branch Road Richlands NC 28574
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Faye Futreal	(910) 298-4070	520 Sandlin Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Katie Mae Parker	(910) 347-3914	730 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Dowell Idol	(910) 347-0979	1001 Clifton Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Ginger Brodbeck	(910) 577-0162	221 Grants Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Esther Chong	(910) 219-0282	204 East Lakeridge Landing Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Becky Hansley	(910) 743-2911	2200 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Jay Swain	(910) 326-6369	133 Old Freeman Road Swansboro NC 28584
MIDVILLE	Mrs Sabrina Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs Denise Humphries	(910) 928-5498	PO Box 927 Beulaville NC 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr David Riggs	(910) 328-5613	1928 New River Inlet Road Topsail Beach NC 28445
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Nora Yarborough	(910) 326-5255	157 Curt Holland Road Stella NC 28582
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Rachel Whaley	(910) 298-5744	256 Edwards Road Beulaville NC 28518

Pianists - continued

PROVIDENCE	Mr Norman Hines	(910) 329-7611	PO Box 96 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	120 Elizabeth Street Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Beverly Foley	(910) 327-3017	579 Old Folkstone Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Debbie Fisher	(910) 326-4915	724 West Phillips Drive Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs Malinda Barbee	(910) 324-5852	5499 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
TAR LANDING	Mrs Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Sharon Humphrey	(910) 347-1976	135 Thomas Humphrey Road Jacksonville NC 28546

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATOR

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Pat Mullis	(910) 326-6337	117 Cedar Point Blvd Swansboro NC 28584
BETHEL	Mr Jeff Brown	(910) 324-5254	296 Union Chapel Church Road Richlands NC 28574
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Mary Ann Evans	(910) 347-5371	134 Epworth Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
CENTERVIEW	Rev Woody Whitt	(910) 938-8993	501 Wolf Glen Court Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mrs Glenda T White	(910) 347-6980	111 Spring Hill Road Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Michael D Hall	(910) 455-7305	603 Aztee Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Grady Gambill Jr	(910) 328-0425	PO Box 297 Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Ruth McPherson	(910) 329-1390	103 Holly Court Hampstead NC 28443

PRESCHOOL MINISTRY

CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Kerri Davis	(910) 455-6179	147 Liberty Park Road Jacksonville NC 28540
GALILEE	Mrs Patti Padgett	(910) 455-5850	303 King Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Diane Jones	(910) 455-7457	15 Warlick Street Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Terrie Provost	(910) 326-3184	1433 Belgrade Swansboro Road Maysville NC 28555
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Jeanne Collins	(910) 328-2134	203 Oyster Lane North Topsail Beach NC 28460
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Kelly Witherspoon	(910) 270-9344	139 Dogwood Lane Hampstead NC 28443
TAR LANDING	Mrs Kathy Marshburn	(910) 346-4894	457 Foy Lockamy Road Jacksonville NC 28540

RECREATION MINISTRY

CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Cleo Brown	(910) 324-3844	321 Dell Brock Road Beulaville NC 28518
GALILEE	Mrs Helen Gagnon	(910) 455-5007	215 Verona Road Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Betty Brown	(910) 326-6355	124 Thomas Holland Road Stella NC 28582

Recreation Ministry - continued

PROVIDENCE	Mrs Ruth Wallace	(910) 329-5746	135 Preston Wells Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
TAR LANDING	Mrs LuAnn Walker	(910) 346-9436	714 Page Drive Jacksonville NC 28540

ROYAL AMBASSADOR LEADERS

BETHANY	Mr Stanley Batchelor	(910) 346-3729	164 Batchelor Rd Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Allen Lewis	(910) 324-1058	401 Timothy Road Jacksonville NC 28546
BROOKWOOD	Mr Kevin Bonner	(910) 989-5956	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Ms April Sholar	(910) 298-8238	1549 South NC 111 Chinquapin NC 28521
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Mark Stark	(910) 353-5539	147 Galloway Jones Rd Maysville NC 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mr Alton Williams	(910) 298-2247	137 Della Williams Road Kenansville NC 28349
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Ms Amber Field	(910) 938-2995	115 Chestnut Ct Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr David Roberts	(910) 455-1391	1416 Deppe Loop Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Dean Milligan	(910) 743-2345	2600 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Michael Hall	(910) 455-7305	603 Aztee Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr Donald Kennedy	(910) 298-4815	1115 Old Chinquapin Rd Beulaville NC 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr Tim Brown	(910) 455-0982	212 Cantle Ct Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mr Scott Longo	(910) 329-1421	348 Tar Landing Rd Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Ray Smith	(910) 324-4423	5591 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
SALEM	Mr Charles Yates	(910) 327-3612	228 Gill Net Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Wayne Mixon	(910) 326-6654	262 River Reach Drive Swansboro NC 28584
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Tommy Mull	(910) 326-3539	154 Corbett Road Swansboro NC 28584

SECRETARIES

BEAR CREEK	Ms Loraine Mize	(252) 393-3002	236 Star Hill Drive Cape Carteret NC 28584
BETHANY	Mrs Simone Vance	(910) 346-3854	347 Batchelor Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Firetower Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Misty Jarman	(910) 989-2502	122 Stonemark Court Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Gail Burton	(910) 353-6236	124 Silver Leaf Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Sandra Chesser	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Nena Gadson	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Jerry Blizzard	(910) 324-5471	464 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574

Secretaries - continued

ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Sabrina C Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trail Jacksonville NC 28846-9107
GALILEE	Mrs Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 DJs Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Carol R Young	(910) 353-2461	024 Collins Drive Midway Park NC 28544
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Jessie R Lanier	(910) 298-4733	191 Durwood Evans Road Beulaville NC 28518
HALLSVILLE	Ms Jamie Wade	(910) 298-8228	1911 Serecta Road Pink Hill NC 28572
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Doris Shepard	(910) 347-3942	698 Holly Shelter Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Jenny Ambrose	(910) 455-2700	501 Anne Street Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Staci Thompson	(910) 455-2700	501 Anne Street Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Cleo Humphrey	(910) 743-1271	1554 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
KELLUM	Mrs Michelle Restivo	(910) 938-2998	113 Saddle Ridge Ct Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Jean T Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs Sally Cormier	(910) 324-7332	209 Rock Creek Drive South Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs Soraya Jarman	(910) 324-5935	PO Box 796 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mrs Linda Jones	(910) 937-6490	8 Hardin Street Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW RIVER	Mrs Deborah S Yopp	(910) 347-4678	613 Vernon Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Audrey Stanley	(910) 326-5085	3961 Freedom Way Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Jackie Humphrey	(910) 298-3098	654 Blizzard Town Road Beulaville NC 28518
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Sue George	(910) 329-6051	PO Box 36 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Nancy T Smith	(910) 324-4147	100 Rand Street Richlands NC 28574-0636
SALEM	Mrs Shirley Junot	(910) 327-3479	PO Box 16 Sneads Ferry NC 28460-0016
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Rebecca L Hoffman	(910) 347-7071	706 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540-3763
TAR LANDING	Mrs Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Susan Coborn	(910) 938-0326	5 Hardin MCAS New River Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Wanda K Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

BETHEL	Mr Roland Melton	(910) 324-5304	143 Melton Lane Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Robert Buck	(910) 324-3761	PO Box 1359 Jacksonville NC 28541-1659
BROOKWOOD	Mr Ted Brown	(910) 347-6348	132 Aldersgate Road Jacksonville NC 28546
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr Joe Barnett	(910) 353-4981	204 Smith Road Maysville NC 28555
ENON CHAPEL	Mr Joel Watson	(910) 455-2633	24 Bosco Drive Jacksonville NC 28540

Stewardship Chairmen - continued

GALILEE	Mr Don Gagnon	(910) 455-5007	215 Verona Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr Tom McNamara	(910) 938-6927	104 Myrtle Place Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Ralph Provost	(910) 326-3184	1433 Belgrade Swansboro Road Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr James D Curlee	(910) 353-2347	510 Thomas Drive Jacksonville NC 28546-7214
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Cheri Prince	(910) 327-1214	214 Virginia Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
PROVIDENCE	Mr Rusty Pate Jr	(910) 270-1743	447 Pinehurst Circle Hampstead NC 28443
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Michael Lowdermilk	(910) 577-8458	400 Riggs Road Hubert NC 28539
TAR LANDING	Mr Otto Mosher	(910) 347-1773	2131 Hines Farm Road Jacksonville NC 28540

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Sheila Neuber	(910) 326-6072	577 Highway 172 Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mr Marvin E Marshburn	(910) 346-5367	350 Batchelor Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Jimmy Metts	(910) 347-5395	4990 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mr Dallas Earnest	(910) 455-3556	1019 Springdale Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Cheryl Haynes	(910) 347-7947	705 Maple Street Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Ann Scurry	(910) 346-8047	607 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Shirley Lewis	(910) 324-4156	282 Core Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mr Harold Raynor	(910) 298-3657	493 Edmond Brinson Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Kathy Brown	(910) 577-4562	9 Princeton Drove Jacksonville NC 28546
EMANUEL	Mrs Evelyn Roman	(910) 353-7707	6051B Minnesota Court Camp Lejeune NC 28547
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Karen Rose	(910) 353-2641	828 Old 30 Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mr Frank Cowan	(910) 346-3686	503 1/2 Beacham Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Glenn Kirk	(910) 577-1355	175 Smith Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mr Dennis Timms	(910) 324-5029	639 Briarneck Road Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr Glen Batts	(910) 298-5595	896 South Corn Mill Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr Tommy Carpenter	(910) 347-6402	1026 Harrells Loop Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr James V Maccarone	(910) 455-0922	892 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr Douglas Davis	(910) 346-5471	450 Ramsey Road Jacksonville NC 28546
KOREAN MISSION	Mr Lowell VanEtten	(910) 938-9285	1312 Wolf Swamp Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MEMORIAL	Mr Woody Lassiter	(910) 743-4201	6800 New Bern Hwy Maysville NC 28555-9425
MIDVILLE	Mr James T Turner	(910) 347-5301	116 Carver Road Jacksonville NC 28540-7011
NEW LIFE	Mr Anthony Skinner	(910) 577-3705	211 Kellumtown Road Hubert NC 28539

Sunday School Directors - continued

NEW RIVER	Mr James Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis Street Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Joe Mayo	(910) 328-1662	244 Sandpiper Drive N Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mr Charles Holland	(910) 326-3694	231 Thomas Holland Road Stella NC 28582
POTTERS HILL	Mr Mike Avery	(910) 298-8258	385 Pink Hill Road Pink Hill NC 28572
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Alma Hines	(910) 329-7611	PO Box 96 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Bill Cronan	(910) 324-5419	1140 Gregory Fork Road Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Sherri Davis	(910) 327-2085	134 Baseball Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Gregory Clemmons	(910) 326-3844	PO Box 523 Swansboro NC 28584-0523
TAR LANDING	Rev Leon Nichols	(910) 347-1014	1492 Pony Farm Road Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mr Jimmy Foy	(910) 324-2091	146 Trott Road Richlands NC 28574

VBS DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Rev Robert Hall	(910) 326-7410	PO Box 344 Hubert NC 28539
BROOKWOOD	Rev Anteal Gargiulo	(910) 219-0410	903 Henderson Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Jennie Johnson	(910) 347-4822	112 Friendly Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Cathy Lanier	(910) 298-2110	609 Durwood Evans Rd Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Gina Legge	(910) 353-0539	6008 B Kansas Ct Camp Lejeune NC 28547
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Becky Smith	(910) 743-3227	1266 Riggs Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mr Dennis Timms	(910) 324-5029	639 Briarneck Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Jenell Wade	(910) 298-8228	1911 Sarecta Rd Pink Hill NC 28572
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Barbara Scott	(910) 347-5146	431 High Hill Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Diane Jones	(910) 455-7957	15 Warlick St Jacksonville NC 28540
KOREAN	Mr David Bae	(910) 219-0371	3352 Jones St Camp Lejeune NC 28547
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs June Shipley	(252) 393-8845	248 Morristown Rd Stella NC 28582
MEMORIAL	Mrs Laura Durham	(910) 577-8866	3341 Tulagi Pl Tarawa Terrace NC 28543
MIDVILLE	Mrs Patricia Hall	(910) 455-7305	603 Aztee Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr Jerry Kennedy	(910) 298-5380	4320 E Nc Hwy 24 Beulaville NC 28518
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Jennie Collins	(910) 328-2134	203 Oyster Lane North Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Frances Carter	(910) 326-5355	125 Lee Rogers Rd Hubert NC 28539

VBS Directors - continued

POTTERS HILL	Mrs Effie Blizzard	(910) 298-5682	492 N Blizzard Town Rd Beulaville NC 28518
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Gail Turner	(910) 329-3571	PO Box 305 Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Dana Davis	(910) 324-5314	PO Box 987 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Faye Thompson	(910) 327-3255	163 Riley Lewis Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Brenda Postma	(252) 393-2683	303 Taylor Notion Road Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs Patty Jarman	(910) 346-6772	2126 Hines Farm Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Wanda Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

WMU DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs Becky McCausley	(910) 326-4106	777 Queens Creek Road Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs Tempie Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Geraldine Jarman	(910) 346-9028	311 Cougar Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs Joanne Scott	(910) 455-7573	68 Vandergrift Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Mary Ann Evans	(910) 347-5371	134 Epworth Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
CALVARY	Mrs Maggie Albohn	(910) 455-0786	126 Mooseheart Avenue Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs Pam Whaley	(910) 346-4325	557 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Maggie Williams	(910) 298-3762	973 Fountaintown Road Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Gina Legge	(910) 353-0539	6008 B Kansas Court Camp Lejeune NC 28547
EMANUEL	Mrs Nora I Castillo	(910) 577-5319	5153 Arkansas Street Camp Lejeune NC 28547
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Donna Whitson	(910) 353-4665	2228 St Marys Drive Camp Lejeune NC 28547-1315
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Edna Morton	(910) 353-1613	1477 Rocky Run Road Jacksonville NC 28546
GUM BRANCH	Mrs Becky Lee	(910) 324-6854	303 South Rock Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mrs Joyce Williams	(910) 298-3436	363 Quinn Store Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Jo Brown	(910) 346-3405	519 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs Beth L Fleetwood	(910) 346-6440	105 Marion Court Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Teresa Waters	(910) 743-5351	2477 Belgrade Swansboro Maysville NC 28555
KOREAN MISSION	Mrs Kum Ja Hayes	(910) 347-5225	102 Country Club Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Becky Hansley	(910) 743-2911	2200 White Oak River Road Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs Lillian Gardner	(910) 743-4141	PO Box 183 Maysville NC 28555-9425
MIDVILLE	Ms Betty Marr	(910) 346-9047	28 Morning Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW LIFE	Mrs Jackie Sample	(910) 577-7886	201 Sands Court Jacksonville NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Karen Stewart	(910) 327-0157	108 Maplecrest Way Sneads Ferry NC 28460

WMU Directors - continued

PINEY GROVE	Mrs Doris Waters	(910) 326-4795	519 Odum Drive Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Ruth Wallace	(910) 329-5746	135 Preston Wells Road Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Ann Horne	(910) 324-4658	246 Koonce Fork Road Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Lisa Davis	(910) 327-3639	126 Baseball Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
VICTORY	Mrs Susan Coborn	(910) 938-0326	5 Hardin MCAS New River Jacksonville NC 28540

YOUTH MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	Rev Robert N Hall	(910) 326-7410	PO Box 344 Hubert NC 28539
BETHEL	Mr Mark Taylor	(910) 324-4915	171 Cavenaugh Road Richlands NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr Derrick B Maready	(910) 324-1555	5 Batchelor Trail Jacksonville NC 28546
BROOKWOOD	Rev Anteal Gargiulo	(910) 219-0410	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannerman Mill Road Richlands NC 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Beth Crane	(910) 577-7571	106 Cardiff Court Jacksonville NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs Patsy Williams		135 Silence Road Jacksonville NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Martha Ballard	(252) 393-2567	1310 Weatherington Lane Road Stella NC 28582
HALLSVILLE	Mr Joey Street	(910) 298-5432	836 Hallsville Road Beulaville NC 28518
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev Spencer Good	(910) 324-2924	172 Briarneck Road Jacksonville NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs Rachel H Morton	(910) 353-0024	369 Grants Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Road Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Tim McDowell	(910) 937-2643	126 Roosevelt Road Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW HOPE	Mrs Lisa Browning	(910) 324-3456	PO Box 133 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mr Roshun Green	(910) 577-0384	706 Butler Drive Midway Park NC 28544
NEW RIVER	Mrs Cyndi Dennis	(910) 324-1544	310 Daisy Court Jacksonville NC 28540
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr Grady Gambill Jr	(910) 328-0425	PO Box 297 Jacksonville NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Debbie Howell	(910) 326-5897	156 Howell Road Hubert NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs Joyce Coston	(910) 329-7071	945 Highway 210 E Hampstead NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Dana Davis	(910) 324-5314	PO Box 987 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Ms Suzanne Reece	(910) 327-3294	PO Box 266 Sneads Ferry NC 28460-0266
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Dave Venturini	(252) 354-4850	205 Live Oak Street Emerald Isle NC 28594
TAR LANDING	Mr Keith McWhorter	(910) 353-3715	3173 Hill Street Camp Lejeune NC 28542
VICTORY	Mr Lawrence Glisson	(910) 347-5606	108 Mercer Drive Jacksonville NC 28540



Statistical Data from the Annual Church Profile

NEW RIVER

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll/Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29 thru 35)
Bear Creek	C	16	14	617	128	95	85	32	16	41	45	$127,320	$7,069	$7,069	$16,377
Bethany	C	19	1	275	133	90	198	75	39	53	55	$124,580	$1,000	$3,300	$6,418
Bethel	C	1	3	78	66	30	53	13	20	0	0	$37,577	$900	$900	$2,520
Bethlehem	C	19	23	976	285	110	175	58	70	99	39	$417,079	$31,919	$17,239	$54,126
Blue Creek	C	30	32	628	258	164	156	257	139	55	63	$288,160	$4,750	$3,068	$22,860
Brookwood	C	46	52	987	823	186	188	44	126	83	48	$1,384,691	$16,313	$12,481	$36,036
Calvary	C	6	0	173	48	40	58	0	30	2	8	$52,598	$1,200	$1,200	$5,376
Catherine Lake	C	5	3	170	88	57	89	0	29	26	9	$93,243	$900	$1,500	$11,090
Cedar Fork	C	5	3	283	97	64	118	55	50	26	23	$100,875	$8,106	$7,325	$17,871
Centerview	C	18	22	207	133	53	88	60	41	7	0	$98,388	$2,200	$3,240	$12,512
Emanuel	M	4	0	45	16	12	0	11	0	9	0	$8,953	$275	$275	$550
Enon Chapel	C	35	22	1,073	592	259	361	196	78	0	0	$406,692	$17,841	$7,391	$88,027
Galilee	C	6	2	82	43	23	0	0	16	0	0	$50,510	$1,653	$1,653	$3,306
Grants Creek	C	14	7	180	132	100	111	0	45	63	33	$118,284	$3,827	$4,252	$12,932
Gum Branch	C	6	0	37	44	27	48	0	13	5	2	$23,964	$0	$1,765	$2,115
Hallsville	C	6	0	210	82	52	101	0	14	10	18	$78,140	$5,803	$4,513	$12,930
Harris Creek	C	1	0	421	145	79	125	0	20	32	0	$114,958	$0	$12,289	$23,401
Jacksonville FBC	C	26	87	1,950	859	387	230	73	218	185	59	$1,762,353	$36,996	$30,996	$93,300
Kellum	C	9	6	503	219	114	115	98	48	70	15	$168,735	$9,200	$10,578	$28,933
Korean Mission	M	9	0	60	63	42	40	32	7	12	5	$93,863	$840	$840	$4,097
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$2816	$0
Maysville FBC	C	19	7	615	189	144	206	63	85	74	44	$234,399	$25,054	$25,054	$69,021
Memorial	C	2	9	232	59	24	24	0	15	11	0	$47,744	$1,925	$3,128	$5,428
Midville	C	25	13	1,095	172	101	134	15	42	57	36	$141,874	$13,745	$10,420	$32,767
New Hope	C	0	0	129	34	25	38	0	26	9	12	$37,816	$1,293	$3,911	$6,465
New Life	C	10	0	127	70	50	75	0	53	0	0	$38,112	$0	$200	$200
New River	C	2	6	269	260	170	0	18	20	0	11	$428,527	$650	$1,600	$5,461
N Topsail Shores	C	6	14	134	64	30	35	29	20	15	15	$68,804	$560	$4,303	$6,002
Piney Grove	C	13	11	630	183	105	113	85	53	53	20	$174,670	$9,628	$9,628	$24,568
Potters Hill	C	0	5	44	23	15	24	0	14	0	0	$23,155	$0	$1,379	$2,790
Providence	C	13	16	399	172	106	164	32	81	53	31	$173,309	$18,538	$20,554	$46,926
Richlands FBC	C	11	15	549	299	173	180	35	119	99	53	$288,726	$19,876	$21,482	$54,303
Salem	C	14	19	656	251	140	302	14	25	87	35	$227,274	$5,450	$6,975	$23,144
Swansboro FBC	C	15	21	761	256	143	135	0	62	117	27	$315,549	$23,275	$22,570	$63,263
Tar Landing	C	15	15	365	178	151	0	51	61	21	10	$198,580	$9,500	$10,081	$32,083
Victory	C	20	15	142	90	90	103	115	65	15	0	$103,100	$0	$1,200	$1,200
Association Total:		**446**	**443**	**15,102**	**6,554**	**3,451**	**3,872**	**1,461**	**1,760**	**1,389**	**716**	**$8,052,602**	**$280,286**	**$277,175**	**$828,398**

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

1 - Total
2 - Resident
4 - Other
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year
7 - Year Pastor
8 - Location
9 - AM Worship
10 - Church-Type Missions
11 - Church-Type Missions
12 -
13 - Assoc. Mis. on %
14 - Intercessory
Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
Bear Creek	C	Onslow	617	522	14	0	1898	1993	C	161	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethany	C	Onslow	275	250	1	0	1946	1995	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Bethel	C	Onslow	78	78	3	0	1955		A	75	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Bethlehem	C	Onslow	976	618	23	0	1920	1985	A	400	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Blue Creek	C	Onslow	628	565	32	25	1963	1997	G	257	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Brookwood	C	Onslow	987	279	52	0	1957	1995	J	295	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	Onslow	173	150	0	0	1946	1997	I	102	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Catherine Lake	C	Onslow	170	170	3	0	1890	1980	A	0	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Cedar Fork	C	Duplin	283	212	3	8	1905	1993	A	75	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Centerview	C	Onslow	207	151	22	20	1968	1997	F	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Emanuel	M	Onslow	45	43	0	4	1998	1998	J	34	0	0	N	Y	Y	3
Enon Chapel	C	Onslow	1,073	476	22	0	1872	1987	J	354	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Galilee	C	Onslow	82	50	2	0	1973	1986	A	45	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Grants Creek	C	Onslow	180	176	7	0	1875	1999	A	159	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Gum Branch	C	Onslow	37	31	0	0	1987	1994	A	30	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Hallsville	C	Duplin	210	178	0	0	1803	1998	A	79	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Harris Creek	C	Onslow	421	390	0	0	1948	1983	A	225	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Jacksonville FBC	C	Onslow	1,950	1,500	87	115	1890	1993	E	750	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Kellum	C	Onslow	503	465	6	0	1902	1995	A	165	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Korean Mission	M	Onslow	60	60	0	4	1984	1985	I	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	5
Maple Hill	C	Pender	0	0	0	0	1883		A	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Maysville FBC	C	Jones	615	460	7	12	1891	1999	C	150	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Memorial	C	Jones	232	85	9	0	1952		D	40	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Midville	C	Onslow	1,095	277	13	0	1954	1999	I	132	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Hope	C	Duplin	129	85	0	0	1970	1998	A	34	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Life	C	Onslow	127	127	0	0	1992	1998	E	75	0	0	N	N	N	2
New River	C	Onslow	269	195	6	0	1955	1986	E	150	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
North Topsail Shores	C	Onslow	134	59	14	12	1992	1988	C	87	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Piney Grove	C	Onslow	630	368	11	0	1869	1998	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Potters Hill	C	Duplin	44	44	5	0	1988	1992	B	45	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Providence	C	Onslow	399	328	16	10	1888	1998	C	186	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Richlands FBC	C	Onslow	549	384	15	5	1880	1993	C	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Salem	C	Onslow	656	473	19	14	1898	1992	C	218	0	0	N	N	N	1
Swansboro FBC	C	Onslow	761	475	21	0	1896	1989	C	257	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Tar Landing	C	Onslow	365	295	15	12	1876	1983	A	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Victory	C	Onslow	142	135	15	0	1991	1991	J	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Association Total:			**15,102**	**10,154**	**443**	**241**				**5,570**	**0**	**1**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Bear Creek	C	16	0	1	9	1	2	3	0
Bethany	C	19	0	2	3	8	5	1	0
Bethel	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bethlehem	C	19	0	0	4	3	3	9	0
Blue Creek	C	30	0	5	5	5	8	7	0
Brookwood	C	46	0	3	5	12	12	14	0
Calvary	C	6	1	1	2	1	0	1	0
Catherine Lake	C	5	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
Cedar Fork	C	5	0	3	0	1	0	1	0
Centerview	C	18	0	1	1	5	9	1	1
Emanuel	M	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Enon Chapel	C	35	0	5	4	8	11	6	1
Galilee	C	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Grants Creek	C	14	0	2	3	0	3	4	2
Gum Branch	C	6	0	0	0	1	3	2	0
Hallsville	C	6	0	0	1	0	1	3	1
Harris Creek	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	C	26	0	2	8	8	6	2	0
Kellum	C	9	0	2	2	4	0	1	0
Korean Mission	M	9	0	0	3	0	1	5	0
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	19	0	4	3	5	3	3	1
Memorial	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Midville	C	25	0	10	1	1	3	10	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	10	0	1	0	4	5	0	0
New River	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
N Topsail Shores	C	6	0	0	1	0	4	1	0
Piney Grove	C	13	0	0	0	2	4	6	1
Potters Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	C	13	0	3	3	0	3	1	3
Richlands FBC	C	11	0	0	3	7	1	0	0
Salem	C	14	0	0	4	3	0	4	3
Swansboro FBC	C	15	2	2	5	2	1	3	0
Tar Landing	C	15	0	2	1	0	11	1	0
Victory	C	20	0	1	8	2	7	2	0
Association Total:		446	3	50	81	87	111	100	14

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS
15a - Preschool
15b - Children
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35 54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong.
18 - Vacation Bible

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Bear Creek	C	128	7	21	17	10	17	35	17	4	0	95	8	85
Bethany	C	133	14	20	29	4	17	20	26	3	0	90	0	198
Bethel	C	66	10	6	10	12	7	14	5	2	0	30	2	53
Bethlehem	C	285	61	44	17	36	50	38	32	7	0	110	0	175
Blue Creek	C	258	29	45	35	18	53	45	24	3	6	164	27	156
Brookwood	C	823	55	56	53	45	46	48	54	5	461	186	461	188
Calvary	C	48	6	11	6	0	0	8	13	4	0	40	0	58
Catherine Lake	C	88	7	15	17	4	7	8	25	2	3	57	26	89
Cedar Fork	C	97	11	18	7	13	0	22	23	3	0	64	11	118
Centerview	C	133	20	30	25	12	17	15	10	1	3	53	10	88
Emanuel	M	16	0	0	5	4	0	6	0	1	0	12	0	0
Enon Chapel	C	592	78	92	86	101	95	57	60	8	15	259	0	361
Galilee	C	43	2	2	4	0	8	10	8	9	0	23	2	0
Grants Creek	C	132	9	21	18	7	21	25	26	5	0	100	20	111
Gum Branch	C	44	2	2	13	0	2	20	5	0	0	27	5	48
Hallsville	C	82	6	8	8	0	7	7	32	4	10	52	0	101
Harris Creek	C	145	18	8	17	14	9	14	51	0	14	79	10	125
Jacksonville FBC	C	859	208	147	102	60	112	126	93	7	4	387	371	230
Kellum	C	219	19	17	43	15	17	12	79	4	13	114	0	115
Korean Mission	M	63	5	7	8	4	5	11	5	7	11	42	5	40
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	189	23	37	24	3	23	28	42	5	4	144	0	206
Memorial	C	59	4	22	8	0	0	13	10	2	0	24	0	24
Midville	C	172	17	35	22	6	22	35	32	3	0	101	26	134
New Hope	C	34	7	6	0	0	4	11	5	1	0	25	0	38
New Life	C	70	10	8	10	15	12	12	3	0	0	50	10	75
New River	C	260	84	21	35	8	38	48	21	5	0	170	5	0
N Topsail Shores	C	64	3	7	2	2	5	15	17	6	7	30	10	35
Piney Grove	C	183	19	29	28	8	10	35	50	4	0	105	6	113
Potters Hill	C	23	4	0	1	2	0	5	9	2	0	15	0	24
Providence	C	172	9	33	19	0	14	17	61	3	16	106	30	164
Richlands FBC	C	299	22	43	43	29	16	40	102	4	0	173	23	180
Salem	C	251	25	47	42	15	33	29	57	3	0	140	41	302
Swansboro FBC	C	256	25	36	18	6	15	37	115	4	0	143	50	135
Tar Landing	C	178	18	21	21	12	26	51	26	3	0	151	22	0
Victory	C	90	9	17	15	7	12	30	0	0	0	90	0	103
Association Total:		**6,554**	**846**	**932**	**808**	**472**	**720**	**947**	**1,138**	**124**	**567**	**3,451**	**1,181**	**3,872**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship
19a - Ongoing Presch.
19b - Ongoing Child.
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen.
20 - Total Short-Term
20a - Short-Term
20b - Short-Term
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Bear Creek	C	15	3	12	0	0	0	17	0	7	0	10	32
Bethany	C	75	2	12	25	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	75
Bethel	C	13	2	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
Bethlehem	C	43	0	0	35	0	8	15	0	0	0	15	58
Blue Creek	C	97	15	35	40	0	7	160	0	0	50	110	257
Brookwood	C	22	0	0	12	10	0	22	0	0	0	22	44
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	C	46	6	10	5	22	3	9	0	3	1	5	55
Centerview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	15	45	60
Emanuel	M	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
Enon Chapel	C	47	12	14	16	0	5	149	0	0	0	149	196
Galilee	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	C	73	0	0	0	68	5	0	0	0	0	0	73
Kellum	C	98	15	11	26	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	98
Korean Mission	M	12	0	0	0	11	1	20	0	0	0	20	32
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	63	3	14	14	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	63
Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	C	16	0	5	0	7	4	2	0	0	0	2	18
N Topsail Shores	C	20	0	0	0	15	5	9	1	4	3	1	29
Piney Grove	C	70	6	19	23	19	3	15	0	0	0	15	85
Potters Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	C	13	0	0	0	10	3	19	0	12	4	3	32
Richlands FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	0	35
Salem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	4	3	7	14
Swansboro FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	C	19	0	0	17	0	2	32	0	2	1	29	51
Victory	C	115	32	26	18	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Association Total:		868	96	163	236	317	56	593	1	32	112	448	1,461

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry	21b - Children 6-11 yrs.	21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.	21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.	21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Bear Creek	C	16	0	0	2	14	0
Bethany	C	39	4	7	11	15	2
Bethel	C	20	0	0	0	18	2
Bethlehem	C	70	15	12	0	40	3
Blue Creek	C	139	0	25	29	35	50
Brookwood	C	126	0	20	30	46	30
Calvary	C	30	1	12	4	13	0
Catherine Lake	C	29	0	0	3	17	9
Cedar Fork	C	50	0	25	0	25	0
Centerview	C	41	8	8	8	16	1
Emanuel	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	C	78	4	21	10	30	13
Galilee	C	16	0	0	0	12	4
Grants Creek	C	45	0	0	20	25	0
Gum Branch	C	13	0	0	4	9	0
Hallsville	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Harris Creek	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Jacksonville FBC	C	218	28	45	25	120	0
Kellum	C	48	6	10	13	14	5
Korean Mission	M	7	0	0	0	7	0
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	85	8	15	17	30	15
Memorial	C	15	0	1	0	14	0
Midville	C	42	10	11	2	17	2
New Hope	C	26	6	6	0	6	8
New Life	C	53	11	9	11	22	0
New River	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
N Topsail Shores	C	20	0	0	0	15	5
Piney Grove	C	53	3	10	10	23	7
Potters Hill	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Providence	C	81	6	22	10	25	18
Richlands FBC	C	119	14	37	18	33	17
Salem	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Swansboro FBC	C	62	3	7	0	38	14
Tar Landing	C	61	0	15	13	30	3
Victory	C	65	15	0	12	38	0
Association Total:		**1,760**	**142**	**318**	**252**	**840**	**208**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part. **22b - State/National**
22a - Local Community **22c - International**

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Bear Creek	C	35	20	15	0
Bethany	C	70	40	30	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	C	212	75	87	50
Blue Creek	C	98	26	29	43
Brookwood	C	131	81	10	40
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	C	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	C	4	2	2	0
Centerview	C	25	25	0	0
Emanuel	M	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	C	41	25	15	1
Galilee	C	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	C	0	0	0	0
Gum Branch	C	0	0	0	0
Halisville	C	0	0	0	0
Harris Creek	C	200	200	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	C	833	300	300	233
Kellum	C	29	25	4	0
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	0	0	0	0
Memorial	C	0	0	0	0
Midville	C	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	11	11	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0
New River	C	20	20	0	0
N Topsail Shores	C	4	4	0	0
Piney Grove	C	37	35	2	0
Potters Hill	C	0	0	0	0
Providence	C	50	50	0	0
Richlands FBC	C	181	100	81	0
Salem	C	20	12	6	2
Swansboro FBC	C	284	114	35	135
Tar Landing	C	15	8	7	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		2,300	1,173	623	504

MISSIONS EDUCATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Ages Birth-5
23b - Ages
23c - Ages
23d - Ages
23e - WMU Ldrship Team
24 - Total Brotherhood
24a - Ages
24b - Ages
24c - Ages
24d - Mission Action
25 - Oth. Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
Bear Creek	C	41	5	12	6	15	3	45	0	0	30	15	30
Bethany	C	53	11	11	12	12	7	55	12	13	20	10	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	C	99	27	21	10	35	6	39	9	10	20	0	0
Blue Creek	C	55	8	16	10	20	1	63	9	17	25	12	0
Brookwood	C	83	19	16	17	20	11	48	21	11	16	0	3
Calvary	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	8	0	0
Catherine Lake	C	26	4	3	3	14	2	9	4	5	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	C	26	5	20	0	0	1	23	8	10	0	5	15
Centerview	C	7	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emanuel	M	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	C	63	11	8	11	23	10	33	6	12	15	0	0
Gum Branch	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Hallsville	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	18	2	4	12	0	0
Harris Creek	C	32	3	4	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	C	185	42	30	15	90	8	59	12	16	30	1	0
Kellum	C	70	5	12	17	30	6	15	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Mission	M	12	0	0	0	10	2	5	0	0	5	0	0
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	74	20	27	11	9	7	44	20	12	12	0	0
Memorial	C	11	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	C	57	12	6	8	25	6	36	8	0	22	6	0
New Hope	C	9	2	5	0	0	2	12	4	0	8	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
N Topsail Shores	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	15	0	0	15	0	5
Piney Grove	C	53	0	0	0	49	4	20	0	0	18	2	0
Potters Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	C	53	6	15	7	22	3	31	9	6	16	0	0
Richlands FBC	C	99	10	22	21	40	6	53	13	0	20	20	15
Salem	C	87	10	34	0	35	8	35	6	9	20	0	0
Swansboro FBC	C	117	8	8	12	79	10	27	14	0	12	1	0
Tar Landing	C	21	12	9	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
Victory	C	15	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,389**	**220**	**279**	**175**	**595**	**120**	**716**	**178**	**125**	**326**	**72**	**68**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Bear Creek	C	$117,816	$3,104	$6,400	$127,320	$400,000	$0
Bethany	C	$118,930	$5,650	$0	$124,580	$134,380	$0
Bethel	C	$37,292	$285	$0	$37,577	$300,000	$71,636
Bethlehem	C	$269,286	$140,710	$7,083	$417,079	$3,000,000	$995,000
Blue Creek	C	$246,364	$41,796	$0	$288,160	$1,681,731	$0
Brookwood	C	$180,505	$25,924	$1,178,262	$1,384,691	$3,225,000	$959,237
Calvary	C	$38,400	$11,945	$2,253	$52,598	$450,000	$10,000
Catherine Lake	C	$83,937	$5,377	$3,929	$93,243	$461,000	$0
Cedar Fork	C	$77,828	$23,031	$16	$100,875	$498,780	$22,386
Centerview	C	$86,369	$12,019	$0	$98,388	$550,000	$29,500
Emanuel	M	$7,381	$1,378	$194	$8,953	$0	$0
Enon Chapel	C	$313,676	$73,026	$19,990	$406,692	$1,825,000	$177,000
Galilee	C	$49,588	$922	$0	$50,510	$150,000	$0
Grants Creek	C	$98,919	$19,365	$0	$118,284	$598,000	$155,881
Gum Branch	C	$20,548	$3,416	$0	$23,964	$15,000	$0
Hallsville	C	$64,428	$13,712	$0	$78,140	$0	$0
Harris Creek	C	$112,958	$2,000	$0	$114,958	$400,000	$0
Jacksonville FBC	C	$660,492	$771,004	$330,857	$1,762,353	$2,254,440	$800,000
Kellum	C	$139,725	$29,010	$0	$168,735	$450,000	$0
Korean Mission	M	$92,963	$900	$0	$93,863	$350,000	$100,293
Maple Hill	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Maysville FBC	C	$213,785	$20,614	$0	$234,399	$850,000	$0
Memorial	C	$44,079	$3,665	$0	$47,744	$0	$0
Midville	C	$139,868	$1,758	$248	$141,874	$80,000	$0
New Hope	C	$35,989	$679	$1,148	$37,816	$300,000	$0
New Life	C	$28,813	$8,999	$300	$38,112	$100,000	$50,000
New River	C	$122,236	$42,409	$263,882	$428,527	$1,550,000	$24,348
N Topsail Shores	C	$59,549	$9,255	$0	$68,804	$250,000	$61,908
Piney Grove	C	$159,982	$10,660	$4,028	$174,670	$640,000	$0
Potters Hill	C	$23,054	$100	$1	$23,155	$150,000	$0
Providence	C	$164,100	$9,209	$0	$173,309	$750,000	$16,448
Richlands FBC	C	$241,145	$46,500	$1,081	$288,726	$1,037,800	$0
Salem	C	$202,289	$13,263	$11,722	$227,274	$1,500,000	$0
Swansboro FBC	C	$283,391	$30,126	$2,032	$315,549	$1,640,000	$0
Tar Landing	C	$168,683	$29,780	$117	$198,580	$900,000	$0
Victory	C	$87,600	$15,500	$0	$103,100	$0	$0
Association Total:		$4,791,968	$1,427,091	$1,833,543	$8,052,602	$26,491,131	$3,473,637

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Bear Creek	C	$7,069	$7,069	$116	$984	$1,139	$0	$0	$16,377
Bethany	C	$1,000	$3,300	$0	$1,257	$861	$0	$0	$6,418
Bethel	C	$900	$900	$0	$155	$565	$0	$0	$2,520
Bethlehem	C	$31,919	$17,239	$414	$2,133	$2,421	$0	$0	$54,126
Blue Creek	C	$4,750	$3,068	$4,536	$871	$2,327	$0	$7,308	$22,860
Brookwood	C	$16,313	$12,481	$2,131	$982	$1,173	$2,956	$0	$36,036
Calvary	C	$1,200	$1,200	$0	$603	$573	$1,200	$600	$5,376
Catherine Lake	C	$900	$1,500	$150	$1,079	$1,478	$975	$5,008	$11,090
Cedar Fork	C	$8,106	$7,325	$560	$820	$860	$0	$200	$17,871
Centerview	C	$2,200	$3,240	$172	$450	$450	$0	$6,000	$12,512
Emanuel	M	$275	$275	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$550
Enon Chapel	C	$17,841	$7,391	$0	$2,140	$2,970	$14,676	$43,009	$88,027
Galilee	C	$1,653	$1,653	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,306
Grants Creek	C	$3,827	$4,252	$0	$263	$1,182	$1,058	$2,350	$12,932
Gum Branch	C	$0	$1,765	$0	$0	$0	$0	$350	$2,115
Hallsville	C	$5,803	$4,513	$383	$576	$723	$481	$451	$12,930
Harris Creek	C	$0	$12,289	$0	$2,121	$600	$5,991	$2,400	$23,401
Jacksonville FBC	C	$36,996	$30,996	$6,961	$3,439	$6,934	$3,642	$4,332	$93,300
Kellum	C	$9,200	$10,578	$1,306	$1,870	$5,979	$0	$0	$28,933
Korean Mission	M	$840	$840	$0	$400	$500	$927	$590	$4,097
Maple Hill	C	$0	$2816	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Maysville FBC	C	$25,054	$25,054	$1,202	$6,485	$6,244	$1,020	$3,962	$69,021
Memorial	C	$1,925	$3,128	$64	$311	$0	$0	$0	$5,428
Midville	C	$13,745	$10,420	$964	$2,008	$2,327	$2,884	$419	$32,767
New Hope	C	$1,293	$3,911	$166	$200	$370	$225	$300	$6,465
New Life	C	$0	$200	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$200
New River	C	$650	$1,600	$436	$1,175	$1,600	$0	$0	$5,461
N Topsail Shores	C	$560	$4,303	$0	$130	$9	$500	$500	$6,002
Piney Grove	C	$9,628	$9,628	$779	$1,119	$2,377	$937	$100	$24,568
Potters Hill	C	$0	$1,379	$1,411	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,790
Providence	C	$18,538	$20,554	$40	$1,288	$2,000	$1,508	$2,998	$46,926
Richlands FBC	C	$19,876	$21,482	$697	$2,746	$4,232	$476	$4,794	$54,303
Salem	C	$5,450	$6,975	$700	$3,046	$3,804	$1,825	$1,344	$23,144
Swansboro FBC	C	$23,275	$22,570	$1,841	$2,810	$5,692	$2,416	$4,659	$63,263
Tar Landing	C	$9,500	$10,081	$0	$1,583	$2,770	$1,563	$6,586	$32,083
Victory	C	$0	$1,200	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,200
Association Total:		**$280,286**	**$277,175**	**$25,029**	**$43,044**	**$62,160**	**$45,260**	**$98,260**	**$828,398**

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1998 - 1999

Church	CO	Baptisms 1998 - 1999		Other Additions 1998 - 1999		Rsdent Membrs. 1998 - 1999		Total Members 1998 - 1999		Sun.Sch. Enrol 1998 - 1999		Avg. S.S.Attend 1998 - 1999		VBS Enrollment 1998 - 1999		Discpl. Trng. Enrl. 1998 - 1999		Music Enrolmt. 1998 - 1999	
Bear Creek	ON	13	16	19	14	554	522	646	617	209	128	104	95	107	85	35	32	29	16
Bethany	ON	21	19	2	1	255	250	255	275	133	133	85	90	152	198	76	75	42	39
Bethel	ON	5	1	12	3	83	78	83	78	70	66	34	30	123	53	0	13	21	20
Bethlehem	ON	11	19	11	23	584	618	942	976	280	285	154	110	218	175	11	58	87	70
Blue Creek	ON	26	30	51	32	556	565	591	628	302	258	164	164	190	156	273	257	58	139
Brookwood	ON	32	46	38	52	430	279	930	987	778	823	177	186	133	188	46	44	82	126
Calvary	ON	0	6	10	0	176	150	203	173	60	48	45	40	59	58	0	0	40	30
Catherine Lake	ON	6	5	8	3	164	170	164	170	121	88	64	57	69	89	15	0	28	29
Cedar Fork	DU	7	5	2	3	202	212	283	283	107	97	70	64	103	118	38	55	33	50
Centerview	ON	17	18	24	22	160	151	326	207	88	133	38	53	70	88	32	60	27	41
Emanuel Mission	ON	3	4	0	0	28	43	28	45	28	16	16	12	0	0	0	11	0	0
Enon Chapel	ON	53	35	53	22	578	476	972	1073	673	592	280	259	359	361	225	196	101	78
Galilee	ON	3	6	4	2	55	50	86	82	33	43	30	23	0	0	0	0	15	16
Grants Creek	ON	5	14	6	7	154	176	158	180	126	132	84	100	130	111	0	0	40	45
Gum Branch	ON	1	6	9	0	46	31	46	37	46	44	25	27	35	48	0	0	11	13
Hallsville	DU	0	6	0	0	171	178	203	210	99	82	50	52	93	101	0	0	12	14
Harris Creek	ON	4	1	1	0	390	390	423	421	147	145	80	79	89	125	0	0	43	20
Jacksonville FBC	ON	44	26	75	87	1577	1500	1977	1950	992	859	424	387	260	230	175	73	227	218
Kellum	ON	9	9	13	6	444	465	508	503	232	219	128	114	118	115	120	98	48	48
Korean	ON	5	9	4	0	59	60	59	60	71	63	46	42	0	40	36	32	7	7
Maple Hill	PE	9	0	7	0	99	0	164	0	58	0	25	0	55	0	0	0	17	0
Maysville FBC	JO	14	19	8	7	445	460	597	615	190	189	143	144	165	206	75	63	109	85
Memorial	JO	5	2	2	9	86	85	233	232	64	59	42	24	56	24	0	0	13	15
Midville	ON	23	25	9	13	277	277	1057	1095	149	172	104	101	76	134	17	15	44	42
New Hope	DU	1	0	9	0	87	85	131	129	36	34	24	25	35	38	0	0	17	26
New Life	ON	7	10	0	0	60	127	60	127	51	70	50	50	50	75	0	0	26	53
New River	ON	3	2	5	6	200	195	265	269	214	260	120	170	108	0	35	18	35	20
N. Topsail Shores	ON	5	6	5	14	46	59	58	134	67	64	30	30	0	35	67	29	4	20
Piney Grove	ON	14	13	12	11	384	368	612	630	174	183	110	105	82	113	66	85	45	53
Potters Hill	DU	1	0	0	5	39	44	40	44	29	23	17	15	31	24	0	0	13	14
Providence	ON	4	13	6	16	307	328	376	399	163	172	101	106	134	164	50	32	83	81
Richlands FBC	ON	6	11	10	15	378	384	547	549	278	299	157	173	107	180	116	35	123	119
Salem	ON	14	14	14	19	462	473	651	656	243	251	152	140	272	302	14	14	31	25
Swansboro FBC	ON	9	15	19	21	466	475	737	761	255	256	139	143	105	135	0	0	60	62
Tar Landing	ON	23	15	21	15	297	295	358	365	158	178	147	151	163	0	32	51	58	61
Victory	ON	22	20	19	15	144	135	161	142	80	90	60	90	72	103	112	115	46	65
Totals		425	446	488	443	10443	10154	14930	15102	6804	6554	3519	3451	3819	3872	1666	1461	1675	1760

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1998 - 1999

Church	W.M.U. 1998 - 1999		Brotherhd. Enrol. 1998 - 1999		Total Receipts 1998 - 1999		Undesig. Rcpts. 1998 - 1999		Tot.All Missions 1998 - 1999		Assn. Receipts 1998 - 1999		Coop. Receipts 1998 - 1999	
Bear Creek	18	41	23	45	120923	127320	110183	117816	15772	16377	6602	7069	6602	7069
Bethany	63	53	52	55	111671	124580	108068	118930	5295	6418	3000	3300	1000	1000
Bethel	750	0	0	0	34720	37577	33777	37292	2400	2520	1200	900	1200	900
Bethlehem	90	99	52	39	387355	417079	259756	269286	51618	54126	15913	17239	29526	31919
Blue Creek	66	55	73	63	293488	288160	238194	246364	19481	22860	2250	3068	4000	4750
Brookwood	74	83	65	48	1271515	1384691	164318	180505	48643	36036	20124	12481	21933	16313
Calvary	1	2	0	8	57700	52598	56000	38400	7074	5376	600	1200	1800	1200
Catherine Lake	27	26	36	9	101064	93243	87412	83937	11339	11090	2865	1500	840	900
Cedar Fork	31	26	6	23	97740	100875	81095	77828	22309	17871	8908	7325	10745	8106
Centerview	0	7	8	0	74415	98388	57045	86369	7559	12512	2500	3240	1200	2200
Emanuel Mission	9	9	0	0	5854	8953	4039	7381	304	550	152	275	152	275
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	341217	406692	289652	313676	43826	88027	7492	7391	12598	17841
Galilee	0	0	0	0	51600	50510	50000	49558	3200	3306	1600	1653	1600	1653
Grants Creek	60	63	24	33	122404	118284	91813	98919	9051	12932	4119	4252	3707	3827
Gum Branch	12	5	8	2	27791	23964	16409	20547	2606	2115	2232	1765	0	0
Hallsville	20	10	20	18	60155	78140	54449	64428	13624	12930	3813	4513	4903	5803
Harris Creek	49	32	15	0	109710	114958	102638	112958	15262	23401	12087	12289	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	201	185	68	59	949346	1762353	653767	660492	96832	93300	30750	30996	36750	36996
Kellum	66	70	42	15	172894	168735	153427	139725	26089	28933	10045	10578	8184	9200
Korean	12	12	5	5	88163	93863	87305	92963	3479	4097	840	840	840	840
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	36455	0	36027	0	3357	0	1156	2816	771	0
Maysville FBC	73	74	48	44	224796	234399	190849	213785	65414	69021	21948	25054	21948	25054
Memorial	15	11	10	0	45222	47744	43795	44079	5908	5428	4621	3128	700	1925
Midville	43	57	31	36	106934	141874	103925	139868	26746	32767	8323	10420	10403	13745
New Hope	13	9	14	12	40208	37816	38354	35989	5030	6465	3883	3911	600	1293
New Life	0	0	0	0	40000	38112	32000	28813	300	200	100	200	0	0
New River	0	0	17	11	400394	428527	120968	122236	8692	5461	3775	1600	500	650
N.Topsail Shores	0	15	0	15	65417	68804	55356	59549	9414	6002	5536	4303	3199	560
Piney Grove	41	53	18	20	180645	174670	133816	159982	21186	24568	6248	9628	6248	9628
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0	21326	23155	21049	23054	2721	2790	1322	1379	1399	0.0
Providence	52	53	45	31	180772	173309	170568	164100	42457	46926	18601	20554	15500	18538
Richlands FBC	99	99	55	53	255069	288726	229628	241145	56099	54303	22999	21482	23117	19876
Salem	80	87	46	35	216166	227274	184231	202289	21848	23144	5550	6975	5302	5450
Swansboro FBC	106	117	25	27	312351	315549	265195	283391	59625	63263	23104	22570	23826	23275
Tar Landing	17	21	9	10	174263	198580	156588	168683	36041	32083	10861	10081	9500	9500
Victory	15	15	0	0	66284	103100	64210	87600	1944	1200	1530	1200	0	0
Totals	1353	1389	815	716	6846027	8052602	4545906	4791937	772545	828398	276649	277175	270593	280286



Annual Meeting Data

40th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

Salem Baptist Church, Sneads Ferry, NC
October 25, 1999

Theme: New Millennium Ministries

Monday Afternoon, October 25

4:00 Prelude . . . . . Barry Templeton
4:05 Worship
Hymn Medley: #215 *Majesty;* #216 *O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing;* #217 *Oh, How I Love Jesus*
Devotional and Prayer . . . . . Greg Salyer
4:15 Welcome
Host Pastor . . . . . Sandy Bain
4:20 Recognitions . . . . . Bill Davis
Visitors and first-time messengers
New pastors, church staff and retired staff persons
Other guests
Vice-Moderator - Mike Wilkinson
4:25 Miscellaneous Business
4:30 Special Music . . . . . Beverly Foley and Suzanne Reece
4:35 Moderator's Address . . . . . Bill Davis
4:55 Hymn #395 *God of Grace and God of Glory* Congregation
5:00 Opportunities for Ministry in the Association . . . . . Sandy Bain
5:30 Benediction . . . . . Sandy Bain
Meal

Monday Evening, October 25

6:30 Prelude . . . . . Ann Hines
6:35 Worship
Hymn Medley: #537 *I Will Sing the Wondrous Story;* #212 *I Love You, Lord*
Devotional and Prayer . . . . . Dimas Castillo
6:45 Welcome
Host Pastor . . . . . Sandy Bain
Recognitions . . . . . Bill Davis
Visitors and first-time messengers
New pastors, church staff and retired staff
Other guests
6:50 Hymn #390 *We Are Called to Be God's People* Congregation
Special Music . . . . . Beverly Foley and Suzanne Reece
7:00 Business Session
2000 Program . . . . . Sandy Bain
Soul Harvest 2000 Crusade . . . . . Terry Hinson
Finance Committee . . . . . Jim Jarman
Properties Committee . . . . . J. P. Gardner
7:25 Hymn #213 *We Will Glorify* Congregation
7:30 Ministering to the Military Community . . . . . Jerry Richards
7:50 Baptist Center Ministries . . . . . Rhonda Yarbrough
8:00 Baptist Education Center . . . . . Katrina Ramirez
8:10 Hymn #601 *Teach Me, O Lord, I Pray* Congregation
Special Music . . . . . Salem Baptist Church Choir
8:15 Mission Message . . . . . Al Martin
8:40 Closing Prayer . . . . . C. F. Gandy

40th Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association

Maysville First Baptist Church, Maysville, NC
October 26, 1999

Theme: New Millennium Ministries

Tuesday Afternoon, October 26

4:00 Prelude . . . . . Barry Templeton
4:05 Worship
Hymn Medley: #202 *All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name;* #203 *His Name is Wonderful* #204 *Glorious Is Thy Name*
Devotional and Prayer . . . . . Mike Turner
4:15 Welcome
Host Pastor . . . . . Greg Salyer
4:20 Recognitions . . . . . Bill Davis
Visitors and first-time messengers
New pastors, church staff and retired staff persons
Other guests
4:25 Miscellaneous Business
4:30 Special Music . . . . . Wendy Salyer
4:35 Associational Missionary's Message . . . . . E. J. Hines
4:50 Hymn #486 *Lord, Here Am I* Congregation
4:55 Ministering in the Association
Disaster Recovery . . . . . Roy Parker
Handyman Ministry . . . . . Andy Wood
Offering
Congregational Services . . . . . Karen Rose
5:30 Closing Prayer . . . . . Greg Salyer
Meal

Tuesday Evening, October 26

6:30 Prelude . . . . . Ann Hines
6:35 Worship
Hymn Medley: #572 *I Love to Tell the Story;* #536 *There Is a Savior*
Devotional and Prayer . . . . . Lawrence Cole
6:50 Evangelistic Resources . . . . . Faye Edwards
7:00 Welcome
Host Pastor . . . . . Greg Salyer
Recognitions . . . . . Bill Davis
Visitors and first-time messengers
New pastors, church staff and retired staff persons
Other guests
7:10 Miscellaneous Business
Presentation of New Officers
7:15 Hymn # 223 *Alleluia* Congregation
7:20 Soul Harvest *2000* Crusade . . . . . Mike Schwalm
Call to Prayer . . . . . Jack Marshburn
7:35 Special Music . . . . . Jim and Becky Kelley
7:45 Testimony - *Why I am involved in Soul Harvest 2000* . . . . . Cliff Hix
7:55 Hymn # 557 *People Need the Lord* Congregation
8:00 Special Music . . . . . Maysville First Baptist Church Choir
8:10 Evangelism Message . . . . . Terry Hinson
8:40 Closing Prayer . . . . . Damon Lee
Adjourn

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville FBC	L. Gregory	M. Brown	Norman Aycock
1961	Richlands FBC & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	Norman Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	J. R. Scales
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville FBC & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville FBC & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	Helen Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands FBC	Paul T. Mull	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1980	Maysville FBC & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	James B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands FBC	Garland Foushee	James B. Sides	Ruth Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	Paul Odum	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	Paul Kennedy	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1984	Jacksonville FBC & Providence	M. Brown	M. E. Gibson	Ruth Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	Faye Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	Larry Isaacs	E. T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1987	Richlands FBC & Maysville FBC	Grady Dickens	E. T. Cole, St.	Helen Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	Ron Pierce	Sandy Bain	Helen Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	Sandy Bain	Faye Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	James Ritchey	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1991	Brookwood & Providence	Mike Wilkinson	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1992	New River & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1993	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	Jake Carroll	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1994	Centerview & Enon Chapel	Jake Carroll	James Ritchey	Mary Rollyson
1995	Tar Landing & Kellum	Jerry Bryant	James Ritchey	Linda Bailey
1996	Bethel & Cedar Fork	Vann Murrell	Paul Fowler	Linda Bailey
1997	Bethany & Richlands FBC	Bill Davis	Paul Fowler	Linda Bailey
1998	Blue Creek & Calvary	Dwayne Collins	Bill Davis	Linda Bailey
1999	Salem & Maysville FBC	Al Martin	Bill Davis	Linda Bailey

Proceedings of the 40th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

First Session
Salem Baptist Church

Afternoon Session, October 25, 1999

1. The first session of the 40th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was held at Salem Baptist Church in Sneads Ferry. Registration began at 3:30.
2. Pre-session was provided by Mr. Barry Templeton of First Baptist, Jacksonville.
3. Rev. Jim Kelley, pastor of Enon Chapel, led the messengers in singing *Majesty, O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing,* and *Oh, How I Love Jesus.*
4. Moderator Bill Davis welcomed the messengers to the 40th Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association.
5. Rev. Greg Salyer, pastor of First Baptist, Maysville, brought the devotional from Ecclesiastes 1:9, 10. His emphasis was on the fact that as we face the new century, *there are no new things.* He then led in prayer.
6. Rev. Sandy Bain, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to the Salem Church and the first session of the 40th Annual Meeting.
7. Moderator Bill Davis recognized the following guests: Jerry Richards from the Baptist State Convention and Chaplain George Tumlin from Camp Lejeune. He also recognized Rev. Greg Salyer, the new pastor at First Baptist in Maysville. Due to having a broken knee and being in pain, Moderator Davis then introduced Vice-Moderator, Rev. Mike Wilkinson, and asked him to take over the session.
8. Miscellaneous Business:
   - Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairperson for the Executive Committee, brought the following recommendation in the form of a motion:

     That the New River Baptist Association convey to the **New River Baptist Association, Inc.** all interest in all property which it owns, and that the remaining surviving trustees of the New River Baptist Association and the current Board of Directors of the **New River Baptist Association, Inc.** be authorized to execute such deeds to complete the transfer.

     The motion carried.
   - Rev. Andy Wood, Director of the Handyman Ministry for the New River Baptist Association, shared information about the ministry that has been done since the hurricanes and encouraged messengers to help with the work that needs to be done.
   - Mrs. Leatrice Crews of the First Baptist Church of Richlands, challenged messengers to volunteer their time to help at the Baptist Center with unloading crates and packing boxes for the hurricane victims. A sign up sheet was available for those who wanted to volunteer.
9. Special music was presented by Suzanne Reece of the Salem Church. She sang *Grace.*
10. The Moderator's Address was given by Rev. Bill Davis and was entitled *Millennium Walk.* His text was Ephesians 5:14-17 and Matthew 24:42.
11. Rev. Jim Kelley led the messengers in singing *God of Grace and God of Glory.*
12. **Opportunities for Ministry in the Association** was presented by Rev. Sandy Bain. He read Isaiah 54:2. Rev Bain encouraged churches to plug into the following:
    1) Recreation Ministry
    2) ***Soul Harvest 2000***
    3) Consultative Ministry
13. Attendance was reported as follows: 88 messengers, 16 pastors, 1 alternate and 15 visitors for a total of 120.
14. Rev. Sandy Bain gave directions to the fellowship hall and then gave the benediction.

Evening Session - October 25, 1999

15. The meeting convened after the messengers enjoyed a wonderful meal served by the Salem Baptist Church.
16. Pre-session music was provided by Mrs. Ann Hines of the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville.
17. Rev. Jim Kelley led the messengers in singing *I will Sing the Wondrous Story* and *I Love You Lord.*
18. Rev. Dimas Castillo, pastor of the Emanuel Mission brought a devotional from Hebrews 12:1-2 stating that we need to focus on Jesus as we end this century and begin a new one. He closed with prayer.

19. Rev. Sandy Bain, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to the evening session of the 40th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association. Mrs. Linda Haley, a member of the Executive Committee, then joined Rev. Bain. They presented corsages and a boutonniere to the staff as a way of saying thank you for the work that they do.
20. Recognitions were as follows:
    - Mrs. Beth Crane, Minister of Youth and Music at Centerview Baptist Church
    - Rev. M. E. Gibson, retired
21. Rev. Jim Kelley led the messengers in singing *We Are Called to be God's People*.
22. The special music was a duet by Beverly Foy and Suzanne Reece of the Salem Church. They sang *Daystar*.
23. Business Session:
    - Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman of the Executive Committee, presented the 2000 Program and made the following motion from the Executive Committee:

      That the associational ***2000*** **Ministry Events** be adopted as printed on pages 50-51 of the 1999 **Book of Reports** conditional upon the Executive Committee making minor adjustments such as dates, time, places, etc.

      The motion carried.
    - ***Soul Harvest 2000*** **Crusade** - Rev. Terry Hinson, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, thanked the Association for their faith and vision to take on an event like the crusade. He also thanked the Crusade Executive Committee for the work it is doing. He stated that the name of the crusade is ***Soul Harvest 2000***.
    - Mr. Jim Jarman, Chairman of the Finance Committee presented the following recommendations in the form of motions:
      1) In April of this year, the Association voted to construct a building at the Baptist Center for the purpose of helping facilitate the Recreation Ministry. Various committees have been formulating plans for the building. These plans are incomplete but hopefully will brought to the Association at its January, 2000 meeting. The Finance Committee is exercising what it feels is responsible fiscal management by directing funds to this effort. Therefore, the following recommendation is made:
         That $60,000 of the fund balance be designated to a building fund for the purpose of constructing a building at the Baptist Center to help facilitate the Recreation Ministry
         The motion carried
      2) **That the 2000 budgets of the New River Baptist Association and the Baptist Education Center be adopted as they appear in the 1999 Book of Reports**
         The motion carried.
      3) **That the Soul Harvest 2000 Budget be adopted as it appears in the 1999 Book of Reports**
         After some discussion, the motion carried.
    - The Properties Committee report was present by Chairman J. P. Gardner. He encouraged the churches to support the building program so that the Association could provide a place for the new ministries that are being planned. The thanked the churches for their support.
24. Rev. Jim Kelley led the messengers in singing *We Will Glorify*.
25. **Ministering to the Military Community** was presented by Jerry Richards of the Baptist State Convention. His text was Luke 15. He stated that ministry to the military must be intention, relational and authentic.
26. Ms. Rhonda Yarbrough, Director of Baptist Center Ministries, reported that the following new ministries have been started: Joyfully Fit (aerobics), First Place, Ladies Ministry and Singles Ministry. Also Upward Basketball will be starting soon. She also announced that the Senior Adult Fellowship was in November and the theme of this event is Hallelujah Hoe Down. Another upcoming event is the Youth Leadership Training with Hal Melton scheduled for November 30.
27. The Baptist Education Center report was present by Mrs. Katrina Ramirez, Supervisor. She stated that there were 55 children enrolled at the center. She also shared that she felt like she had the best job because she works with children.
28. Attendance was reported as follows: 118 messengers, 23 pastors, 1 alternate and 19 visitors for a total of 161.
29. The Salem Baptist Church Choir presented the special music. They sang *the Sweetest Song I Know*.
30. Dr. Al Martin, pastor of the Providence Baptist Church in Holly Ridge, brought the mission message. His text was Matthew 4:18-22. The focus of his message was on being a true fisherman. We must believe in what we do, go to where the fish (lost) are and follow the master fisherman (Jesus).
31. The benediction was given by Mr. C. F. Gandy of the Salem Church.

Proceedings of the 40th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

Second Session
First Baptist Church, Maysville

Afternoon Session, October 26, 1999

1. The second session of the 40th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was held at the First Baptist Church in Maysville. Registration began at 3:30 p.m.
2. Pre-session music was presented by Mr. Barry Templeton.
3. Moderator Bill Davis called the session to order. He then led the messengers is singing *All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name, His Name is Wonderful,* and *Glorious Is Thy Name.*
4. Dr. Mike Turner, pastor of First Baptist, Jacksonville, brought the devotional. His text was Isaiah 55. The main focus of his devotion was *my ways are not your ways and my thoughts are not your thoughts.* He closed with prayer.
5. Recognitions were as follows:
   Rev. Lawrence Cole, Minister of Education, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville
   Rev. M. E. Gibson, retired
6. Miscellaneous Business:
   - Dr. Vann Murrell, pastor at Brookwood and representative to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, urged members to attend the meeting in November. He stated that the Baptist State Convention is considering a structural change. The purpose is to have shared leadership with the conservatives and moderates. He urged messengers to the State Convention to vote yes for this proposal.
7. Mrs. Wendy Salyer, First Baptist, Maysville, presented the special *Love Grew Where the Blood Fell.*
8. Rev. E. J. Hines brought the Association Missionary's message. He spoke on *How do you build a wall*? His text was from the book of Nehemiah.
9. Rev. Jim Kelley led the messengers in singing *Lord Here Am I.*
10. Dr. Fred Holt led in prayer. An offering of $217.35 was received for the Handyman Ministry.
11. Ministering in the Association:
    - Rev. Roy Parker, Director of Disaster Recovery and Brotherhood Director, announced that there is a Brotherhood Training Conference at the Baptist Center on November 2 at 7:00 p.m. He also thanked the churches for their support with Disaster Recovery after Hurricane Floyd.
    - Rev. Andy Wood, Director of Handyman Ministry, thanked the churches for their support and thanked the volunteers who have helped with this ministry. He showed a video of the disaster areas that they have helped with recovery this past year - Oklahoma after the tornadoes and eastern North Carolina after Hurricane Floyd.
    - Mrs. Karen Rose, Resource Specialist, reported on Congregational Services. Mrs. Rose, with the help of Mrs. Susan Rumbley of New River Baptist Church, presented a skit. Mrs. Rose then announced the following:
      - World Day of Prayer, November 1 at 7:00 p.m. at the Baptist Center
      - Discipleship Training, November 9 at Centerview Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m. led by Rev. Mike Schwalm
12. Attendance was reported as follows: 86 messengers, 18 pastors, 1 alternate and 10 visitors for a total of 115.
13. Rev. Greg Salyer, host pastor gave directions to the Fellowship Hall. He then led in prayer.

Evening Session - October 26, 1999

14. The meeting convened after the messengers enjoyed a delicious meal.
15. Pre-session music was provided by Mrs. Ann Hines.
16. Moderator Bill Davis announced that Maysville First has a ministry to help the hearing impaired. They have some hearing aids available if anyone is interested.
17. Rev. Jim Kelley led the messengers in singing *I Love to Tell the Story* and *There is a Savior.*

18. Rev. Lawrence Cole, Minister of Education at First Baptist, Jacksonville, gave the devotional. Using a comparison of the Sea of Galilee and the Dead Sea he illustrated what it takes to be a growing, vibrant church as opposed to a dead church. His text was James 2:26 and Ezekiel 47. He closed with prayer.
19. Mrs. Faye Edwards, Resource Coordinator, encouraged pastors to show the video *The Harvest* to if they have not already done so. She also encouraged the messengers to support the *Soul Harvest 2000* Crusade with prayer, financial gifts or attendance.
20. Rev. Greg Salyer, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to the final session of the 40th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association.
21. Moderator Bill Davis thanked Maysville First Baptist for hosting the meeting and for the meal we had just enjoyed.
22. Miscellaneous Business:
    - Moderator Bill Davis, presented the new Moderator, Rev. Mike Wilkinson. He then passed the gavel to him and turned the session over to Rev. Wilkinson.
    - Rev. E. J. Hines presented a plaque to Rev. Bill Davis in appreciation for his work as Moderator of the New River Baptist Association for the past two year.
23. Rev. Mike Schwalm, pastor at Centerview and General Vice-Chairperson for the *Soul Harvest 2000* Crusade, encouraged the churches to support the *Soul Harvest 2000* Crusade. The scripture he referred to was Matthew 4:19.
24. Rev. Jack Marshburn, pastor at Tar Landing and Prayer Chairperson for the Crusade, challenged to church to pray for the crusade effort but, more importantly, to pray that lost souls would be saved. He then led in prayer.
25. Special music was presented by Rev. Jim Kelley, who sang *Light Your World.*
26. *Why I am involved in Soul Harvest 2000* was presented by Mr. Cliff Hix of the Bear Creek Church. He shared with the messengers his testimony of when he was saved and how the Lord has worked in his life. The scriptures he shared were Romans 12:1 and II Timothy 3:1.
27. Rev. Jim Kelley led the messengers in singing *People Need the Lord.*
28. Special music was presented by the Maysville First Baptist Church Choir and Children's Choir. They sang *A Sunday School Celebration.* The Maysville Church Choir sang *To Rescue a Sinner Like Me.*
29. Rev. Terry Hinson, pastor at Blue Creek, presented the evangelism message. Nehemiah 2:17 was his text. Comparing how Nehemiah accomplished the great task of rebuilding the wall he stated that to accomplish the task before us - *Soul Harvest 2000* - we need to assess the situation, rally for unification, prepare for opposition and trust God's intervention.
30. Attendance for the evening session was as follows: 105 messengers, 22 pastors, 1 alternate and 15 visitors for a total of 142.
31. Moderator Mike Wilkinson called for a motion to adjourn. A motion and second was made and the motion carried.
32. Rev. Damon Lee, pastor at Victory, closed the meeting with prayer.

In Loving Memory

BEAR CREEK
Mrs Ethel Evans
Mrs Elnita Jones
Mrs Hurtha Koncir
Ms Edna Marshall
Mr Marvin Price Jr
Ms Lessie Smith

BETHEL
Mrs Archie Floyd
Mr Ed Paul

BETHLEHEM
Mrs Diane Brooks
Mr Anthony Hamric
Mr Edward Parker

BLUE CREEK
Mr Matthew S Capps
Mr Kenneth Goodson
Mrs Eunice Myers

BROOKWOOD
Mrs Elizabeth Clinard
Mrs Lucille Edwards
Mr Richard Flynt
Mr Aaron E Matthews
Mr James H Orengia

CALVARY
Mrs Nettie Jeffers
Mrs Cora Mae Prince
Mrs Carol Sampson
Mrs Betty Simms

CEDAR FORK
Mrs Leota Brinson
Mrs Ruth Brinson
Mrs Mable Evans
Mr James Justice
Mrs Marilyn Pickett
Mr Garland Raynor
Mrs Maude Simpson

CENTERVIEW
Mr Duane D Arnett
Mr Therman B Smith
Mrs Hazel D Willis

EMANUEL
Mr German Agrisoni

ENON CHAPEL
Mr Russell Greene

GALILEE
Mrs Rebecca Walden

GRANTS CREEK
Mr James Altman
Mr Percy Evans
Mr Ezekiel Morton
Mrs Neva Riggs
Mrs Kathleen Wetherington

HALLSVILLE
Ms Lena Mae Bostic
Ms Lois Brown
Mr Jimmy Evans
Ms Adell Jackson

KELLUM
Mr Durward Humphrey
Mrs Lula Humphrey
Mr Wiley Stallings
Mrs Madeline White
Mrs Maggie Winberry

KOREAN MISSION
Mr In Shik Kim
Mrs Ok Sul Lee

MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs Cora Banks
Mrs Hallie Batchelor
Mr Ronald Byrd

MEMORIAL
Mrs Lena Conway
Mrs Lela Eubanks
Mrs Martha Henderson
Mr Tom Weidner

MIDVILLE
Mr James R Bouknight
Mrs Bettie Marr

NEW HOPE
Mr Prentice Whaley

NEW RIVER
Mr Faroy Jenkins
Mrs Carol Sampson
Mrs Mavis Weatherington

PINEY GROVE
Mr Ed Adam Holland
Mrs Alda Kennedy
Rev Paul Mull
Mr Lynwood Odum
Mr Clen Phillips
Mr Adam Pittman
Mr Colon Stubbs
Mr Thomas Ed Vinson

PROVIDENCE
Mrs India Fleetwood
Mr Paul Fleetwood
Mrs Lula Howard
Mrs Maybeth Keal
Mrs Gaynelle Raynor

RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs Annie Mae Canady
Mrs Annie Fountain
Mrs Callie Godwin
Mrs Hattie Mae Horne
Mr Bobby Johnson
Mr Dan McMaster
Mr Jake North
Mrs Hazel Rouse
Mrs Eleanor Stokes
Mrs Nell Whaley

SALEM
Mr Julius Andrews
Mrs Ruth Banks
Mr Eddie Bissette
Mr Charles McLamb
Mrs Betty Sanders
Mrs Kathleen Sharp
Mrs Ethie Shepard
Mr Joseph Thompson

SWANSBORO FIRST
Mr James Huff
Mr Nolan Pittman
Mrs Kathy Robles
Mrs Juanita Stanley

TAR LANDING
Mr Bradford Baysden
Mrs Lillie M Benson
Mr Olene Brown
Mrs Verdie Hughes
Mr Jerry Jarman
Mr Marvin G Swinson

VICTORY
Mr Roger D Carroll Sr



Associational Leadership Reports

Resource Specialist

Serving the people of the New River Baptist Association has always been a delightful experience. I love seeing old friends and meeting new ones at each conference or meeting which we have. Sometimes I'll see people in the store and wonder, now what church do I know this person from. But the spirit is always the same. People who know the Lord and work together to learn to do their work better are always brothers and sisters in Christ. There is a common bond between them.

Working as I have over the last three years--after school, on the weekends, late at nights--I have often had to bother people when they would rather be resting. I apologize for that. But I do not apologize for whatever I called to "bother" you about. Whatever it was--to ask you to host an event, attend a conference, or lead a conference--it was important because it meant that we were working together to train the people in our churches to fill their positions with ease and confidence. Thank you for all the assistance you have given over the years.

I have been blessed to work with the very special group of people who are trained and willing to work in your churches--the New River Baptist Association consultants. We have teams for Sunday School, WMU, Discipleship Training, and Music who give freely of their time to first become experts in their areas and then share that expertise with people working in the same areas in the churches. This is a delightful group of people who give of themselves tirelessly. Thank you to all of you, you are special.

Among this group are the directors of each area. They consult not only with the churches, but also with me as we have planned together the various events that are held in the association. Beth Fleetwood, Barry Templeton, Linda Haley, Mike Schwalm and Gay Marsh deserve extra jewels in their crowns mainly for putting up with me, but also for their tireless efforts at associational work.

As the work in the educational ministry of the New River Association goes on, there is much to be done. These teams are ready; they need to be called upon to come to churches and help! Do not hesitate to call upon the services of these teams when the need arises.

Karen Rose, Resource Specialist

Baptist Center Ministries

The Baptist Center Ministries has gotten off to a great start. The big kick-off began on June 26. We celebrated our new ministry with the *Fun in the Son Recreation Fair*. Over fifty volunteers gave of their time and talents to help with the opening event. We had fun, food, music, and fellowship with 200 plus people from our associational churches. A great time was had by all despite the bad weather that moved the event indoors.

We are in the process of building a new singles ministry called ***One on One***. We had a fun celebration with the singles at the Baptist Center on **Single Adult Day** in our state. We had lunch and plenty of games. The singles also went to the Charlotte Speedway for the Super Saturday event sponsored by our state convention. There was testimony, music, and an incredible day at the NASCAR race.

In September, ***Joyfully Fit***, our new Fitness and Health Ministry was born. Psalm 35:27 tells us to "*Shout for joy and gladness....the Lord be exalted, who delights in the well-being of his servant.*" Two classes have started at the Baptist Center that focus on the JOY of the Lord who DELIGHTS in our well-being.

First Place is a Christ-centered weight management program that focuses on putting Christ first in our lives. We study nutrition, meal management, exercise, and most importantly, God's Word. We have ladies represented from several of our churches in this class. We are also blessed to have several of our local churches also offering this exciting class.

An exciting joyfully fun aerobics class has begun at the Baptist Center. We are led by the joyful, energetic Gwen Leckemby. Gwen is a certified instructor who has been leading the classes on Tuesday and Thursday nights. The class is a low impact aerobics class that is followed by a Bible Study and prayer time. We have also been blessed to have Jackie Rasmussen head up our childcare service that we provide for *Joyfully Fit* classes. We have had a good group participating in our new ministry. There is still room for you to be a part of this exciting ministry.

The best is still yet to come. We have started registration for the new *Upward Basketball League* for children, grades 1-6. This is an incredible program that will reach the community for the love of Christ. This program is open to all of our churches and the community. This league can reach players, parents, and fans with the Gospel of Christ. This basketball ministry has two main purposes. First, it is designed for the children and their success. Second, it is saturated with the gospel and an opportunity for outreach for our churches. This is a first-class program that I have personally seen change lives for Christ. There are numerous ways for you to be a part of this ministry. From coaches to referees, players to fans, prayer warriors to giving testimonies, their is a place of service for you. Get on the ball and join us on the court as we tell our community about the love of Christ.

The weather from the numerous hurricanes have forced us to cancel several events. Our Fall Festival, a Halloween Alternative, has been canceled due to our storage and distribution center in the gym. The event may have been canceled, but ministry is going strong in our Baptist Center. The Girls Nite Out will be rescheduled at another time in the future for all you ladies.

We are excited about what God is doing through this ministry. My goal is still to expand our new recreation ministry beyond the doors of the Baptist Center. I want to be a servant and help enhance any ministries in our churches. Please call if I can be of service in any possible way.

Rhonda L. Yarbrough, Director

Discipleship Training

Once again the highlight of Associational Discipleship Training was the Children's Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournament. This year we saw an increase in participation for Bible Drill with nine children from two churches participating. These children went on to the state and did well there, also. We are extremely proud of these young people and the work they do to prepare their hearts and minds each year.

This year we also had one Youth Speakers' Tournament participant. Beth Nichols has competed in Speakers' Tournament for three years and was a six year winner in Bible Drill. This was Beth's final year and now we are looking for someone to fill her shoes and be our speaker this year.

Materials are available at the Baptist Center, especially in the area of Adult Discipleship Training. These are available for preview or checkout for use in the church or for personal study.

Another bright spot of this associational year is Rev. Michael Schwalm's acceptance of the position of Associational Discipleship Training Supporter. Mike will be a very capable head of this program and is eager to work with churches to strengthen their Discipleship Training. Welcome aboard, Mike.

As always, we stand ready to serve the people of the New River Association. Please call upon us for personalized training or just ideas for materials to use in the discipleship growth of your church members.

Karen Rose, Director

Music

The annual Associational ***Children's Choir Camp*** was held at the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville during the week of July 12-15. Forty-five children from across the Association attended and Thursday night presented the musical *And the Show Goes On* for parents and friends.

We are very grateful for the adults and youth who assisted in the choir. Without the help of those twenty volunteers the event would not have happened. Thanks folks!

Another event, ***Exploring Senior Adult Ministries***, was held on August 24, 1999, at the Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville. Rev. Norman Aycock (Brookwood Church), Carolyn Lanier (First Baptist Church, Jacksonville), Rhonda Yarbrough (New River Baptist Association) and Marge Zima (Council on Aging) presented information on Senior Adult ministries in the church, the association and the community. The *Young at Heart Choir* from First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, presented musical selections.

Barry Templeton, Director

Vacation Bible School

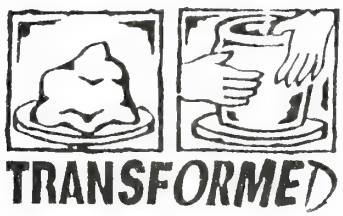
This year's VBS was a trip up a tall mountain for the children who took part in the **Mt. Extreme: The Ultimate Good News Challenge!** It was a great experience for all. There was more enthusiasm for Bible School than I believe that I have ever seen. Pastors were raving about the events in their churches; directors were enthused, even in April, at the training (the best attended ever, by the way); children were beaming in the "caverns" of their churches. Yes, it was an exciting summer.

As mentioned above, the attendance at the training clinic was great! Leaders came and shared wonderful ideas that got everyone started on the right foot. Even before this event, an earlier Pastor/VBS Directors' conference was an enormous success, as well. *Thank you* to all the leaders who shared their ideas with the others. It was lots of fun.

With thirty-five churches reporting, this year churches in our association enrolled nearly 3900 people in VBS! At least two churches held Backyard Bible Clubs to reach out to the unchurched in the communities surrounding their churches. These folks really work hard during the summer to spread the good news of Jesus Christ to others.

We are looking forward to the unveiling of the new theme for this year. Each year seems to get better and better. With the excitement growing, I am sure that we will see an even better summer in 2000.

Karen Rose, Director



Woman's Missionary Union

Transformed, the Woman's Missionary Union emphasis for 1998-99, challenged individuals to experience the transforming power of God and to share it with others. The WMU Leadership Team offered the following opportunities:

September 17	WMU Leadership Training for all age levels - Baptist Center
November 2	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer - Calvary - Offering $93.00
February 20	Barbara Joiner - Jacksonville First
May 1	Girls in Action Mother Daughter Banquet - Baptist Center Speaker - Rev. Terry Veasey and Harry

Accomplishments

1. Our churches did an excellent job of collecting school supplies for the children of Ecuador.
2. Many of our women provided cookies for the Christmas Cheer project.
3. Barbara Joiner's February weekend at Jacksonville First was one of the highlights of the year.
4. Some of our women attended the North Carolina WMU Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest.
5. The State Convention Medical/Dental Van rendered an outstanding service to our Association. WMU challenged the churches to provide volunteers and to prepare 500 health kits for those who visited the van. Twenty-three churches gave more that 750 kits plus many additional items.
6. Health kits were given to the Women's Center, Pregnancy Care Center and Hurricane Floyd flood victims in and around Chinquapin.
7. The theme for the national ministry project is *PAVE the way to peace* (People Against Violence Everywhere). Many of the churches are participating in this two-year project.
8. Twenty-four ladies earned credit in the Christian Growth Study Plan for the age level guides.
9. Several churches participated in the Camp Mundo Vista Renovation and Improvement Campaign.

Special thanks to our leadership team, the host churches and all individuals who supported our associational activities.

Beth Fleetwood, Director

Youth

In August, the youth gathered at the Baptist Center for a **Back to School Bash**. The youth enjoyed a great time of fun, food, games, and fellowship. Rev. Jim Kelley challenged the youth to make a difference for Christ in their schools.

Our September event was a combination **See You at the Pole/5th Quarter** event. The event took place after the local high school football games. The rain from Dennis canceled two of the games, but our youth still turned out to praise the Lord. We were tremendously blessed by one of our own local bands, **Solid Foundation**. Johnny Meadows and his guys led us in worship and praise for our Lord Jesus Christ. The youth were challenged to be bold in their witness at school. We ended the night with activities that built teamwork. Our youth represent our churches well, as they live for the Lord in their schools.

A special thanks to the Youth Committee and the hard work they have done this year. It is a joy working with Godly men and women who love youth.

Rhonda Yarbrough, Director

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee met throughout the associational year to give attention to areas of work with which we were tasked. The work of the committee is strengthened by the deep knowledge of Baptist life possessed by its membership. We are grateful to the associational staff and the vision and views which they share. The following highlights a portion of the work which was addressed by the Executive Committee:

1. Moved that the Association establish a Recreational Ministries Team at the January 26, 1999 associational meeting at Grants Creek Baptist Church.

2. John Garner, Director of Recreational Ministries at LifeWay Christian Resources, Nashville, Tennessee met with the committee and shared valuable insights to developing an effective recreational ministries program in the Association.

3. Presented nominations for the volunteer positions in the Association for the 1999-2000 associational year. This included nominees to the Executive Committee for the Soul Harvest 2000 Crusade.

4. Assisted in development of program content for the Quarterly Associational Meetings as well as the Annual Meeting. Designed the Annual Meeting for 1999 with the format that associational reports would be given in the afternoon sessions and that the evening sessions be uplifting, inspirational and follow a rally-type format.

5. Considered the various ways of working with the Leadership Development and Discipleship Team of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and with the Regional Convention Office staffed by Mrs. Wendy Minton Edwards.

The Executive Committee membership this past year was composed of: Dwayne Collins, Bob Garbett, Linda Haley, Shirley Lewis, Charles McKinney, Susan Rumbley and Sandy Bain. The diverse background and experience of these members was an asset to the work of the Executive Committee.

O. S. "Sandy" Bain, Chairman

Finance Committee

On behalf of the Finance Committee, I take this opportunity to thank the New River Association for the opportunity of serving this past year. The Committee is happy to report that, at this time, it appears that the Association will meet its budget. (The budget runs from January through December.) As of September 30, undesignated contributions from the churches totaled $198,149.76. With a full three months to go, only $61,522.24 is needed through December 31 to meet the 1999 budget. Stated another way, monthly needs are $20, 507.41. We are happy to report that from January through September of this year undesignated church contributions averaged $22,016.64 monthly. Therefore, one can readily see that if contributions October through December are consistent with those of January through September, the churches will have exceeded the associational budget.

The Baptist Education Center (child care) has not experienced anticipated enrolment this year. However, expenses have been consistent and proportionate to fees received. Through September total income amounted to $100,469.96. Had enrolment been as anticipated income would have been $124,912.49. We are happy to report, however, that as of September 30, the Baptist Education Center had a very healthy cash balance of $25,002.67.

During the year 2000, we are going to face many ministry opportunities. We feel the Lord has given us a specific ministry to reach lost people. Events that have happened in 1999 supports our belief that we must make a more aggressive effort to reach those people in our communities who are not affiliated with any religious organization. Churches are being called upon to provide significant financial support for ***Soul Harvest 2000***, the evangelistic campaign scheduled for September 2000. The Association is committing a large amount for the effort. With your support both prayerful and financial, we can make a difference in the lives of those who do not know the love and hope of belonging to Jesus Christ.

Again, on behalf of the Finance Committee, (J. P. Gardner, Jim Harper, Luther King, Mary Piner) we thank you for the opportunity to serve our Lord, and you, New River Baptists.

Jim Jarman, Chairman

New River Baptist Association

Treasurer's Report for Month of September 1999

TOTAL CASH 232,534.42
Designated 106,419.52
Undesignated 126,114.90

(Note: Of *TOTAL CASH* on hand, 186,556.17 is in a *Money Market Account*)

Summary Chart of Designated Accounts for September 1999

	Beginning Balance 08/31/99	Receipts	Expenditures	Ending Balance 09/30/99
Baptist Educational Center (BEC) * Includes Budgetary Transfer to General Fund ($2080))	24,023.49	8,982.08	*8,002.90	25,002.67
BEC (K-2 Reserve)	1,750.00	0.00	0.00	1,750.00
Military Ministries	6,875.78	0.00	30.00	6,845.78
Baptist Center Program (BSC)	2,741.59	330.00	850.11	2,221.48
(CA) Staff Training	5,444.88	110.65	27.32	5,528.21
(CA) Consultant Training	2,915.55	83.34	0.00	2,998.89
Food/BC Ministry	4,871.11	0.00	156.22	4,714.89
(CA) Staff Training Equipment	707.41	83.33	121.68	669.06
Youth Fund	1,273.89	0.00	12.20	1,261.69
Snack Fund	191.32	30.25	85.79	135.78
Senior Adult Fund	711.10	0.00	27.00	684.10
H/E Fund	4,438.15	750.00	122.42	5,065.73
Japanese Fund	75.33	34.50	0.00	109.83
Crisis Fund	3,184.33	0.00	262.23	2,922.10
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	846.91	60.00	131.50	775.41
Vehicle Reserve Fund	2,753.82	500.59	0.00	3,254.41
Contingency	15,003.47	0.00	0.00	15,003.47
Soul Harvest 2000 Crusade	5,506.93	300.00	174.79	5,632.14
Future Ministries Project	8,345.53	0.00	500.00	7,845.53
New River Church Project	0.00	500.00	500.00	0.00
Memorial Fund	1,225.00	0.00	0.00	1,225.00
Counseling	2,841.11	0.00	68.26	2,772.85
Hispanic Mission Pastor	100.00	250.00	200.00	150.00
Properties - New Equipment	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00
Medical/Dental Van Ministry	3,240.92	5.00	3,245.92	0.00
Hurricane Relief	0.00	7,079.92	229.42	6,850.50
Total	102,067.62	19,099.66	14,747.76	106,419.52

Faye Edwards, Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES
for ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
January -September 1999

Church	September 1999	Year To Date
Bear Creek	$669.61	$5,287.50
Bethany	275.00	2,475.00
Bethel	0.00	600.00
Bethlehem	1,577.78	12,501.09
Blue Creek	250.00	2,000.00
Brookwood	824.61	7,308.53
Calvary	0.00	900.00
Catherine Lake	0.00	1,125.00
Cedar Fork	653.00	5,949.47
Centerview	270.00	2,430.00
Emanuel	37.80	307.26
Enon Chapel	577.33	5,195.97
Galilee	416.00	1,248.00
Grants Creek	463.49	3,078.03
Gum Branch	489.01	1,594.41
Hallsville	420.51	3,541.05
Harris Creek	1,122.00	9,352.44
Jacksonville First	2,583.34	20,666.72
Kellum	0.00	6,870.00
Korean	70.00	598.25
Maple Hill	0.00	1,831.70
Maysville First	0.00	14,637.45
Memorial	0.00	2,469.28
Midville	1,302.18	7,786.54
New Hope	608.45	3,014.47
New Life	0.00	200.00
New River	200.00	1,000.00
N. Topsail Shores	0.00	3,355.65
Piney Grove	1,175.08	7,904.99
Potters Hill	130.49	1,037.47
Providence	1,726.50	13,707.13
Richlands First	1,883.69	17,460.55
Salem	550.00	4,950.00
Swansboro First	2,170.44	17,314.73
Tar Landing	951.64	7,751.08
Victory	0.00	700.00
Total	**21,397.95**	**198,149.76**
Designated for *Crises Ministry**		
New River*	0.00	200.00

Faye Edwards, Treasurer

New River Baptist Association
Comparison of Undesignated Income from the Churches

MONTH	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
JAN	17,825.22	15,142.04	16,698.96	10,365.52	14,279.84	5,897.12	12,312.64	11,461.20	15,195.79	20,537.90
FEB	13,579.74	13,674.06	16,760.12	16,369.77	14,955.88	19,586.35	20,684.13	17,825.05	20,000.97	21,885.73
MAR	14,335.35	13,822.96	11,158.96	13,659.92	17,484.17	17,584.14	15,662.72	25,032.25	21,019.22	22,683.65
APR	13,132.55	16,472.18	20,029.45	17,109.91	16,439.62	16,602.26	22,347.36	21,727.56	21,653.49	20,826.69
MAY	15,111.41	13,122.07	10,534.22	14,269.16	15,880.47	16,173.58	25,963.78	22,350.28	25,055.82	26,621.86
JUN	10,227.24	12,790.27	17,330.59	15,334.90	15,676.77	20,119.09	19,196.84	18,442.83	28,225.13	23,642.07
JUL	17,012.80	17,220.59	18,126.87	18,200.76	20,070.21	17,974.17	20,717.56	23,143.24	24,470.55	20,376.01
AUG	14,348.96	16,423.37	10,809.26	12,753.01	17,450.57	20,795.88	16,483.31	19,555.89	18,505.28	20,177.90
SEP	13,396.69	12,579.65	18,167.79	17,167.74	19,046.73	18,665.15	24,795.98	20,931.97	23,364.79	21,397.95
OCT	19,722.09	13,409.59	17,112.36	14,944.93	15,255.95	19,265.01	27,509.75	27,047.12	25,152.36	
NOV	13,650.37	10,934.70	6,713.88	15,168.02	16,208.50	19,534.74	13,944.51	15,485.28	18,786.01	
DEC	13,324.87	14,879.69	22,235.65	22,524.30	28,411.12	22,117.90	29,712.98	33,363.27	29,564.27	
TOTAL	**175,667.29**	**170,471.17**	**185,678.11**	**187,867.94**	**211,159.83**	**214,315.39**	**249,331.56**	**256,365.94**	**270,993.68**	
Average per Month	14,638.94	14,205.93	14,858.41	15,655.66	17,596.65	17,859.62	20,777.63	21,363.83	22,582.81	

Anticipated *Income from the churches* in 1999 $ 259,672.00
Total received *from the churches* through September 30, 1999 198,149.76

Faye Edwards, Treasurer

Missions Committee

This past associational year has been a very busy one for your Missions Committee and the entire New River Baptist Association. Some of the events in which we were involved were carefully planned while others suddenly happened and we had to react very quickly to the needs and opportunities.

Four Major Training Events Held in 1999

February 2 - Passion for Ministry
The purpose was to teach that passion for ministry must precede planning and performance.

May 27 - Spiritual Gifts
The conference taught the meaning of spiritual gifts and how to teach conferees to identify and practice them in their own lives.

August 3 - Discovering Needs for Ministry
The purpose was to teach models which can be used by church leaders to identify and prioritize ministry needs.

October 4- Ministering in a Diverse Culture
Presentations were made on the following subjects: *Organizing for Ministry in a Diverse Culture* and *Strengthening Marriages*.

Medical/Dental Van Ministry

Your Association in cooperation with five churches provided free medical and dental service for 202 needy patients during the week of August 2-6. This ministry was in cooperation with the Baptist Men's organization of the Baptist State Convention which owns a well equipped medical and dental van. The ministry was also conducted in cooperation with the Onslow County Health Department.

The ministry was conducted at the **Piney Grove, New River, Richlands FBC, Bethany** and **Providence Churches** . Volunteers from these churches distinguished themselves in undergirding the ministry. Additionally, volunteers from other churches across the association participated. Moreover, many people, under the direction of the associational WMU leadership made hundreds of health kits which were given to the patients. Also, churches and a number of individuals made cash contributions. We are especially grateful to the Jacksonville Gideon camp for providing Gideons who were present each of the five days and who gave Bibles to all patients.

It was a wonderful ministry. The Missions Committee is planning a similar event in 2000.

Report Continued on page 58–

Disaster Recovery / Handyman Ministry

The Missions Committee cooperated with the leadership of the Disaster Recovery / Handyman Ministry in what was actually an ongoing ministry throughout the year. Your chairman serves as coordinator of the Handyman Ministry and Rev. Roy Parker, a member of the Missions Committee, also serves as coordinator of the Disaster Recovery Ministry. You can see that we *wear two hats*.

A number of ministry projects were conducted by the *Handyman Ministry* throughout the area of the New River Baptist Association and at North Carolina Baptist Assembly. At least seven handicap ramps were built as a part of the ministry.

Additionally, *Disaster Recovery Ministry* saw many of our volunteers going to: Okracoke (2 trips); Mountain City, Tennessee; Oklahoma City and Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma; Raleigh; Caswell; and the Richlands area.

In September, we were made aware of the dire conditions in which many people were living following the flooding precipitated by Hurricane Floyd. Pastors in the Association shared these needs with their people. Consequently, an enormous amount of food and supplies were gathered and taken to the Chinquapin area. This was the area nearest our Association where there was major damage. Later, response was made to other areas in eastern North Carolina.

Baptist men and women from Tennessee, supplemented by many Red Cross workers, cooked food at the Baptist Center and delivered it to victims in the Chinquapin area. At the close of this phase of the ministry, the Baptist Center became a *distribution site*, serving flood victims in Chinquapin and other areas in eastern North Carolina. This ministry is continuing and we expect it to do so for sometime to come. Messrs. Itchey and Sidney Popkin have provided warehouse space enabling the Association to store commodities and make deliveries to areas of need. We estimate that approximately two hundred tons of food, water, cleaning supplies and clothes have been given by individuals, churches, and organizations from Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Beckley Springs, West Virginia, Augusta, Georgia; Charleston, South Carolina; Flat River and New South River Baptist Associations in North Carolina and Asheville, North Carolina. Also, individuals and churches within the New River Association are continuing to respond.

Cash contributions have been received from individuals, churches and businesses within the Association and throughout the area. Businesses also provided funds for food for volunteers, equipment and personnel for unloading and storing food and for a number of other things.

Dozens of volunteers are involved in providing hours of labor in processing and storing the food. We encourage individuals and churches to continue making cash contributions. We anticipate enormous unmet needs in the coming months. Building supplies for reconstruction, appliances of all kinds and personal items are and will be needed by thousands of suffering people across eastern North Carolina. **We call upon you to respond to the need in a manner which has always characterized Baptists in the New River Association.**

Andy Wood, Chairman

Ordination Committee

Your Ordination Committee met one time this year. At the request of the Grants Creek Baptist Church, the committee met to examine Steven Ray. Meeting at the Baptist Center on June 24, members of the committee questioned Brother Ray on matters and subjects relevant to the responsibilities and roles of a Southern Baptist minister.

The committee was well satisfied with the responses of Brother Ray. He demonstrated a compassionate Christian spirit as well as giving evidence of a mature and growing understanding of biblical truths. Members of the committee were also impressed with his knowledge of the role of the church and therefore unanimously recommended that the Grants Creek Baptist Church proceed with his ordination.

Robert Hall, Chairman

Personnel Committee

The 1998-1999 associational year has been a time of challenge and change for the Personnel Committee at the New River Baptist Association. We began the year by assessing our current status after the staff reorganization of the previous year. Following the lead of other committees, we continued this year to redefine the areas of responsibilities of our current employees to best meet our current mission needs and future expected needs. Specifically, we readjusted the job requirements for several of the administrative staff and for the Baptist Education Center employees.

As recommended by the Recreation Committee and the Ministries Committee, Ms. Rhonda Yarbrough was employed in the newly created position of Director of Baptist Center Ministries. Her first day of employment was June 6, 1999. Ms. Yarbrough has taken on the oversight for several key functions at the Baptist Center. She has also begun developing new programs for ministry here. We continue to support Rhonda and all of our employees with our prayers for their effectiveness in their called positions.

Karen Maccarone, Chairperson

Properties Committee

The Properties Committee wishes to report that the property owned by the New River Baptist Association is in a very good state of repair.

The Baptist Education Center building received minor damage during the 1998 wind storm. Repairs to the roof and gutters were completed in July 1999 by the **Handyman Ministry Team** under the guidance of Rev. Andy Wood. They also cut a door in one classroom wall which provided entrance from the inside to the utility room plus allowing an additional bathroom for the child care center. The Association and staff wish to extend a special thanks to this fine group of men and women from the churches who made all this possible during the year.

At its annual meeting in 1998, the Association voted to establish a recreation program for all age groups. Consequently, the properties committee, in consultation with the executive, finance and missions committees, began studying physical needs of this ministry as they related to the existing buildings at the Baptist Center. Our study revealed:

There were no shower facilities and the rest rooms were inadequate and poorly located for the projected ministry.

Noted also, was the need for a fairly large room to be used by senior adults for their expanded ministry.

A laundry room is needed.

Adequate space is needed to keep the equipment which is required to develop the ministry.

While not related to the ministry of recreation, it is very apparent that space **must be provided to store the Disaster Recovery\Handyman Ministry trailer**. It is imperative that the trailer and equipment be properly stored and protected.

The first stage of the building program is to include footings of concrete, built up areas for the concrete floor, rough in plumbing and electricity. The second stage of the building is to include steel structure of the building, insulation, electrical wiring for heating and cooling, interior walls as needed and lighting and plumbing fixtures, to completion of the building.

With the continued support of the churches and some volunteer help, we hope to complete the project within one year.

We again wish to thank all the churches in the Association for their prayers and the real team support they have extended.

J. P. Gardner, Chairman

Recreation Committee

At the Annual Meeting, October 26, 1998, Rev. James Kelley brought a motion that the Executive Committee appoint five members to make up the Recreational Ministry Team. The team members are: Doug Davis, Linda Haley, Jason Humphrey, Al Martin, and Suzanne Reece. The team worked with the Associational Missionary in developing and implementing the ministry and also assisted the Personnel Committee and the Associational Missionary in employing a person to direct the ministry.

The Recreation Ministry Committee met on several occasions to establish a Philosophical Statement of Purpose, Objective and Goals. This report was presented at the Quarterly Association Meeting, April 27, 1999.

The Recreational Ministry worked with the Finance and Personnel Committee in developing the financial requirements and interviewing and calling the person to fill the Director's position.

On April 19, 1999, Ms. Rhonda Yarbrough was called as Director of Baptist Center Ministries. Rhonda graduated from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and began her duties at the Baptist Center on June 7, 1999.

At the July 27, 1999 Quarterly Association Meeting, Rhonda requested that five additional person be added to the Recreation Committee. The five members are: Dana Davis, Josh Garcia, Anteal Gargiula, James Kelley, and Dan Orr.

The Recreation Committee continues to give direction and assistance as programs are developed through the ministry of recreation.

Linda Haley, Chairperson

Senior Adult Committee

The **Senior Adult Sonshine Club** of the New River Baptist Association had a very good year in our quarterly fellowship meetings. The average attendance being approximately 135.

The Senior Adult Committee members have been faithful in attending meetings and assisting in preparing the set-up and clean up before and after the fellowship meetings. The committee has also been increased by four new members. This will provide needed additional help for these tasks, as well as providing individual ideas in our planning process.

A delicious meal was prepared by the New River Baptist Center cook, Mr. Richard Green, for each of the quarterly meetings. However, the meal for the meeting on November 13 will be a catered meal of barbeque pork and barbeque chicken with the fixings. The cost to each person attending this meal will be $3.00. Reservations must be made and tickets purchased by November 9.

The Senior Adult Fellowship meeting on February 13 was a celebration of Valentine's Day with gifts to various individuals and couples whom were married (sweethearts) the longest, most recent, etc. Reverend Mike Wilkinson brought the devotion on the subject of love and its true meaning. The entertainment program was by Wanda Baysden Ministry.

The Fellowship Meeting on May 1 was in celebration of Mothers' Day which was May 9. Prizes were awarded to the *Most Senior Mother, Mother of the Most Offspring, Youngest Mother Present,* etc. Devotion was held by Kenny Romine and was taken from Genesis 4 concerning Eve, the *First Mother of Mankind.*

The program speakers were Joe and Linda Cappar of Miracle Meadows Equestrian Academy and Therapeutic Riding Center.

The quarterly meeting on August 14 was our third meeting for the year. The devotion was conducted by Anita Hood. She brought some excellent thoughts to our attention that drew a lot of interest. The entertainment program was by the gospel recording group, **The Whithursts.**

The meeting scheduled for November 13 is to be the *biggie* known as the **Hallelujah Hoe-Down.** Plans are to have a country/gospel/bluegrass band group to provide the music. We are hoping many individuals and groups will participate. We are asking musicians, singers, story tellers, comedians, craft's person, or whatever your talent, to volunteer and get involved.

The Senior Adult Committee is looking forward to more things for the Sonshine Club membership to do that would be of interest to them and a benefit to God's purpose, Christian fellowship and to reach the lost and draw them to Christ. **Pray for us.**

Kenny Romine, Director

Minutes
New River Baptist Association
Quarterly Associational Meeting
January 26, 1999

Location: Grants Creek Baptist Church, Maysville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. Bill Davis.

Mrs. Becky Kelley, Music Director at Enon Chapel, led the messengers in singing *When the Roll is Call Up Yonder*. Mrs. Irene Riggs of the Grants Creek Church played the piano.

Rev. M. E. Gibson, the host pastor, welcomed the messengers to the meeting. He then brought a devotion from II Corinthians 5:17-21. Using sports as an example, he shared that as long as one is a participant in Christian service, the interest is there. When one is not participating in service then there is no interest. He closed in prayer.

Moderator Bill Davis introduced the following new pastors: Rev. Matt Riley at Midville and Rev. Greg Salyer at Maysville First.

Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, made two special presentations. He asked Mrs. Ruby Mull to come forward and shared that the 1998 Annual for the New River Baptist Association is dedicated to the memory of Rev. Paul Mull and presented her with a copy of the annual. Rev. Hines then asked Rev. Matt Riley to come forward. He presented him with a plaque of appreciation for his work as Director of Military Ministries for the Association. Rev. Riley thanked the Association for the opportunity to serve as Director of Military Ministries.

Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairperson of the Executive Committee, announced that John Garner of Lifeway Christian Ministries was unable to attend the meeting and make his presentation. He stated that he would be at the Baptist Center on February 9 for the purpose of sharing information about recreational ministries with the Executive Committee and with the Recreational Ministry Team.

Business Session:

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Thirty churches were represented, with a total of 162 persons present.

Bear Creek	6	Grants Creek	8	New River	4
Bethany	4	Gum Branch	3	North Topsail Shores	3
Bethel	0	Hallsville	7	Piney Grove	7
Bethlehem	8	Harris Creek	0	Potters Hill	0
Blue Creek	5	Jacksonville First	1	Providence	10
Brookwood	5	Kellum	8	Richlands First	8
Calvary	2	Korean	0	Salem	6
Catherine Lake	3	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	8
Cedar Fork	5	Maysville First	3	Tar Landing	2
Centerview	4	Memorial	4	Victory	10
Emanuel Mission	1	Midville	8	Assoc. Staff	3
Enon Chapel	8	New Hope	3	Visitors	4
Galilee	0	New Life	1	TOTAL	162

Counseling Ministry - Before making his presentation, Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, introduced Rev. Dimas Castillo of the Emanuel Mission who shared how the Hispanic ministry was doing.

Rev. Collins made a motion to adopt the following recommendation:

> The Counseling Committee recommends that the model as it appears in the Book of Reports and identified as ***Proposed Ministry of Reconciliation*** be adopted and implemented as soon as possible. (See attachment)

Speaking to the motion presented, Rev. Norman Aycock of Brookwood commended the committee and the recommendation they proposed. There was a second to the motion. The motion carried.

Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry - Rev. Andy Wood, Director of the Handyman Ministry, shared that the ministry was going well. He asked that if any of the messengers present knew anyone in their churches who would be willing to be a contact person for future projects to please give the information to Mrs. Faye Edwards at the associational office. He then shared that April 22 would be the next Handyman Ministry/Disaster Recovery time of sharing and fellowship at the Baptist Center. He volunteered Richlands First to provide the meal.

Rev. Roy Parker, Director of the Disaster Recovery Ministry, shared that they are available to go when called by the Baptist State Convention. The trailer is ready and equipped. He thanked the Association for its support of this ministry. Rev. Parker also stated that it would be very helpful if one person from each church could serve as a contact person for the Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry.

An offering ($274.00) was received for the Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry. Mrs. Becky Kelley led the congregation in singing *I Gave My Life For Thee*.

Executive Committee - Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairperson, reported on the Recreational Ministries. He stated that the main focus would be on ministry through recreation. He made a motion to adopt the following recommendation:

> The Executive Committee recommends that a recreational ministry for all age groups be established at the Baptist Center, and that a **Recreational Ministry Team** of five members be appointed by the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall have the responsibility of training the Recreational Ministry Team. When trained, the Team shall work with the Associational Missionary in developing and implementing the ministry, and shall also assist the Personnel Committee and the Associational Missionary in employing a person to direct the ministry.

There was a second and the motion carried unanimously.

Evangelism Committee - Rev. Terry Hinson, Chairperson, shared with the messengers some of the planned events for the next year. Some of those events are the Prayer Retreat at Caswell on February 5-6; a workshop on Worship and Evangelistic Preaching on August 17; and the Evangelism Rally on September 13. He then made the following recommendation stating that this would be voted on at the April meeting:

> The Evangelism Committee recommends that the New River Baptist Association sponsor/conduct an area-wide evangelistic crusade in the Spring of 2000 in conjunction with ***Celebrate Jesus 2000*** which is designed to present the Gospel to everyone in North America by the year 2000, and that **Hank Williams Evangelistic Ministries** lead the event, and that a vote be taken at the April associational meeting.

He asked that the messengers prayerfully consider this recommendation and see what their church could do to support this effort.

Finance Committee - Mr. Jim Jarman, Chairperson, made a motion to adopt as information the Treasurer's Report for December and the total undesignated income report for the churches for the 1998 year. There was a second and the motion carried. He then stated that the Finance Committee had studied the motion made at the annual meeting that the words self-sustaining be stricken from the Baptist Education Center policy. Speaking for the Finance Committee, he made a motion that the policies for the Baptist Education Center not be changed. There was a second to the motion and the motion carried.

Missions Committee - Rev. Andy Wood, Chairperson, shared information for the following events:

- Passion for Ministry Conference, February 2, Baptist Center, Wendy Edwards will speak
- Spiritual Gifts Conference, May 27
- Discovering Needs for Ministry, August 3

He made a motion to adopt the following recommendation:

> The Missions Committee recommends that the Welcome Inn Fellowship ministry at the Baptist Center be restructured, and that the Committee work with the Executive Committee and the Recreational Ministries Team in developing military ministries at the Baptist Center. The new ministry will be under the supervision of the Recreational Ministries Team.

Rev. Matt Riley seconded the motion and the motion carried. He was then asked about the cakes that the churches had been providing for the Friday night Military Ministries. He asked Rev. E. J. Hines to answer. Rev. Hines stated that communication will be made with the churches in regard to this matter.

Properties Committee - Mr. J. P. Gardner, Chairperson, thanked the churches for supporting the Association. He shared that 95% of the renovations the churched voted to do at the Association facilities have been completed.

Moderator Bill Davis announced that Bethlehem Baptist Church had a steeple and pews that were available. If any of the churches were interested, they could contact the church office for more information.

Senior Adult - Mr. Kenny Romine, Director, thanked the committee for its support. He shared that the next date for the Senior Adult Fellowship will be February 13 at the Baptist Center. He also shared information about other events in the state for Senior Adults. A copy of this information was in the Book of Reports.

Youth Committee - Jim Kelley, Chairperson, announced the following upcoming events:

- Developing Your Heart for Youth Ministries on February 25 at the Baptist Center with Hal Melton as speaker
- Youth Evangelism Rally on March 20 at Brookwood with Giles Blankenship and Jeff Allen
  As a mission project, they have a goal to collect 1000 pounds of canned food for the soup kitchen.

The were no other reports and no new business.

Announcements

Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, announced that *A Christian Looks at Gambling* will be held on February 11 at the Baptist Center. The purpose of this conference, led by Johnny Henderson of the Christian Action League, in to inspire Christians to communicate with their legislators about legalized gambling in North Carolina.

Mrs. Karen Rose, Resource Specialist, announced the following events:

- VBS Clinics -
  Early Bird Clinic, March 1, 7:00 p.m. at the Baptist Center
  VBS Workers Training, April 29, 7:00 p.m. at Enon Chapel
- GA/Children in Action Mother Daughter Banquet, March 13, 6:00 p.m. at the Baptist Center
- Bible Drill, March 30, 7:00 p.m. at Brookwood
- Barbara Joiner will speak at Jacksonville First Baptist on February 20 at 7:00 p.m.

Rev. Andy Wood announced that workers for Honduras Hurricane Relief were still needed. The cost is $750.00 per person to go on a team. For those interested in going, information and dates were in the Book of Reports.

Rev. Gibson gave directions to the fellowship hall.

The benediction was given by Dr. Al Martin, pastor of the Providence Baptist Church.

Linda Bailey, Clerk

Attachment

Proposed Ministry of Reconciliation

Philosophical Statement of Purpose:

Within the communities and churches of New River Baptist Association there are many persons and families who are hurting spiritually, emotionally and physically. Their pain arises from many different sources: divorce, drug and alcohol misuse, financial problems, marital and relational issues, job related stress, physical illness, sexual, physical violence and abuse, the list could go on indefinitely.

Recognizing the deep needs of these hurting people, the Counseling Committee of the New River Baptist Association proposes to establish the **Ministry of Reconciliation**

Theological Statement of Purpose:

In II Corinthians 5:17-18 the apostle Paul wrote: *"...if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation; the old has gone, the new has come! All this is from God, who reconciled us to himself through Christ and gave us the ministry of reconciliation."*

A redemptive relationship with God through Christ is basic to individual, family and corporate reconciliation, restoration and peace. Restoration of a proper prospective of personhood and purpose is realized only when we are spiritually, emotionally, intellectually and physically integrated with God and others. Maturing Christians can effectively use their spiritual gifts and talents to assist in effecting holistic reconciliation in the lives of hurting people.

Objective:

The **Ministry of Reconciliation** will be a Christ-centered resource for churches, their individual members and ministerial staff in order to develop within churches and in the Association as a whole, ministry models which meet the needs of hurting people through Christ-centered workshops, support groups, and professional counseling.

Goals:

To research and develop in 1999, a *topic-based list* of Christ-centered ministries and institutions for referral of individuals needing specific professional help.

To research and develop in 1999, *a list of Christ-centered professional counselors* with whom pastors, church staff and church members may consult and make referrals of hurting individuals for evaluation and counseling.

To establish a fund through free-will offerings as soon as possible, within the New River Baptist Association for the purpose of providing financial supplement to individuals in need of Christ-centered professional counseling, but who are unable to afford it, and to encourage contributions to the said fund in order to create a balance of $10,000 in gifts by October 1999 and to develop along with this fund a mechanism for evaluating the specific financial and counseling needs of those in need of assistance.

To conduct one of the following two workshops: **How to Deal with Persons in Personal Crisis** or **Building Stronger Families** in five churches in 1999, utilizing either a *one* or *three-hour* format. (An overview of these two workshops will be offered at the Baptist Center in March for pastors and other interested persons.)

To offer opportunities in 1999 for churches to learn about and to initiate in their own local contest *Christ-Centered Support Groups* dealing with a variety of issues. (An overview of materials will be available at the meeting at the Baptist Center in March.)

To Provide a 1999 budget

Counseling Fee for the Needy	$2,000
Workshops (5)	2,000
Assist Churches to develop Christ-centered Support Groups	1,000
Professional Materials	500
Miscellaneous	500
Total	$6,000

Administration:

The **Ministry of Reconciliation** will be conducted under the direction of Rev. Dwayne Collins who will serve as coordinator of the ministry in 1999, after which time the progress of the ministry will be evaluated. Moreover, the Counseling Committee of the New River Baptist Association shall be charged with the ultimate responsibility of coordinating the ministry and shall provide supervision and assistance to the volunteer coordinator.

Resources:

Enlist churches to hold workshops and/or begin support group ministry.
Secure adequate financial support through budgeted monies and love gifts.
Compile lists of Christ-centered counselors, ministries, and institutions for referral.

Minutes
New River Baptist Association
Quarterly Associational Meeting
April 27, 1999

Location: Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. Bill Davis.

Mr. Bob Steger of the Bear Creek Baptist Church, led the messengers in singing *Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling*. Mrs. Ann Hines of Jacksonville First played the piano.

Dr. Al Martin, the host pastor, welcomed the messengers to the meeting. He then brought a devotion from Matthew 7:7-8.

Mrs. Karen Rose, Resource Specialist, introduced Beth Nichols of the Tar Landing Church who is a Youth Speakers Tournament winner. Beth presented her speech ***"What is a true friend?"***

The Evangelism Committee presentation was led by Rev. Damon Lee who was filling in for the chairman of the committee, Rev. Terry Hinson. He stated that the committee felt that God was leading the Association to conduct an area-wide crusade in 2000 with Evangelist Hank Williams. He showed the video *The Harvest.* He then introduced Hank Williams who then shared with the messengers a little about his ministry as an evangelist.

Business Session:

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Twenty-seven churches were represented, with a total of 134 persons present.

Bear Creek	2	Grants Creek	2	New River	0
Bethany	3	Gum Branch	2	North Topsail Shores	4
Bethel	0	Hallsville	2	Piney Grove	3
Bethlehem	7	Harris Creek	7	Potters Hill	0
Blue Creek	10	Jacksonville First	0	Providence	10
Brookwood	6	Kellum	6	Richlands First	1
Calvary	3	Korean	0	Salem	9
Catherine Lake	3	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	7
Cedar Fork	3	Maysville First	3	Tar Landing	4
Centerview	3	Memorial	2	Victory	7
Emanuel Mission	1	Midville	8	Assoc. Staff	4
Enon Chapel	1	New Hope	0	Visitors	11
Galilee	0	New Life	0	TOTAL	134

Mrs. Faye Edwards shared with the messengers information on upcoming events. She encouraged them to take the flyers out of the Book of Reports and display them in their church.

Evangelism Committee - Rev. Damon Lee made a motion that the New River Baptist Association sponsor/conduct an area-wide evangelistic crusade September 17-20, 2000, at the Jacksonville High School, in conjunction with Celebrate Jesus 2000 which is designed to present the Gospel to everyone in North America by the year 2000, and that Hank Williams Evangelistic Ministries lead the event. The second was made by Mr. Roy Futrell. Mr. Robert Hewitt asked why it was decided to have it in one place instead of several locations as was presented at the last meeting. Rev. Lee answered that the committee decided after studying the logistics of moving from place to place, it would be more cost effective to hold the meeting in one place. Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, shared with the messengers about past crusades held in the association. He stated that this is an effort of the churches and asked messengers to support the

evangelistic campaign with their vote and with their finances. The vote was then taken and the motion carried.

Rev. Damon Lee made the motion that Terry Hinson be elected as chairman of the Crusade Steering Committee. Rev. Jack Marshburn seconded the motion and the motion carried.

Rev. Lee announced that an organizational meeting for the evangelistic crusade will be held at the Baptist Center on May 17 at 7:30 p.m.

Executive Committee - Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman, presented the nominations for the 1999-2000 year (see attachment). **He made a motion to place these names in nomination.** The second was made by Mr. Finney Greggs and the motion carried.

Finance Committee - Mr. Jim Jarman, Chairman, presented the Treasurer's Report for March. **He made a motion that $3,500 be included in the 2000 budget for the area-wide evangelistic campaign.** The second was made by Mr. Jackie Parker. A question came from the floor asking what the cost of the crusade would be. Rev. Damon Lee of the Evangelism Committee answered that the cost could be from $25,000 to $35,000. He stated that nothing has, as of yet, been decided and that the Steering Committee which will be formed at the meeting in May will have charge in handling the finances of the crusade.

Handyman Ministry - Rev. Andy Wood, Director, announced the May 7 and 8 will be work days at the Baptist Center. He referred to the red page in the Book of Reports. He also shared that there will be a work week at Caswell May 10 - 14. He stated that this trip would not be all work and encouraged volunteers to bring their fishing poles and golf clubs because they were going to also have some fun. He then announced that the next fellowship for the Handyman Ministry would be in July and that Swansboro First will prepare the meal.

An offering ($228.34) was received for the Handyman Ministry. Mr. Bob Steger led the messengers in singing the hymn, *I Love to Tell the Story,* while the offering was being received.

Missions Committee - Rev. Andy Wood, Chairman, made a motion that the churches be encouraged to receive a special offering for the ministry of the medical/dental van sometime prior to July 23, 1999. Mr. Finney Greggs seconded the motion. The motion carried.

Rev. Wood announced that a conference entitled ***What are my Spiritual Gifts?*** will be held at the Baptist Center on May 27.

Properties Committee - Mr. J. P. Gardner, Chairman, shared that more space was needed at the Baptist Center. He stated that BEC needed another bathroom and to do this the laundry area would need to be moved. He also stated that with the new Baptist Center Ministries showers and restrooms would be needed for those who used the gym and that storage was needed for the tabes and chairs that are now stored in the gym. **He made a motion that a building approximately 40' x 50' be built that would have a laundry room, rest rooms, showers and storage for the tables and chairs.** The second was made by Rev. Dwayne Collins. Mr. Ted Brown asked where the funds would come from to do this. Mr. Gardner stated that the funds would come through the support of the churches. Rev. Hines stated that the Finance Committee had not yet dealt in depth with this issue. He also stated that he did not feel the Finance Committee was going to run head long into a building

program at this time but they did need some enabling action. Rev. Andy Wood stated that if we do vote to build to make sure that it would be adequate for the needs of the Association. The vote was then taken and the motion carried.

Recreation Ministry Team/Personnel Committee - Rev. E. J. Hines filled in for Linda Haley and Karen Maccarone, chairpersons respectively, who were unable to attend the meeting. He shared that a director for the Baptist Center Ministries had been selected. Ms. Rhonda Yarbrough will begin her duties on June 7.

Senior Adult Ministry - Mr. Kenny Romine, Director, shared that the next meeting will be May 1 at 11:00 a.m. at the Baptist Center. He stated that Joe and Linda Cappar, owners of Miracle Meadows will be the guest speakers.

Other Reports - None

New Business - None

Announcements: Dr. Vann Murrell, pastor of Brookwood, encouraged messengers to attend the Baccalaureate service on May 17, 7:30 p.m. at the Jacksonville High School. Dr. Michael Cogdill, Dean at Campbell University Divinity School, will bring the message.

Dr. Al Martin gave directions to the Fellowship Hall and then gave the benediction.

ATTACHMENT

From the Executive Committee . . . .

Nominations for the 1999 - 2000 Year

Moderator	Mike Wilkinson
Vice-Moderator	Matt Riley
Treasurer	Faye Edwards
Clerk	Linda Bailey
Counseling	Dwayne Collins
Finance	James Jarman
Ordination	Jack Marshburn
Personnel	Karen Maccarone
Properties	J. P. Gardner
Baptist Men	Roy Parker
Deacon	Tim Price
Disaster Relief	Roy Parker
Discipleship Training	Mike Schwalm
Evangelism	Terry Hinson
Handyman	Andy Wood
Missions	Andy Wood
Music	Barry Templeton
RA/Challenger	
Senior Adult	Kenny Romine
Sunday School	Gay Marsh
WMU	Beth Fleetwood
Youth	Jim Kelley

Minutes
New River Baptist Association
Quarterly Associational Meeting
July 27, 1999

Location: Kellum Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Rev. Mike Wilkinson

Mrs. Rachel Morton, Kellum Baptist Church, led the messengers in singing *How Majestic Is Your Name and Lord Be Glorified.* Mrs. Ginger Brodbeck played the piano.

Rev. Mike Wilkinson, Vice-Moderator, welcomed the messengers to the meeting. He then shared that Moderator Bill Davis has been in the hospital and was not doing very well. He asked that the messengers remember him in prayer. Rev. Wilkinson also asked that one member from each church be ready with the number of messengers for roll call.

Rev. Tony Hardin, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to Kellum Baptist Church and gave directions to the fellowship hall. He then brought a devotional from Psalm 34:3. He challenged the messengers to come together and to exalt the name of Jesus in order to win our world to Christ. He then closed in prayer.

Ms. Rhonda Yarbrough, Director of Baptist Center Ministries, welcomed members to the meeting. She stated that the pastors and members were very much appreciated and thanked them for being such a vital part of the New River Baptist Association.

Business Session:

Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. Faye T. Edwards. Thirty churches were represented, with a total of 146 persons present.

Bear Creek	5	Grants Creek	5	New River	2
Bethany	4	Gum Branch	2	North Topsail Shores	3
Bethel	0	Hallsville	6	Piney Grove	4
Bethlehem	4	Harris Creek	4	Potters Hill	0
Blue Creek	7	Jacksonville First	2	Providence	7
Brookwood	3	Kellum	10	Richlands First	9
Calvary	1	Korean	0	Salem	5
Catherine Lake	4	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	10
Cedar Fork	3	Maysville First	5	Tar Landing	2
Centerview	1	Memorial	2	Victory	2
Emanuel Mission	1	Midville	10	Assoc. Staff	5
Enon Chapel	2	New Hope	0	Visitors	14
Galilee	0	New Life	2	TOTAL	146

Committee Reports:

Evangelism - Rev. Terry Hinson, Chairperson, announced that there would be an Evangelism Rally September 13 at Blue Creek Baptist Church with Greg Mathis and Chris Allman. He thanked the messengers for voting to hold a crusade in 2000 with Hank Williams Ministries. He shared that the Crusade Executive Committee has already met and they hope to have the budget set for the crusade by the next meeting. He asked the churches to prayerfully consider how they can support this crusade.

Executive - Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairperson, shared that the Executive Committee is preparing for the annual meeting. He brought two recommendations from the Committee:

1) The Executive Committee submits nominees for associational position, 1999-2000 and nominees for the Associational Evangelistic Crusade with the following change - Attendance Chairperson, Bob Kruger and Attendance Vice-Chairperson, Matt Riley. A motion and second was made to accept this recommendation and the motion carried. (See Attachment)

2) The Executive Committee recommends that the number of members on the Recreational Ministries Team be increased to ten. (This will double the membership.) Sandy Bain moved this recommendation, there was a second and the motion carried.

Finance - Mr. Jim Jarman, Chairperson, presented the Treasurer's Report as information. He expressed the Committee's appreciation to the churches for their support of the Association. He also presented the budget for 2000 as information. He encourage the messengers to look it over and study it carefully. The budget will be voted on at the Annual Meeting in October. Mr. Jarman pointed out that this budget is lower than the present budget. The budget for the Baptist Education Center was also presented. He asked that any recommendations be presented

to the Finance Committee by October 1.

Life Support Ministries - Rev. Dwayne Collins, Chairperson, shared that Jesus ministered to those that the *religious* world would have nothing to do with. He stated that what *Life Support Ministries* is - is lay people becoming involved in ministry. He also announced that on August 12 at 10:00 a.m., a workshop on *Borderline Personalities* will be held at the Baptist Center.

Missions - Rev. Andy Wood, Chairperson, shared the following:

1. Medical/Dental Care for the Needy, August 2-6 – The Medical/Dental Van will be located at five churches is our association. This is a ministry of the North Carolina Baptist Men in cooperation with the New River Baptist Association and Onslow County Health Department.
2. Discovering Ministries conference August 3 at 7 p.m. at the Baptist Center

He also had someone from each of the churches that had the youth missions group from the South Mountain Association work with them share what had been accomplished.

Rev. Wood shared that the Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry team had gone to Oklahoma after the tornadoes to help with the clean up efforts. Jim Jarman, who had gone with the team shared that the pictures do not even begin to show that damage done. He also stated that regardless of social status, you are not out of danger when a tornado hits.

Rev. Wood reminded the messengers of the quarterly fellowships for the Handyman Ministry.

Mrs. Rachel Morton led the messengers in singing *Victory In Jesus.* An offering of $215.50 was received for the Handyman Ministry.

Properties - Mr. J. P. Gardner, Chairperson, told messengers that he had made contacts to get some drawings or blue prints for the building that the Association voted to build at the April meeting. This will help to get an idea of what the cost to build this building might be. He also shared that the trailer for the Handyman Ministry, which probably holds in excess of $15,000 worth of equipment, does not have a place to be stored.

Recreation Ministry - Linda Haley, Chairperson, stated that the Director of Baptist Center Ministries, Rhonda Yarbrough, began her work on June 7. Linda and Rhonda then presented a skit that emphasized how recreation can be used as a tool for ministry.

Senior Adult - Kenny Romine, Director, announced that the next Senior Adult Fellowship will be on August 14 at 11:00 a.m. at the Baptist Center. He shared that the committee helps with the preparation of the meal, set up and clean up. He shared that there was a change in the cost of the meal - $2.00 in advance, $3.00 at the door.

Youth - Rhonda Yarbrough reported on the plans of this committee in the absence of Chairperson Jim Kelley. She shared that a back to school bash, 5th quarters and concerts were some of the events that are planned for the youth. She stated that these events are great opportunities for the youth of the churches in our association to fellowship with each other.

Mrs. Faye Edwards, Resource Coordinator, announced that the Clerks Conference will be held on August 31 at 7:30 p.m. at the Baptist Center.

Mrs. Edwards also shared that the following funds had been received for the Medical/Dental Van Ministry:

- $490.00 designated for prescriptions
- $1,549.17 for other expenses

Church Development Ministries - Mrs. Karen Rose, Resource Specialist, announced the following events:

1. ***Exploring Senior Adult Ministries***, August 24, 7-8:30 p.m. at Brookwood Baptist Church. The focus of this conference will be on ways churches can minister to senior adults and ways those senior adults can minister in their church, association and community.
2. ***WMU Leadership Training***, September 14, 7 p.m., at the Baptist Center. This event is for all new and experienced WMU leaders.
3. ***Teaching Tools Workshop*** is designed for participants to discover ways to teach according to the ways people learn. It will be held at 7 p.m. on October 12 at Piney Grove, October 19 at New River and October 21 at Catherine Lake.

Other Reports, Miscellaneous:

Rev. Roy Parker, Brotherhood Director and Disaster Recovery Director, shared that there are some training events for Brotherhood coming up. He stated to watch the Beacon for information regarding these events. He also

announced that the Disaster Recovery team will be going to Caswell the first week of September. If anyone is interested in this trip contact him of the Association office. They will be helping to repair the Lantana lodge. He also stated that plans have been made to build two handicap ramps and to put a roof on a trailer.

Rev. Tony Hardin made a motion that if the expenses for the Medical/Dental Van were not met with love offerings from the churches that Association cover those expenses out of the undesignated funds. There was a second to the motion. Rev. E. J. Hines spoke to the motion stating that the Missions Committee had taken care of that. He stated that in the budget there is an item for Future Ministries that covers events such as this. Rev. Hardin withdrew his motion.

Mr. Denver Jones of the Blue Creek offered his assistance for questions about medicare. This was presented as information for the churches.

A motion and second was made to adjourn. The motion carried.

Rev. M. E. Gibson introduced the new pastor at Grants Creek, Rev. Steven Ray.

The benediction was given by Mr. Albert Benton.

Attachment

Nominations for 1999 - 2000

Moderator ..... **Mike Wilkinson**
Vice-Moderator ..... **Matt Riley**
Treasurer ..... **Faye Edwards**
Clerk ..... **Linda Bailey**
Constitution ..... Bill Davis, Chairman
Sandy Bain, Karen Rose, Jack Marshburn, J. C. Thomas
Counseling ..... **Dwayne Collins, Chairman**
Rhonda Cole, Finney Greggs, Bob Garbett, Karen Maccarone,
Scott McClelland, Mary Piner, Charles Sheldon, Mike Woods
Executive ..... Sandy Bain, Chairman
Dwayne Collins, Bob Garbett, Linda Haley
Shirley Lewis, Charles McKinney, Susan Rumbley
Finance ..... **James Jarman, Chairman**
J. P. Gardner, Jim Harper, Luther King, Mary Piner
Ordination ..... **Jack Marshburn, Chairman**
Jake Carroll, M. E. Gibson, Fred Holt, Vann Murrell
Personnel ..... **Karen Maccarone, Chairperson**
Nancy Lilley, Wilse Sample, Ernest Waters
Properties ..... **J. P. Gardner**
Baptist Men ..... **Roy Parker**
Deacon ..... **Tim Price**
Disaster Recovery ..... **Roy Parker**
Discipleship Training ..... **Mike Schwalm**
Evangelism ..... **Terry Hinson, Chairman**
Tony Hardin, Jim Kearns, Jim Kelley, Damon Lee
Handyman ..... **Andy Wood**
Missions ..... **Andy Wood, Chairman**
Terry Golden, Roy Parker, Mary Piner, Waymon Pritchard

Japanese ..... Yuki Waters-Cunningham
Ruby Deel, Haruko Estes, Akemi Hazy, Lynn & Louise Larrick
Kazuko Pugh, Kenny Romine, Chieko Sauls
Music ..... **Barry Templeton**
RA Consultant ..... David Roberts
Challenger Consultant ..... John Heidenescher
Recreation ..... Linda Haley, Chairperson
Doug Davis, Jim Kelley, Al Martin, Suzanne Reece
Senior Adult ..... **Kenny Romine, Chairman**
Ruth Davis, David Holland, Anita Hood, Edith Lawler, Barry Templeton
Ernest Mason, Mary Piner, Evelyn West, Doug Williams
Sunday School ..... **Gay Marsh**
Norma Bain, Cyndi Dennis, Faye Edwards, Linda Haley, Ann Hines, Debby Mallette
Elizabeth McCallister, Mary Piner, Katrina Ramirez, Sabrina Riley, Karen Rose, Susan Rumbley
WMU ..... **Beth Fleetwood**
Melba Baysden, Emily Creech, Barbara Freshwater, Barbara Gordon, Kathy Patton
Sue Quinn, Tempie Wood, Faye Edwards, Karen Rose
Youth ..... **Jim Kelley**
Dan Farmer, Lawrence Glisson, Rachel Morton, Suzanne Reece

Nominations for *Associational Crusade Executive Committee*

General Chairperson	Terry Hinson
General Vice-Chairperson	Mike Schwalm
Executive Administrator	Sandy Bain
Prayer Chairperson	Jack Marshburn
Prayer Vice-Chairperson	Terry Golden
Counseling and Follow-up Chairperson	Damon Lee
Counseling and Follow-up Vice-Chairperson	_____
Publicity Chairperson	Tony Hardin
Publicity Vice-Chairperson	George Tumlin
Military Ministries Chairperson	Jim Kelley
Military Ministries Vice-Chairperson	John Fulton
Multi-Ethnic	Josh Garcia
	Haeng Bo Lee
	Dimas Castillo
	_____
	Alice Rutter
	Carlos Salinas
Program Chairperson	Jo Brown
Program Vice-Chairperson	Bill Davis
Facilities Chairperson	Vann Murrell
Facilities Vice-Chairperson	E. J. Hines
Facilities Member Robert Hewitt	
Attendance Chairperson	_____
Attendance Vice-Chairperson	Bob Kruger
Finance Chairperson	Linda Haley
Finance Vice-Chairperson	Jim Jarman
Special Activities Chairperson	Royce Bennett
Special Activities Vice-Chairperson	Jim Kearns

Regional Coordinators and Churches

Region 1: **Coordinator** - Bob Garbett, **Churches included:** Cedar Fork, Hallsville, New Hope, Potters Hill

Region 2: **Coordinator** - Roy Parker, **Churches included:** Bethel, Bethlehem, Catherine Lake, Gum Branch, Richlands FBC

Region 3: **Coordinator** - Charles McKinney, **Churches included:** Bethany, Blue Creek, Galilee, Harris Creek, Maple Hill, Tar Landing, Victory

Region 4: **Coordinator** - Al Martin, **Churches included:** North Topsail Shores, Providence, Salem

Region 5: **Coordinator** - Cliff Hicks, **Churches included:** Bear Creek, Enon, Midville, Piney Grove, Swansboro FBC.

Region 6: **Coordinator** - Greg Salyer, **Churches included:** Grants Creek, Kellum, Maysville FBC, Memorial.

Region 7: **Coordinator** - Lawrence Cole, **Churches included:** Brookwood, Calvary, Centerview, Emanuel, Jacksonville FBC, Korean, New Life, New River.

Note: **Bolded names** were previously elected at April quarterly meeting.

Historian's Report

Bear Creek

October - This month began with a bang! On October 11, the church concluded its 100th Anniversary Celebration/Harvest Day Celebration. Rev. Dexter Couch Sr. brought the morning message along with Rev. Golden. Special music was provided by our own Heaven's Jubilee Quartet. Following the morning worship service, we had dinner on the grounds. After eating we went back to the sanctuary and had an old fashioned singing service. Special groups who participated included choirs from Piney Grove Baptist Church, a quartet from Tar Landing Baptist Church and Heaven's Jubilee. All who were present truly received a blessing. On October 18 during the morning service, Rev. Robert Hall brought the morning message as well as the evening service on October 25. This was to allow church members to have an opportunity to hear him preach prior to voting on his being our new Minister of Youth and Children at a special called business meeting on October 28. On October 25, we celebrated Pastor Appreciation Day. A special dinner was held following the morning service to recognize our Pastor and his family for the many hours of hard work and sacrifice they provide each day.

November - On November 8, the church conducted its annual Fall Mission Study in the Fellowship Hall during the evening worship service. During the morning worship service on November 15, we recognized the many years of faithful service provided by our Veterans and our members who are still on active duty. Our Pastor provided the message at the White Oak Ecumenical Council's Thanksgiving Service at Cape Carteret Presbyterian Church. On November 25, we continued a tradition that has occurred each year for at least twenty years by having our Joint Community Thanksgiving Worship Service. This year, our church hosted the service with attendees from both the Queen's Creek Methodist Church and the Oak Grove Methodist Church. Following the service, we had light refreshments in the fellowship hall. We began the celebration of the Advent season on the last Sunday of this month.

December - This month we had the opportunity once again to celebrate the blessed birth of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. On December 6, we continued our Advent Celebration. On December 13, the Adult Choir presented their cantata entitled *The Tree of Light.* The youth presented their Christmas program that evening. On December 20, the youth assisted in the church's long tradition of delivering fruit baskets to the elderly and shut-ins within the church.

January - During this month the church conducted its Winter Bible Study on the book of Joshua. All classes participated in this study. We also began a 12-week study course entitled *Experiencing God* this month. On January 24, we observed Baptist Men's Day. There was a wonderful turn out of men to sing in the choir. They did a beautiful job of providing the music during our morning worship services. Mike Woods began a program on conflict management resolution during this month as well.

February - The church changed the Wednesday night worship service starting time from 7:00 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. beginning this month. We also began a new class this month entitled *Managing Anger Constructively.* Mike Woods led the class. Revival prayer services began this month in preparation for our upcoming revival in March.

March - Our spring revival services were held during this month. Our guest speaker was Rev. Mark Thomas, pastor of the Sharon Baptist Church in Chinquapin. Following the message on Sunday the 21, we had a fellowship meal in the fellowship hall. Our church was also visited by sadness this month by the death of Mrs. Lessie Smith on March 2, and the death of Mr. Don Hix. Don was the beloved son of Clifton and Loretta Hix. They were valuable members of this church family for many years and will be missed by all that had the pleasure of knowing them.

April - This month began with a glorious celebration of our Lord and Savior's resurrection. We held our traditional sunrise service on Easter morning at Shell Rock Landing. Work also continued on the church pictorial directory. On April 18 we held a baby dedication service for John and Dorie Ivan's new baby. During the evening service on the 18th , we were privileged to enjoy the good singing of the group the Gloryland Quartet. They were at our church for our 100th Anniversary Celebration and thrilled our hearts with song once again.

May - May was a busy month for our church due to several holidays as well as final preparations for Vacation Bible School. On May 9, we recognized our mothers who were present during the morning service, with flowers being presented to both the youngest and oldest mother present. On May 16, we recognized our senior adults who were present during the morning service. We also had a luncheon in their honor following the worship service. On May 23, we recognized our high school and college graduates. This year we had eleven individuals who graduated from local high schools and two who completed college degrees. On May 30, we concluded this busy month with recognition of all veterans who were present in the morning service.

June - Our focus this month was Vacation Bible School. The Lord wonderfully blessed our endeavors by an enrollment of 122 with 15 commitments and 11 baptisms. On June 27, we held a song and testimony service that was truly a blessing to all who attended.

July - This month several of our youth attended youth camp. On the 11th we held a baby dedication service. We also began preparation to start an AWANA (Approved Workmen Are Not Ashamed) program for the youth and children of the church.

August - Our youth returned from camp and provided the evening service on August 1 to report on their adventures while at camp as well as the many spiritual blessings that were received. During this month we committed to begin the AWANA program at the church and secured enough workers to begin the program in October 1999. On the last Sunday of this month we prepared again for a visit from a Hurricane named Dennis who seemed to never leave this area.

September - This final month of the church's year was destined to be the month of hurricanes! Hurricane Dennis, who made an initial pass through the area, came back a second time on September 4 and once again we were mindful that God is still on the throne and is in control of all things. Then on September 16, Hurricane Floyd made almost a direct hit on our little community. Although most of our immediate community was spared of major damage, many areas of Eastern North Carolina experienced flooding that probably won't be seen again during our lifetime. The church escaped with no major damage. Once again, we were blessed with an opportunity to witness God's power and fortunate to experience God's protection from the storm! How we praise his name for protecting our community from major damage and loss of life!

We still managed to have our fall revival services in between hurricanes. Our theme for revival was *Operation Celebration - A Revival of Gladness for God's Goodness.* We had special singing groups each night and many received a blessing from these services.

Bethlehem

Bethlehem Baptist Church completed a new sanctuary which holds 750 people. We purchased a new Baby Grand piano to go in the new sanctuary. Due to the growth of the church, we purchased fourteen new bread trays, fourteen juice trays, twelve new offering plates and ten additional usher's jackets. We prepared a time capsule to be buried on dedication day of the new sanctuary which will be held October 10, 1999. We had a Deacon ordination service. The church purchased 21/2 acres of land adjacent to the church's present property for future use. The Lord blessed us in 1999 with sixteen new babies and several more on the way.

Blue Creek

On June 6, 1999, Homecoming Day, Blue Creek Baptist Church celebrated with a note burning commemorating the paying off of the church debt for our sanctuary. Former pastor, Rev. L. F. Sutton and wife, Patsy, attended and participated in our services. Blue Creek Baptist Church built a 30 x 60 "A" roof picnic shelter to be used for outside fellowships, services, etc.

Brookwood Baptist Church

September - Brookwood Baptist Church started the year receiving an offering of $1219.78 for North Carolina Missions.

The church adopted the following mission statement: "Through the power of the Holy Spirit to create and

sustain a family of Christian believers in which all people can grow in Christ, experience God's love and share the Good News of Jesus Christ with Jacksonville and the world, through mission, Bible study, worship, child care, fellowship, ministry and evangelism."

Revival services were held September 20 -23 with Evangelist Brad Jurkovich as our guest speaker. It was a time of spiritual renewal. Many decisions were made during this time as Rev. Jurkovich invited us to *Take the Challenge: Say You Can When the World Says You Can't.*

Onslow County Sheriff Ed Brown spoke on *Reducing Domestic Violence* and *Promoting Peace In the Home.*

October - October brought observance of World Hunger Day as 26 jars of peanut butter and 38 jars of jelly were collected for the local soup kitchen, which distributes 2500 sandwiches weekly.

Ordinance of baptism was observed on October 11 at 3 p.m. in a different location. Candidates were baptized in the river of Swansboro at the request of one of the candidates.

Church welcomed Sandra Chesser as new Financial Secretary as Lillian Wilton resigned to begin retirement. Lillian was an employee for six years.

A prayer walk was held on October 31. Members met at 10 a.m. for prayer and then broke up into small groups to walk in different directions and pray for the neighborhood.

November - The church lost one of its charter members as Jim Orengia went home to be with our Lord on November 5, 1998.

The church took up a collection for John Thomas Collins Divinity Scholarship Fund. $1,000.00 was donated.

Brookwood's Child Development Center presented a Thanksgiving Program on November 13.

Becky Venters led the International Mission Study *God Is Moving, Who Will Follow?* on November 11 and 15.

Marta Hernandez directed a collection of clothing and canned food to be shipped to Honduras to help victims of hurricanes. On November 22 a disaster relief offering was taken and $939.00 was donated.

A Christmas float was prepared and entered into Jacksonville's Christmas Parade on November 21, with the Masterpiece Quartet singing atop the float to glorify Jesus' birth. A second place winner in the awards category!

December - Coastal Carolina Community Choir presented *Messiah* on December 5 in the church sanctuary, with fifty voices and was conducted by J. Michael Daugherty.

On December 6 the Youth Choir presented its Christmas musical *www.ChristmasOnline.com* directed by Diane Hensley.

On December 11, 12 and 13 the Adult Choir presented its cantata *From Heaven's Throne* for the fourth year, directed by Diane Hensley.

WMU collected coats, hats, gloves, toys and non perishable foods for needy families in our area. Donna Riggs and Tina Duncan used a truck and two vans in delivering items collected. Groups 8 and 9 of the after school program collected more that 200 cans of food, 50 coats, and 150 other clothing items themselves.

Homes Mission Trip - A group of Brookwood men under the leadership of Mike Mullin went to Mt. Airy to help in general carpentry and painting a farm house to be used as a home for young boys.

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled $1248.00.

January - Home Mission Trip - A group of men made a second trip on January 8, 9, and 10 to help with Boys home in Mt. Airy led by Mike Mullin.

Baptist Men's Day was observed on January 24 with Ted Brown and Scott McClelland bringing messages.

February - Baptist Women's Day was observed on February 14 with guest speaker Janette Walters.

Home Mission Study was led by Jennifer Mitchell to help us discover how forming partnerships by pooling time, talents and resources can take the message of Christ to North America.

March - Easter Cantata was presented on March 28 at 7 p.m. *Who do You Say I Am?*, directed by Diane Hensley.

Migrant Mission - Church collected personal hygiene items for migrant workers in our area.

Annie Armstrong offering totaled $982.20.

April - Easter Sunrise Service was held on April 4 at 7 a.m.

Petition was signed by church members in opposition of state lottery and mailed to our Senators. Charles Albertson acknowledged the letter and petition by assuring us he would vote against same.

Gloryland Quartet Concert April 11 at 7 p.m. (local group Scott Penuel, Mitch Johnson, Derrick Barbee and Chris Jarman), and a love offering was given.

Brookwood lost one of its long time members and dedicated workers, "Lib" Clinard on April 12, as she went to be our Lord.

May - A Mothers Day Luncheon was given on May 9 sponsored by the Brotherhood and Deacons.

Preschool/Day Care graduation was held on May 14.

On May 15, Sunday School sponsored church wide **Outreach** for Williamsburg Plantation area, in hopes to find and reach out to the unchurched.

On May 16 our guest speaker, the Reverend Jerry Richards, from the Southern Baptist Convention explained the work of the associations in observance of Associations Missions Week 17-23.

Memorial Day service held on May 30 to honor our military - living and dead. All military wore their uniforms for a real patriotic service.

June - On June 1, the church welcomed two new staff members: "Nena" Gadson as church Secretary (Ellen White resigned after seven years as she had moved to Wilmington), and Anteal Gargiulo as Minister of Youth and Education.

Graduates and families were honored with breakfast and special recognition on June 6.

Our VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL was held June 7-11.

A special offering was taken for the North Carolina Medical/Dental Van and to be used by its patients for medical and dental needs.

Church hosted the Australian Delegation of the World Special Olympics for *pig picking* lunch on June 23. Gideons gave members a Bible and the Baptist Convention gave each a *More Than Gold* pin.

July - Thirty-two youth went to Ridgecrest July 10 - 16 and shared their experiences with the church on July 18 at 7 p.m.

Jeri Mercer Christian Music concert was held July 25 at 7 p.m. and a love offering was given.

Summer outreach was conducted in the Woodlands area on July 31 from 9:30 - 12:00.

On July 16 - 19 Dave and Jo Ann Clark and Scott McClelland attended the Sunday School Leadership conference in Ridgecrest.

New deacons were elected to three year terms to replace those rotating off: Al Hall, Adron Whaley and Truman Brown.

Church approved a deacons recommendation that $1000.00 of the current amount it gives to the New River Association be given to the Evangelistic Crusade of Hank Williams, Jr.

August - WMU Recognition was held on August 22.

Sunday School commissioning service was held on August 29

Cedar Fork

During the 1999 year a set of bookcases, cabinets and video monitor was purchased for the church library. Part of this space will be used to store our historical documents and video tapes of our senior members.

One more video interview has been conducted so far during this year. It was of Mrs. Mavis Thigpen who is leaving our community and going to Red Springs to live with her daughter.

Centerview

The Centerview Baptist Church family of faith truly experienced God's goodness this past year. There were 18 baptisms and 40 total additions. We experienced a high attendance of 149 in morning worship and 69 in Sunday School. The average attendance for Sunday School increased from 38 to 53 and the average attendance for morning worship increased from 90 to 100. Total receipts increased from $68,276 to $98,387. The debt on the education building was reduced from $45,339 to $29,496.

The family of faith grew this past year in their love for God the Father, for one another and for those "Whom our Savior came to seek and to save." Discipleship training series included: *Experiencing God, Our Christian Hope,* the *Joshua Winter Bible Study, Pursuing Your Spiritual Growth* and *Crisis Care — Hope for the Hurting.*

Cheryl Melton was called as our first part-time paid staff Youth and Education Minister. Upon Cheryl's call to a full-time position, the church employed Mrs. Beth Crane as a paid part-time Youth and Music Director. Participation in the youth group has increased steadily and a total of 14 youth and workers attended a one week *Go Tell Camp* at Liberty University sponsored by the Rick Gage Ministries.

The church conducted a Back-yard Bible Club with approximately 30 in attendance and conducted a Vacation Bible School with 88 participants. Ministry at the Soup Kitchen continued throughout the year and the church reached out numerous times to minister to families that had suffered loss, for both church members and non-church members. Though the church had budgeted only $500 for benevolence and crisis ministry, over $5,700 was distributed to needy individuals and families.

The church completed numerous improvements to its facilities including: widening and paving the entrance to the parking lot, replacing the roof on the sanctuary, renovating the fellowship hall, adding lights to the parking lot, and adding awnings to the sanctuary and education building. A new sign was added for the purpose of displaying gospel messages and an overhead projector and screen were purchased for the introduction of praise music during worship services as well as to enhance training in a large group setting.

The church was pleased to sponsor two new missionary families this year. These families are

missionaries affiliated with the Independent Baptist Missions for Asians. Based on how well these missionaries were received by the Centerview family of faith, we recommended them to sister churches in the New River Baptist Association and several of these sister churches are now sponsoring these missionaries as well.

We thank God for His goodness and the growth of His Body at Centerview and are excited about what He is going to do among us this coming year!

Grants Creek

Steven E. Ray was ordained September 19, 1999.

Hallsville

In the past year by the grace of God, our church has had many wonderful things happen. We have had souls saved and letters of recognition of others. We've had a new pastor to come to our church, Mr. Leonard Drew and his leadership has been a great help to our church and our community. The last of July we added a steeple on our church, what a beauty. We also have plans to add on to the construction of our fellowship hall for dining and various needs. We plan to install PA system with speakers for our choir and invited guests. We also added a handicap access to try and be able to accommodate any needs. We thank the Lord for what he has done in the hearts and lives of our people.

Jacksonville First Baptist

Purchased property on Gum Branch Road and raised money for relocation.
Sent three Acteens to Brazil for mission work.
Sent group of youth to Florida for mission work.
Hired Minister of Education and Minister of Youth.
Ordained one minister and licensed one minister.

Kellum

Our Church at Kellum had a baby dedication for two babies. We also voted to ordain Ted Williams, the son of a former Choir Director at Kellum as a Minister of the Gospel. We had monthly senior citizen dinners. Also monthly Wednesday night Church Supper. The WOM's fixed *shoe boxes* at Christmas for Samaritans Purse. Ladies of the church went on a retreat to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina and Springfield, Virginia. Approximately fifteen ladies formed a twice monthly Bible class studying Beth Moore's *A Woman's Heart*. The WOM published a cookbook *A Taste of Heaven*. We also collected school supplies for the children of Equador. The youth put Pink Flamingos in members yards and the members paid to have them removed. A fun fund raiser.

Maysville First

October 4, 1998 was Homecoming Day. The Rev. Jerry Bryant from Bethlehem Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina, preached this service and the fall revival October 4-9, 1998.

The Spring Revival was held April 11-16, 1999. Rev. Max Pendleton from Belmont, North Carolina was our guest preacher. Both revivals had many rededications and conversions.

The church purchased a fifteen passenger van. All organizations and classes have found the van to be very useful.

Maysville First Baptist called Rev. Gregory Salyer from Bristol, Tennessee as pastor on December 20, 1998. He and Wendy moved into the parsonage January 25, 1999.

Due to age and hurricanes, we found the roof structure of the sanctuary in need of major repair. On April 19, 1999 the contractor hired by the church, Mr. Charles West from New Bern, North Carolina, began

this work. During this time the church services were held in the fellowship hall from April 19 until the work was completed on May 23, 1999.

The sanctuary was repainted, new carpet and new ceiling. The balcony was fixed to seat 35 people.

The cost for these repairs was $70,942.00.

Vote was taken on April 18, 1999 to form and become incorporated. Papers were received from the state of North Carolina on May 11, 1999 showing that we are now incorporated. Our By-Laws were rewritten and approved on August 18.

May 9, 1998, on Mother's Day, a parent/child dedication was held and another one on September 12, 1999. There were nine children dedicated to the Lord. Both services were conducted by Rev. Gregory Salyer, pastor.

Memorial

Memorial lost two charter members, Mrs. Martha Henderson and Mrs. Lela Eubanks. We have placed a plaque and added playground equipment in memory of Mrs. Lela. We are still in search of a pastor, but that will come in God's own time.

New Life

During the past year, New Life has truly been blessed of the Lord. Many spiritual victories have been won.

New Life has witnessed the hand of the Lord as He made an impact in our lives and in the lives of our community.

The physical body of New Life (church building) has seen renovations in the area of a complete roofing, complete upholstering of the pews and redesigning of choir chairs. A new sign shows the way to this unique place. Plans for carpeting are underway. This has helped to bring light and life to New Life.

God is doing a new thing in the ministry at our youth. The first Youth Steppers ministry (Unique-n-Christ) has began bringing new life to our youth.

New Life was blessed in the selection and ordination of two Deacons (Keith Jones and Wayne Williams) and one receiving the call to the Gospel Ministry (Roger Foster).

Today, New Life has grown from 25 family members to 76. For all that God has done for us and through us, we give God the praise.

New River

New River Baptist Church began as a mission of the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina on October 25, 1953. On July 31, 1955, the New River Mission became a self-supporting Southern Baptist Church with ninety-four charter members, of which the following are still on the church roll: Mae Bass, Edna Bailey, Maxine Hardison, Eva Lear, Anna Nunes, Clarice Rhodes, Elizabeth Adams, Helen Klarpp, Faye Bailey Page, and Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Vail.

The first full-time pastor for the mission, Rev. W. L. Saunders Jr., served from September 4, 1954 until April 20, 1958. Because of the inadequacy of the dwelling house used for the mission in the summer of 1955, a large fifty foot tent was erected to take care of the overflow crowds. In the fall, the men of the church built a thirty foot by sixty foot temporary sanctuary at a cost of six thousand one hundred dollars. In one year after the erection of this temporary sanctuary building an educational building was built with a twenty thousand dollar loan from the Home Mission Board. This white concrete block building not only served the Sunday School but also as a Fellowship Hall. Today this building which was completely renovated in 1981, houses

the secretary's office, the pastor's study, three classrooms, and a kitchenette.

Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, Jr. became pastor on October 1, 1958, and served until his death on February 26, 1972. During his time of service the present sanctuary was completed for a cost of one hundred ten thousand four hundred sixteen dollars on August 8, 1962. During that time the church reached an enrollment of seven hundred forty-two members with Sunday School enrollment of four hundred seventy-one.

On August 8, 1972, Rev. Fred A. High became pastor and served until December 1984. During his tenure the newest structure, housing a fellowship hall, children's Sunday school rooms, a stage, and kitchen was completed in 1980 at a cost of four hundred fifty thousand dollars. The Korean Mission was established in May of 1983, with Rev. Henry Jee as pastor.

Rev. Paul E. Fowler became pastor on January 1, 1986, and since that time the roof on the fellowship hall/child care building has been completely rebuilt, a five day child care program has been added, a steeple has been installed, and the Korean Mission has moved to a church building at 99 University Drive with Rev. Haeng Bo Lee as its pastor.

Since New River serves such a transient community its logo has been since its beginning *Crossroads of the World.*

North Topsail

- Had three dedications during the year: Cory Michael Miller, Kayla Joy Miller and Megan Baker.
- Hurricane Dennis interrupted two Sundays in a row, had no damage.
- Hurricane Floyd caused minor damage in September. We had two weeks of services at Sneads Ferry Community Center. No damage on the inside, however, we lost our parking and two storage rooms below. Membership doubled this year (resident). Twenty new additions to our congregation.

Providence

- Dr. and Mrs. A. F. Martin on the field October 1999
- Tina Haigler - summer youth worker - youth to Caswell Center for youth week
- Sponsored Medical/Dental Van August 2 seeing 34 patients
- Parking lot paved
- Six personal hearing devices purchased for the hearing impaired
- Church served as a shelter during Hurricane Floyd
- Supplied blankets, pillows, clothes and food to the flooded areas
- Continuing support, worship services Sunday P.M., Bible study, Tuesday P.M., Sunday School Sunday A.M., monthly birthday party by the WMU and other activities by youth and children at Pinewood Harbor Rest Home.
- Youth participated in *Cup of Water* ministry at the Surf City Pier during the summer

Richlands First

During the 1998 - 1999 Church year we began construction on a multipurpose building. Six choir members attended a Choral Festival in Spartanburg, South Carolina. The *First Place* program was started in our church. We hired both a new Minister of Youth and Children, Dana Davis, and Minister to Hispanics, Carlos Salinas. Mrs. Anne Smith, church secretary for 28 years, retired. A group of adults and youth went to Alden, New York on the Annual Mission Trip. Our church hosted the Dental/Medical van for our community and we began the process of Incorporation.

Salem

Purchased six (6) acres of land adjacent to current church facilities for future development

Swansboro First Baptist

October - On October 11, 1998, Dave Venturini was ordained to the Gospel Ministry. He was called as Minister of Youth and Education/Associate Pastor of First Baptist Church of Swansboro in October 1997 and began his work December 1, 1997.

December - Sam James, Vice-President for Leadership Development of the International Mission Board in Richmond, Virginia (formerly the Foreign Mission Board) was the guest speaker at both services on December 6, 1998.

January - ***Super Bowl Bash*** was a month long campaign to build a Strong Sunday School and inject interest in the Bible Study Program of our Church.

March - On March 10, 1999 the Church voted in Conference to set the goal of $25,000.00 for our Harvest Day on October 17, 1999. The money will go toward the Building Program of our Church.

The Deacons recommended that on Easter Sunday that we begin two morning services and to continue having two morning services as long as needed. The motion was made, seconded and passed.

April - The motion was made and passed that the Mission Statement for First Baptist be *"That the Swansboro Areas May Know Christ."* Statement to be posted on our sign, letterhead and bulletins.

Raymond Odham and Jerry Parsons were recognized by the Deacons Fellowship and Church as *Deacon Emeritus.*

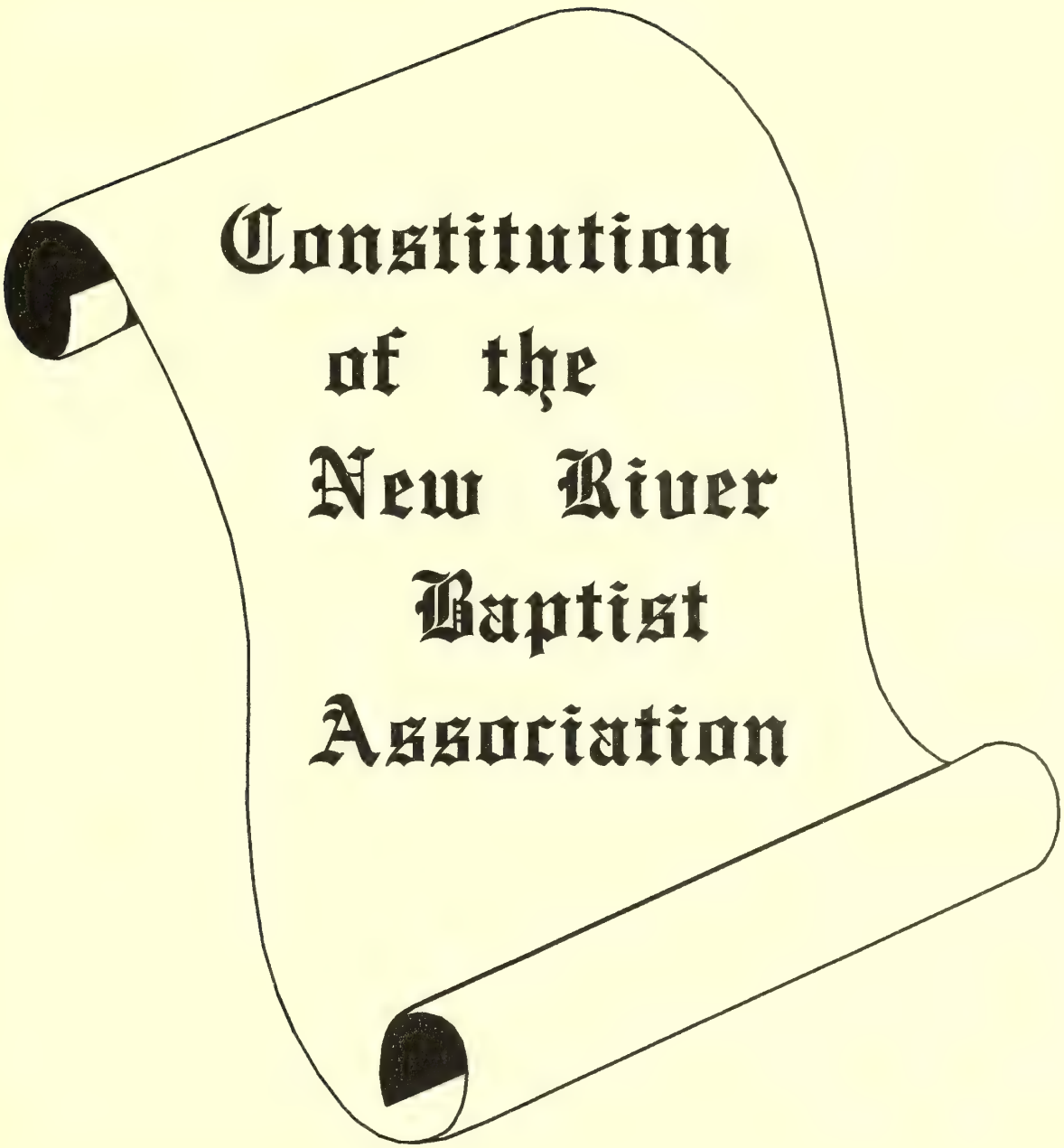
June - First Baptist Church of Swansboro, NC was host to the Special Olympian Teams from Monaco on Thursday, June 24, 1999.

July - A Mission Group from Millers Creek Baptist did a tremendous job as they ministered throughout our Community. Surveys and Beach Evangelism were held. One father accepted Christ and about 15 children who were unchurched had the opportunity to hear the Gospel.

August 1998 - August 1999 - Plans have been made for a *Real Life Crusade* with Dr. Jim Wilson of Orlando, Florida to be held September 26-29, 1999.

Tar Landing

Completion of new Fellowship Hall with 300 seating capacity


Constitution
of the
New River
Baptist
Association

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association plus the associational officers and members of the Associational Council.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association in session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.
6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the directors of the ministries performance section, the employed staff who supervises their work, and the Associational Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.
2. The Council shall meet prior to each regular session of the Association. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.
3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the ministries performance section of the Association. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.
4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Staff, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Associational Meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at its July meeting.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

2. EVANGELISM COUNCIL: This council shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians. The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, two members at large, a person representing Sunday School, Youth, and Military Ministries, plus the chairpersons of program groups.

The Council shall have the authority to appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work.

3. FINANCE COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Associational meeting. The budget shall be adopted at the October meeting and become effective January 1st.

4. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, a representative from the organizations of W.M.U., Sunday School and Baptist Men, plus a representative of Military Ministries. The Council shall appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work. The chairpersons of the program groups shall be members of the Council. Each program group shall be composed of at least three members.

5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, and representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Association, persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. The Committee shall submit nominations for all associational officers, chairpersons of all ministry performance committees, administrative services committees, heads of departments, and groups at the April associational meeting. All required positions must be placed in nomination by the October meeting.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, or lay persons, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association in its January meeting.

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

7. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

8. **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:** The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

9. **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:** The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.

10. **STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:** This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents, and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

11. **TRUSTEES:** The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. **YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL:** The Council shall be composed of the following:
(1) Youth Consultant ASSISTeam member
(1) Youth Consultant Discipleship Training member
(1) Acteen Consultant from the WMU Council
(1) Pioneer/High School Baptist Young Men person
(1) Youth Consultant from the Music Council
(5) At Large members
(5) Youth (grades 7-12th) members

It shall be the duties of the Council to promote the emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

SECTION B. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary.

1. **BAPTIST MEN:** Baptist Men of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Baptist Men's organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. **DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING:** The associational Discipleship Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training program and to help churches in developing believers.

3. **MEDIA:** The Associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the Gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. **MUSIC:** The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. **PASTORAL MINISTRIES:** The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. **SEMINARY EXTENSION:** The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. **SUNDAY SCHOOL:** The Associational Sunday School program is to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:** The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION C. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Association.

SECTION D. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.
2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.
3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

Ministry Events for 2000

Baptist Center Ministries:

Military

Singles Luncheon/Fellowship ..... 2nd Sunday every month, Baptist Center, 1pm
Summertime Family Fun ..... July 29, Baptist Center 4pm
Pastors, Chaplains, Wives Retreat ..... October 7, Baptist Center, 9am
Fall Festival ..... October 28, Baptist Center, 2pm
Leadership Training ..... November 3 - 4, Baptist Center
New Year's Eve Celebration ..... December 31, Baptist Center, 8:30pm

RA/Challenger Missions Fair/Tournaments ..... March 4, Baptist Center, 8am
RA/Challenger Track Meet ..... April 15, White Oak High School, 8am

Children's Ministry

Upward Basketball ***Practices*** ..... January 4 - March 24 (M, T, Th, F) Gym, 6-9pm
Upward Basketball ***Games (Saturdays)*** .. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, 19, 26, Mar. 11, 18, 25, Gym, 9am
Upward Basketball Awards Night ..... March 30, Brookwood, 6:30pm
KIDStuff End of School Celebration ..... May 26, Baptist Center, 6pm
KIDStuff Summer Fun ..... July 7, Baptist Center, 10am
Upward Basketball Registration (for 2001) ..... (*Nights*),Nov. 16, 17, 20, Baptist Center, 6pm
Upward Basketball Registration (for 2001) ..... (*Saturday),*Nov 18, Baptist Center, 9am-1pm

Fitness & Health

Joyfully Fit Aerobics
Session 1 ..... Jan. 10 - Mar. 24 (M, W, F) Baptist Center, 9:30am
Session 2 ..... April 11 - June 22 (T, TH) Baptist Center, 5:30pm
Session 3 ..... July 11 - Sept. 21 (T, TH) Baptist Center, 5:30pm
Session 4 ..... Oct. 9 - Dec. 15 (M, W, F) Baptist Center, 9:30am

Senior Adult

Fellowships: ..... February 12, May 6, August 12, November 11, Baptist Center, 11am

Youth Ministry

Youth Week ..... March 13-19
Youth Wacky Olympics.. ..... March 17, Baptist Center, 7pm
Youth Summer Celebration ..... May 19, Baptist Center, 7pm
Deep Impact (a youth evangelistic endeavor) ..... July 10-14
Associational, *See You at the Pole* Youth Rally ..... September 11, Baptist Center, 6pm
National, *See You at the Pole* Day ..... September 13, at flag pole of schools
Fifth Quarter ..... August 18, Baptist Center, 9:30pm - midnight

Church Development:

Baptist Men / Challengers / Royal Ambassadors

Leadership Training ..... September 26, Baptist Center, 7:30pm

Discipleship

Children/Youth Bible Drills ..... April 6, Baptist Center, 7pm
Evangelism through church program groups ..... August 28, Enon, 7pm

Music

Adult/Youth Choir Sing ..... February 6, Jacksonville FBC, 3pm
Children's Choir Camp ..... July 10-13, Richlands FBC

Ministers

Preaching for Revival Conference ..... May 22, McCalls, 6pm
Personal Development ..... September 5, McCalls, 6pm
Spousal Development ..... November 7, McCalls, 6pm

Sunday School
- VBS Early Bird ..... March 6, Baptist Center, 7pm
- VBS Clinic ..... April 10, Blue Creek, 7pm
- Consultations upon request ..... in the Churches

WMU
- Acteens Event ..... February 12, Baptist Center, 3pm
- Annual Celebration ..... March 21, Bethlehem, 7:30pm
- GA Lock-in ..... June 23-24, Baptist Center
- Evangelism through Church Programs (WMU) ..... August 28, Enon, 7pm
- BW Day of Prayer ..... November 6, Kellum, 7pm

Youth
- Leadership Training ..... October 21, Baptist Center, 9am

Key Leadership
- Training ..... May 1-2, NC Baptist Assembly

Life Support Ministries
- Pastor/Wives Retreat ..... Spring
- Life Support Group Training ..... upon request/churches
- *Wise Counsel* ..... upon request/churches
- A Godly Response to Conflict in the Church Conference ..... May 16, Baptist Center, 7pm
- Drug & Alcohol Abuse Conference ..... July 11, Baptist Center, 7pm
- Recovering from the Losses of Life Conference ..... August 22, Baptist Center, 7pm
- Helping Hurting Families Conference ..... October 3, Baptist Center, 7pm
- Conflict in the Family Conference ..... upon request/churches
- Building Strong Families Conference ..... upon request/churches

Church Clerks
- Training ..... August 31, Baptist Center, 7pm

Evangelism & Mission Ministries:
- *Japanese Fellowships ..... 3rd Saturday of each month, Baptist Center, 7pm
- Handyman/Disaster Recovery Fellowships ... 3rd Mon, Jan., Apr, July, Oct., Baptist Center, 7pm
- Visionary Leadership Training ..... March 28, Baptist Center, 6pm
- Toni Romine International Night ..... April 22, Baptist Center, 6pm
- *Soul Harvest 2000* Kick-off Banquet ..... May 9, Jacksonville Senior High, 6:30pm
- *Soul Harvest 2000* Counseling Training ..... August 1, Blue Creek, 7pm
- *Soul Harvest 2000* Counseling Training ..... August 8, Richlands FBC, 7pm
- *Soul Harvest 2000* Counseling Training ..... August 15, Enon, 7pm
- ***Soul Harvest 2000* Crusade ..... September 17-20, Jacksonville Senior High School**

*(Japanese Fellowship -- *Exceptions: January, April and July will be held on 4th Saturday. June: no meeting - attend retreat at Caraway*)

Meetings:
Associational
- Quarterly Meeting ..... January 25, Enon, 7:30pm
- Quarterly Meeting ..... April 25, New Hope, 7:30pm
- Quarterly Meeting ..... July 25, Jacksonville FBC, 7:30pm
- Annual Meeting ..... October 30, Baptist Center
- Annual Meeting ..... October 31, Swansboro FBC

Committee
- Life Support ..... 2nd Monday of each month, Baptist Center, 7pm
- *Soul Harvest 2000* Steering ..... 2nd Thursday of each month, Baptist Center, 7pm
- Executive .. 3rd Tuesday, January 18, April 18, July 18, October 17, Baptist Center, 7pm
- Finance ..... 3rd Thursday of each month, Baptist Center, 7:30pm
- Japanese ..... 1st Thursday of each month, Baptist Center, 7pm
- Missions ..... 2nd Tuesday of each month, Baptist Center, 10am
- Senior Adult ..... January 4, April 4, July 5, October 3, Baptist Center, 1pm

New River Baptist Association of North Carolina

2000

Annual

Forty First Annual Meeting

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 2000-2001

Associational Staff, Officers, Committees and Ministry Teams 1
Associational Messengers 5

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 2000-2001

Churches and Locations 7
Pastors 8
Other Ordained Ministers 9
Associate Pastors 10

Church Officers

Clerks 10
Treasurers 11

Program Directors and Other Leaders

Brotherhood Directors 13
Challenger Leaders 13
Royal Ambassador Leaders 14
Children's Ministry 14
Deacon Chairmen 15
Discipleship Training 16
Educational Ministers 17
Media Directors 17
Music Ministers 17
Organists 18
Pianists 19
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 20
Preschool Ministry 21
Recreation Ministry 21
Secretaries 22
Stewardship Chairmen 23
Sunday School Directors 23
VBS Directors 24
WMU Directors 26
Youth Ministers 26

III. TABLES

Statistical Tables (Annual Church Profile) 28
Comparative Statistics 1999-00 38

IV. 2000 ANNUAL MEETING

Program of 2000 Annual Meeting 40
Historical Table of Annual Meetings 42
Proceedings 43
In Loving Memory 47
Reports to the 2000 Annual Meeting
Associational Staff 48
Church Programs 51
Committees 54
Minutes 63
Historian's Report 76

V. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 87

VI. 2001 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 96

Making

Disciples

Associational

Directory

2000-2001
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

New River Baptist Association
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546

Telephone: (910) 347-3146 • Fax: (910) 455-9906 • Email: nrbaptis@ncfreedom.net

EMPLOYED STAFF

E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, 929 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 346-6833

Linda Bailey, Administrative Assistant, 110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 938-3480

Rhonda Craig, Director, Baptist Center Ministries, 1000-1B Talon Circle, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 219-0506

Roy Parker, Director, Church Development . . . . . H 324-6646

Gayle Gestrich, Secretary, 703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-2456

Richard Green, Food Service Manager, 592 Sandridge Road, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-6091

William Earl Judge, Custodian, 139 McGowan Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 324-7678

BAPTIST EDUCATION CENTER

Baptist Education Center, 2734 Commerce Road, Jacksonville 28546 347-0704

Katrina Ramirez, Supervisor, 104 Butternut Lane, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-8793

ELECTED OFFICERS

Officers

Mike Wilkinson, Moderator, 109 Silver Creek Landing. Swansboro 28584 . . . . . 252-393-8938 / C 326-5768

Matt Riley, Vice Moderator, 156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 937-6519 / C 353-1401

Linda Bailey, Treasurer, 110 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . 938-3480 / W 347-3146

Gayle Gestrich, Clerk, 703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . 347-2456 / W 347-3146

COMMITTEES

Executive

Sandy Bain, Chairperson, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... 327-5021 / C 327-2161
Dwayne Collins, 203 Oyster Lane, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... 328-2134 / C 328-2058
Bob Garbett, 1027 Gregory Fork Road, Richlands 28574 324-5173
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141
Linda Haley, 953 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-8648 / W 353-5403
Jim Harper, PO Box 7255, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 455-8381 / W 938-5550
James Jarman, 1809 Haws Branch Road, Beulaville 28518 324-5513
Luther King, 736 Haw Branch Road, Beulaville 28518 324-4692
Shirley Lewis, 282 Core Road, Richlands 28574 324-4156
Nancy Lilley, 475 Hubert Blvd., Hubert 28539 353-4523
Karen Maccarone, 892 Lynchburg Dr., Jacksonville 28546 ..... 455-0922 / W 353-6262
Charles McKinney, 140 High Hill Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 347-6333 / C 455-5736
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Matt Riley, 156 Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 937-6519 / C 353-1401
Susan Rumbley, 1015 Daniel Place, Jacksonville 28540 347-4682
Greg Salyer, PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 ..... 743-5281 / C 743-8071
Wilse Sample, PO Box 1019, Jacksonville 28541-1019 ..... 577-7886 / C 347-6800
Ernest Waters, 142 Waters Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-0296
Mike Wilkinson, 109 Silver Creek Landing, Swansboro 28584 ..... 252-393-8938 / C 326-5768

Executive/Sub-Committees

Financial
Jim Jarman, Chairperson
J. P. Gardner
Jim Harper
Luther King
Mary Piner

Personnel
Karen Maccarone, Chairperson
Nancy Lilley
Matt Riley
Wilse Sample
Ernest Waters

Planning & Building
J. P. Gardner, Chairperson
Bob Garbett
Shirley Lewis
Greg Salyer

Programs
Susan Rumbley, Chairperson
Dwayne Collins
Linda Haley
Charles McKinney
Mike Wilkinson

Ordination

Jack Marshburn, Chairperson, 1836 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-6842 / C 346-8709
Jake Carroll, 109 Shenandoah Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-0338
M. E. Gibson, 303 Waters Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-4962
Fred Holt, 365 Fire Tower Road, Richlands 28574 ..... 455-7780 / C 324-2206
Vann Murrell, PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540 ..... C 346-8189

Properties

J. P. Gardner, Chairperson, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 743-4141

Resolution

Clifton Hix, Chairperson, 163 Shell Rock Landing Rd, Hubert 28539 326-1333
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241

MINISTRY TEAMS

Baptist Center Ministries

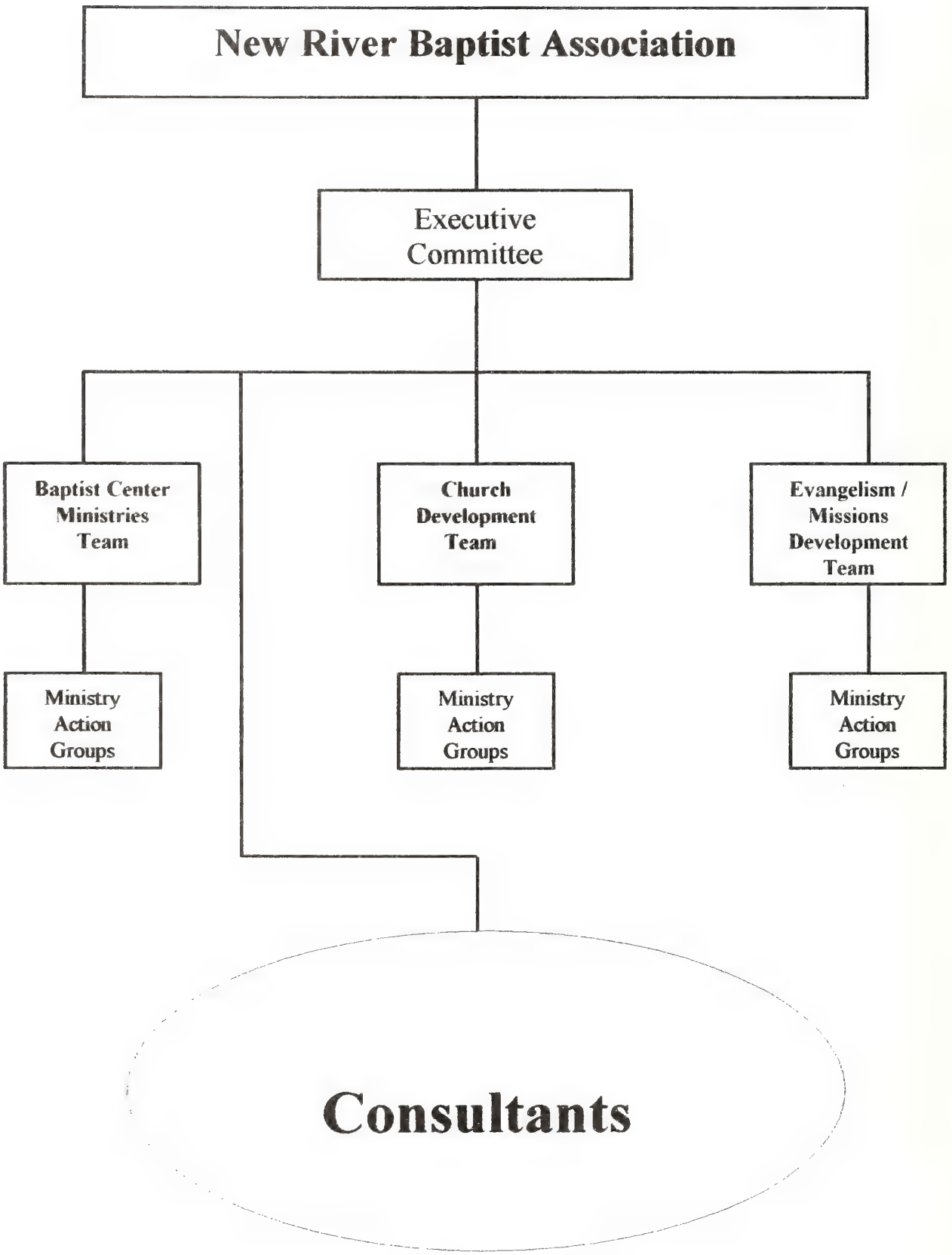
James Maccarone, Leader, 892 Lynchburg Dr., Jacksonville 28546 ..... 455-0922 / W 455-0146
Dimas Castillo, 5153 Arkansas Street, Camp Lejeune 28547 577-5319
Dana Davis, PO Box 987, Richlands 28574 ..... 324-5314 / C 324-4147
Cyndi Dennis, 310 Daisy Court, Jacksonville 28540 324-1544
Kenny Romine, 306 Doris Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 346-1849
Greg Salyer, PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 ..... 743-5281 / C 743-8071
Wilse Sample, PO Box 1019, Jacksonville 28541-1019 ..... 577-7886 / C 347-6800

Congregational Development

Dwayne Collins, Leader, 203 Oyster Lane, N Topsail Beach 28460 ..... 328-2134 / C 328-2058
Lawrence Cole, 1017 Sioux Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 989-1151 / C 455-2700
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28546 346-6440
Linda Haley, 953 Lynchburg Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 346-8648 / C 353-5403
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28546 353-6955
Al Martin, PO Box 246, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... 329-4121 / C 329-6051
Karen Rose, 828 Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28546 353-2641
Mike Schwalm, 105 Edinburgh Court, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 577-4503 / C 347-6691
Barry Templeton, 405 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540-5407 ..... 455-3879 / C 455-2700

Evangelism/Missions

Bill Davis, Leader, PO Box 150, Swansboro 28584 ..... 326-5452 / C 326-3427
Sandy Bain, PO Box 757, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... 327-5021 / C 327-2161
Terry Golden, 109 Ivy Bridge Road, Hubert 28539 ..... 326-1375 / C 326-5338
Finney Greggs, 109 Linda Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 ..... 353-6187 / W 347-3581
Damon Lee, 729 Harris Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 346-4640 / C 938-2274
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Mike Turner, 2487 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... 455-7887 / C 455-2700
Andy Wood, 1075 Nine Mile Road, Richlands 28574 ..... 346-5644 / C 455-2005


New River Baptist Association
Executive Committee
Baptist Center Ministries Team
Church Development Team
Evangelism / Missions Development Team
Ministry Action Groups
Ministry Action Groups
Ministry Action Groups
Consultants

Messengers to Association

BEAR CREEK
Rev. Terry R. Golden
Mr. Richard L. Green
Mrs. Linda M. Green
Mr. Bill Midkiff
Mrs. Lora Midkiff
Mr. Bob Steger
Mrs. Gwen Steger

BETHANY
Mr. Stanley Batchelor
Mr. Odell Foy
Mr. Rondal Foy
Mr. Robert Hewitt
Rev. Andy Wood

BETHEL
Mr. Troy Gurganus
Rev. Burnice Rouse
Mr. Morris Thompson
Mr. Sidney Walton
Mr. Monte Woodard

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Alvin Avery
Mrs. Marilee Avery
Rev. Jerry L. Bryant
Mr. Earl Cox
Mrs. Demie Cox
Mr. Walter E. Johnson
Mrs. Larren Johnson
Mrs. Mary Mcmahan
Mrs. Shirley Taylor
Mrs. Carol Thomas

BLUE CREEK
Mr. Dallas Earnest
Mrs. Gladys Earnest
Mrs. Darlene Hinson
Rev. Terry Hinson
Mrs. Teresa Kruger
Mr. Bobby Phillips
Mrs. Martha Phillips
Mr. Norvel Scott
Mrs. Joanne Scott

BROOKWOOD
Rev. Norman S. Aycock
Mr. Isaac Evans
Mrs. Mary Ann Evans
Mr. B. J. Lester
Dr. M Vann Murrell
Mrs. Donna Riggs
Mr. David Teeter
Mrs. Joyce Teeter
Mrs. Rose Thompson

CALVARY
Mrs. Maggie Albohn
Mrs. Mae Coombs
Rev. Ernest Mason

CATHERINE LAKE
Dr. Fred Holt
Mrs. Shirley Lewis

CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Cheryl Fountain
Mr. Luther King
Mr. Earl Parker
Mrs. Eugenia Parker
Mrs. Debbie Pierce
Mrs. Deedie Sloan
Mrs. Maggie Williams
Rev. Douglas Williams

CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Jeanette Baucom
Mr. Brian Crane
Mrs. Beth Crane
Rev. Michael A. Schwalm

EMANUEL
Rev. Dimas E. Castillo

ENON CHAPEL
Rev. Jim Kelley
Mrs. Karen Rose
Mr. Jim Baird
Mr. Steve Bailey
Mr. Bob Crocker
Mrs. Connie Crocker
Mr. Gary Morton
Mr. Terry Walters
Mrs. Annie Walters

GALILEE
Mr. Ricky R. Kellum
Mrs. Becky Kellum

GRANTS CREEK
Mr. James Marshall
Mr. Hughes Oliver
Mrs. Edna Oliver
Rev. Steven E. Ray
Mr. V. O. Riggs
Mrs. Rene Riggs

GUM BRANCH
Mr. Fernie Humphrey
Rev. L. R. Kennedy
Mr. J. R. Poste
Mr. Dennis Timms

HALLSVILLE
Mr. Emery Brown
Mrs. Becky Brown
Rev. Leonard I. Drew
Mr. Dean Lanier
Mrs. Jessie R. Lanier
Mrs. Judy Mobley
Mr. Delano Sandlin
Mrs. Avel Sandlin
Mr. Alton Williams
Mrs. Joyce Williams
Mrs. Lucy Williams

HARRIS CREEK
Mr. Tom Hewitt
Mrs. Grace Hewitt
Rev. Don Hunnings
Mr. Tucker Padgett
Mrs. Sherry Padgett
Mr. Hedrick Parker
Mr. Jerry Reed
Mrs. Sandy Reed

JACKSONVILLE FBC
Dr. Mike Turner

KELLUM
Mrs. Mary Ansley
Mr. Douglas Davis
Mr. Michael Figgins
Rev. Tony Hardin
Mr. Billy Humphrey
Mrs. Shirley K. Humphrey
Mrs. Polly Jarman
Mrs. Eleanor Marshburn
Mr. Durward Waters
Mr. Ernest Waters
Mrs. Edna Waters

KOREAN
Rev. Haeng Bo Lee

MAYSVILLE FBC
Rev. Greg Salyer
Mr. Tim Price
Mrs. Nancy Sobotor
Mr. Elijah Riggs
Mrs. Sandra Adams
Mrs. Bea Price
Mrs. Janice Riggs
Mrs. Wendy Salyer

MEMORIAL
Rev. Woody Whitt
Mr. R. A. Mills, Jr.
Mr. Franklin Riggs
Mr. Albert Bracey

MIDVILLE
Mrs. Doris Baker
Mr. Finney Greggs
Mrs. Louise Greggs
Mrs. Becky Hoffman
Mr. Bill Marr
Mrs. Betty Marr
Mr. Edward Pike
Mrs. Pat Pike
Rev. Matthew Riley
Mr. James T. Turner
Mrs. Daisy Turner

NEW HOPE
Dr. Bob Garbett
Mr. Bob Browning
Mr. Donald Kennedy
Mr. Nelson Hardison
Mr. James Browning (A)

NEW LIFE
Rev. Michael Brown
Mr. Roger F. Foster
Rev. Wilse J. Sample
Mr. Van Williams

NEW RIVER
Rev Paul Fowler
Mr. James Idol
Mrs. Susan Rumbley
Mrs. Mary Ann Sheriff
Mr. Leonard Sheriff
Mr. James Small
Mr. Danny Williams

NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES
Rev. Dwayne Collins
Mr. Joe Mayo
Mr. Homer Prince
Mr. George Watson

PINEY GROVE
Rev. William R. Davis Sr.
Mr. Lloyd Futrell
Mr. David Holland
Mrs. Dorothy Holland
Mr. John Stanley
Mr. Marshall Wetherington

POTTERS HILL
Mrs. Donas Hardin
Rev. Eugene Hardin
Mr. Reginald Quinn
Mrs. Lois Quinn

PROVIDENCE
Dr. A. F. Martin
Mrs. Mary Piner
Mr. Vance Parker
Mrs. Lucy Parker
Mr. Calvin Coston
Mrs. Jane Coston
Mrs. Peggy Zimmerman
Mr. A. Z. Davis
Mrs. Edna Davis
Mr. Ron Dixon
Mrs. Delora Dixon
Mr. David Singleton (A)

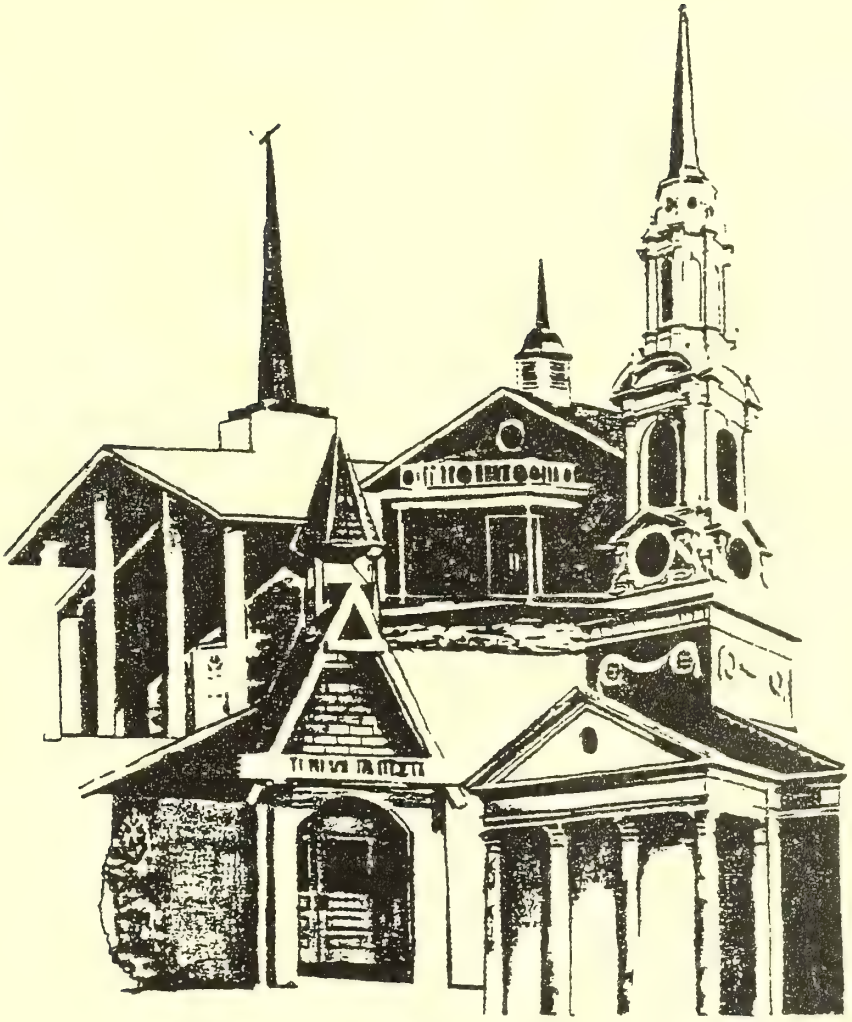
RICHLANDS FBC
Mrs. Velma Barbee
Mrs. Shelby Cox
Mrs. Leatrice Crews
Mr. Clarence Humphrey
Mrs. Minnie Humphrey
Mr. Jim Jarman
Mrs. Fran Jarman
Mrs. Laura McMaster
Mr. Jesse Overman
Rev. Roy J. Parker
Mrs. Bernice Taylor

SALEM
Rev. O. S. "Sandy" Bain
Mr. C. F. Gandy
Mrs. Sybil Gandy
Mr. Don Guy
Mrs. Mary Guy
Mrs. Rhoda Lewis
Mr. Jimmie Midgett
Mrs. Marjorie Pierce
Mrs. Pat Thompson
Mr. Marvin King

SWANSBORO FBC
Mr. Elbert Benton
Mrs. Pansy Benton
Mr. Sam Burnette
Mrs. Romaine Burnette
Mrs. Nancy Lilley
Mr. Jackie Parker
Mrs. Kay Parker
Mr. Jim Payton
Mr. Kenny Romine
Rev. Mike Wilkinson

TAR LANDING
Rev. Jack Marshburn
Mr. Kenneth Crawford
Mr. Otto Mosher
Mr. Bob Beltran
Mr. Jerry Harrell
Mr. Jimmy Hobbs

VICTORY
Mr. William Egerland
Mr. Jimmy Foy
Mr. Michael Jenkins
Mrs. Viki Jenkins
Mr. Rondoland Oakley
Mrs. Martha Oakley
Mr. Phillip Padgett
Mrs. Staci Padgett

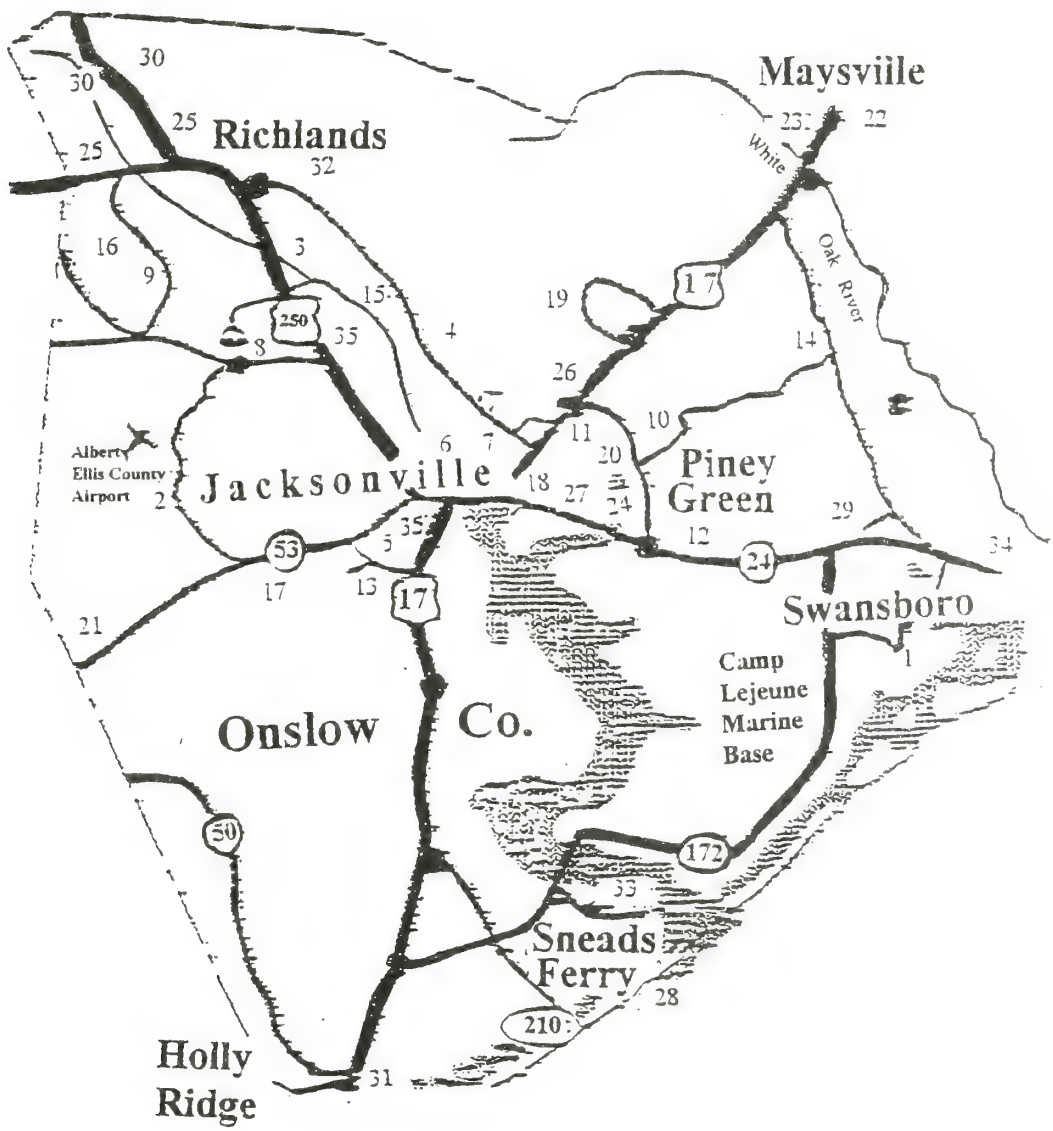


Church

Directory

CHURCHES AND LOCATIONS

1. Bear Creek
2. Bethany
3. Bethel
4. Bethlehem
5. Blue Creek
6. Brookwood
7. Calvary
8. Catherine Lake
9. Cedar Fork
10. Centerview
11. Emanuel Mission
12. Enon Chapel
13. Galilee
14. Grants Creek
15. Gum Branch
16. Hallsville
17. Harris Creek
18. Jacksonville First
19. Kellum
20. Korean
21. Maple Hill
22. Maysville First
23. Memorial
24. Midville
25. New Hope
26. New Life
27. New River
28. N Topsail Shores
29. Piney Grove
30. Potters Hill
31. Providence
32. Richlands
33. Salem
34. Swansboro
35. Tar Landing
36. Victory



PASTORS

BEAR CREEK	Rev. Terry R. Golden	(910) 326-1375	109 E. Iveybridge Drive Hubert, NC 28539
BETHANY	Rev. Andy Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5283
BETHEL	Rev. Burnice Rouse	(910) 324-6420	125 Firetower Road Richlands, NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Rev. Jerry L. Bryant	(910) 349-6373	4730 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville, NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Rev. Terry Hinson	(910) 346-6906	200 Willbarry Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-2919
BROOKWOOD	Dr. M Vann Murrell	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-7421
CALVARY	Rev. Ernest Mason	(910) 346-6830	510 S Shore Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-6125
CATHERINE LAKE	Dr. Fred Holt	(910) 455-7780	365 Fire Tower Rd Richlands, NC 28574-8161
CEDAR FORK	Rev. Douglas Williams	(910) 298-3762	973 Fountaintown Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-7559
CENTERVIEW	Rev. Michael A. Schwalm	(910) 577-4503	105 Edinburgh Ct Jacksonville, NC 28546-7802
EMANUEL	Rev. Dimas E. Castillo	(910)577-5319	5153 Arkansas St Camp Lejeune, NC 28547-1110
ENON CHAPEL	Rev. James H. Kelley	(910) 353-7031	PO Box 6038 Midway Park, NC 28544-0038
GALILEE	Rev. Charles Mckinney	(910) 347-6333	140 High Hill Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9583
GRANTS CREEK	Rev. Steven E. Ray	(910) 743-9701	1411 Old 30 Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9280
GUM BRANCH	Rev. L. R. Kennedy	(910) 298-5724	3579-B E NC 24 Hwy Beulaville, NC 28518-8605
HALLSVILLE	Rev. Leonard I. Drew	(910) 324-3717	601 Petersburg Road Richlands, NC 28574
HARRIS CREEK	Rev. Don Hunnings	(910) 324-5060	420 Joy Ct Jacksonville, NC 28540-9302
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Dr. Michael Turner	(910) 455-2700	501 Anne St Jacksonville, NC 28540-4275
KELLUM	Rev. Tony Hardin	(910) 455-9094	1167 Kellum Loop Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-3305
KOREAN	Rev. Haeng Bo Lee	(910) 346-2930	1036 Decatur Road Jacksonville, NC 28540
MAPLE HILL	Rev. William M. Cox	(910)455-2506	508 Edwards Road Jacksonville, NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Rev. Greg Salyer	(910) 743-5281	203 Main St Maysville, NC 28555-9722
MEMORIAL	Rev. Woody Whitt	(910) 938-8993	501 Wolf Glen Ct Jacksonville, NC 28546-9589
MIDVILLE	Rev. Matthew Riley	(910) 353-1401	10 East Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-8213
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Rev. Dwayne Collins	(910) 328-2134	203 Oyster Lane North Topsail Beach, NC 28460
NEW HOPE	Dr. Bob Garbett	(910) 324-5173	1027 Gregory Fork Rd Richlands, NC 28574-7217
NEW LIFE	Rev. Wilse J. Sample	(910) 577-7886	201 Sands Court Jacksonville, NC 28546
NEW RIVER	Rev. Paul E. Fowler	(910) 353-2867	512 East Ct Jacksonville, NC 28546-7102

PINEY GROVE	Rev. William R. Davis Sr.	(910) 326-5452	PO Box 150 Swansboro, NC 28584-0150
POTTERS HILL	Rev. Eugene Hardin	(910) 324-1753	139 Kinsey Ln Jacksonville, NC 28540-9372
PROVIDENCE	Dr. A. F. Martin	(910) 321-4121	PO Box 246 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0036
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev. Roy J. Parker	(910)324-4147	203 Rand Street Richlands, NC 28574
SALEM	Rev. O. S. 'Sandy' Bain	(910) 327-5021	446 Peru Rd Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-6662
SWANSBORO FBC	Rev. Mike Wilkinson	(910) 326-5768	614 W Corbett Ave Swansboro, NC 28584-8450
TAR LANDING	Rev. Terry J. Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-7706
VICTORY	Rev. Damon R. Lee Jr.	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8403

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	Rev. Deon Butler	(910) 326-5213	211 Moseley Creek Rd Hubert, NC 28539-4153
BEAR CREEK	Rev. Robert N. Hall	(910) 326-7410	230 Canon Spur Hubert, NC 28539
BETHLEHEM	Rev. Durwood Gurganus	(910) 346-6615	4804 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville, NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Rev. Lindsay Morton	(910) 346-3373	2520 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville, NC 28540-9409
BROOKWOOD	Rev. Henry Hensley	(910) 455-4168	2601 Northwoods Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540
CENTERVIEW	Rev. Clyde Edd	(910) 347-4996	126 Bryan Pl Jacksonville, NC 28540-6021
ENON CHAPEL	Rev. Waymon Pritchard	(252) 354-4398	133 Deer Horn Dr Emerald Isle, NC 28594-2406
ENON CHAPEL	Rev. Gary Whitson		6193 Wynooche Lane NE Bremarton, WA 98311
GRANTS CREEK	Rev. Jake R. Carroll	(910) 353-0338	109 Shenandoah Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9610
HARRIS CREEK	Rev. Cecil Carter	(910) 347-4125	786 Nine Mile Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5276
HARRIS CREEK	Rev. Carl Gurganus	(910) 346-6121	2610 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville, NC 28540-9411
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev. John Burd	(910) 347-2654	303 Nottingham Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-5528
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev. Anthony Gurganus	(910) 455-8150	289 Blue Top Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-2950
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev. E. J. Hines	(910) 346-6833	PO Box 902 Jacksonville, NC 28541-0902
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev. Lee Milliner	(910) 346-4424	108 Janie Ave Jacksonville, NC 28540-8237
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev. Alvin D. Moore	(910) 346-3649	504 N Bayshore Blvd Jacksonville, NC 28540-5402
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev. Pam Turner	(910) 455-7887	2487 Northwoods Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-4587
KELLUM	Rev. Randy Cash	(910) 455-8338	101 Janie Ave Jacksonville, NC 28540-8238
KELLUM	Rev. Gene Gibson	(910) 353-4962	303 Waters Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9755

N TOPSAIL SHORES	Rev. Ed Creech	(910) 327-0523	200 B Singleton Street Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Rev. Homer Prince	(910) 327-1214	214 Virginia Ln Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-6788
PINEY GROVE	Rev. Rusty Eleen	(910) 326-4145	139 Van Riggs Rd Hubert, NC 28539-3847
PINEY GROVE	Rev. David Wilder	(910) 326-1217	453 Hwy 172 Hubert, NC 28539
PINEY GROVE	Rev. Charles R. Yarborough Sr.	(910) 326-5255	157 Curt Holland Rd Stella, NC 28582-9632
PROVIDENCE	Rev. L. G. Green	(910) 329-1590	100 Woodbridge Dr Hampstead, NC 28443-3175
PROVIDENCE	Rev. Dale Padgett	(910) 329-9381	22953 Highway 50 Holly Ridge, NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev. Luther High	(910) 324-5303	414 Gregory Fork Rd Richlands, NC 28574-7204
RICHLANDS FBC	Rev. Carlos Salinas	(252) 224-0346	450 Davis Field Road Pollocksville, NC 28573
SALEM	Rev. Russell Padgett	(910) 327-2266	PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-0494
TAR LANDING	Rev. Leon Nichols	(910) 347-1014	1492 Pony Farm Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8856

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

BROOKWOOD	Rev Norman S Aycock	(910) 324-4531	PO Box 946 Richlands NC 28574
SWANSBORO FBC	Rev Dave Venturini	(252) 354-4850	205 Live Oak Street Emerald Isle NC 28594

CHURCH OFFICERS

CLERKS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Linda B. Hartsfield	(910) 326-4094	143 Peninsula Manor Road Hubert, NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs. Tempie Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5283
BETHEL	Mrs. Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Fire Tower Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8841
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Rhonda Kennedy	(910) 346-8975	405 Memory Ln Jacksonville, NC 28546-9258
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Darlene Hinson	(910) 346-6906	200 Willbarry Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-2919
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Billie Cronan	(910) 938-3619	104 Ambrey Ct Jacksonville, NC 28540-9133
CALVARY	Mrs. Grace Oliver	(910) 455-8378	104 Bosco Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-6801
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Pansy Horne	(910) 324-3863	1810 Haw Branch Road Beulaville, NC 28518
CEDAR FORK	Marsha Hunter	(910) 298-3101	176 Hunter Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-7580
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Linda Arnett	(910) 353-8821	306 Walnut Creek Court Jacksonville, NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Carolyn Jim	(910) 353-8361	12 Sheffield Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-5417

GALILEE	Ms. Connie Pollard	(910) 346-9961	116 Johnny Parker Rd. Jacksonville, NC 28540
GRANTS CREEK	Mr. George W. Brown	(910) 743-2315	2098 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9654
GUM BRANCH	Mrs. Connie Timms	(910) 324-5029	639 Briarneck Road Jacksonville, NC 28546
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Mary Ann Futrell	(910) 298-6157	851 Hallsville Road Beulaville, NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Jesse Walton	(910) 346-6273	1801 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville, NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs. Helen A. Frink	(910) 455-3745	205 University Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-7521
KELLUM	Mrs. Shirley K. Humphrey	(910) 347-4995	110 Drummer Kellum Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9305
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs. Jean T. Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9711
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Linda Johnson	(910) 743-3007	2808 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9425
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Doris Baker	(910) 347-6212	606 Walden Pl Jacksonville, NC 28546-5929
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Ms. Lisa Branson	(910) 327-3455	219 Branson Way Holly Ridge, NC 28445-7505
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Donna J. Abraham	(910) 451-3059	300 Village Dr., Apt K3 Jacksonville, NC 28546
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Margaret Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis St Jacksonville, NC 28540-5103
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Frances Carter	(910) 326-5355	125 Lee Rogers Rd Hubert, NC 28539-4027
POTTERS HILL	Mrs. Hazel King	(910) 289-3624	1150 Stockinghead Rd Rose Hill, NC 28458-8565
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Mary E. Piner	(910) 329-4241	PO Box 203 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0203
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs. Nancy T. Smith	(910) 324-4147	100 Rand St Richlands, NC 28574-6339
SALEM	Mrs. Sheila Coley	(910) 327-6271	PO Box 514 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-0514
SWANSBORO FBC	Judy Powell	(910) 326-4600	PO Box 2078 Swansboro, NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-7706
VICTORY	Miss Regina M. Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8403

TREASURERS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Mary B. Garner	(910) 326-5305	118 Peninsula Manor Rd Hubert, NC 28539-3763
BETHANY	Mrs. Cora Mae Foy	(910) 346-4969	902 Nine Mile Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5280
BETHEL	Mrs. Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Fire Tower Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8841
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Stuart E. Howard	(910) 324-5130	5463 Gum Branch Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9355
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Bobby Phillips	(910) 346-4488	945 Fire Tower Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8841
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Cheryl Haynes	(910) 347-7947	705 Maple St Jacksonville, NC 28540-6617

CALVARY	Mr. Rodney Taylor	(910) 455-8655	526 Waters Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9758
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Alvin Barrett	(910) 455-8505	1740 Blue Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-3038
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Cheryl Fountain	(910) 324-5522	3455 Catherine Lake Rd Chinquapin, NC 28521-9614
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Joyce Humphrey	(910) 346-4480	114 Drummer Kellum Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9305
EMANUEL	Mrs. Evelyn Roman	(910) 353-7707	PO Box 11102 Tarawa Terrace, NC 28543-1531
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-4556
GALILEE	Mrs. Ev Weston	(910) 347-2310	174 Verona Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9616
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs. Betty Davis	(910) 353-1378	715 Grants Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9644
GUM BRANCH	Ms. Rosemary L. Murray	(910) 324-5784	6711 Gum Branch Rd Richlands, NC 28574-8221
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Faye Futreal	(910) 298-4070	520 Sandlin Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-6742
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Thurmond Shepard	(910) 347-3942	698 Holly Shelter Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8418
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr. Hershall M. Brown	(910) 347-5803	1296 Wolf Swamp Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9528
KELLUM	Mr. Ernest Waters	(910) 353-0296	142 Waters Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9717
KOREAN	Mrs. Kum Ja Hayes	(910) 347-5225	102 Country Club Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-6424
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs. Barbara Adams	(910) 346-2283	207 Truckers Ln E Maysville, NC 28555-9147
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Cleo Humphrey	(910) 743-1271	1554 White Oak River Road Maysville, NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Joseph N R Caron	(910) 455-0509	300 Ramsey Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-4020
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs. Deloris Mayo	(910) 328-1662	244 Sandpiper Dr N Topsail Beach, NC 28460-9536
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jimmy Browning	(910) 324-3456	PO Box 133 Richlands, NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Brenda Skinner	(910) 577-3705	211 Kellumtown Road Hubert, NC 28539
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Eva Lear	(910) 455-0564	117 Banks St Jacksonville, NC 28540-6019
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Donna Livermore	(910) 326-3843	290 Parkertown Road Hubert, NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mrs. Jackie Humphrey	(910) 298-3098	654 N Blizzard Town Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-8510
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Gail Turner	(910) 329-3571	PO Box 305 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0305
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs. Nancy T. Smith	(910) 324-4147	100 Rand Street Richlands, NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Betty S. Yopp	(910) 327-4721	145 Davis Ln Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-6539
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr. Ronnie S. Ross	(910) 326-4904	1196 Mount Pleasant Rd Swansboro, NC 28584-8679
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Melba Baysden	(910) 324-4241	1501 Catherine Lake Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8751
VICTORY	Mr. William Egerland	(910) 346-5270	1509 Onslow Pines Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-4396

PROGRAM DIRECTORS AND OTHER LEADERS

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BETHANY	Mr. Robert Hewitt	(910) 346-4536	872 Gurganus Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5242
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Donnie Avery	(910) 324-4259	903 Wood Dr Richlands, NC 28574-7349
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Ted Brown	(910) 347-6348	132 Aldersgate Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-5847
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Ken Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-9566
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Buck Oliphant	(910) 353-0511	136 Raccoon Lane Midway Park, NC 28544
GRANTS CREEK	Mr. William Davis	(910) 743-2948	Star Route Box 44 D Maysville, NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mr. Dennis Timms	(910) 324-5029	639 Briarneck Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8733
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Glen Batts	(910) 298-5595	896 S. Corn Mill Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-6534
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr. Chuck Dawers	(910) 577-3281	319 Running Road Jacksonville, NC 28546
KELLUM	Mr. Michael Figgins	(910) 937-5205	PO Box 7342 Jacksonville, NC 28540-2342
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr. Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	PO Box 745 Maysville, NC 28555-0745
MEMORIAL	Mr. Billy Waddell	(910) 743-6245	PO Box 856 Maysville, NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Finney Greggs	(910) 353-6187	109 Linda Loop Jacksonville, NC 28546
NEW HOPE	Mr. Wayne Humphries	(910) 298-5498	PO Box 927 Beulaville, NC 28518-0927
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Clifton Waters	(910) 326-4795	519 Odum Drive Hubert, NC 28539
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr. Jim Jarman	(910) 324-5513	1809 Haw Branch Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-9557
SALEM	Mr. Clyde R. Smith	(910) 329-1751	611 Tar Landing Rd Holly Ridge, NC 28445-7673
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr. Michael Lowdermilk	(910) 577-8458	400 Riggs Road Hubert, NC 28539
VICTORY	Mr. Charles Scozzari		PO Box 1054 Jacksonville, NC 28541-1054

CHALLENGER LEADERS

BETHANY	Mr Joey Hewitt	(910) 455-8570	858 Gurganus Rd Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Tim Tyson	910) 324-5563	501 Sarah Ct Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mr Jeff Benson	(910) 347-7410	1271 Gould Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr David Teeter	(910) 347-3919	3006 Northwoods Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Melissa Albertson	(910) 298-4897	621 Durwood Evans Road Beulaville NC 28518
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Johnny Meadows	(910) 347-4768	1226 Kellum Loop Rd Jacksonville NC 28546

MAYSVILLE	Mr John Heidenescher	(910) 743-2586	PO Box 954 Maysville NC 28555
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Al Fulghum	(910) 329-1858	PO Box 603 Holly Ridge, NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Ray Smith	(910) 324-4423	5591 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540

ROYAL AMBASSADOR LEADERS

BETHANY	Mr Jason Willaford	(910) 347-6321	1167 Ben Williams Rd Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr Allen Lewis	(910) 324-1058	401 Timothy Road Jacksonville NC 28546
BLUE CREEK	Mr. John Greig	(910) 455-3848	5581 Burgaw Hwy Maple Hill NC 28454
BROOKWOOD	Mr Kevin Bonner	(910) 989-5956	903 Henderson Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Alvin Barrett	(910) 455-8505	1740 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540
CEDAR FORK	Ms Leigh Raynor	(910) 298-4014	309 South Kennedy Street Beulaville NC 28518
GRANTS CREEK	Mr Paul Dunn	(910) 346-1052	12 Walnut Drive Jacksonville NC 28546
HALLSVILLE	Mr Alton Williams	(910) 298-2247	137 Della Williams Road Beulaville NC 28518
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Ms Amber Field	(910) 938-2995	115 Chestnut Ct Jacksonville NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr Michael Morton	(910) 743-2925	2351 White Oak River Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr Dean Milligan	(910) 743-2345	2600 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr Eddie Hensley	(910) 455-5702	319 Quail Ridge Road Jacksonville NC 28540
MIDVILLE	Mr. Jeff Pittman	(910) 346-5069	2322 Indian Drive, Apt 1 Jacksonville NC 28546
NEW HOPE	Mr Donald Kennedy	(910) 298-4815	717 Old Chinquapin Rd Beulaville NC 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr Tim Brown	(910) 455-0982	212 Cantle Ct Jacksonville NC 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mr Scott Longo	(910) 329-1421	348 Tar Landing Rd Holly Ridge NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr Ray Smith	(910) 324-4423	5591 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville NC 28540
SALEM	Mr Charles Yates	(910) 327-3612	228 Gill Net Lane Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Wayne Mixon	(910) 326-6654	262 River Reach Drive Swansboro NC 28584
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr Tommy Mull	(910) 326-3539	154 Corbett Road Swansboro NC 28584

CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

BEAR CREEK	Rev. Robert N. Hall	(910) 326-7410	230 Canon Spur Hubert, NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs. Eloise Futrell	(910) 346-3894	137 Joseph Ln Richlands, NC 28574-5261

CALVARY	Mrs. Flora Mason	(910) 346-6830	510 South Shore Road Jacksonville, NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Bill Keaton	(910) 324-4858	147 Turtle Shell Rd Richlands, NC 28574-7335
GALILEE	Mrs. Becky Kellum	(910) 346-4336	560 Djs Ln Jacksonville, NC 28540-9660
KELLUM	Mr. Guy South	(910) 347-4467	1203 Kellum Loop Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs. Bea Price	(910) 743-5530	PO Box 745 Maysville, NC 28555-0745
MEMORIAL	Mrs. June Shipley	(252) 393-8845	248 Morristown Road Maysville, NC 28555
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Eileen Garbett	(910) 324-5173	1027 Gregory Fork Rd Richlands, NC 28574-7217
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Hilda Edwards	(910) 326-5417	PO Box 417 Hubert, NC 28539-0417
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Kim Singleton	(910) 329-1077	PO Box 712 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0712
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs. Dana Davis	(910) 324-5314	PO Box 987 Richlands, NC 28574-0987
SALEM	Ms. Suzanne Reece	(910) 327-3294	PO Box 266 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-0266
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Suzette Kliewer	(910) 346-6748	1022 Five Mile Road Richlands, NC 28574
VICTORY	Mrs. Gina R. Murphy	(910) 327-3679	PO Box 263 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-0263

DEACON CHAIRMEN

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Bob Steger	(910) 326-5788	PO Box 2279 Swansboro, NC 28584-2279
BETHANY	Mr. Johnnie Willaford	(910) 347-6321	1167 Ben Williams Road Richlands, NC 28574
BETHEL	Mr. Sidney Walton	(910) 347-2632	175 Corey Circle Jacksonville, NC 28546
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Sammy Smith	(910) 347-4090	125 Ferris Ln Jacksonville, NC 28546-4213
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Louie Keith	(910) 455-3360	853 Mill River Road Jacksonville, NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. David Teeter	(910) 347-3919	3006 Northwoods Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-3842
CALVARY	Mr. Clayton Marshburn	(910) 347-4555	107 Puller Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-6228
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Allen Parker	(910) 346-8877	933 Fire Tower Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8841
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Larry Brown	(910) 298-3820	314 C. R. Edwards Road Beulaville, NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Bob Brown	(910) 577-4503	9 Princeton Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-5413
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Floyd Lewis	(910) 353-8485	902 Welsh Lane Jacksonville, NC 28546
GALILEE	Mr. Frank Cowan	(910) 346-3686	503 1/2 Beacham Ln Jacksonville, NC 28540-5503
GRANTS CREEK	Mr. James Marshall	(910) 743-0411	1480 Riggs Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9689
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Edward Brown	(910) 346-9904	512 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville, NC 28540

JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr. Bill Janning	(910) 346-9154	294 Forest Grove Ave Jacksonville, NC 28540-5718
KELLUM	Mr. Douglas Davis	(910) 346-5471	450 Ramsey Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9373
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr. William Brown	(910) 743-9578	Star Rt. Box 38-D Maysville, NC 28555-0575
MEMORIAL	R. A. Mills Jr.	(910) 743-0771	1771 White Oak River Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9331
MIDVILLE	Mr. Michael D. Hall	(910) 455-7305	603 Aztee Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-6701
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr. Charles West	(910) 327-3616	1075 Old Folkstone Rd Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-9103
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jimmy Browning	(910) 324-3456	PO Box 133 Richlands, NC 28574
NEW RIVER	Mr. Josh Garcia	(910) 938-1748	324 Forest Grove Ave Jacksonville, NC 28540-5755
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Bill Brown	(910) 326-4895	306 Poston Drive Swansboro, NC 28584
POTTERS HILL	Mr. Reginald Quinn	(910) 298-5570	180 Pink Hill Rd Pink Hill, NC 28572-8544
PROVIDENCE	Rev. Dale Padgett	(910) 329-9381	22953 Highway 50 Holly Ridge, NC 28445
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr. Earl Huffman	(910) 324-1231	220 Futrell Road Richlands, NC 28574
SALEM	Mr. Gary Thompson	(910) 327-3255	163 Riley Lewis Road Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
TAR LANDING	Mr. Bob Beltran	(910) 347-2459	291 Horizon Ln Jacksonville, NC 28540-9695

DISCIPLESHP TRAINING

BEAR CREEK	Rev. Terry R. Golden	(910) 326-1375	109 E. Iveybridge Drive Hubert, NC 28539
BETHANY	Mr. Rondal Foy	(910) 346-8113	1136 Ben Williams Road Richlands, NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Eddie Pollock	(910) 455-7717	514 Emily Loop Road Jacksonville, NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Roberta Greig	(910) 455-3848	5581 Burgaw Hwy Maple Hill, NC 28454
BROOKWOOD	Rev. Anteal Gargiulo	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-7421
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Donna Albertson	(910) 298-4837	1044 Old Chinquapin Road Beulaville, NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Beth Crane	(910) 577-7571	106 Cardiff Ct Jacksonville, NC 28546-7864
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-4556
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr. Vernon Prevatte	(910) 346-1325	119 Wesleyan Ct Jacksonville, NC 28546-5829
KELLUM	Mr. Don Neff	(910) 455-3830	1054 Birchwood Ln Jacksonville, NC 28546-4525
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr. Donald Foy	(910) 743-3038	PO Box 118 Maysville, NC 28555
PINEY GROVE	Mr. David Gillis	(910) 326-1918	118 Lee Rogers Road Hubert, NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Mary Fletcher	(910) 329-7541	PO Box 26 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0026

TAR LANDING	Rev. Terry J. Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-7706

EDUCATIONAL MINISTERS

BROOKWOOD	Rev. Anteal Gargiulo	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-7421
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley	(910) 346-8648	953 Lynchburg Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-4556
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev. Lawrence Cole	(910) 989-1151	1017 Sioux Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-3879
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr. Grady Gambill Jr.	(910) 328-0425	PO Box 297 Jacksonville, NC 28540-0297

MEDIA DIRECTORS

BETHEL	Mrs. Tammy Bennette	(910) 347-4890	1661 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville, NC 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Jean Spencer	(910) 324-4355	15 Mcarthur Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-9227
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Barbara Jarman	(910) 347-9213	304 Haws Run Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9544
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Joyce Weeks	(910) 455-9055	1203 Logan Ct Jacksonville, NC 28540-3827
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Brenda Lowe	(910) 324-5181	781 Luther Banks Rd Beulaville, NC 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Ann Kennedy	(910) 298-3730	1517 South NC 111 Chinquapin, NC 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Norma King	(910) 938-4542	34 Jones St Jacksonville, NC 28540-3410
KELLUM	Mrs. Naomi Malone	(910) 346-6019	18 Sunset Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-6911
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs. Rusti Bracy	(910) 743-0123	2540 Belgrade Swansboro Road Maysville, NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. Albert Bracey	(910) 743-3451	PO Box 324 Maysville, NC 28555-0324
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Sarah Hansley	(910) 329-5691	PO Box 671 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs. Nancy Fleming	(252) 354-4561	213 Pompano Emerald Isle, NC 28594-7124

MUSIC MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	Ms. Michelle B. Price	(910) 326-7461	118 Oyster Lane Hubert, NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs. Tempie Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5283
BETHEL	Mrs. Sandy Edwards	(910) 324-2653	116 Grassy Pond Ln Richlands, NC 28574-8204
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Travis E. Parker	(910) 346-3656	4159 Gum Branch Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9182
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Royce Bennett	(910) 937-0980	2475 Northwoods Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-4587
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Diane Hensley	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-7421

CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Byrant Lewis	(910) 324-3366	440 Bannermans Mill Rd Richlands, NC 28574-8106
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Jan Raynor	(910) 298-4599	998 Fountaintown Road Beulaville, NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Beth Crane	(910) 577-7571	106 Cardiff Ct Jacksonville, NC 28546-7864
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Darby Worrell	(910) 353-5403	102 Barbara Avenue Midway Park, NC 28544
GALILEE	Mrs. Donna Mckinney	(910) 347-6333	140 High Hill Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9583
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs. Martha Ballard	(252) 393-2567	1310 Wetherington Landing Rd Stella, NC 28582-9750
GUM BRANCH	Ms. Rosemary L. Murray	(910) 324-5784	6711 Gum Branch Rd Richlands, NC 28574-8221
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Joey Street	(910) 298-5432	836 Hallsville Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-6606
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. James Scott	(910) 347-5146	431 High Hill Road Jacksonville, NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr. Barry E. Templeton	(910) 455-3879	405 Brentwood Ave Jacksonville, NC 28540-5407
KELLUM	Mrs. Rachel H. Morton	(910) 353-0024	369 Grants Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9630
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs. Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9415
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Becky Hansley	(910) 743-2911	PO Box 644 Maysville, NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Joyce Bays	(910) 346-8148	121 Hampton Court Jacksonville, NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs. Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Rd Holly Ridge, NC 28445-7640
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jerry Kennedy	(910) 298-5380	4320 E NC 24 Hwy Beulaville, NC 28518-8620
NEW LIFE	Mr. Ricardo Roper	(910) 577-1931	2775 Bougainville Drive Camp Lejeune, NC 28543
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Grace Todd	(910) 346-4343	110 Westminister Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-5344
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Evelyn H. Swain	(910) 326-4069	144 Old Freeman Rd Swansboro, NC 28584-9176
POTTERS HILL	Mrs. Donas Hardin	(910) 324-1753	139 Kinsey Ln Jacksonville, NC 28540-9372
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Norman Hines	(910) 329-7611	PO Box 96 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0096
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs. Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	120 Elizabeth St Richlands, NC 28574-8199
SALEM	Mrs. Cheri Piner	(910) 327-2269	PO Box 336 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-0336
SWANSBORO FBC	Mr. Jay Parker	(910) 326-6655	130 Camp Queen Rd Swansboro, NC 28584-8385
TAR LANDING	Mr. Jim Liesse	(910) 989-2795	310 Overdale Cir Jacksonville, NC 28546-9136
VICTORY	Mr. Lawrence Glisson	(910) 347-5606	108 Mercer Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-6610

ORGANISTS

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Jim Sims	(910) 326-1644	116 Great Neck Landing Road Hubert, NC 28539

BETHEL	Mrs. Julie Boyd	(910) 324-3857	307 Fowler Manning Road Richlands, NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Edna F. Ramsey	(910) 324-4619	250 NW Bridge Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8736
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Jan King	(910) 346-6680	1550 Murrill Hill Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8687
BROOKWOOD	Dr. Sanford Boswell	(910) 346-9546	702 Christine Ave Jacksonville, NC 28540-6805
CALVARY	Mrs. Margaret Whitman	(910) 347-2295	101 Shoreline Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-8138
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Hans Jacobsen	(910) 324-2973	251 Hagett St Richlands, NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards	(910) 298-3459	605 Fountaintown Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-7553
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Quincy Wilmoth	(910) 326-4900	3690 Freedom Way Hubert, NC 28539-3812
GRANTS CREEK	Mr. Richard Knowles	(910) 743-1101	330 Brighttown Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9434
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Shelia Swinson	(910) 455-1834	401 Harris Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9464
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs. Grace LeVan	(910) 347-4013	326 Winter Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs. Glenda T. White	(910) 347-6980	111 Springhill Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9129
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr. Lucy Banks	(910) 224-5561	PO Box 285 Pollocksville, NC 28573-285
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs. Joan McGinnis	(910) 327-3153	454 Old Folkstone Rd Holly Ridge, NC 28445-7640
NEW LIFE	Mr. Ricardo Roper	(910) 577-1931	2775 Bougainville Drive Camp Lejeune, NC 28543
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Gayle R. Riggs	(910) 326-4032	158 Old NC Highway 24 Hubert, NC 28539-3916
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Linda Hollis	(910) 329-0811	PO Box 214 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0214
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs. Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	120 Elizabeth St Richlands, NC 28574-8199
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs. Diana Evans	(910) 347-6683	114 Jean Cir Jacksonville, NC 28540-5347
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Margaret Jarman	(910) 346-8681	205 Patrick Alan Ln Jacksonville, NC 28540-7121

PIANISTS

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Jim Sims	(910) 326-1644	Queens Creek Trailer Park Hubert, NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs. Ozell Foy	(910) 347-2382	146 Batchelor Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5105
BETHEL	Mrs. Sandy Edwards	(910) 324-2653	116 Grassy Pond Ln Richlands, NC 28574-8204
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Annette G. Metts	(910) 347-5395	4990 Gum Branch Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9381
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Susan Lynch	(910) 347-9396	204 Kantle Jacksonville, NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Jennie Johnson	(910) 347-4822	112 Friendly Ln Jacksonville, NC 28540-9258
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Phyllis Holt	(910) 455-7780	365 Fire Tower Rd Richlands, NC 28574-8161

CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Gayle Kennedy	(910) 298-3381	1783 S NC 111 Hwy Chinquapin, NC 28521-8553
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Samantha Williams		125 Turtle Cove Drive Hubert, NC 28539
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Connie Crocker	(910) 326-3543	243 Sand Ridge Rd Hubert, NC 28539-4356
GALILEE	Mrs. Debby King	(910) 455-3060	550 Djs Ln Jacksonville, NC 28540-9660
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs. Rene Riggs	(910) 353-5007	429 Smith Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9117
GUM BRANCH	Mrs. Linda Cauthorn	(910) 324-5745	1300 Willow Springs Dr E Richlands, NC 28574-8200
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Faye Futreal	(910) 298-4070	520 Sandlin Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-6742
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Katie Mae Parker	(910) 347-3914	730 Holly Shelter Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8420
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr. Dowell Idol	(910) 347-0979	1001 Clifton Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-6810
KELLUM	Mrs. Ginger Darwin	(910) 347-3936	1175 Kellum Loop Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-3305
KOREAN	Mrs. Hee Sook Lee	(910) 346-2930	1036 Decatur Road Jacksonville, NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs. Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9415
MEMORIAL	Mr. Jay Swain	(910) 326-6369	133 Old Freeman Rd Swansboro, NC 28584-9176
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Sabrina Riley	(910) 937-6519	156 Jupiter Trl Jacksonville, NC 28546-9107
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs. Nancy Lowe	(910) 328-0818	3 Ospry Circle N Topsail Beach, NC 28460
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Denise Humphries	(910) 928-5498	PO Box 927 Beulaville, NC 28518-0927
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Nora Lee Yarborough	(910) 326-5255	157 Curt Holland Rd Stella, NC 28582-9632
POTTERS HILL	Mrs. Rachel Whaley	(910) 298-5744	256 Edwards Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-8570
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Norman Hines	(910) 329-7611	PO Box 96 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0096
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs. Leah Stubbs	(910) 324-2232	120 Elizabeth St Richlands, NC 28574-8199
SALEM	Mrs. Beverly Foley	(910) 327-3017	579 Old Folkstone Rd Holly Ridge, NC 28445-7643
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs. Debbie Fisher	(910) 326-4915	409 Holly Lane Swansboro, NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Malinda Barbee	(910) 324-5852	5499 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville, NC 28540-8707
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-7706
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Kathy Parker	(910) 455-2582	408 Candlewood Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs. Sharon Humphrey	(910) 347-1976	135 Thomas Humphrey Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-6205

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Beverly Hurst	(910) 326-4073	223 Hogans Rd Hubert, NC 28539-4509

BETHANY	Mr. Stanley Batchelor	(910) 346-3729	164 Batchelor Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5105
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Mary Ann Evans	(910) 347-5371	134 Epworth Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-5808
CENTERVIEW	Rev. Clyde Edd	(910) 347-4996	126 Bryan Pl Jacksonville, NC 28540-6021
KELLUM	Mrs. Glenda T. White	(910) 347-6980	111 Springhill Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9129
MEMORIAL	Mr. Boyd Martin	(910) 743-2278	2631 Belgrade-Swansboro Road Maysville, NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Michael D. Hall	(910) 455-7305	603 Aztee Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-6701
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr. Joe Mayo	(910) 328-1662	244 Sandpiper Dr N Topsail Beach, NC 28460-9536
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Ruth Mcpherson	(910) 329-1390	103 Holly Ct Hampstead, NC 28443-2999

PRESCHOOL MINISTRY

BETHANY	Mrs. Elisa Hewitt	(910) 455-8570	858 Gurganus Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5242
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Kerri Davis	(910) 455-6179	147 Liberty Park Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8537
GALILEE	Mrs. Patti Padgett	(910) 455-5850	303 King Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8438
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs. Sherri Sides	(910) 455-6416	102 Janie Avenue Jacksonville, NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs. Terrie Provost	(910) 326-3184	1433 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9601
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Dorie Whitt	(910) 938-8993	501 Wolf Glen Court Jacksonville, NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs. Shirley Prince	(910) 329-1899	1296 Hwy 172 Holly Ridge, NC 28445
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Edna Davis	(910) 329-4941	PO Box 91 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0091
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Suzette Kliewer	(910) 346-6748	1022 Five Mile Road Richlands, NC 28574
VICTORY	Mrs. Kristi Asbell	(910) 455-0998	116 Meadow Trail Jacksonville, NC 28546

RECREATION MINISTRY

CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Pam Whaley	(910) 346-4325	557 Fire Tower Rd Richlands, NC 28574-8165
GALILEE	Mrs. Patsy Williams	(910) 455-5736	135 Silance Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8606
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Doreen Brown	(910) 326-3843	306 Poston Drive Swansboro, NC 28584
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Ruth Wallace	(910) 329-5746	135 Preston Wells Rd Holly Ridge, NC 28445-8543
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Edie Marshburn	(910) 455-3754	1840 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville, NC 28540

SECRETARIES

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Bobbie Akins	(910) 326-7987	210 Curt Holland Road Stella, NC 28582
BETHANY	Mrs. Tempie Wood	(910) 346-5644	1075 Nine Mile Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5283
BETHEL	Mrs. Peggy Woodard	(910) 347-2440	995 Fire Tower Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8841
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Joy Jernigan	(910) 938-9003	501 Sarah Court Jacksonville, NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Gail Burton	(910) 353-6236	124 Silverleaf Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-7353
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Sandra Chesser	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-7421
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Nena Gadson	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-7421
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Jerry Blizzard	(910) 324-5471	464 Bannermans Mill Rd Richlands, NC 28574-8106
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Joyce Brinson	(910) 298-4522	982 Cedar Fork Road Beulaville, NC 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Barbara Huffman	(910) 353-7866	402 Scotsdale Drive Jacksonville, NC 28546
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs. Lori Jones	(910) 743-2091	938 Grants Creek Road Maysville, NC 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Jessie R. Lanier	(910) 298-4733	191 Durwood Evans Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-6541
HALLSVILLE	Ms. Jamie Wade	(910) 298-8228	1911 Serecta Rd Pink Hill, NC 28572
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Doris Shepard	(910) 347-3942	698 Holly Shelter Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8418
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs. Lisa Price	(910) 938-9090	281 Zaner Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs. Stacy Thompson	(910) 455-2364	149 Silance Road Jacksonville, NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs. Cleo Humphrey	(910) 743-1271	1554 White Oak River Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9326
KELLUM	Mrs. Gretchum Watkins	(910) 347-3936	1175 Kellum Loop Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-3305
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs. Jean T. Jolly	(910) 743-7821	101 White Oak River Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9711
MEMORIAL	Ms. Barbara Morgan	(910) 743-3961	PO Box 351 Maysville, NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Sally Cormier	(910) 324-7332	209 Rock Creek Dr S Jacksonville, NC 28540-9328
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Taneka Tate	(910) 346-0943	2037 W. Windgate Ct. Jacksonville, NC 28546
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Deborah S. Yopp	(910) 346-8470	613 Vernon Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Robyn Thompson	(910) 326-3427	PO Box 1277 Swansboro, NC 28584
POTTERS HILL	Mrs. Jackie Humphrey	(910) 298-3098	654 N Blizzard Town Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-8510
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Sue George	(910) 329-6051	PO Box 36 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0036
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs. Nancy T. Smith	(910) 324-4147	100 Rand Street Richlands, NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Shirley Junot	(910) 327-3479	PO Box 16 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-0016

SWANSBORO FBC	Ms. Carolynn E. Landers	(910) 326-5768	614 W Corbett Ave Swansboro, NC 28584-8450
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Sophie Marshburn	(910) 346-6842	1836 Blue Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-7706
VICTORY	Mrs. Wanda K. Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8403

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

BETHANY	Mr. Robert Hewitt	(910) 346-4536	872 Gurganus Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5242
BETHEL	Mr. Roland Melton	(910) 324-5304	143 Melton Ln Richlands, NC 28574-7279
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Bobby Buck	(910) 324-3761	108 Kemberly Court Jacksonville, NC 28541-1359
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Royce Bennett	(910) 937-0980	2475 Northwoods Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-4587
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Ted Brown	(910) 347-6348	132 Aldersgate Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-5847
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Joe Barnett	(910) 353-4981	204 Smith Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9112
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Joel Watson	(910) 455-2633	24 Bosco Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-3774
GALILEE	Mr. Don Gagnon	(910) 455-5007	215 Verona Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9619
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr. Tom McNamara	(910) 938-6927	104 Myrtle Pl Jacksonville, NC 28540-4522
KELLUM	Mrs. Agnes Marshall	(910) 347-6201	1479 Halltown Road Jacksonville, NC 28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr. Tim Price	(910) 743-5530	PO Box 745 Maysville, NC 28555-0745
MIDVILLE	Mr. James D. Curlee	(910) 353-2347	510 Thomas Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-7250
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs. Deloris Mayo	(910) 328-1662	244 Sandpiper Dr N Topsail Beach, NC 28460-9536
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jimmy Browning	(910) 324-3456	PO Box 133 Richlands, NC 28574
PROVIDENCE	Rev. Dale Padgett	(910) 329-9381	22953 Highway 50 Holly Ridge, NC 28445
TAR LANDING	Mr. Otto Mosher	(910) 347-1773	2131 Hines Farm Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8888
VICTORY	Mr. William Egerland	(910) 346-5270	1509 Onslow Pines Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-4396

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Sheila Neuber	(910) 326-6072	577 Highway 172 Hubert, NC 28539
BETHANY	Mr. Robert Hewitt	(910) 346-4536	872 Gurganus Rd Richlands, NC 28574-5242
BETHEL	Rev. Burnice Rouse	(910) 324-6420	125 Firetower Road Richlands, NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Jimmy Metts	(910) 347-5395	4990 Gum Branch Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9381
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Cheryl Haynes	(910) 347-7947	705 Maple St Jacksonville, NC 28540-6617

CALVARY	Mrs. Ann Scurry	(910) 346-8047	607 Decatur Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-3780
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Shirley Lewis	(910) 324-4156	282 Core Rd Richlands, NC 28574-8138
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Benny Fountain	(910) 298-3804	1101 Fountaintown Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-7563
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Kathy Brown	(910) 577-4562	9 Princeton Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-5413
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Karen Rose	(910) 353-2641	828 Old 30 Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9743
GALILEE	Mr. Don Gagnon	(910) 455-5007	215 Verona Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9619
GRANTS CREEK	Mr. Hughes Oliver	(910) 743-9746	1455 Riggs Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9690
GUM BRANCH	Mr. Dennis Timms	(910) 324-5029	639 Briarneck Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8733
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Glen Batts	(910) 298-5595	896 S. Corn Mill Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-6534
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Tommy Carpenter	(910) 347-6402	1026 Harrells Loop Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8863
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mr. Walter Whithurst	(910) 346-8565	207 Sugar Court Jacksonville, NC 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Douglas Davis	(910) 346-5471	450 Ramsey Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9373
KOREAN	Mr. Johnny Poe	(910) 938-2528	604 Mallard Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mr. Ralph Provost	(910) 326-3184	1433 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9601
MEMORIAL	Mr. Woody Lassiter	(910) 743-4201	6800 New Bern Hwy Maysville, NC 28555-9258
MIDVILLE	Mr. James T. Turner	(910) 347-5301	116 Carver Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-7011
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mr. Grady Gambill Jr.	(910) 328-0425	PO Box 207 Jacksonville, NC 28541
NEW HOPE	Mr. Bob Browning	(910) 298-5886	4147 E NC 24 Hwy Beulaville, NC 28518-8617
NEW RIVER	Mr. James Idol	(910) 347-3228	1310 Davis St Jacksonville, NC 28540-5103
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Charles Holland	(910) 326-3694	231 Thomas Holland Rd Stella, NC 28582-9660
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Alma Hines	(910) 329-7611	PO Box 96 Holly Ridge, NC 28445-0096
RICHLANDS FBC	Mr. Bill Cronan	(910) 324-5419	1140 Gregory Fork Rd Richlands, NC 28574-7218
SALEM	Mrs. Sherri Davis	(910) 327-2085	134 Baseball Ln Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-6504
TAR LANDING	Rev. Leon Nichols	(910) 347-1014	1492 Pony Farm Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8856
VICTORY	Mr. Jimmy Foy	(910) 324-2091	146 Trott Rd Richlands, NC 28574-6341

VBS DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Rev Robert Hall	(910) 326-7410	PO Box 344 Hubert NC 28539
BETHANY	Mr. Stanley Batchelor	(910) 346-3729	164 Batchelor Road Richlands NC 28574

BETHEL	Rev Burnice Rouse	(910) 324-6429	125 Firetower Road Richlands NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Ramona Howard	(910)324-5130	5463 Gum Branch Road Jacksonville NC 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Barbara Kjer	(910) 347-7187	1 Langtry Street Jacksonville NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Rev Anteal Garguilo	(910) 219-0410	903 Henderson Dr Jacksonville NC 28540
CALVARY	Mrs Jennie Johnson	(910) 347-4822	112 Friendly Lane Jacksonville NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	243 Luther Banks Road Richlands NC 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs Cathy Lanier	(910) 298-2110	609 Durwood Evans Rd Beulaville NC 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs Beth Crane	(910) 355-7571	106 Cardiff Court Jacksonville NC 28546
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs Connie Oliver	(910) 938-2031	325 Drummer Kellum Rd Jacksonville NC 28546
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs Becky Smith	(910) 743-3227	1266 Riggs Road Maysville NC 28555
GUM BRANCH	Mr Dennis Timms	(910) 324-5029	639 Briarneck Road Jacksonville NC 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr Joey Street	(910) 298-5432	836 Hallsville Road Beulaville NC 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs Brenda Scott	(910) 347-5146	431 High Hill Road Jacksonville NC 28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville NC 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs June Shipley	(252) 393-8845	248 Morristown Rd Stella NC 28582
MIDVILLE	Mrs Patricia Hall	(910) 455-7305	603 Aztee Drive Jacksonville NC 28540
NEW HOPE	Ms Lisa Browning	(910) 324-3456	PO Box 133 Richlands NC 28574
NEW LIFE	Mr. Anthony Skinner	(910) 577-3705	211 Kellumtown Road Hubert NC 28539
NEW RIVER	Ms Linda Herget	(910) 355-2808	5355 Connecticut Street Camp Lejeune NC 28547
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs Jennie Collins	(910) 328-2134	203 Oyster Lane North Topsail Beach NC 28460
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Frances Carter	(910) 326-5355	125 Lee Rogers Rd Hubert NC 28539
POTTERS HILL	Mrs Effie Blizzard	(910) 298-5682	492 N Blizzard Town Rd Beulaville NC 28518
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs Dana Davis	(910) 324-5314	PO Box 987 Richlands NC 28574
SALEM	Mrs Faye Thompson	(910) 327-3255	163 Riley Lewis Road Sneads Ferry NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs Brenda Postma	(252) 393-2683	303 Taylor Notion Road Swansboro NC 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs Patty Jarman	(910) 346-6772	2126 Hines Farm Rd Jacksonville NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs Wanda Lee	(910) 346-4640	729 Harris Creek Road Jacksonville NC 28540

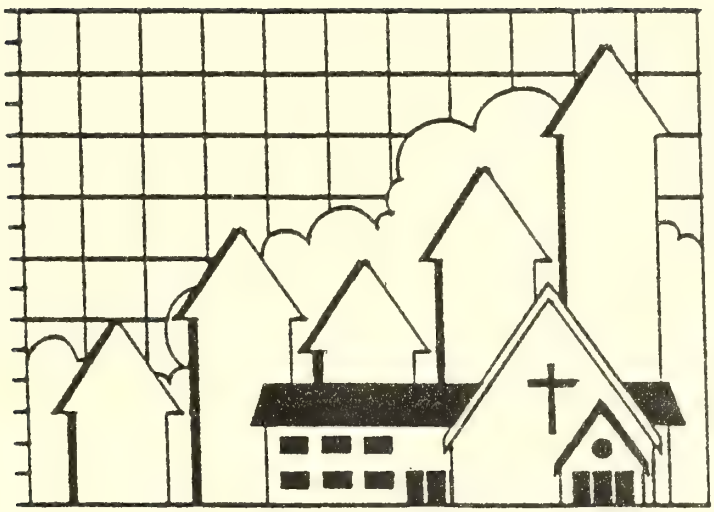
WMU DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Becky Mccausley	(910) 326-4106	777 Queens Creek Road Hubert, NC 28539
BETHANY	Mrs. Marybell Marshburn	(910) 346-6437	932 Nine Mile Road Richlands, NC 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Geraldine Jarman	(910) 346-9028	311 Cougar Ln Jacksonville, NC 28546-9257
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Joanne Scott	(910) 455-7573	68 Vandergrift Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-7822
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Mary Ann Evans	(910) 347-5371	134 Epworth Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-5808
CALVARY	Mrs. Maggie Albohn	(910) 455-0786	126 Mooschart Ave Jacksonville, NC 28540-6404
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Pam Whaley	(910) 346-4325	557 Fire Tower Rd Richlands, NC 28574-8165
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Debbie Pierce	(910) 298-4529	1235 Cedar Fork Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-7676
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Gina Legge	(910) 353-0539	6008b Kansas Ct Camp Lejeune, NC 28547-1508
EMANUEL	Mrs. Nora I. Castillo	(910) 577-5319	5153 Arkansas St Camp Lejeune, NC 28547-1110
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs. Edna Morton	(910) 353-1613	1477 Rocky Run Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9415
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Joyce Williams	(910) 298-3436	363 Quinn Store Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-7693
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Jo Brown	(910) 346-3405	519 Harris Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-9470
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Mrs. Krystal Humphrey	(910) 346-3838	708 Mallard Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540
KELLUM	Mrs. Eleanor Marshburn	(910) 346-3893	1191 Kellum Loop Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-3305
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs. Frances Hughes	(910) 743-6371	PO Box 363 Maysville, NC 28555-363
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Becky Hansley	(910) 743-2911	PO Box 644 Maysville, NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Betty Marr	(910) 346-9047	28 Morning Dr Jacksonville, NC 28546-6909
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Eileen Garbett	(910) 324-5173	1027 Gregory Fork Rd Richlands, NC 28574-7217
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Doris Waters	(910) 326-4795	519 Odum Dr Hubert, NC 28539-4159
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Ruth Wallace	(910) 329-5746	135 Preston Wells Rd Holly Ridge, NC 28445-8543
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs. Ann Horne	(910) 324-4658	246 Koonce Fork Rd Richlands, NC 28574-7244
SALEM	Mrs. Kim Nelson	(910) 327-2097	312 Preakness Lane Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
SWANSBORO FBC	Mrs. Mary Ann Wilkinson	(252) 393-8938	109 Silver Creek Landing Rd Swansboro, NC 28584-7708
VICTORY	Mrs. Connie Rochelle	(910) 346-8943	3041 Burgaw HWY. Jacksonville, NC 28540

YOUTH MINISTERS

BETHANY	Mr. Joey Hewitt	(910) 455-8570	858 Gurganus Road Richlands, NC 28574

BETHEL	Mr. Jerry Weston	(910) 324-2514	PO Box 34 Richlands, NC 28574
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Jim Kearns	(910) 353-3255	163 Village Circle Jacksonville, NC 28540
BROOKWOOD	Rev. Anteal Gargiulo	(910) 346-8189	903 Henderson Dr Jacksonville, NC 28540-7421
CALVARY	Mrs. Flora Mason	(910) 346-6830	510 South Shore Road Jacksonville, NC 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Dan Farmer	(910) 324-3788	293 Bannermans Mill Rd Richlands, NC 28574-8103
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Beth Crane	(910) 577-7571	106 Cardiff Ct Jacksonville, NC 28546-7864
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Sandy Gant	(910) 353-7986	905 Welsh Lane Jacksonville, NC 28546
GALILEE	Mrs. Patsy Williams	(910) 455-5736	135 Silance Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8606
GRANTS CREEK	Mrs. Martha Ballard	(252) 393-2567	1310 Wetherington Landing Rd Stella, NC 28582-9750
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Joey Street	(910) 298-5432	836 Hallsville Rd Beulaville, NC 28518-6606
JACKSONVILLE FBC	Rev. Spencer Good	(910) 324-2924	172 Briarneck Rd Jacksonville, NC 28540-8722
KELLUM	Mrs. Rachel H. Morton	(910) 353-0024	369 Grants Creek Rd Jacksonville, NC 28546-9630
MAYSVILLE FBC	Mrs. Billie Jordan	(910) 743-3641	2362 Belgrade Swansboro Rd Maysville, NC 28555-9415
MEMORIAL	John & Becky Hansley	(910) 743-2911	PO Box 644 Maysville, NC 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Chris Bays	(910) 346-8148	121 Hampton Court Jacksonville, NC 28546
N TOPSAIL SHORES	Mrs. Jeannie Collins	(910) 218-2134	203 Oyster Ln N Topsail Beach, NC 28460-9542
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Lisa Browning	(910) 324-3456	PO Box 133 Richlands, NC 28574-0133
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Cyndi Dennis	(910) 324-1544	310 Daisy Ct Jacksonville, NC 28540-9322
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Alan Flick	(910) 326-1381	401 Alec Ct Hubert, NC 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Joyce Coston	(910) 329-7071	945 Highway 210 E Hampstead, NC 28443
RICHLANDS FBC	Mrs. Dana Davis	(910) 324-5314	PO Box 987 Richlands, NC 28574-0987
SALEM	Ms. Suzanne Reece	(910) 327-3294	PO Box 266 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460-0266
SWANSBORO FBC	Rev. Dave Venturini	(252) 354-4850	205 Live Oak St Emerald Isle, NC 28594-2824
TAR LANDING	Mr. Tim Miller	(910) 577-3494	311 Stillwater Cove Jacksonville, NC 28540
VICTORY	Mrs. Natasha Perrigo	(910) 346-4761	204 Stillwood Dr. Jacksonville, NC 28540



Statistical Data from the Annual Church Profile

CONGREGATION SUMMARY
NEW RIVER

Legend: 3 - Total Baptisms 4 - Other Additions 1 - Total Church Membership 15 - SS Enrollment 16 - SS Avg. Wkly Attd.
18 - VBS Enroll. DTEN (19+20) - DiscipleshipTrng Enroll/Part. 21 - Music Min. Enroll. 23 - WMU Enroll. 24 - Brotherhood Enroll.
TRE - Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 - Total Cooperative Program 30 - Total Associational Missions TME - Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Bear Creek	C	25	9	631	163	127	180	173	18	12	5	$141,597.00	$7,487.00	$7,487.00	$17,899.00
Bethany	C	6	4	265	172	92	284	71	48	58	65	$180,192.00	$1,000.00	$3,300.00	$6,499.00
Bethel	C	33	11	93	66	35	0	25	20	0	0	$51,054.00	$1,100.00	$1,100.00	$2,200.00
Bethlehem	C	34	22	1,022	330	175	211	37	104	133	43	$452,394.00	$36,314.00	$19,698.00	$73,314.00
Blue Creek	C	26	23	644	299	154	176	163	66	78	72	$304,664.00	$5,750.00	$3,000.00	$31,469.00
Brookwood	C	44	52	908	970	198	178	30	135	87	64	$1,419,762.00	$11,274.00	$7,721.00	$26,277.00
Calvary	C	6	0	158	43	30	59	0	15	2	0	$44,413.00	$1,200.00	$1,200.00	$4,404.00
Catherine Lake	C	2	0	180	106	56	62	0	26	22	11	$97,734.00	$900.00	$1,560.00	$7,199.00
Cedar Fork	C	4	2	278	129	64	110	12	60	51	0	$105,812.00	$6,706.00	$8,382.00	$20,735.00
Centerview	C	31	26	243	208	70	121	125	45	10	5	$127,011.00	$2,320.00	$3,696.00	$11,919.00
Emanuel	M	7	3	53	18	12	0	0	0	11	0	$16,386.00	$581.00	$581.00	$1,362.00
Enon Chapel	C	57	37	702	623	230	327	207	107	26	0	$402,975.00	$22,002.00	$7,132.00	$66,782.00
Galilee	C	1	7	90	51	30	0	0	24	0	0	$47,484.00	$1,724.00	$1,724.00	$3,448.00
Grants Creek	C	30	13	226	172	104	131	0	40	77	41	$138,909.00	$4,470.00	$4,967.00	$11,298.00
Gum Branch	C	2	0	41	42	29	45	0	11	22	9	$26,595.00	$0.00	$2,451.00	$3,194.00
Hallsville	C	5	0	202	80	50	74	0	16	10	17	$81,471.00	$6,365.00	$5,036.00	$15,445.00
Harris Creek	C	5	3	420	140	84	165	0	30	32	0	$116,991.00	$0.00	$12,272.00	$20,450.00
Jacksonville FBC	C	43	86	2,079	929	390	215	305	204	160	76	$1,302,028.00	$30,000.00	$30,000.00	$78,864.00
Kellum	C	11	17	517	184	85	185	71	46	39	14	$163,271.00	$9,350.00	$9,350.00	$25,114.00
Korean	M	3	0	59	62	41	38	31	7	12	5	$92,570.00	$840.00	$1,200.00	$3,635.00
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Maysville FBC	C	13	5	595	192	140	203	63	88	73	52	$232,611.00	$23,714.00	$23,714.00	$80,357.00
Memorial	C	5	4	240	70	35	59	0	16	15	8	$53,687.00	$2,343.00	$4,685.00	$7,335.00
Midville	C	25	12	256	180	117	173	54	45	71	32	$137,453.00	$11,022.00	$9,688.00	$26,925.00
N Topsail Shores	C	10	3	144	56	34	40	76	22	0	0	$55,849.00	$554.00	$4,344.00	$5,551.00
New Hope	C	3	1	132	64	14	32	0	15	11	14	$41,905.00	$1,052.00	$3,156.00	$18,232.00
New Life	C	11	0	243	63	30	75	73	52	0	0	$88,172.00	$0.00	$360.00	$603.00
New River	C	3	5	258	270	190	50	21	13	0	10	$488,322.00	$1,100.00	$1,600.00	$6,195.00
Piney Grove	C	5	14	626	189	104	113	77	61	42	15	$203,602.00	$10,627.00	$10,627.00	$40,894.00
Potters Hill	C	0	0	44	21	15	29	0	14	0	0	$22,604.00	$2,706.00	$1,355.00	$5,412.00
Providence	C	5	12	400	161	106	125	29	57	58	31	$186,010.00	$11,540.00	$23,079.00	$45,653.00
Richlands FBC	C	9	1	540	283	166	161	90	141	115	57	$336,057.00	$14,188.00	$17,239.00	$45,978.00
Salem	C	21	11	675	251	160	316	21	25	102	46	$266,513.00	$5,900.00	$7,400.00	$29,448.00
Swansboro FBC	C	25	21	807	279	140	151	0	78	110	36	$324,134.00	$23,064.00	$22,365.00	$63,042.00
Tar Landing	C	15	31	397	179	157	178	40	62	10	0	$221,792.00	$9,500.00	$12,197.00	$43,145.00
Victory	C	11	10	163	119	93	115	150	40	20	20	$105,284.00	$0.00	$2,100.00	$2,350.00
Total:		536	445	14,331	7,164	3,557	4,381	1,944	1,751	1,469	748	$8,077,308.00	$266,693.00	$275,764.00	$852,627.00

CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Legend: 1 - Total Membership 2 - Resident Membership 4 - Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 - Year Organized 7 - Year Pastor Came 8 - Location (A-J) 9 - AM Worship 10 - Church-Type Missions Started 11 - CT Missions Operating 12 - Lost/Unchurched 13 - Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 - Intercessory Prayer 15 - Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bear Creek	C	631	534	9	5	1898	1993	C	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethany	C	265	200	4	0	1946	1995	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethel	C	93	93	11	0	1955	2000	A	75	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Bethlehem	C	1,022	710	22	0	1920	1985	A	475	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Blue Creek	C	644	565	23	0	1963	1997	G	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Brookwood	C	908	532	52	0	1957	1995	I	280	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	158	143	0	0	1946	1997	F	104	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Catherine Lake	C	180	138	0	0	1890	1980	A	110	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Cedar Fork	C	278	184	2	0	1905	1993	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Centerview	C	243	174	26	30	1968	1997	F	117	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Emanuel	M	53	46	3	7	1998	1998	H	52	0	0	N	Y	Y	3
Enon Chapel	C	702	510	37	20	1872	1987	I	358	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Galilee	C	90	57	7	0	1973	1986	A	70	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Grants Creek	C	226	222	13	0	1875	1999	A	213	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Gum Branch	C	41	22	0	0	1987	1994	A	33	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Hallsville	C	202	172	0	0	1803	1998	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Harris Creek	C	420	385	3	0	1948	1983	A	175	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Jacksonville FBC	C	2,079	1,629	86	0	1890	1993	E	725	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Kellum	C	517	455	17	0	1902	1995	A	125	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Korean	M	59	59	0	1	1984	1985	I	64	0	0	N	Y	Y	5
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Maysville FBC	C	595	299	5	0	1891	1999	C	150	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Memorial	C	240	93	4	0	1952	2000	D	45	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Midville	C	256	256	12	22	1954	1999	I	142	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
N Topsail Shores	C	144	65	3	0	1992	1988	C	86	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
New Hope	C	132	88	1	3	1970	1998	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Life	C	243	150	0	0	1988	1998	I	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
New River	C	258	184	5	0	1955	1986	E	150	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Piney Grove	C	626	352	14	0	1869	1998	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Potters Hill	C	44	44	0	0	1988	1992	B	35	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Providence	C	400	333	12	0	1888	1998	C	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Richlands FBC	C	540	371	1	6	1880	1993	C	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Salem	C	675	489	11	21	1898	1992	C	239	0	0	N	N	N	1
Swansboro FBC	C	807	510	21	0	1896	1989	C	282	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Tar Landing	C	397	288	31	20	1876	1983	A	203	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Victory	C	163	134	10	0	1991	1991	F	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Total:		**14,331**	**10,486**	**445**	**135**				**5,933**	**0**	**1**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Legend: 3 - Baptisms Total 3a - Baptisms 0-5 3b - Baptisms 6-8 3c - Baptisms 9-11 3d - Baptisms 12-17
3e - Baptisms 18-29 3f - Baptisms 30-59 3g - Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Bear Creek	C	25	0	6	7	5	4	3	0
Bethany	C	6	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
Bethel	C	33	0	1	2	10	13	7	0
Bethlehem	C	34	0	4	5	8	3	13	1
Blue Creek	C	26	0	1	5	4	11	4	1
Brookwood	C	44	0	3	10	8	7	15	1
Calvary	C	6	1	1	1	2	0	1	0
Catherine Lake	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Cedar Fork	C	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Centerview	C	31	0	8	1	6	9	7	0
Emanuel	M	7	0	0	0	1	2	3	1
Enon Chapel	C	57	0	8	11	11	13	12	2
Galilee	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Grants Creek	C	30	0	0	4	9	5	11	1
Gum Branch	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Hallsville	C	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Harris Creek	C	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Jacksonville FBC	C	43	0	10	10	10	8	5	0
Kellum	C	11	0	3	0	1	4	3	0
Korean	M	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	13	0	2	7	1	1	2	0
Memorial	C	5	0	0	3	0	0	2	0
Midville	C	25	0	2	8	4	7	3	1
N Topsail Shores	C	10	0	0	0	0	8	2	0
New Hope	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
New Life	C	11	0	0	3	2	4	2	0
New River	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Piney Grove	C	5	0	2	1	1	1	2	2
Potters Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	C	5	0	2	2	0	1	0	0
Richlands FBC	C	9	0	2	1	2	1	3	0
Salem	C	21	0	1	6	8	0	5	1
Swansboro FBC	C	25	0	0	7	13	0	5	0
Tar Landing	C	15	0	5	2	1	7	0	0
Victory	C	11	1	0	1	0	2	7	0
Total:		536	2	61	103	114	123	126	11

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up
15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Bear Creek	C	163	25	39	22	0	29	29	16	3	0	127	9	180
Bethany	C	172	19	33	35	11	24	12	33	4	1	92	0	284
Bethel	C	66	5	4	6	14	14	15	6	2	0	35	15	0
Bethlehem	C	330	59	45	24	47	35	78	35	7	0	175	0	211
Blue Creek	C	299	35	45	48	31	18	69	43	3	7	154	50	176
Brookwood	C	970	68	77	64	60	71	48	59	6	517	198	517	178
Calvary	C	43	4	9	6	0	1	8	12	3	0	30	0	59
Catherine Lake	C	106	12	13	23	8	9	20	18	3	0	56	15	62
Cedar Fork	C	129	5	12	24	13	11	27	34	3	0	64	3	110
Centerview	C	208	25	45	28	16	37	37	20	0	0	70	34	121
Emanuel	M	18	0	0	6	0	4	4	4	0	10	12	2	0
Enon Chapel	C	623	83	106	60	104	94	60	88	8	20	230	0	327
Galilee	C	51	7	6	5	0	10	4	11	8	0	30	5	0
Grants Creek	C	172	28	24	10	29	29	23	26	3	0	104	0	131
Gum Branch	C	42	2	8	7	2	1	12	10	0	0	29	18	45
Hallsville	C	80	6	8	8	0	7	7	30	4	10	50	0	74
Harris Creek	C	140	19	12	12	5	13	12	52	0	15	84	9	165
Jacksonville FBC	C	929	230	208	121	84	50	140	89	7	0	390	0	215
Kellum	C	184	13	23	32	14	18	34	46	4	0	85	0	185
Korean	M	62	4	8	8	3	5	11	6	6	11	41	4	38
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	192	18	41	27	0	22	51	25	4	4	140	9	203
Memorial	C	70	4	8	5	3	0	8	32	2	0	35	4	59
Midville	C	180	22	30	25	8	28	19	38	4	6	117	0	173
New Hope	C	64	4	10	3	0	4	13	6	1	24	14	0	32
New Life	C	63	10	13	10	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	0	75
New River	C	270	115	16	35	10	20	50	22	2	0	190	0	50
North Topsail Shores	C	56	5	7	7	2	11	17	7	0	0	34	4	40
Piney Grove	C	189	18	27	28	10	16	31	40	4	15	104	6	113
Potters Hill	C	21	2	4	0	1	0	7	6	2	0	15	1	29
Providence	C	161	12	29	24	0	15	18	10	3	0	106	12	125
Richlands FBC	C	283	26	35	49	18	22	28	81	4	20	166	22	161
Salem	C	251	26	47	44	10	42	28	51	3	0	160	45	316
Swansboro FBC	C	279	26	21	20	8	21	63	115	5	0	140	30	151
Tar Landing	C	179	37	26	21	14	16	34	28	3	0	157	20	178
Victory	C	119	11	29	22	20	17	13	5	2	0	93	15	115
Total:		**7,164**	**985**	**1,068**	**869**	**545**	**744**	**1,030**	**1,104**	**113**	**660**	**3,557**	**849**	**4,381**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Legend: 19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship 19a - Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b - Ongoing Child 6-11 19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e - DT Gen. Officers 20 - Total Short-Term DT 20a - ST Preschool 20b - ST Children 20c - ST Youth
20d - ST Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Bear Creek	C	137	25	55	30	3	24	36	4	14	12	6	173
Bethany	C	71	4	12	25	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	71
Bethel	C	10	0	0	10	0	0	15	0	0	14	1	25
Bethlehem	C	37	0	0	30	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	37
Blue Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	6	14	30	113	163
Brookwood	C	20	0	0	20	0	1	10	0	0	0	10	30
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	C	12	0	0	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Centerview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	5	15	15	90	125
Emanuel	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	C	58	12	15	31	0	0	149	0	0	0	149	207
Galilee	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	302	12	40	30	220	305
Kellum	C	71	8	16	28	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	71
Korean	M	11	0	0	0	10	1	20	0	0	0	20	31
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	63	4	14	19	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	63
Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	54	54
N Topsail Shores	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	5	15	56	76
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	73	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
New River	C	21	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
Piney Grove	C	59	7	10	28	11	3	18	0	0	0	18	77
Potters Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	C	19	0	10	0	7	2	10	0	0	8	2	29
Richlands FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	18	22	50	90
Salem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	7	8	6	21
Swansboro FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	C	33	0	12	15	0	6	7	0	3	0	4	40
Victory	C	150	14	34	46	20	36	0	0	0	0	0	150
Total:		**848**	**74**	**178**	**291**	**212**	**94**	**1,096**	**27**	**116**	**154**	**799**	**1,944**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Legend: 21 - Total Music Ministry 21a - Preschool 3-5 21b - Children 6-11 21c - Youth 12-17 21d - Adult Choir 18-up 21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Bear Creek	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Bethany	C	48	0	10	10	28	0
Bethel	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Bethlehem	C	104	21	15	20	48	0
Blue Creek	C	66	0	31	14	21	0
Brookwood	C	135	0	10	30	75	20
Calvary	C	15	1	4	2	8	0
Catherine Lake	C	26	0	0	4	15	7
Cedar Fork	C	60	0	30	0	30	0
Centerview	C	45	5	15	0	15	10
Emanuel	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	C	107	10	25	12	40	20
Galilee	C	24	0	0	0	15	9
Grants Creek	C	40	0	0	15	25	0
Gum Branch	C	11	0	0	3	8	0
Hallsville	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Harris Creek	C	30	2	3	0	25	0
Jacksonville FBC	C	204	25	41	27	70	41
Kellum	C	46	0	10	14	22	0
Korean	M	7	0	0	0	7	0
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	88	17	18	16	25	12
Memorial	C	16	0	0	2	14	0
Midville	C	45	0	12	10	23	0
N Topsail Shores	C	22	0	7	0	10	5
New Hope	C	15	0	4	1	10	0
New Life	C	52	7	10	10	25	0
New River	C	13	0	0	1	12	0
Piney Grove	C	61	3	10	9	23	16
Potters Hill	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Providence	C	57	0	18	11	25	3
Richlands FBC	C	141	11	40	26	35	29
Salem	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Swansboro FBC	C	78	0	20	25	33	0
Tar Landing	C	62	0	20	11	31	0
Victory	C	40	0	0	0	40	0
Total:		**1,751**	**102**	**353**	**273**	**851**	**172**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT
NEW RIVER

Legend: 22 - Missions Project Participation 22a - Local Community 22b - State/National 22c - Canada 22d - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Bear Creek	C	71	65	6	0	0
Bethany	C	39	25	14	0	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	C	329	275	22	27	5
Blue Creek	C	122	100	20	0	2
Brookwood	C	110	100	10	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	C	2	0	1	0	1
Centerview	C	0	0	0	0	0
Emanuel	M	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	C	147	75	45	3	24
Galilee	C	0	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	C	0	0	0	0	0
Harris Creek	C	200	200	0	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	C	150	75	75	0	0
Kellum	C	21	15	6	0	0
Korean	M	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	105	100	0	0	5
Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	C	67	25	22	10	10
N Topsail Shores	C	10	10	0	0	0
New Hope	C	31	30	0	0	1
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0
New River	C	12	12	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	105	30	75	0	0
Potters Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	C	10	10	0	0	0
Richlands FBC	C	147	134	0	13	0
Salem	C	18	12	0	0	6
Swansboro FBC	C	7	7	0	0	0
Tar Landing	C	8	0	0	0	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		1,711	1,300	296	53	54

MISSIONS EDUCATION
NEW RIVER

Legend: 23 - Total WMU Enrollment 23a - Ages Birth-5 23b - Ages 6-11 23c - Ages 12-17 23d - Ages 18 up 23e - WMU Leadership Team
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a - Ages 6-11 24b - Ages 12-17 24c- Ages 18 up 25 - Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Bear Creek	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	5	0	0	5	10
Bethany	C	58	8	18	13	17	2	65	12	13	30	50
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	C	133	39	28	7	53	6	43	15	3	25	0
Blue Creek	C	78	19	20	12	26	1	72	12	15	30	0
Brookwood	C	87	19	29	21	17	2	64	13	12	39	0
Calvary	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	C	22	5	2	3	10	2	11	2	3	0	0
Cedar Fork	C	51	8	18	12	6	7	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	5	0	0	5	15
Emanuel	M	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	C	26	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Galilee	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	C	77	12	9	12	41	3	41	11	18	12	0
Gum Branch	C	22	1	1	5	12	3	9	3	2	10	0
Hallsville	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	17	2	4	11	0
Harris Creek	C	32	3	4	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	C	160	26	29	9	88	8	76	12	0	64	1
Kellum	C	39	6	5	21	3	4	14	0	0	10	0
Korean	M	12	0	0	0	10	2	5	0	0	5	0
Maple Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville FBC	C	73	24	22	13	9	5	52	25	10	12	7
Memorial	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	8	0	1	7	0
Midville	C	71	10	10	12	33	6	32	8	3	15	0
N Topsail Shores	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	11	3	6	2	0	0	14	4	2	8	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	42	0	0	0	39	3	15	0	0	15	0
Potters Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	C	58	7	16	12	20	3	31	11	5	15	0
Richlands FBC	C	115	23	12	24	50	6	57	16	6	20	0
Salem	C	102	12	29	26	20	15	46	10	16	20	0
Swansboro FBC	C	110	7	22	0	73	8	36	16	0	10	0
Tar Landing	C	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	20	0	0	20	0
Total:		**1,469**	**248**	**300**	**219**	**601**	**102**	**748**	**182**	**113**	**388**	**143**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

NEW RIVER

Legend: 26 - Undesignated Gifts 27 - Designated Gifts 28 - Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 - Value Cong. Property 37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Bear Creek	C	$124,791.00	$8,627.00	$8,179.00	$141,597.00	$400,000.00	$0.00
Bethany	C	$75,110.00	$105,082.00	$0.00	$180,192.00	$134,380.00	$0.00
Bethel	C	$46,409.00	$4,645.00	$0.00	$51,054.00	$240,000.00	$66,497.00
Bethlehem	C	$328,217.00	$86,126.00	$38,051.00	$452,394.00	$25,000,000.00	$930,000.00
Blue Creek	C	$235,607.00	$69,057.00	$0.00	$304,664.00	$1,866,000.00	$0.00
Brookwood	C	$202,819.00	$23,009.00	$1,193,934.00	$1,419,762.00	$3,225,000.00	$884,062.00
Calvary	C	$44,313.00	$100.00	$0.00	$44,413.00	$450,000.00	$0.00
Catherine Lake	C	$88,139.00	$5,754.00	$3,841.00	$97,734.00	$475,000.00	$0.00
Cedar Fork	C	$83,825.00	$21,987.00	$0.00	$105,812.00	$498,780.00	$0.00
Centerview	C	$113,793.00	$13,218.00	$0.00	$127,011.00	$550,000.00	$10,700.00
Emanuel	M	$14,781.00	$917.00	$688.00	$16,386.00	$0.00	$0.00
Enon Chapel	C	$293,909.00	$95,748.00	$13,318.00	$402,975.00	$1,825,000.00	$184,848.00
Galilee	C	$44,894.00	$2,100.00	$490.00	$47,484.00	$200,000.00	$0.00
Grants Creek	C	$119,269.00	$19,640.00	$0.00	$138,909.00	$598,000.00	$59,200.00
Gum Branch	C	$22,514.00	$4,081.00	$0.00	$26,595.00	$69,281.00	$0.00
Hallsville	C	$71,771.00	$9,700.00	$0.00	$81,471.00	$12,000.00	$0.00
Harris Creek	C	$116,791.00	$200.00	$0.00	$116,991.00	$400,000.00	$0.00
Jacksonville FBC	C	$678,096.00	$366,622.00	$257,310.00	$1,302,028.00	$1,928,820.00	$560,946.00
Kellum	C	$138,702.00	$24,569.00	$0.00	$163,271.00	$470,000.00	$27,500.00
Korean	M	$92,570.00	$0.00	$0.00	$92,570.00	$350,000.00	$76,009.00
Maple Hill	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Maysville FBC	C	$203,720.00	$28,891.00	$0.00	$232,611.00	$850,000.00	$0.00
Memorial	C	$51,463.00	$2,224.00	$0.00	$53,687.00	$0.00	$0.00
Midville	C	$121,098.00	$16,355.00	$0.00	$137,453.00	$80,000.00	$0.00
N Topsail Shores	C	$54,674.00	$1,175.00	$0.00	$55,849.00	$220,000.00	$57,738.00
New Hope	C	$34,043.00	$6,011.00	$1,851.00	$41,905.00	$300,000.00	$0.00
New Life	C	$79,259.00	$8,288.00	$625.00	$88,172.00	$200,123.00	$21,000.00
New River	C	$138,013.00	$21,188.00	$329,121.00	$488,322.00	$1,550,000.00	$20,000.00
Piney Grove	C	$166,941.00	$34,260.00	$2,401.00	$203,602.00	$800,000.00	$0.00
Potters Hill	C	$22,588.00	$0.00	$16.00	$22,604.00	$150,000.00	$0.00
Providence	C	$164,849.00	$21,161.00	$0.00	$186,010.00	$750,000.00	$0.00
Richlands FBC	C	$249,634.00	$84,986.00	$1,437.00	$336,057.00	$1,037,800.00	$0.00
Salem	C	$241,586.00	$20,001.00	$4,926.00	$266,513.00	$1,500,000.00	$0.00
Swansboro FBC	C	$281,430.00	$36,017.00	$6,687.00	$324,134.00	$1,715,000.00	$0.00
Tar Landing	C	$204,632.00	$17,160.00	$0.00	$221,792.00	$1,000,000.00	$0.00
Victory	C	$97,787.00	$7,497.00	$0.00	$105,284.00	$200,000.00	$0.00
Total:		**$5,048,037.00**	**$1,166,396.00**	**$1,862,875.00**	**$8,077,308.00**	**$49,045,184.00**	**$2,898,500.00**

MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION
NEW RIVER

Legend: 29 - Cooperative Programs 30 - Assoc. Missions 31 - State Missions 32 - Annie Armstrong 33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME - Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

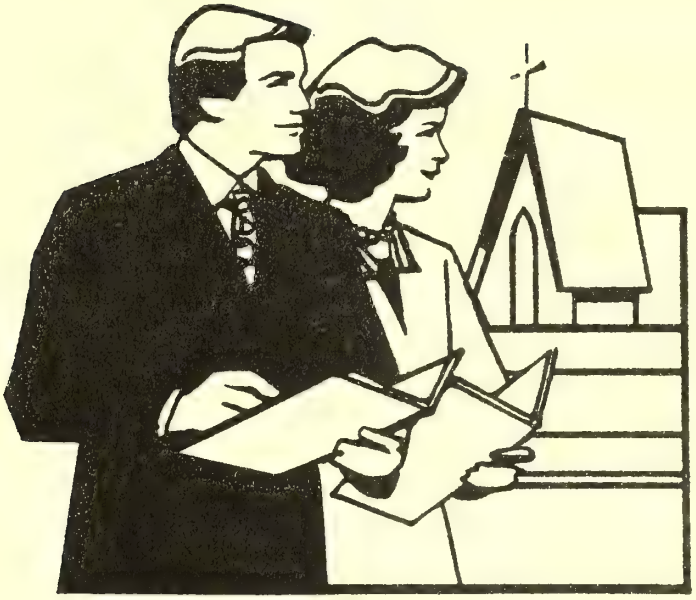
CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Bear Creek	C	$7,487.00	$7,487.00	$267.00	$905.00	$1,468.00	$175.00	$110.00	$17,899.00
Bethany	C	$1,000.00	$3,300.00	$352.00	$397.00	$1,450.00	$0.00	$0.00	$6,499.00
Bethel	C	$1,100.00	$1,100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,200.00
Bethlehem	C	$36,314.00	$19,698.00	$408.00	$2,155.00	$3,249.00	$11,490.00	$0.00	$73,314.00
Blue Creek	C	$5,750.00	$3,000.00	$425.00	$1,334.00	$3,001.00	$2,956.00	$15,003.00	$31,469.00
Brookwood	C	$11,274.00	$7,721.00	$994.00	$1,682.00	$1,651.00	$2,955.00	$0.00	$26,277.00
Calvary	C	$1,200.00	$1,200.00	$496.00	$507.00	$1,001.00	$0.00	$0.00	$4,404.00
Catherine Lake	C	$900.00	$1,560.00	$0.00	$1,020.00	$1,565.00	$300.00	$1,854.00	$7,199.00
Cedar Fork	C	$6,706.00	$8,382.00	$1,026.00	$547.00	$653.00	$3,221.00	$200.00	$20,735.00
Centerview	C	$2,320.00	$3,696.00	$248.00	$600.00	$802.00	$150.00	$4,103.00	$11,919.00
Emanuel	M	$581.00	$581.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$200.00	$1,362.00
Enon Chapel	C	$22,002.00	$7,132.00	$0.00	$987.00	$2,763.00	$6,124.00	$27,774.00	$66,782.00
Galilee	C	$1,724.00	$1,724.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$3,448.00
Grants Creek	C	$4,470.00	$4,967.00	$245.00	$293.00	$1,111.00	$212.00	$0.00	$11,298.00
Gum Branch	C	$0.00	$2,451.00	$0.00	$33.00	$200.00	$360.00	$150.00	$3,194.00
Hallsville	C	$6,365.00	$5,036.00	$300.00	$280.00	$750.00	$200.00	$2,514.00	$15,445.00
Harris Creek	C	$0.00	$12,272.00	$0.00	$600.00	$600.00	$4,114.00	$2,864.00	$20,450.00
Jacksonville FBC	C	$30,000.00	$30,000.00	$2,112.00	$4,634.00	$9,412.00	$1,161.00	$1,545.00	$78,864.00
Kellum	C	$9,350.00	$9,350.00	$0.00	$2,216.00	$4,198.00	$0.00	$0.00	$25,114.00
Korean	M	$840.00	$1,200.00	$0.00	$100.00	$200.00	$175.00	$1,120.00	$3,635.00
Maple Hill	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Maysville FBC	C	$23,714.00	$23,714.00	$2,802.00	$5,862.00	$8,265.00	$13,340.00	$2,660.00	$80,357.00
Memorial	C	$2,343.00	$4,685.00	$0.00	$62.00	$245.00	$0.00	$0.00	$7,335.00
Midville	C	$11,022.00	$9,688.00	$420.00	$2,083.00	$3,712.00	$0.00	$0.00	$26,925.00
New Hope	C	$1,052.00	$3,156.00	$315.00	$184.00	$357.00	$0.00	$13,168.00	$18,232.00
New Life	C	$0.00	$360.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$243.00	$603.00
New River	C	$1,100.00	$1,600.00	$350.00	$1,000.00	$2,145.00	$0.00	$0.00	$6,195.00
North Topsail Shores	C	$554.00	$4,344.00	$0.00	$25.00	$75.00	$553.00	$0.00	$5,551.00
Piney Grove	C	$10,627.00	$10,627.00	$848.00	$1,393.00	$3,081.00	$2,318.00	$12,000.00	$40,894.00
Potters Hill	C	$2,706.00	$1,353.00	$1,353.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$5,412.00
Providence	C	$11,540.00	$23,079.00	$740.00	$1,270.00	$1,829.00	$1,941.00	$5,254.00	$45,653.00
Richlands FBC	C	$14,188.00	$17,239.00	$740.00	$3,415.00	$4,685.00	$741.00	$4,970.00	$45,978.00
Salem	C	$5,900.00	$7,400.00	$2,000.00	$4,472.00	$6,284.00	$1,050.00	$2,342.00	$29,448.00
Swansboro FBC	C	$23,064.00	$22,365.00	$186.00	$3,259.00	$4,402.00	$2,262.00	$7,504.00	$63,042.00
Tar Landing	C	$9,500.00	$12,197.00	$0.00	$3,410.00	$3,674.00	$3,990.00	$10,374.00	$43,145.00
Victory	C	$0.00	$2,100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$250.00	$2,350.00
Total:		**$266,693.00**	**$275,764.00**	**$16,627.00**	**$44,725.00**	**$72,828.00**	**$59,788.00**	**$116,202.00**	**$852,627.00**

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1999 - 2000

Church	W.M.U. 1999 - 2000		Brotherhd. Enrol. 1999 - 2000		Total Receipts 1999 - 2000		Undesig. Rcpts. 1999 - 2000		Tot.All Missions 1999 - 2000		Assn. Receipts 1999 - 2000		Coop. Receipts 1999 - 2000	
Bear Creek	41	12	45	5	127320	141597	117816	124791	16377	17899	7069	7487	7069	7487
Bethany	53	58	55	65	124580	180192	118930	75110	6418	6499	3300	3300	1000	1000
Bethel	0	0	0	0	37577	51054	37292	46409	2520	2200	900	1100	900	1100
Bethlehem	99	133	39	43	417079	452394	269286	328217	54126	73314	17239	19698	31919	36314
Blue Creek	55	78	63	72	288160	304664	246364	235067	22860	31469	3068	3000	4750	5750
Brookwood	83	87	48	64	1384691	1419762	180505	202819	36036	26277	12481	7721	16313	11274
Calvary	2	2	8	0	52598	44413	38400	44313	5376	4404	1200	1200	1200	1200
Catherine Lake	26	22	9	11	93243	97734	83937	88139	11090	7199	1500	1560	900	900
Cedar Fork	26	51	23	0	100875	105812	77828	83825	17871	20735	7325	8382	8106	6706
Centerview	7	10	0	5	98388	127011	86369	113793	12512	11919	3240	3696	2200	2320
Emanuel Mission	9	11	0	0	8953	16386	7381	14781	550	1362	275	581	275	581
Enon Chapel	0	26	0	0	406692	402975	313676	293909	88027	66782	7391	7132	17841	22002
Galilee	0	0	0	0	50510	47484	49558	44894	3306	3448	1653	1724	1653	1724
Grants Creek	63	77	33	41	118284	138909	98919	119269	12932	11298	4252	4967	3827	4470
Gum Branch	5	22	2	9	23964	26595	20547	22514	2115	3194	1765	2451	0	0
Hallsville	10	10	18	17	78140	81471	64428	71771	12930	15445	4513	5036	5803	6365
Harris Creek	32	32	0	0	114958	116991	112958	116791	23401	20450	12289	12272	0	0
Jacksonville FBC	185	160	59	76	1762353	1302028	660492	678096	93300	78864	30996	30000	36996	30000
Kellum	70	39	15	14	168735	163271	139725	138702	28933	25114	10578	9350	9200	9350
Korean	12	12	5	5	93863	92570	92963	92570	4097	3635	840	1200	840	840
Maple Hill	0		0		0		0		0		2816		0	
Maysville FBC	74	73	44	52	234399	232611	213785	203720	69021	80357	25054	23714	25054	23714
Memorial	11	15	0	8	47744	53687	44079	51463	5428	7335	3128	4685	1925	2343
Midville	57	71	36	32	141874	137453	139868	121098	32767	26925	10420	9688	13745	11022
New Hope	9	11	12	14	37816	41905	35989	34043	6465	18232	3911	3156	1293	1052
New Life	0	0	0	0	38112	88172	28813	79259	200	603	200	360	0	0
New River	0	0	11	10	428527	488322	122236	138013	5461	6195	1600	1600	650	1100
N.Topsail Shores	15	0	15	0	68804	55849	59549	54674	6002	5551	4303	4344	560	554
Piney Grove	53	42	20	15	174670	203602	159982	166941	24568	40894	9628	10627	9628	10627
Potters Hill	0	0	0	0	23155	22604	23054	22588	2790	5412	1379	1353	0.0	2706
Providence	53	58	31	31	173309	186010	164100	164849	46926	45653	20554	23079	18538	11540
Richlands FBC	99	115	53	57	288726	336057	241145	249634	54303	45978	21482	17239	19876	14188
Salem	87	102	35	46	227274	266513	202289	241586	23144	25448	6975	7400	5450	5900
Swansboro FBC	117	110	27	36	315549	324134	283391	281430	63263	63042	22570	22365	23275	23064
Tar Landing	21	10	10	0	198580	221792	168683	204632	32083	43145	10081	12197	9500	9500
Victory	15	20	0	20	103100	105284	87600	97787	1200	2350	1200	2100	0	0
Totals	1389	1469	716	748	8052602	8077308	4791937	5047497	828398	848627	277175	275764	280286	266693

New River Baptist Association
Comparative Statistics for 1999 - 2000

Church	CO	Baptisms 1999 - 2000		Other Additions 1999 - 2000		Rsdent Membrs. 1999 - 2000		Total Members 1999 - 2000		Sun.Sch. Enrol 1999 - 2000		Avg. S.S.Attend 1999 - 2000		VBS Enrollment 1999 - 2000		Discpl. Trng. Enrl. 1999 - 2000		Music Enrolmt. 1999 - 2000	
Bear Creek	ON	16	25	14	9	522	534	617	631	128	163	95	127	85	180	32	173	16	18
Bethany	ON	19	6	1	4	250	200	275	265	133	172	90	92	198	284	75	71	39	48
Bethel	ON	1	33	3	11	78	93	78	93	66	66	30	35	53	0	13	25	20	20
Bethlehem	ON	19	34	23	22	618	710	976	1022	285	330	110	175	175	211	58	37	70	104
Blue Creek	ON	30	26	32	23	565	565	628	644	258	299	164	154	156	176	257	163	139	66
Brookwood	ON	46	44	52	52	279	532	987	908	823	970	186	198	188	178	44	30	126	135
Calvary	ON	6	6	0	0	150	143	173	158	48	43	40	30	58	59	0	0	30	15
Catherine Lake	ON	5	2	3	0	170	138	170	180	88	106	57	56	89	62	0	0	29	26
Cedar Fork	DU	5	4	3	2	212	184	283	278	97	129	64	64	118	110	55	12	50	60
Centerview	ON	18	31	22	26	151	174	207	243	133	208	53	70	88	121	60	125	41	45
Emanuel Mission	ON	4	7	0	3	43	46	45	53	16	18	12	12	0	0	11	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	ON	35	57	22	37	476	510	1073	702	592	623	259	230	361	327	196	207	78	107
Galilee	ON	6	1	2	7	50	57	82	90	43	51	23	30	0	0	0	0	16	24
Grants Creek	ON	14	30	7	13	176	222	180	226	132	172	100	104	111	131	0	0	45	40
Gum Branch	ON	6	2	0	0	31	22	37	41	44	42	27	29	48	45	0	0	13	11
Hallsville	DU	6	5	0	0	178	172	210	202	82	80	52	50	101	74	0	0	14	16
Harris Creek	ON	1	5	0	3	390	385	421	420	145	140	79	84	125	165	0	0	20	30
Jacksonville FBC	ON	26	43	87	86	1500	1629	1950	2079	859	929	387	390	230	215	73	305	218	204
Kellum	ON	9	11	6	17	465	455	503	517	219	184	114	85	115	185	98	71	48	46
Korean	ON	9	3	0	0	60	59	60	59	63	62	42	41	40	38	32	31	7	7
Maple Hill	PE	0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	0	0	
Maysville FBC	JO	19	13	7	5	460	299	615	595	189	192	144	140	206	203	63	63	85	88
Memorial	JO	2	5	9	4	85	93	232	240	59	70	24	35	24	59	0	0	15	16
Midville	ON	25	25	13	12	277	256	1095	256	172	180	101	117	134	173	15	54	42	45
New Hope	DU	0	3	0	1	85	88	129	132	34	64	25	14	38	32	0	0	26	15
New Life	ON	10	11	0	0	127	150	127	243	70	63	50	30	75	75	0	73	53	52
New River	ON	2	3	6	5	195	184	269	258	260	270	170	190	0	50	18	21	20	13
N. Topsail Shores	ON	6	10	14	3	59	65	134	144	64	56	30	34	35	40	29	76	20	22
Piney Grove	ON	13	5	11	14	368	352	630	626	183	189	105	104	113	113	85	77	53	61
Potters Hill	DU	0	0	5	0	44	44	44	44	23	21	15	15	24	29	0	0	14	14
Providence	ON	13	5	16	12	328	333	399	400	172	161	106	106	164	125	32	29	81	57
Richlands FBC	ON	11	9	15	1	384	371	549	540	299	283	173	166	180	161	35	90	119	141
Salem	ON	14	21	19	11	473	489	656	675	251	251	140	160	302	316	14	21	25	25
Swansboro FBC	ON	15	25	21	21	475	510	761	807	256	279	143	140	135	151	0	0	62	78
Tar Landing	ON	15	15	15	31	295	288	365	397	178	179	151	157	0	178	51	40	61	62
Victory	ON	20	11	15	10	135	134	142	163	90	119	90	93	103	115	115	150	65	40
Totals		446	536	443	445	10154	10486	15102	14331	6554	7164	3451	3557	3872	4381	1461	1944	1760	1751



Annual Meeting Data

41st Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

Baptist Center, Jacksonville, North Carolina
October 30, 2000

Theme: Making Disciples

Monday Afternoon, October 30

4:00 Prelude . . . . . Ann Hines
Worship
Hymn Medley . . . . . *#481 Shall We Gather at the River* . . . . . Congregation
#482 When the Roll is Called Up Yonder, #483 When We All Get to Heaven
Devotional and Prayer . . . . . Karen Rose
Welcome . . . . . Mike Wilkinson
4:25 Missions and the Baptist Education Center. . . . . Katrina Ramirez
4:40 Special Music . . . . . *He Has Forgiven Me* . . . . . Becky Kelley
4:45 Moderator's Address. . . . . Mike Wilkinson
5:05 Hymn . . . . . *#412 Onward Christian Soldiers* . . . . . Congregation
5:10 Miscellaneous Business
5:15 Discipleship in 2001. . . . . Sandy Bain
5:30 Benediction . . . . . Mary Piner
Meal

Monday Evening, October 30

6:30 Prelude . . . . . Ann Hines
Worship
Hymn Medley . . . . . *Holy, Holy, Holy* . . . . . Congregation
In My Life Lord Be Glorified
Devotional and Prayer . . . . . Carlton Bradshaw
Welcome . . . . . Mike Wilkinson
6:50 Special Music . . . . . Japanese Choir
6:55 The North Carolina Convention and Discipleship . . . . . Faye Edwards
7:10 Business Session
Finance Committee (2001 Budget). . . . . James Jarman
Constitution Committee (Constitutional Changes). . . . . Bill Davis
7:40 Hymn . . . . . *#434 Serve the Lord With Gladness* . . . . . Congregation
7:45 Making Disciples through Baptist Center Ministries. . . . . Rhonda Craig
8:05 Hymn . . . . . *#134 All Hail the Power of Jesus Name* . . . . . Congregation
8:10 Special Music . . . . . *Holy Is He, Jesus Paid It All* . . . . . Associational Choir
8:15 Finding New Ways for Making Disciples. . . . . Jerry Richards
8:40 Benediction . . . . . Luther King
Adjourn

41st Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

First Baptist Church Swansboro
Swansboro, North Carolina

Theme: Making Disciples

Tuesday Afternoon, October 31

4:00	Prelude	Wanda Short
	Worship	
	Hymn Medley. . *#441 Since Jesus Came Into My Heart*	Congregation
	#581 We Have Heard the Joyful Sound	
	Devotional and Prayer	Woody Whitt
	Welcome	Mike Wilkinson
4:20	Special Music . . . . . *What If I Give All*	Jay Parker
4:25	Partnership/Handyman Ministry	Andy Wood, Roy Parker
4:55	Miscellaneous Business	
5:00	Hymn . . . . . *#140 Down at the Cross*	Congregation
5:05	Developing New Relationships.	Bobby Stafford
5:30	Benediction	Kenny Romine
	Meal	

Tuesday Evening, October 31

6:30	Prelude	Wanda Short
	Worship	
	Hymn Medley . . . . . *#586 We've a Story to Tell*	Congregation
	#544 Redeemed How I Love to Proclaim It	
	Devotional and Prayer	Ann Hines
	Welcome	Mike Wilkinson
6:50	Special Music . . . . . *Heal Our Land*	Lynne Mixon
6:55	Associational Missionary's Message..	E. J. Hines
7:15	Hymn . . . . . *#4 To God Be The Glory*	Congregation
7:20	Executive Committee Report..	Sandy Bain
7:40	Soul Harvest 2000	Terry Hinson
7:55	Miscellaneous Business, Elections, Other	
8:00	Hymn . . . . . *#406 The Solid Rock*	Congregation
8:05	Special Music . . . . . *It's Not In Vain*	Choir, First Baptist Church Swansboro
8:10	Multi-cultural Evangelism..	Matt Riley
8:40	Special Music	Ayano Moon
	Benediction	Mary Ann Wilkinson
	Adjourn	

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville FBC	L. Gregory	M. Brown	Norman Aycock
1961	Richlands FBC & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	Norman Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	J. R. Scales
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville FBC & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville FBC & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	Helen Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands FBC	Paul T. Mull	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	Helen Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	Paul T. Mull	Helen Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	Helen Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	Helen Frink
1980	Maysville FBC & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	James B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands FBC	Garland Foushee	James B. Sides	Ruth Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	Paul Odum	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	Paul Kennedy	Norman Aycock	Ruth Dawson
1984	Jacksonville FBC & Providence	M. Brown	M. E. Gibson	Ruth Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	Faye Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	Larry Isaacs	E. T. Cole, Sr.	Helen Frink
1987	Richlands FBC & Maysville FBC	Grady Dickens	E. T. Cole, St.	Helen Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	Ron Pierce	Sandy Bain	Helen Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	Sandy Bain	Faye Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	James Ritchey	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1991	Brookwood & Providence	Mike Wilkinson	David Holland	Faye Edwards
1992	New River & Bethlehem	Norman Aycock	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1993	Harris Creek & Swansboro FBC	Jake Carroll	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Faye Edwards
1994	Centerview & Enon Chapel	Jake Carroll	James Ritchey	Mary Rollyson
1995	Tar Landing & Kellum	Jerry Bryant	James Ritchey	Linda Bailey
1996	Bethel & Cedar Fork	Vann Murrell	Paul Fowler	Linda Bailey
1997	Bethany & Richlands FBC	Bill Davis	Paul Fowler	Linda Bailey
1998	Blue Creek & Calvary	Dwayne Collins	Bill Davis	Linda Bailey
1999	Salem & Maysville FBC	Al Martin	Bill Davis	Linda Bailey
2000	Baptist Center & Swansboro FBC	Matt Riley	Mike Wilkinson	Gayle Gestrich

Proceedings of the 41st Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

First Session
Baptist Center

Afternoon Session, October 30, 2000

1. The first session of the 41st Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was held at the Baptist Center. The meeting began at 4:00.
2. Prelude music was provided by Mrs. Ann Hines of First Baptist, Jacksonville.
3. Moderator Mike Wilkinson, pastor of Swansboro First Baptist, called the meeting to order and gave instructions on completing and turning in the registration cards.
4. Rev. Jim Kelley, pastor of Enon Chapel, led the messengers in singing a medley of *Shall We Gather at the River, When the Roll is Called Up Yonder,* and *When We All Get to Heaven.*
5. Mrs. Karen Rose, of Enon Chapel, brought the devotional. She read a quote from C. S. Lewis and her text was taken from Ephesians 2:19. Her emphasis was on being citizens of Heaven and not of this world. She also described the different aspects of being an ambassador and then led in prayer.
6. Moderator Wilkinson welcomed the messengers and visitors to the first session of the 41st Annual Meeting.
7. **Missions and the Baptist Education Center** was presented by Mrs. Katrina Ramirez, Supervisor of the Baptist Education Center. She stated that "This Little Light of Mine" was the theme of the Children's Ministry this year and then led the congregation in singing the familiar chorus of the same name. Her major points were: (1) BEC's mission is to reach families for Christ - Phillippians 1:6, (2) God has been faithful to provide workers - Matthew 9:38, and (3) The importance of seeking God's wisdom in dealing with the children - James 1:5.
8. Special music was presented by Mrs. Becky Kelly of Enon Chapel. She sang *I am not Ashamed of the Gospel.*
9. Moderator Wilkinson led the messengers in prayer and then gave the Moderator's Address. It was entitled *Being a Pastor.* His text was taken from II Timothy 4:2.
10. Rev. Jim Kelley led the messengers in singing *Onward Christian Soldiers.*
11. Miscellaneous Business: None
12. **Discipleship in 2001** was presented by Rev. Sandy Bain, pastor of Salem Baptist Church. Rev. Bain encouraged the churches to plug into the new ministry teams which would be voted on later in the meeting. The new ministry team are:
    1) Baptist Center Ministries
    2) Congregational Development
    3) Evangelism & Missions
13. Attendance was reported as follows: 68 messengers, 18 pastors, 1 alternate and 6 visitors for a total of 93.
14. Rev. E. J. Hines gave directions for forming a serving line for the meal and then Mrs. Mary Piner of Providence Baptist Church gave the benediction.

Evening Session - October 30, 2000

15. The meeting convened after the messengers enjoyed a delicious meal prepared by the associational Food Service Manager, Richard Green. The acteens from Grants Creek Baptist Church assisted in serving.
16. Moderator Mike Wilkinson, announced that Russel Padgett was in the hospital at Wilmington and asked the messengers to remember him in prayer.
17. Prelude music was provided by Mrs. Ann Hines of First Baptist, Jacksonville.
18. Rev. Jim Kelley led the messengers in singing *Holy, Holy, Holy* and *In My Life Lord Be Glorified.*
19. Carlton Bradshaw, from the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville, brought the devotional. The text he used was taken from Matthew 28:18-20. His emphasis was on making disciples and fulfilling the Great Commission. He also stated that if you *focus on Jesus you will bear fruit (John 15:5).* He then closed with prayer.
20. Moderator Wilkinson welcomed the messengers to the evening session of the 41st Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association.
21. Special music was presented by the Japanese Choir. They sang *Blessed Assurance Jesus is Mine.*
22. **The North Carolina Convention and Discipleship** was presented by Mrs. Faye Edwards of the Baptist State Convention. The text she used was taken from James 1:22 and her emphasis was on being doers of the word

and not hearers only.

23. Rev. E. J. Hines presented a plaque, on behalf of the New River Baptist Association, to Mrs. Faye Edwards for 20 years of dedication and service to the Lord.
24. Business Session:
    - Mr. Jim Jarman, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget for 2001 and made the following motion from the Finance Committee:

      That the 2001 budgets for the New River Baptist Association and Baptist Education Center be adopted as they appear in the 2000 Book of Reports. The motion was approved by voice vote.
    - Rev. Bill Davis, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, made a motion that the proposed constitutional changes which were submitted at the July quarterly meeting be adopted as printed on pages 19-25 of the 2000 Book of Reports. The motion was approved by voice vote.
    - Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman of the Executive Committee, made the following recommendations in the form of motions:
      1) That Article VI of the Constitution be revised as it appears on page 18 of the 2000 Book of Reports. The motion was approved by voice vote.
      2) That Article X of the Constitution be revised as it appears on page 18 of the 2000 Book of Reports. The motion was approved by voice vote.
25. Rev. Jim Kelley led the messengers in singing *Serve the Lord With Gladness.*
26. **Making Disciples Through Baptist Center Ministries** was presented by Mrs. Rhonda Craig, Director of Baptist Center Ministries. The text she used was from Galatians 5:22-25. She compared each area of Baptist Center Ministries to one of the Fruits of the Spirit.
27. Rev. Mike Wilkinson led the messengers in singing *Serve the Lord With Gladness.*
28. Special music was presented by the associational choir directed by Rev. Jim Kelly. They sang *Jesus Paid It All.*
29. **Finding New Ways For Making Disciples** was presented by Jerry Richards of the Baptist State Convention. The text he used was taken from I Peter 2:2. He stated that evangelism is winning them and discipleship is growing them.
30. Attendance was reported as follows 79 messengers, 21 pastors, 1 alternate and 8 visitors for a total of 109.
31. The benediction was given by Mr. Luther King of Cedar Fork Baptist Church.

Proceedings of the 41st Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association

Second Session
Swansboro First Baptist

Afternoon Session, October 31, 2000

1. The second session of the 41st Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was held at the First Baptist Church of Swansboro. The meeting began at 4:00.
2. Prelude music was provided by Mrs. Wanda Short of Swansboro First Baptist.
3. Mr. Jay Parker, Minister of Music at Swansboro First Baptist, led the messengers in singing *Since Jesus Came Into My Heart,* and *We Have Heard the Joyful Sound.*
4. Vice Moderator Matt Riley called the meeting to order and welcomed the messengers to the 41st Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association.
5. Rev. Woody Whitt, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, brought the devotional. The text he used was from Luke 5:27. His emphasis was on the call to discipleship. He then led in prayer.
6. Vice Moderator Riley gave instructions on completing and turning in the registration cards.
7. Rev. Mike Wilkinson, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to Swansboro First Baptist and the second session of the 41st Annual Meeting. He then gave directions to the restrooms.
8. Special music was presented by Mr. Jay Parker. He sang *What If I Give All.*
9. The Partnership/Handyman Ministry Report was given by Rev. Roy Parker, pastor of Richlands First Baptist. He stated that 6 or 7 churches were represented at the annual men's training and that next year's partnership project will be located in the Appalachian area. An offering of $221.41 was then received for the Disaster Relief/Handyman ministry.
10. Mr. Jay Parker led the messengers in singing *Victory In Jesus.*
11. Miscellaneous Business: None
12. The Properties Committee report was presented by the chairman, Mr. J. P. Gardner. He gave an update on the extension and roofing of the storage shed at the Baptist Center. He stated that the Property Committee is still working on plans to construct a new building at the Baptist Center that would house shower facilities, laundry facilities, and additional bathrooms. They hope to begin construction on it within the next year.
13. Rev. Matt Riley explained different ways the Association can provide assistance to the churches and urged the messengers to utilize the resources and facilities that are available to them at the Baptist Center.
14. Rev. E. J. Hines expressed thanks to Mr. Gardner for all the hard work he has done towards upgrading the buildings at the Baptist Center. He then spoke on how associations can not only help churches develop their ministries but also bring churches together as a whole to accomplish tasks together. He also spoke on how associations can network together to meet needs that are common to their respective areas.
15. Rev. Matt Riley shared a testimony of how the Holy Spirit moved within his congregation during a worship service recently. He then opened the floor for others to share any similar experiences that they may have had.
16. Mr. Jay Parker led the messengers in singing *Down At The Cross.*
17. **Developing New Relationships** was presented by Bobby Stafford of the Baptist State Convention. His main points were: (1) God created mankind for relationships - Genesis 3:8, (2) Jesus came to restore our relationship with God - Luke 19:10, and (3) The church is the foundation for relationships - Matthew 16:18.
18. Attendance was reported as follows: 59 messengers, 12 pastors, 2 alternates, and 5 visitors for a total of 78.
19. Rev. Mike Wilkinson, host pastor, gave directions to the Fellowship Hall. The benediction was then given by Mr. Kenny Romine of Swansboro First Baptist.

Evening Session - October 31, 2000

20. The meeting convened after the messengers enjoyed a delicious meal prepared by the ladies of Swansboro First Baptist.
21. Prelude music was provided by Mrs. Wanda Short of Swansboro First Baptist.
22. Mr. Jay Parker led the messengers in singing *We've a Story to Tell* and *Redeemed How I Love to Proclaim It.*
23. Mrs. Ann Hines of Jacksonville First Baptist brought the devotion. The main focus of the devotion was Jesus, the Model Disciple Maker. She spoke on four ways in which Jesus enabled his disciples: (1)Power - Acts 1:8,

(2) Direct Instructions - Matthew 28:19-20, (3) Time Apart - Matthew 20:17, and (4) Very High Expectations - John 8:31. She then closed in prayer.

24. Rev. Mike Wilkinson, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to the evening session of the 41st Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association.
25. Special music was provided by Lynne Mixon of Swansboro First Baptist. She sang *Heal Our Land*.
26. Rev. E. J. Hines brought the Association Missionary's message. He spoke on Jesus the Master Strategist. His text was from Acts 2 where Paul talks about the day of Pentecost.
27. Mr. Jay Parker led the messengers in singing *To God Be The Glory*.
28. The Executive Committee report was presented by the chairman, Rev. Sandy Bain.
29. The Soul Harvest 2000 report was presented by Rev. Greg Salyer, pastor of Maysville First Baptist.
30. Miscellaneous Business/Elections:
    - Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman of the Executive Committee, presented a list of nominations for the newly formed Ministry Teams and committees which were voted on last night during the first session. He made a recommendation from the Executive Committee that these nominations be accepted. The motion was approved by voice vote.
    - Dr. Van Murrell, pastor of Brookwood Baptist, shared about a Plan B and Plan C to be discussed at the Baptist State Convention. He urged a full contingency of messengers from each church to attend the State Convention to be held November 13-14 in order to support these plans. He does not want the North Carolina Baptist colleges to lose their funding.
31. Mr. Jay Parker led the messengers in singing *The Solid Rock*.
32. The Swansboro First Baptist choir presented the special music. They sang *It's Not In Vain*.
33. Rev. Mike Wilkinson shared an experience of how his secretary sent a tape of one of Swansboro First Baptist's worship services to some marines in Bosnia and how this tape ministered to them.
34. Rev. Matt Riley presented an excellent monologue on Peter's observations of Jesus giving the great commission to the disciples and what happened on the day of Pentecost.
35. Special music was presented by Ayano Moon. She sang *People Need The Lord* in her native language.
36. Attendance was reported as follows: 70 messengers, 16 pastors, 2 alternates and 9 visitors for a total of 97.
37. The benediction was given by Mr. C. F. Gandy of Salem Baptist Church.

In Loving Memory

BEAR CREEK
- Mrs. Dorothy Owens
- Mrs. Bernice Phillips
- Mr. Tony Sanders
- Mr. Charles Strain
- Miss Kathy Willis

BETHANY
- Mr. Josh Davis
- Mrs. Flossie Davis
- Mr. Roland Marshburn
- Mr. Laurie Hoffman

BETHLEHEM
- Mr. Randall Shields

BLUE CREEK
- Mr. George O'Bryant

BROOKWOOD
- Mr. Hoskins Bass
- Mr. Robert A. MacSwain

CALVARY
- Mrs. Nanie Mae Albohn
- Mrs. Ruby Jacobs
- Mrs. Donald Jeffers
- Mr. Claude Kellum

CATHERLINE LAKE
- Mrs. Claudia Hughes

CEDAR FORK
- Mrs. Rosetta Raynor
- Mrs. Mabel Quinn
- Mrs. Gladys Lanier
- Mrs. Grace Raynor

CENTERVIEW
- Mr. Arthur A'Brail

ENON CHAPEL
- Miss Mary Ellen Kellum
- Mrs. Letha Henderson
- Mrs. Paulette Ihinger
- Mrs. Helen Peele
- Mrs. Inez Hoilman
- Mrs. Mary Jacobs
- Mr. E. A. Latham
- Mr. Charles Eldridge

GRANTS CREEK
- Mrs. Diane Hargrove
- Mrs. Nancy Linton
- Mr. Julian Morton
- Mr. Sam Smith
- Mr. David Tyre

HALLSVILLE
- Mr. Ray Carroll
- Mrs. Thelma Carroll
- Mrs. Ruth Whaley

HARRIS CREEK
- Mr. Travis Padgett
- Mrs. Edith Padgett
- Mr. Billy Raynor
- Mr. Gene Raynor
- Mr. S. W. Shepard
- Mrs. Peachie Woods

JACKSONVILLE FBC
- Mrs. Florence Henderson
- Mrs. Pernell Cox
- Mrs. Mabel Griffith
- Mr. P. R. Mitchell, Jr.
- Maj Brooks Gruber
- LtCol James P. Frink
- Mrs. Dorothy Burkhart
- Mrs. Thelma Ledbetter

KELLUM
- Mrs. Daisy Kellum
- Mrs. Ruby Morton
- Mrs. Gladys Tharrington

MAYSVILLE FBC
- Mrs. Della Heath
- Mrs. Faye Southard
- Mr. Troy Yates

MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Dorthy Morton
- Mr. George Mateja
- Mr. Joseph Monette, Sr.

MIDVILLE
- Mrs. Mitsuko Ford
- Mr. Ed Summers
- Mr. Willie Woods

NEW HOPE
- Mrs. Ethel Edwards

NEW RIVER
- Mrs. Ruth Kingsbury
- Mr. Tony Simpkins

PINEY GROVE
- Mr. Jerrill L. Giddings
- Mrs. Cleo Kennedy
- Mr. Vincent O. Livermore
- Mr. Robert L. Phillips Sr.
- Mrs. Vera J. Phillips
- Mrs. Lilla Mae Tyndal
- Mrs. Lois S. Wetherington
- Mr. Hubert G. Yates Sr.

PROVIDENCE
- Mr. A. L. Worley
- Mr. Norman "Bud" Edens

RICHLANDS FBC
- Mrs. Margaret Barbee
- Mrs. Peggy Brinson
- Mrs. Doris Cavanaugh
- Mrs. Viola Cox
- Mr. Murphy Horne
- Mrs. Theresa Manning
- Mrs. Maie Maready
- Mrs. Mavis Shaw
- Mrs. Kathaleen Whaley

SALEM
- Mr. Stuart MacCaffrey
- Mr. Joe Goed
- Mr. Robert Owens
- Mr. Lee Ward Jarvis
- Mr. Avery Foster
- Rev. Paul Merrits
- Mr. Clyde Green

SWANSBORO FBC
- Mr. Keith Baird
- Mr. Paul Darnell
- Mr. Clayton Hatsell
- Mrs. Opal Jones
- Mr. Vernon Leary
- Mr. Neil Littleton
- Mrs. Eula Moore
- Mrs. Alma Morton
- Mr. Raymond Odham
- Mrs. Marion Twyman

TAR LANDING
- Mrs. Mavis Humphrey
- Mrs. Doris Taylor



Associational Leadership Reports

From the Associational Missionary

Church Growth

One hears a variety of statistics and information which attempt to define church growth. Sometimes we are inclined to believe that the only growth experienced is numerical. Often spiritual growth (developing the membership) is ignored. One church may be located in a densely populated area and the potential for numerical growth is great. Another church may be located in a geographical area which does not have great opportunity for numerical growth but the membership demonstrates evidence of significant spiritual growth. **It could be that this church actually experiences more growth than the former.**

In analyzing **Church Profiles** for the year just ended, every church reflects numerical growth in some area. No doubt, all churches also experienced spiritual growth. Unfortunately, there are few ways to document it. Often it is reflected in the attitudes of the members. It is seen through the ways in which they interact. Someone said *we are experiencing spiritual growth because we fuss less.* There may be more truth than fiction in that statement. Numerical growth can be a good criterion for **true and accurate church growth**. It must always, however, be judged by the biblical mandate given to the church.

We can *pat ourselves on the back* if we compare our numerical growth this past year to that realized in 1975. For instance: baptisms were up **40%**; resident members increased by **37%**; Sunday School enrolment rose by **27%**; VBS enrolment climbed by **23%**; Discipleship Training and WMU boasts an almost **50%** increase; Music and Brotherhood enrolments reflected a growth of **35%** and **41%** respectively and total receipts were **seven times more while undesignated receipts and mission giving were five times greater than in 1975.**

In comparing 2000 statistics with those of 1999, healthy growth is reflected in all areas on the annual **Church Profile** except for **total membership (- 771)**, **Music Enrolment (- 9) and Associational Missions and Cooperative Program giving.** In 1999, the churches gave 5.8% of their undesignated income(which was $4,791,937) for the support of Associational Missions. In 2000, the churches' undesignated income was $5,047,497, (an increase of $255,560). However, the per cent of undesignated gifts to Associational Missions dropped to 5.4%. This translates into a loss of $16,486. Cooperative Program gifts in 2000 were reduced by almost 5%.

I urge the churches to prayerfully reflect upon how mission dollars are distributed. Jesus told the disciples in His day to begin their mission work at home and continue the enterprise until the world was reached. This Association has a ministry which is the envy of many associations across North Carolina. Ministry at the Baptist Center alone, present opportunities which are unique to almost all associations in the entire Southern Baptist Convention. **Only two other associations (which are in Texas) have facilities comparable to those at the Baptist Center. Folks, it is extremely important that we continue to develop this ministry. After all, the churches voted to buy the complex and to begin the ministry.**

E. J. Hines

Baptist Center Ministries

The Recreation Committee has seen its first full year of service with Baptist Center Ministries in the Association. The year has been a good one as many new ministries were started in recreation.

The ministry has grown in its two main facets of service. These include ministries which transpire at the Baptist Center and the further development of Recreation Ministry in the churches of the Association.

The Recreation Committee has been excited to see a growing number of churches continually developing their Recreation Ministry. This growth has helped enhance the current ministries of the churches and the Association. Specifically, recreation has been a catalyst of outreach, a support for worship, an instrument of mission action, a practice of discipleship, a tool for teaching, an arena for fellowship and much more. The Recreation Committee has given direction and assistance in the various ministries started at the Baptist Center this past year.

The goal of Baptist Center Ministries is to aid the churches of the New River Baptist Association in using recreation to reach people with the Gospel of Jesus Christ and minister to the **whole person** by showing concern for their spiritual, physical, emotional and mental well-being.

Baptist Center Ministries has grown in the development of the following areas :

1. Children: End of School Celebration, Summer Fun, and Upward Basketball
2. Dramatic Arts: School of Puppetry and Creative Arts Workshop
3. Family: Fun in the Son Event
4. Health & Fitness: First Place Class and Joyfully Fit Aerobics
5. Ladies: Self-Defense Classes
6. RA / Challengers Mission Fair & Track Meet
7. Singles/Military: Monthly Singles Gathering
8. Youth: New Years Eve Celebration, Wacky Olympics, Summer Celebration, Souled Out Youth Missions Camp, Fifth Quarter, and Campus Alive

Rhonda Craig, Director

Baptist Education Center

Greetings from the staff at the Baptist Education Center!

The Baptist Education Center is a full time child care ministry of the New River Baptist Association. The Center's staff of twelve employees model Christian values as well as teach biblical concepts to our young children. Child care is provided for children from ages two and one half to five years of age. A Christian preschool curriculum, published by the Convention Press in Nashville, Tennessee is implemented daily in every classroom. A ministry to school age children from ages kindergarten to 5th grade is also administered daily. A summer camp for school age children operates during the summer.

We have experienced very healthy growth in the last few months at the Center. God is bringing us families through whom He intends for us to minister in unique ways, because every family is unique. We admit that the challenges of child care are too much for us to administer alone, we thank Him for His help. Let me be the first to credit Him for the growth that we have experienced and for sustaining us in this vital ministry. At present, we have 80 children enrolled at the Baptist Education Center.

The Baptist Education Center has some of the finest childcare teachers in Onslow County. I would be amiss not to mention their dedication to the children and to this ministry. They are godly Christian women who truly have a heart of service and a love for children. They understand the importance of this Christian ministry and acknowledge a special calling of God to be here at this time in this place. In addition to the vital ministry they perform for the Baptist Center, they each have family responsibilities. Also, many of our teachers hold positions of leadership in their own churches. Our teachers are:

Mrs. Sonnie Jean Augustin	Lead teacher for 2's
Mrs. Brandy Carder	Lead teacher for younger 3's
Mrs. Nora Castillo	Lead teacher for older 3's
Mrs. Stacy Padgett	Lead teacher for 4's
Mrs. Ava Chavis	Preschool teacher for half day program & school age instructor
Mr. Jared Ramirez	School age instructor
Ms. Marlana Butler	Afternoon teacher
Ms. Elizabeth Maldonado	Afternoon teacher
Ms. Donna Perkins	Afternoon teacher
Ms. Tina Yacovone	Morning assistant & afternoon teacher
Mrs. Rudella Gary	Morning & afternoon assistant

In July, the Baptist Education Center submitted an application to the Onslow County Partnership For Children in order to be considered for grant money that is being funneled into our community by Smart Start. Our application was accepted. Smart Start is a childcare initiative by the State of North Carolina dedicated to improving the quality of childcare. **It is done in two ways: one, by providing grant money to purchase quality equipment and educational materials that meet state requirements or guidelines; and two, by providing technical assistance from professionals in the early childhood field.** At no time is there a mandate to change in any form, whether in curriculum, staff training, or Christian education. We are excited about this opportunity to improve our ministry at the Baptist Education Center. We share the goal of offering quality childcare. This opportunity will assist in offering the very best.

Thank you for the opportunity of serving you and the Association in such an exciting ministry.

Katrina Ramirez, Supervisor

Brotherhood

This year has been a busy one for our men and churches have been involved in the continuing efforts to recover from the damages of Hurricane Floyd. There is still much that needs to be done before full recovery is accomplished.

Our men have also built handicap ramps, put on a roof and other repair projects throughout the year. A special "thank you" to Rev. Andy Wood who has coordinated our recovery efforts and all volunteers from our churches and across the state that have come and helped.

We have had our annual training events for Crusaders, Royal Ambassadors, Challengers and Baptist Men. I appreciate all who came for training and ask that you call on us when other training events are needed.

Roy Parker, Director

Discipleship Training

A wealth of Discipleship Training material remains available at the Baptist Center on a wide-range of topics from spiritual growth, marriage enrichment and family relationships to prayer and evangelism. Leader guides and audiovisual tapes may be checked-out for use by local churches of the New River Baptist Association at no charge. This can greatly benefit your family of faith by enabling presentation of new and exciting series, such as Beth Moore's "A Woman's Heart", with the church only having to purchase individual student workbooks. Discipleship Training Directors are encouraged to visit the Resource Room at the Baptist Center in order to discover the "spiritual gold mine" that stands ready for your use!

With Valentine's Day right around the corner, your church may want to sponsor a marriage enrichment weekend. Several churches did this last year and experienced both a blessing to families within their church as well as to several families from outside the church who came to know Christ through this church sponsored event. We will be happy to share how your church can sponsor such an event.

We had good participation during the Evangelism in the Church training at Enon Chapel this past August in preparation for Soul Harvest 2000. Seven churches were represented at the Discipleship Training forum. It was exciting to learn of the successes that some churches have enjoyed this past year as well as to be of encouragement to some churches who are anticipating the possibilities that await them as they seek to strengthen the commitment of their church family to fulfill our Lord's great commission to "teach all nations..."

We look forward to a Discipleship Training leadership training session to be hosted by the Baptist Center on March 20, 2001. The program will begin with a fellowship meal at 6:00 P.M. We desperately need the participation of all churches within the Association. If your church has success stories, we need you to come share the wealth. If your church can use some assistance, we especially need you to come in order to let others be blessed by assisting you to become more fruitful, (didn't the Lord Jesus say something about it being "more of a blessing to give than to receive"?). Mark your calendar now for this event. Please feel free to call on us at any time - we'll be happy to come to your church for the training of individuals or groups as related to any Discipleship Training topic.

Mike Schwalm, Director

Music

The Associational Adult Choir Sing was hosted by First Baptist Church in Jacksonville on Sunday, February 6, 2000 at 3:00 P.M. Five adult choirs from churches in the New River Baptist Association participated in a great afternoon of singing and fellowship. I encourage the churches in our association to become involved as we worship through music. We hope to see you in 2001!

First Baptist Church, Richlands hosted the Associational Children's Choir Camp on July 10-13, 2000. Approximately sixty children and leaders participated in crafts, rehearsal time and recreation from 9:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon daily. The Children's Choir presented **24/7**, the Anytime, Anywhere, God Is There Musical for Kids on Thursday, July 13 at 11:00 a.m. Approximately ten churches were represented from various denominations across Onslow County. I am excited about seeing your children at camp in 2001!

Barry Templeton, Director

Sunday School

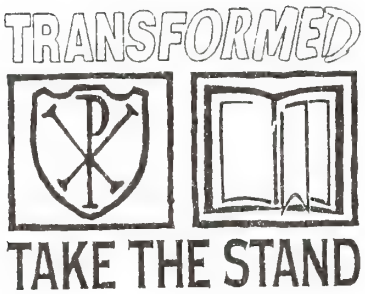
We've had a year of sharing in churches throughout the association with one on one consultation, church wide workshops, and in August, a well attended joint effort with WMU, Music, and Discipleship Training. The focus was on Evangelism. We welcome the opportunity to be of service in individual churches, or in group settings.

Gay Marsh, Director

Vacation Bible School

Vacation Bible School was a "beach blast" with the theme of Ocean Odyssey, Diving into the Depths of God's Faithfulness. The early bird clinic had an attendance of 35 Vacation Bible School Directors and Pastors. Many thanks to Mrs. Faye Edwards for leading this conference. Attendance at the training clinic in April was great, with 23 churches represented. Thanks to all the leaders for their work and dedication. Let's begin now to plan for next summer's Vacation Bible School.

Gay Marsh, Director



Woman's Missionary Union

Transformed to Take the Stand, the Woman's Missionary Union emphasis for 1999-2000, challenged individuals to take a stand for Jesus Christ at home, at work, in the church, in the community and wherever one goes. The WMU Leadership Team offered the following opportunities:

September 14	WMU Leadership Training for all age levels, Baptist Center
November 1	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, Baptist Center - Offering $94.00
February 12	Acteen's Quilt Making, Baptist Center
	1 for Acteens Day at Campbell University; others for women's center
March 21	WMU Annual Celebration, Bethlehem
	Speaker - Rev. Lawrence Cole, MK from Brazil
June 23-24	GA Lock-in, Baptist Center - The girls studied about Alaska.

Accomplishments

1. Our churches did an excellent job of collecting food, water, paper products, toiletries, cleaning supplies, etc for the flood victims of Hurricane Floyd in Chinquapin and surrounding areas.

2. Many of our churches provided toys and "Shoe Boxes" for the children of flooded areas at Christmas.

3. Cookies for Christmas Cheer families has become an annual project in several churches.

4. Some of our women (and men) attended the North Carolina WMU Mission Extravaganza at Ridgecrest. This is the first year for two sessions.

5. The volunteers for the State Convention Medical/Dental Van rendered an outstanding service in our association. WMU challenged churches to provide volunteers and to prepare 350 health kits for those who visited the van. Fifteen churches gave about 460 kits plus many additional items. Extras were used in local ministries or given to the Women's Center and the Shelter of the Onslow Community Ministries.

6. Many of the churches participated in the national ministry project: PAVE the way to peace (People Against Violence Everywhere).

7. Several churches participated in the Camp Mundo Vista renovation and improvement campaign.

8. The Acteens quilts went to the Women's Center for abused women. They carried one quilt to Campbell University for Acteens Day. It will be used in the New York City Aids ministry.

Special thanks to our leadership team, the host churches and every individual who supported our associational activities.

Beth Fleetwood, Director

Constitution Committee

More than three years ago the Association voted to establish a process to enlist and train consultants who would be available to provide leadership, *on site*, in the respective churches. It has taken a good bit of time to develop the process which is now known as ***Consultative Ministry***. Major changes to the constitution are required to implement the plan.

At the July associational meeting, the constitution committee submitted proposed changes to the constitution of the New River Baptist Association. **Essentially, the major changes involve a number of committees.** A summary of these changes follows:

1. Executive Committee

It is proposed that financial and personnel responsibilities be given to the committee. Morever, it is proposed that the committee be enlarged to include the present membership of the Finance and Personnel Committees. Functionally, the Executive Committee would have sub committees which would deal with the respective tasks assigned to it.

2. Teams

Proposed constitutional changes provide for three teams

Baptist Center Ministries
Congregational Development
Evangelism/Missions

These Teams will be responsible for performing and guiding the major ministries of the Association. Each team will have ministry action groups (that will function similar to committees) that will help implement the ministry.

These proposed changes will streamline the organization. However, more people will become involved in planning and implementing the ministry. This will be made evident through the work of **Ministry Action Groups.**

Since the proposed constitutional changes were distributed in July, the constitution committee feels some changes are needed. Therefore, revised proposals are offered as follows:

VI. Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall consist of no fewer than fifteen (15) members and no more than twenty-one (21) members and shall include the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, two Team Members from each of the three (3) teams (Baptist Center Ministries, Church Development and Evangelism/ Missions Development), plus seven (7) to thirteen (13) members at large. Members should be chosen for their broad understanding of associational work including financial and personnel management.

X. Amendments

This constitution and by laws may be amended by presenting the proposed change(s) in writing at one associational meeting and voting on them at the next regular meeting or by mailing the proposed changes to the messengers at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

Bill Davis, Chairman

Evangelism Committee

In the letter of I Thessalonians 1:1-3 the Apostle Paul writes, "We always thank God for all of you, mentioning you in our prayers. We continually remember before our God and Father your work produced by faith, your labor prompted by love, and your endurance inspired by hope in our Lord Jesus Christ".

On behalf of the Evangelism Committee, I would like to express my sincere appreciation for making the year 2000 a great year for evangelism in the New River Baptist Association.

As you know, all of this year's effort was put into the Soul Harvest 2000 area wide crusade. Soul Harvest was a great success, we saw souls come into the Kingdom and we had the great opportunity to make new friends as we worked side by side on this effort. Below are just a few of the totals relating to Soul Harvest, but let me just close by thanking all the churches of the New River Baptist Association for

"Your work produced by faith,
Your labor prompted by love
And your endurance inspired by hope
in our Lord Jesus Christ."

It was truly a blessing.

Total churches contributing	27
Total contributions from churches	$38,699.77
Crusade Offerings	$8,595.60
Professions of Faith	116
Other Decisions	223

Terry Hinson, Chairman

Executive Committee

The associational year of 1999-2000 afforded the Executive Committee the opportunity to study and address many areas of importance. We remain grateful to the Associational staff. Their vision and views inspired the work of the Executive Committee. The following highlights a portion of the work which was addressed by the Executive Committee.

1. Reviewed and gave input to the planning of an addition to the gymnasium which will be very important to the further development of our Baptist Center ministries.

2. Considerable time and effort was given by the committee in delineating the proposed organizational structure to be presented to the Constitution Committee. The Executive Committee moved to ask the Constitution Committee to develop guidelines regarding three (3) major areas of the work in the association. They are: **Baptist Center Ministries, Church Development and Missions/Evangelism.**

3. Asked our Associational Missionary to do preliminary research on writing a history of the New River Baptist Association. Following his study, our Associational Missionary agreed to the task of writing the history of our association. The Executive Committee recommended that the Finance Committee appropriate $1,000 to help in beginning this process.

4. Presented nominations for persons to attend the Key Leadership Conference in May and for persons to fill associational positions for the 2000-2001 Associational year.

5. Assisted in the development of program content for the Quarterly Associational Meetings as well as the Annual Meeting.

The Executive Committee membership this past year was composed of : Dwayne Collins, Bob Garbett, Linda Haley, Shirley Lewis, Charles McKinney, Susan Rumbley and Sandy Bain. The diverse background, knowledge of associational work and experience of these members was an asset to the work of the Executive Committee.

O.S. "Sandy" Bain, Chairman

Finance Committee

The year 2000 has come and almost gone without any of the gloom predictions coming true. We did not experience an economic disaster, as some predicted. The Finance Committee is happy to report that your finances of the New River Baptist Association remain in a healthy state. We faced many challenges this year and thru the glory of God we have met these challenges with very positive results. Thank you churches for your stewardship to the association this year. As you will notice on the financial statement, we are meeting our obligations and some extra for those unexpected needs. We praise you for your support, both financially and prayerfully, and know that you will always respond to God's work. In order to meet our budget for the year 2000, we need $24,211.19 for October, November, and December.

I know you have studied the proposed budget for the year 2001. I pray that each church will keep this budget in your prayer concerns throughout the year. The 2001 budget reflects a 2% increase of contributions from the churches over the 2000 budget. We have just recently completed Soul Harvest 2000 with many first time commitments from individuals who are seeking help with their spiritual lives. We feel the resources provided in this budget will assist the association in helping the churches meet the needs of these folks. Many other ministry needs will be met thru the 2001 budget. I know the Finance Committee can count on your support.

Again, thanks for giving us the opportunity to be in Christ's service.

Jim Jarman, Chairman

New River Baptist Association

Treasurer's Report for Month of September 2000

TOTAL CASH **313,696.89**
Designated **209,614.79**
Undesignated **104,082.10**

(Note: Of *TOTAL CASH*, $81,007.28 is in a Money Market Account; $50,000.00 is in a 12-month Certificate of Deposit; and $100,000.00 is in a 6-month Certificate of Deposit.

Summary Chart of Designated Accounts for September

	Beginning Balance 08/31/00	Receipts	Expenditures	Ending Balance 09/30/00
Baptist Educational Center (BEC) * Includes Budgetary Transfer to General Fund ($2315)	46,196.99	14,421.63	10,299.10	50,319.52
Military Ministries	6,846.99	612.50	504.61	6,954.88
Baptist Center Program (BSC)	5,280.80	592.00	9.98	5,862.82
(CA) Staff Training	6,956.91	0.00	0.00	6,956.91
(CA) Consultant Training	634.59	83.33	0.00	717.92
Food/BC Ministry	4,117.38	0.00	6.99	4,110.39
(CA) Staff Training Equipment	2,069.07	0.00	0.00	2,069.07
Snack Fund	101.73	66.55	45.00	123.28
Senior Adult Fund	1,282.06	0.00	0.00	1,282.06
H/E Fund	4,101.95	712.00	548.53	4,265.42
Japanese Fund	109.83	0.00	0.00	109.83
Crisis Fund	884.73	0.00	45.00	839.73
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	466.24	0.00	0.00	466.24
Vehicle Reserve Fund	5,905.18	0.00	0.00	5,905.18
World Missions Conference 2001	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00
Contingency	17,403.47	1,200.00	0.00	18,603.47
Soul Harvest 2000 Crusade	27,507.23	6,508.60	21,620.78	12,395.05
Future Ministries Project	2,860.37	680.00	0.00	3,540.37
In Memory Fund	1,325.00	0.00	0.00	1,325.00
Life Support Ministry (Counseling)	3,805.82	0.00	0.00	3,805.82
Hispanic Mission Pastor	(200.00)	475.00	400.00	(125.00)
Properties - New Equipment	4,259.33	0.00	0.00	4,259.33
Hurricane Relief	2,819.90	0.00	0.00	2,819.90
Building Fund*	65,302.95	5,704.65	0.00	71,007.60
Total	212,038.52	31,056.26	33,479.99	209,614.79

***Of this amount $4,915.19 is accumulated interest in the Money Market Account for April - September.**

Date of Finance Committee Meeting: October 18, 2000

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES
for ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
January -September 2000

Church	September 2000	Year To Date
Bear Creek	$989.53	$5,780.72
Bethany	275.00	2,475.00
Bethel	100.00	800.00
Bethlehem	1,700.07	14,312.54
Blue Creek	0.00	2,000.00
Brookwood	1,260.51	5,189.90
Calvary	0.00	300.00
Catherine Lake	0.00	780.00
Cedar Fork	638.15	6,446.95
Centerview	308.00	2,772.00
Emanuel	122.95	651.20
Enon Chapel	600.00	5,400.00
Galilee	436.00	1,308.00
Grants Creek	451.46	3,785.93
Gum Branch	357.11	1,618.33
Hallsville	443.51	3,929.85
Harris Creek	898.92	9,176.77
Jacksonville First	2,500.00	22,500.00
Kellum	0.00	6,800.00
Korean	100.00	900.00
Maple Hill	0.00	2,686.00
Maysville First	5,999.46	18,589.89
Memorial	433.82	3,628.41
Midville	1,654.23	7,393.91
New Hope	0.00	1,809.50
New Life	50.00	400.00
New River	0.00	1,150.00
N. Topsail Shores	615.15	4,959.28
Piney Grove	1,512.14	8,815.33
Potters Hill	119.76	1,015.67
Providence	3,723.15	15,386.80
Richlands First	1,265.40	12,323.16
Salem	650.00	5,850.00
Swansboro First	1,747.71	16,486.89
Tar Landing	846.46	8,277.39
Victory	0.00	900.00
Total	**29,798.49**	**206,599.42**

New River Baptist Association
Comparison of Undesignated Income from the Churches

MONTH	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
JAN	17,825.22	15,142.04	16,698.96	10,365.52	14,279.84	5,897.12	12,312.64	11,461.20	15,195.79	20,537.90	14,587.39
FEB	13,579.74	13,674.06	16,760.12	16,369.77	14,955.88	19,586.35	20,684.13	17,825.05	20,000.97	21,885.73	21,428.66
MAR	14,335.35	13,822.96	11,158.96	13,659.92	17,484.17	17,584.14	15,662.72	25,032.25	21,019.22	22,683.65	23,112.32
APR	13,132.55	16,472.18	20,029.45	17,109.91	16,439.62	16,602.26	22,347.36	21,727.56	21,653.49	20,826.69	19,275.09
MAY	15,111.41	13,122.07	10,534.22	14,269.16	15,880.47	16,173.58	25,963.78	22,350.28	25,055.82	26,621.86	26,434.58
JUN	10,227.24	12,790.27	17,330.59	15,334.90	15,676.77	20,119.09	19,196.84	18,442.83	28,225.13	23,642.07	22,274.71
JUL	17,012.80	17,220.59	18,126.87	18,200.76	20,070.21	17,974.17	20,717.56	23,143.24	24,470.55	20,376.01	26,505.40
AUG	14,348.96	16,423.37	10,809.26	12,753.01	17,450.57	20,795.88	16,483.31	19,555.89	18,505.28	20,177.90	23,182.78
SEP	13,396.69	12,579.65	18,167.79	17,167.74	19,046.73	18,665.15	24,795.98	20,931.97	23,364.79	21,397.95	29,798.49
OCT	19,722.09	13,409.59	17,112.36	14,944.93	15,255.95	19,265.01	27,509.75	27,047.12	25,152.36	22,527.93	
NOV	13,650.37	10,934.70	6,713.88	15,168.02	16,208.50	19,534.74	13,944.51	15,485.28	18,786.01	22,776.30	
DEC	13,324.87	14,879.69	22,235.65	22,524.30	28,411.12	22,117.90	29,712.98	33,363.27	29,564.27	32,217.01	
TOTAL	**175,667.29**	**170,471.17**	**185,678.11**	**187,867.94**	**211,159.83**	**214,315.39**	**249,331.56**	**256,365.94**	**270,993.68**	**275,671.00**	**206,599.42**
Average per Month	14,638.94	14,205.93	14,858.41	15,655.66	17,596.65	17,859.62	20,777.63	21,363.83	22,582.81	22,972.58	

Anticipated *Income from the churches* in 2000 $ 279,233.00

Life Support Ministry Committee

This past associational year has been a challenging one for the Life Support Ministry Committee. It began with plans for a pastor and wives retreat in Myrtle Beach. After extensive planning and coordinating, it was discovered that the timing of the event made it impossible for many pastors to attend. Often we learn more from failure than success and in this case we certainly were taught some valuable lessons. One very positive thing that did come out of the preparation for the event, was the feedback from the pastors concerning their individual ministry needs.

Two conferences were presented during the year. In May, Mike Wood a member of Bear Creek Baptist Church, presented "A Godly Response to Conflict in the Church". He helped participants identify sources of conflict, separate emotions from fact and decide on appropriate Godly action. The second conference "Drug and Alcohol Abuse: A Godly Response" was held in July. This conference gave participants an overview of the impact of drugs/alcohol abuse on the family. It also presented resources to help family members break out of the dysfunctional systems created by addiction. In addition to these conferences, the Life Support Committee has also had many opportunities to assist pastors and others with accessing resources and/or Christian Counselors.

We thank you for allowing us the opportunity to serve our Lord in this ministry.

Dwayne Collins, Chairman

Missions Committee

This past associational year has been a very busy one for your Missions Committee and the entire New River Baptist Association.

Some of the events in which we were involved were carefully planned while others suddenly happened and we had to react very quickly to the needs and opportunities.

There were some major training events held in the past year, and a lot of valuable information presented to us and many challenges before us.

We also had a once in a life time Mission Trip for some. Our Association along with the North Carolina Baptist Men went to Fairbanks, Alaska. There we remodeled some homes, painted a home, put a roof on a home and did work on First Baptist Church Fairbanks. We also did a Vacation Bible School which was enjoyed by the kids of Fairbanks.

"Thanks New River Baptist" were the words that was sent home to you from them.

Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry

The Mission Committee cooperated with leadership of the Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry in what was actually an ongoing ministry throughout the year. Your chairman serves as coordinator of the Handyman Ministry. You can see that we wear several hats.

A number of ministry projects were conducted by the Handyman Ministry throughout the area of the New River Baptist Association and at several other places throughout Eastern North Carolina. There were approximately 10 handicap ramps built, one house was built completely on the outside

Report continued on page 62

and some on the inside. At least 3 roofs were put on homes for elderly people. A number of homes were rebuilt in the Chinquapin-Northeast area by the Handyman Ministry and volunteers from several states.

Our Quarterly meeting and fellowship continues and we have approximately 30 who attend this fellowship and training event.

Additionally, Disaster Recovery Ministry saw many of our volunteers going to work in Chinquapin-Northeast area where approximately 106 homes were helped and completed by our volunteers and volunteers from all over Eastern United States.

Throughout the year, we were made aware of the dire condition in which many people were living following the flooding in our area. Pastors in and out of our Association shared these needs with their people. Consequently, an enormous amount of food, supplies, money and materials were gathered and taken to the Chinquapin-Northeast area.

Baptist men and women from North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Georgia, Alabama, South Carolina, Maryland, Kentucky and Florida came and stayed and worked with us. I would especially like to thank the folks at Bethany Baptist Church for their willingness to house and feed volunteers to work in the flooded areas.

This ministry is continuing and we expect it to do so for some time to come. Thanks to Itchy and Sidney Popkin for providing warehouse space and to Carlo Lanier for allowing us to store commodities and make deliveries to areas of need.

Cash contributions have been received from individuals, churches, and businesses within the Association and throughout the area. Businesses also provided funds for equipment and personnel for transporting, unloading, and storing things.

We are thankful for the folks of New Hope Baptist Church for the love and willingness to construct a shower trailer for our Association and others to use. We encourage individuals and churches to continue making cash contributions. We anticipate enormous unmet needs in the coming months. Building supplies for reconstruction and materials for Handicap ramps are needed each week.

We thank you and call upon you to respond to the needs in a manner in which has always characterized Baptist in the New River Baptist Association.

A special thanks to Bill Brant for his many hours of dedicated service to the Sharon Baptist Church folks and the Chinquapin area.

We also had a team of fine folks go to Fairbanks, Alaska to do home repair and work on First Baptist Church and to have Vacation Bible School. It was a wonderful Mission Trip for all those who went and had a part of it.

Thanks again New River Baptist.

Andy Wood, Chairman

Ordination Committee

It is a privilege of the Ordination Committee to serve the churches in "an advisory capacity." We are charged by the constitution to meet with those who are "seriously negotiating a call." Therefore, we are very glad to give this report.

During the year we were requested to meet with three men.

On November 23, 1999, Woody Whitt was examined by the committee and recommended to the Centerview Baptist Church for ordination. He is now the pastor of the Memorial Baptist Church in Maysville.

On February 10, 2000, Carlos Escobar was interviewed and recommended to the First Baptist Church of Richlands for ordination. He is the pastor of their Hispanic Ministry.

On March 14, 2000, George Whitton appeared before the committee and gave an excellent presentation of his conversion, his convictions, and his calling. The committee agreed to delay any recommendation until he is actively pursuing a pastorate.

The committee is grateful for the opportunity to meet with these men. We respect the autonomy of the local church and the authority of the Holy Spirit in choosing whom He would call into the ministry. However, we do take our assignment quite seriously.

Thank you New River Baptist Association for the honor of serving you as we together serve our Lord. It is our prayer that the Lord of the harvest will be pleased to call forth many more laborers into His Service.

Jack Marshburn, Chairman

Personnel Committee

The past year has been a time for review for the Personnel Committee. As we have reviewed and redefined job descriptions for the employees of the association, we have continued to look for ways to perform tasks more effectively and efficiently. As a result of the review and in consideration of the personal strengths of the existing employees, Gayle Gestrich was added to our staff earlier this year in the role of secretary/receptionist.

It was with mixed emotions that we said farewell to long-time employee Faye Edwards at the end of September. Through the years, many of us have grown to rely on Faye as "the one who knew how to get things done." Although the associational office will not seem the same without her, we wish her well in her new position with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention office in Raleigh. Our current employee, Linda Bailey, has assumed many of the job tasks previously assigned to Faye. We are grateful to God's provision of dedicated workers for the tasks of the new Millennium.

Karen Maccarone, Chairman

Properties Committee

The Properties Committee wishes to make the following annual report to the churches of the New River Baptist Association regarding our property.

Some necessary repairs have been completed during the current year to the Welcome Inn and Childcare (BEC) buildings.

One new heat pump for air and heating was replaced along with painting in all the hallways in the BEC building. Necessary painting in three of the large rooms and all hallways including replacing counter tops in two of the bathrooms in the Welcome Inn building have been completed. These necessary repairs have continued to keep the property of the Association in an excellent state of repair.

We continue to work toward the new proposed building plans to support and meet the needs of the new program ministries currently in progress for the youth, senior adults, educational and athletic events, a laundry room and much needed space for storage of equipment and supplies. With the continued support of all the churches and volunteer help, we hope to complete the project as soon as sufficient funds are available.

We wish to thank all the churches of the Association for their prayers and real team support which will make this all possible.

J. P. Gardner, Chairman

Senior Adult Committee

The Senior Adult Sonshine Club of the New River Association has met and enjoyed the activities of the quarterly meetings as scheduled in November, February, May and August. Our next gathering will be on November 11, 2000.

The Senior Adult Committee will meet on October 3 to make plans for the November meeting, and will have already met as you read this report.

My heart is deeply saddened at the loss of one of our faithful senior adult committee members, as Anita Hood was called home to be with the Lord on September 11, 2000. She was a dedicated Christian lady and served the Lord diligently in all her church and associational responsibilities. She will be sorely missed by many, and especially me, as we were frequent companions and friends.

Mrs. Edith Lawler (Bethlehem Baptist Church), a senior adult committee member that had been active in providing hand-crafted door prizes and flower arrangements for our meetings had to resign due to health reasons. She had brought happiness through her talents to all of us for more than seven years. A certificate of recognition and appreciation was awarded for her services at a recent meeting.

A request was issued at our August meeting for volunteers to take over the responsibilities of provided flower arrangements and crafted door prizes for future meetings. May God bless the following ladies for their future services: Jo Brown, Elsie Shaw, Dot Cowan and Sandy Reed. They are all members of Harris Creek Baptist Church. **Thank you ladies!**

The Finance Committee made approval for the meals for the senior adult meetings to be provided free of charge instead of the regular charge of $2.00. We planned meals for and average gathering of about 130, but as our turn out for the one meeting was approximately 85 members, it was decided by the Senior Adult Committee that preplanning for the number expected to attend was necessary. Instead of going back to the $2.00 charge as before, it was agreed that a $1.00 charge be put into effect for accountability reasons.

As we are beginning a new church year in the association, I pray and ask your prayers in God providing good leadership and guidance for the senior adult fellowship and good health and happiness for all.

Kenny Romine, Director

Minutes
New River Baptist Association
Quarterly Associational Meeting
February 8, 2000

Location: Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina.
Call to Order: Moderator, Mike Wilkinson

Becky Kelley led the congregation in singing *Seek Ye First* and *God Is So Good.* Instrumentation was provided by: Denny Cobb, keyboard; Jim Lucas, bass guitar; Joyce Mason, violin; Michelle Farnell, drums; and Connie Crocker, piano. Following the congregational singing, Michelle Farnell sang *I Will Sing the Wondrous Story.*

Jim Kelley, host pastor, welcomed the body and brought a devotional based on Hebrews, chapter 11. His thesis was *It is impossible to please God without faith.* He said there were two reasons: *Our faith emphases our own inadequacies* and *our faith emphases the power of God.*

Roll Call of Churches: Taken by Faye Edwards, there were twenty-nine churches represented, with a total of 140 persons present.

Bear Creek	3	Grants Creek	6	New River	2
Bethany	3	Gum Branch	3	North Topsail Shores	5
Bethel	0	Hallsville	9	Piney Grove	0
Bethlehem	9	Harris Creek	6	Potters Hill	0
Blue Creek	0	Jacksonville First	3	Providence	9
Brookwood	5	Kellum	6	Richlands First	9
Calvary	1	Korean	0	Salem	5
Catherine Lake	5	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	7
Cedar Fork	1	Maysville First	5	Tar Landing	1
Centerview	1	Memorial	2	Victory	6
Emanuel Mission	1	Midville	8	Assoc. Staff	3
Enon Chapel	10	New Hope	3	Visitors	2
Galilee	0	New Life	1	TOTAL	140

BAPTIST CENTER MINISTRIES: Rhonda Yarbrough made the presentation which followed the printed agenda:

Upward Basketball: Her report began with Tony Hardin, coach, and his team *racing down the court* to the front of the church. They were an exciting group. Rhonda talked about the importance of Upward Basketball She stressed that it was much more than playing a game. She stressed that relationships and spiritual development take place at each practice and game. She said that six games were played every Saturday.

Youth: Rhonda reported that a very successful New Year's Eve party was held at the Baptist Center. She also informed the body that on March 17, *Wacky Olympics* (annual Youth Night) will be held at the Baptist Center.

Aerobics: Gwen Leckemby, instructor of aerobics at the Baptist Center, talked with excitement about the spiritual emphasis in context with the physical in the aerobics ministry. She illustrated by sharing how scripture, devotionals and prayer are used. The class meets on Tuesdays and Fridays of each week. Sessions are one and one-half hours in length.

Singles: Betty Foster, a single, talked about the new singles' ministry which was recently begun at Baptist Center. She said the group meets every second Sunday at 1 pm. Lunch is provided and various activities are available.

Seniors: Kenny Romine, director of Senior Adults for the Association, strode to the platform as strains of the hymn *In the Sweet By and By* were heard over the speaker system. With a grin he said, *I am a single.* He talked about the quarterly Senior Adult Fellowships which are held at the Baptist Center. He called special attention to the flyer included in the book of reports. He noted that Missions Committee, out of their designated funds, are providing the meals at the fellowship *without cost* to the participants.

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT: E. J. Hines coordinated the presentation. The printed agenda was followed.

Discipleship: Mike Schwalm, Discipleship Supporter, gave his first report since assuming this position. He expressed appreciation for the opportunities which were afforded him. He called attention to the flyer in the book of reports which gave information regarding the upcoming associational Children's Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournament. It will be held on April 6 at 7 pm at the Baptist Center.

Ministers: Al Martin, Ministerial Consultant, reported on an upcoming training event on developing a strategy for evangelism through Sunday School. Actually, the conference is *Faith Sunday School Evangelism Strategy*. It will be held at the Baptist Center on May 4 beginning at 6 pm. A meal will be served without cost to the participants. The conference leader will be Jim Grisham, pastor of the First Baptist Church Rocky Mt., North Carolina. He also gave some information about the personal development conference scheduled for September 5 and the Spousal Conference scheduled November 7.

Sunday School: Faye Edwards gave a very appropriate introduction for Vacation Bible School. Donning diving attire, she said the theme for VBS 2000 is ***The Fantastic Good News Ocean Odyssey: Diving into the Depths of God's Faithfulness***. She reported an *Early Bird Conference* for pastors and VBS directors will be held at the Baptist Center on March 6 at 7 pm. The annual VBS Clinic for all workers will be held at the Blue Creek Baptist Church on April 10 at 7 pm.

WMU: In the absence of Beth Fleetwood, director of WMU, Faye Edwards gave her report. She began by sharing a bit of information regarding Beth's eye surgery and requested prayer for her. Following, she called attention to the flyer in the book of reports which gave information on the Acteen event scheduled for February 12 at the Baptist Center. Continuing, she promoted the WMU Annual Celebration scheduled to be held at the Bethlehem Baptist Church on March 21st at 7:30 pm. She urged men as well as women to attend and to bring the children as well. Rhonda and Lawrence Cole will be the program personalities. Both are MK's (missionary kids) and will talk about growing up on the mission field.

Life Support: Dwayne Collins, director of Life Support Ministries, began his report by promoting ***Refreshing the Love***, a retreat for ministers and spouses which will be held on February 18-19 at the Sands Beach Club Hotel in North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. Leaders will be Bruce and Anne Worley from the First Baptist Church from Cary, North Carolina. The cost will be $47 per couple which does not include meals. He stressed that registration closes on February 11. Participation is limited to nine couples.

Dwayne also reported that the Life Support Ministries Committee had adopted a goal to raise $10,000 to assist people who need the ministry which is supported by the Committee. He said that a grant in the amount of $5,000 had been made to the **Kimberly F. Crews Foundation**. If this is received, with current funds, over $7,000 will have been raised. He also said that a conference is being planned in which a representative from the NC Baptist Foundation will be present and will share the various facets of their ministry.

He continued to report on Life Support Ministries by saying that there is continued commitment to helping *care* givers. He also emphasized concern for individuals who are experiencing grief. He said that a conference on grief is planned.

Seminary Extension: M. E. Gibson reported that the Association is reopening its Seminary Extension ministry. He said that the book of Amos will be taught at the Baptist Center. Classes will be held every Tuesday night from April 4 - May 30. Classes will be two hours in length beginning at 7 pm. The cost will be $50 per person. M. E. Gibson will be the teacher. Registration closes March 10. Registration may be made by calling the Baptist Center.

EVANGELISM / MISSIONS: Faye Edwards made the presentation which followed the printed agenda.

Japanese: Yuki Waters-Cunningham, chairperson of the Japanese subcommittee of the Missions Committee, spoke very passionately and persuasively about the Japanese ministry in the New River Baptist Association. She reported that Sunday School classes in Japanese were taught in the First Baptist Church of Swansboro and in the Midville Baptist Church in Jacksonville. Additionally, a monthly fellowship for Japanese speaking people is held at the Baptist Center.

She spoke with passion concerning the unique needs of Japanese speaking people among us. The Japanese minister who comes once a month is able to minister effectively but on a limited basis. She said there was a need for a Japanese minister to be present on a permanent basis. *This is a dream for the future* she said.

Handyman / Disaster Recovery: Andy Wood and Roy Parker shared the podium in informing the body of the work which has been done in the Association as well as in the Chinquapin area. Locally, they reported that most recently a new roof was installed for a lady and that a number of handicapped ramps had been built. They reported that hundreds of volunteers from over a wide area of the United States had worked through the structure of the New River Baptist Association in helping in the reconstructive effort. Moreover, an untold number of individuals in the Association have given money and time in the effort. Churches have responded marvelously including those in the New River Association. Many have given well beyond expectations. Continuing, the men spoke about the quarterly fellowship which was held at the Baptist Center. At this point, an offering in the amount of $283.91 was received for the Handyman Ministry. Concluding, Andy presented information regarding the partnership which the NC Convention has with the Baptists of Alaska. One page of information about the Alaskan partnership was made available to messengers, a copy of which is in the permanent files of the Missions Committee. Sequently, the inclusive dates of the partnership are July 13-25. Twenty people may participate. The cost per person is $650. All other expenses will be sustained by the Association. There are three projects: 1) a drive through shelter will be constructed to a church; 2) the interior of a parsonage will be painted; 3) a VBS will be conducted. The following recommendation was made and was subsequently adopted by the body: ***That the New River Baptist Association participate in the Alaskan Partnership this year and that $5,000 be made available from the Future Ministries Project designated line item and that Andy Wood, chairman of the Missions Committee be designated the coordinator.***

Evangelism: Mike Schwalm made the presentation. He reported on the Soul Harvest 2000 Crusade. He referred to the financial report included in the book of reports which revealed as of January 31, 2000, that a total of $16,000 had been contributed. After expenditures there was a balance of $15,361.09. He said, however, that a number of other churches have made pledges. The combined total of pledges made and contributions received puts the campaign in excellent financial condition. He made reference to the *kick-off banquet* to be held at the Jacksonville High School on May 9. Tickets may be obtained from the associational office.

Committee Reports: The presentation was made by Sandy Bain. He reported that the Executive Committee had been and was continuing to study the needs of the church development ministry of the New River Baptist Association. With the resignation of Karen Rose, he said the committee had urged the Associational Missionary to work with the Finance and Personnel Committees in a way that would result in the employment of a Director of Church Development as soon as possible. The Committee would like to see a full-time position in place. He said the tasks of the ministry would be essentially three-fold: 1) plan, coordinate and perform the associational training events which are assigned to church development ministry; 2) perform an effective consultative ministry in the churches; 3) continuously enlist and train consultants. He said the Constitution Committee would soon begin the task of making major revisions to the Constitution of the Association. He noted that the major structure of the work of the Association would be centered around: **Baptist Center Ministries, Church Development, and Evangelism and Missions.**

Finance: James Jarman, chairman reported that the Association had a very good financial year. He praised the churches for their contributions which exceeded the amount given in any previous year of the Association. He referred to the Treasurer's Report which is included in the book of reports.

Properties: J. P. Gardner, chairman of the Properties reported that studies are continuing regarding the construction of the addition to the gymnasium which was previously authorized by the Association. Plans are being developed and as soon as substantive information is available, it will be given to the Association so that appropriate action may be taken.

There was no further business and the Moderator asked if there were any announcements. Pastor Jim Kelley invited the messengers for food and fellowship following the meeting. Faye Edwards reported that additional associational calendars were available. The meeting was closed in prayer led by the Moderator.

Minutes taken by E. J. Hines

Minutes
New River Baptist Association
Quarterly Associational Meeting
April 25, 2000

Location: New Hope Baptist Church, Beulaville, North Carolina
Call to Order: Vice Moderator, Matt Riley

Matt Riley, Vice Moderator, chaired the meeting in the absence of the Moderator. He called the meeting to order and recognized Eileen Garbett who led the congregation in singing *Living for Jesus*. Instrumentation was provided by Denise Humphries, pianist for the New Hope Baptist Church. Following, Bob Garbett, pastor of the New Hope Church brought a devotional based upon John 21 in which he emphasized the very serious question *Do You Love Me More Than These.*

Roll Call of Churches: Taken by Faye Edwards, there were 29 churches represented, with a total of 118.

Bear Creek	1	Grants Creek	3	New River	2
Bethany	2	Gum Branch	3	North Topsail Shores	5
Bethel	0	Hallsville	8	Piney Grove	3
Bethlehem	5	Harris Creek	6	Potters Hill	0
Blue Creek	0	Jacksonville First	3	Providence	10
Brookwood	4	Kellum	5	Richlands First	10
Calvary	3	Korean	0	Salem	7
Catherine Lake	4	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	8
Cedar Fork	1	Maysville First	0	Tar Landing	4
Centerview	1	Memorial	2	Victory	7
Emanuel Mission	1	Midville	1	Assoc. Staff	3
Enon Chapel	1	New Hope	4	Visitors	2
Galilee	0	New Life	1	TOTAL	118

The agenda as follows was the **order of the day**:

BAPTIST CENTER MINISTRIES: Rhonda Yarbrough made the presentation. Initially, she reported on the success of Upward Basketball, a ministry for children which was conducted at the Baptist Center. She reported that it was very successful in that 50 children participated in the program. Moreover, there were some opportunities for significant ministry with adults. She told the story of a parent, whose son was enrolled, who had never been inside a church house. However, he attended the Upward Awards Night which was held at the Brookwood Baptist Church. Continuing, Rhonda reported on a number of upcoming events at the Baptist Center. These included:

Joyfully Fit Aerobics: She reported that there was a class underway with 8 already enrolled. Rhonda stressed that the aerobics program was much more than exercise. She said there was a very strong spiritual dimension. On the promotional flier which promotes a new class which will begin on April 11, the Bible verse *The Lord be exalted, who delights in the well being of his servant* appears. The class to begin in April will be held on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons at 5:30 p.m

Senior Adult Fellowship: Rhonda emphasized the importance of the fellowships for senior adults. The next event will be held at the Baptist Center on Saturday, May 6, 2000 at 11 a.m. The theme will be ***Mothers' Day Recognition*** She said that the dinner menu and program had already been planned. No tickets and no reservations are required. The best part is **the meals are free**.

Summer Youth Celebration: This event, held at the Baptist Center, is scheduled for May 19 and is for all youth grades 7-12. The movie ***The Ride*** will be shown at an *outdoor theater*. Food, fellowship and games will also help keep the youth occupied. Of course, there is no cost.

Youth Equipped to Serve: Several opportunities offered this summer were highlighted. **Souled Out** is a youth evangelism camp scheduled July 10-15. **Fifth Quarter**, for youth, will be held at the Baptist Center on August 15 from 9:30 to midnight, and **See You at the Pole Rally** is scheduled for September 11 from 6 to9 p.m. This, too, will be held at the Baptist Center.

Kidstuff: Children's ministry (grades 1-6) was promoted. **Game Night** will be held on May 26 from 6-9 p.m. **Wet and Wild Summer Fun** will be held on July 7 beginning at 10 a.m. and concluding at 5 p.m. All of these events will be held at the Baptist Center.

Family Ministries: Rhonda stressed that **its for the whole family**. She said that ***Fun in the Son*** is scheduled for July 29. **Fall Festival**, a Halloween alternative, will be held on October 28 from 2-6 p.m. These events will be held at the Baptist Center.

Singles Adult Ministry: Fellowships are held at the Baptist Center on the second Sunday of each month. Meeting at 1 p.m., Rhonda said as many as 30 people are in attendance. Opportunities for inspiration, fellowship, food and recreation are provided. **Road Trips** are offered on May 13, June 17, July 22, August 5. Persons attending these events will travel to Edenton, North Carolina and view presentations at the musical theater. Rhonda said persons who are interested should call the Baptist Center for further information.

Upward Basketball 2000-2001: Separate boys and girls teams will be offered for children grades 1-8. Early bird registration begins in August. Practice starts on November 27 and the first game is scheduled for January 6. Rhonda said that adults and youth who are interested in working with the **Upward** ministry should call the Baptist Center. She said the theme for the 2000-2001 was ***It is Not the Shoes. It's the Soul!***

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Life Support Ministries: Dwayne Collins, chairman of the Life Support Ministries Committee, reported on the upcoming conference dealing with conflict. Mike Woods, consultant in conflict management, will lead the conference, ***An Ounce of Prevention***. It will be held at the Baptist Center on May 16 from 7-8:30 p.m. Dwayne emphasized that pro-active conflict management, which will be emphasized in the conference, will help attendees understand the four levels of church conflict, recognize the early warning signs of conflict, and discover two strategies for resolving conflict at its lowest level of engagement. Dwayne encouraged the messengers to promote this conference in the respective churches.

Pastoral Ministries: Al Martin, Pastoral Ministries Consultant, began his presentation by talking about the need for greater emphasis for evangelism in Southern Baptist churches. He lamented the large number of churches that did not baptize anyone last year. Siting the number of baptisms in the New River Association in 1999, he said the number represented only 3 percent of the membership.

Continuing, Al talked about the need for individuals to become more sensitized to the lost and become better equipped in leading people to Christ. In this vein, he spoke about the **Sunday School *FAITH* Evangelism Strategy**. He also showed a 15-minute video on the ***FAITH*** strategy. The video very clearly and effectively presented the strategy of teaching individuals to express their faith and sharing the Gospel with unsaved persons He also said that Bill Gresham, pastor, First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount, North Carolina, would be at the Baptist Center on Thursday, May 4, to present an overview of the ***FAITH*** strategy. The conference begins with dinner at 6 p.m. He indicated that spouses were invited.

EVANGELISM / MISSIONS

Evangelism: In the absence of Terry Hinson, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, Mike Schwalm gave a report on **Soul Harvest 2000**. Mike serves as vice chairman of the Soul Harvest 2000 Steering Committee. He reported that plans were progressing quite well for the crusade. He said that the various committees were functioning. He did stress the importance of the churches, who had not done so, to return their *Local Church Committee Directors' form*. This is the form which provides the names of individuals who will serve on the various committees before and during the crusade. Mike also said that, thankfully, the budget of $45,000 had been oversubscribed and that more than $37,000 had been received.

Continuing, he stressed the importance of the ***Kick off Banquet*** to be held at the Jacksonville High School Cafeteria at 6:27 p.m. He said that approximately 400 tickets had been sold and that efforts are being made to determine the number of unsold tickets and who has them. He said that since the budget had been subscribed, there would not be an emphasis on financial giving at the banquet. Emphasis will be placed upon the crusade and the purposes which hopefully will be achieved.

Missions: Andy Wood, chairman of the Missions Committee, reported on three emphases. First, he shared information on the disaster recovery work in the Chinquapin area. He said the New River Association had distinguished itself through the ministry which has been, and is being performed by people from many churches. Also, many church groups from other associations have lent their assistance. Their efforts have also been coordinated by the disaster recovery leadership in the New River Association. Andy commended the New Hope Church and the Bethany Church for the work which they have done in hosting visiting church groups. Food and lodging and coordinating the recovery work on site has been involved in the ministry which these two churches have provided. Andy said that, as time progresses, fewer volunteers are available. The need, however, still exists. Many residents are not yet back in their houses. He said that through the efforts of churches in the New River Association, 23 families are back in their domiciles, and approximately 100 families have received assistance.

Second, Andy shared information about the Alaska Partnership. A three-year partnership between the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Alaska Baptist Convention began on January 2000. Churches are responding to the plea of the Alaskans to help in direct evangelism, preaching, teaching, survey work, Vacation Bible School and all types of construction work.

The New River Baptist Association will conduct a mission project with the First Baptist Church of Fairbanks. It will primarily consist of conducting a Bible School, construction and painting. Other types of work may be involved. The dates of the project July 13-25, 2000. This includes travel time. The actual work week will be July 16-21. The Association needs 25 participants. The group will stay in the church facility during the time of the project. The cost per person is $465.49. This includes travel, food, lodging and insurance. (The cost is low due to the fact that the Association is subsiding the cost by contributing $200 for each participant and is providing the food. Persons participating must pay in full before June 1.

Application forms may be obtained at the Baptist Center beginning April 26, and must be returned to the Baptist Center on or before May 15. The Missions Committee will review the applications and select 25. All applicants will be notified of the decision of the Committee by May 19.

Participants must be 18 years of age or older, and must have a primary medical insurance policy. **Parents may take children who are 13 years of age or older.** However, only a total of five children may go. **Note:** Parents who wish to take children must pay the full cost which is $705.49 **plus** the cost of meals. Payment (other than meal costs) must be paid immediately. If the parent(s) is not selected, the deposit ($40) is forfeited.

Third, Andy recognized Bob Garbett, pastor of the New Hope Church, for an announcement and appeal concerning a shower unit to be used in connection with disaster recovery work. Bob presented the need by saying that it was extremely difficult to find shower facilities for the visiting groups who come to the area. Also, he said, when folks from the New River Association go to other areas a similar problem is encountered. His church plans to build a portable shower unit containing four shower stalls. He appealed to individuals and churches for assistance. He said it would cost approximately $8,000 to build the unit. The unit would be owned and maintained by the New Hope Baptist Church. It would, however, be made available for any need in the New River Association, and would accompany disaster teams from the New River Association when they responded to disasters in other areas.

Following the presentation by Andy Wood, the congregation sang the hymn, *Jesus Is All the World to Me* and an offering for the handyman ministry was received.

Committee Reports:
Executive: Sandy Bain reported on plans which are being developed to restructure the organization of the New River Baptist Association. He stressed the importance of maintaining an organization which worked effectively and maximized the ministries of the Association. He said he was giving messengers a *heads up* regarding recommendations which the Executive Committee would give to the Constitution Committee. The Constitution Committee will bring the proposed changes to the Association at its July quarterly meeting. Briefly, the changes will involve the organization of three major teams: **Baptist Center Ministries, Church Development and Evangelism and Missions.** Each team will have Ministry Action Groups that will implement the specific ministry. Teams will have primary responsibility in strategy planning while action groups will engage in implementation.

Continuing, he asked the indulgence of the messengers regarding enlisting and electing leaders in conformity with the existing constitution. He said, that if the proposed changes were adopted many of the existing committees and departments would be obsolete. With the indulgence of the Association, leaders will be selected as prescribed in the proposed organization. If, at the annual meeting in October, the proposal is not adopted then the Executive Committee would be prepared to make nominations conforming to whatever plan is adopted or approved by the Association.

Sandy Bain also presented nominations for 2000-2001. They are as follows:

Moderator.....Mike Wilkinson	Executive Committee Chairperson.....Sandy Bain
Vice Moderator.....Matt Riley	Finance Committee Chairperson.....Jim Jarman
Treasurer.....Faye Edwards	Ordination Committee Chairperson...Jack Marshburn
Clerk.....Linda Bailey	Personnel Committee Chairperson..Karen Maccarone
	Properties Committee Chairperson.....J. P. Gardner

There were no further nominations. Bill Davis made a motion that nominations cease and nominees as presented be elected by acclamation. Jim Maccarone seconded the motion. The motion carried unanimously.

Finance: Jim Jarman, chairman of the Finance Committee, gave the financial report effective March 31, 2000. He referred to the printed report included in the book of reports. He reported that total cash on hand as of March 31 was $294,929.10 of which $217,307.05 was designated. This leaves an undesignated balance of $77,622.05. He referred messengers to the report. He also referred to the printed report of Soul Harvest 2000. He expressed gratitude for what the churches were doing and indicated that he would respond to any questions. There were none.

The moderator inquired if there were other reports or new business. There was no response. He then recognized Faye Edwards for announcements. She said she had some happy news and some sad news. The happy news is that Rhonda Yarbrough *found her man* soon after she joined the staff. His name is Charles (Chuck) Craig. They will be married on May 20 at Lithia Springs, Georgia. Continuing with the happy news, Faye said staff and friends were giving Rhonda and Chuck a wedding shower on May 7 at the Baptist Center from 2-4 p.m. Of course, everyone is invited.

The unhappy news, Faye said, is that Linda Bailey is resigning as secretary. She expressed gratitude for Linda's work but said she would not be leaving the staff. She will continue working in a part-time capacity as bookkeeper.

Finally, Faye encouraged messengers to take their books of report home, *take them apart* and share and/or display the individual fliers in the church.

There was no further business and the moderator asked Bob Garbett, pastor of the host church, to give instruction regarding the fellowship. He responded and also lead in the benediction and asked God's blessings upon the food and the fellowship. The messengers retired to the fellowship hall where they enjoyed the delicious and attractively served food served by New Hope members. The New Hope Church distinguished itself by the Christlike spirit demonstrated by its members.

Minutes taken by E. J. Hines

Minutes
New River Baptist Association
Quarterly Associational Meeting
July 25, 2000

Location: First Baptist Church, Jacksonville
Call to Order: Moderator, Mike Wilkinson

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Mike Wilkinson. He recognized the host pastor, Dr. Mike Turner, and Mr. Barry Templeton, who led the congregation in singing *Oh, How I Love Jesus*. The pastor gave a devotional based upon Acts 2:17. He spoke of the ways in which God's spirit works in our lives by raising the question: how does he pour his spirit out on us? He said His abundance flows through us....as individuals, churches and associations. He said the closer we are to God the more He works through us. He closed his devotional with a prayer.

The Moderator followed the printed program. The minutes were approved as printed. He recognized Rev. Tom Denton, a representative of the NC Baptist Foundation, who was visiting the Association.

Roll Call of Churches: Taken by Faye Edwards, there were 26 churches represented, with a total of 107.

Bear Creek	3	Grants Creek	2	New River	2
Bethany	0	Gum Branch	2	North Topsail Shores	4
Bethel	0	Hallsville	2	Piney Grove	2
Bethlehem	3	Harris Creek	0	Potters Hill	0
Blue Creek	0	Jacksonville First	10	Providence	6
Brookwood	6	Kellum	4	Richlands First	10
Calvary	0	Korean	0	Salem	4
Catherine Lake	4	Maple Hill	0	Swansboro First	8
Cedar Fork	3	Maysville First	6	Tar Landing	3
Centerview	3	Memorial	2	Victory	4
Emanuel Mission	0	Midville	4	Assoc. Staff	3
Enon Chapel	1	New Hope	2	Visitors	5
Galilee	0	New Life	2	TOTAL	107

Baptist Center Ministries: Jim Maccarone gave an overview of upcoming Baptist Center ministries' events. Following, Beth Crane reported on ***Souled Out***, the recently conducted associational youth camp. She spoke in glowing terms of the event saying that the participants and leaders thoroughly enjoyed it. However, it was a very demanding week. She said it involved worship, study, fellowship, mission action and recreation. The week was climaxed when one student made a profession of faith.

Rhonda Craig reported on the ministry of ***Upward Basketball***. She said the first season went quite well. She indicated that registration for the new season would begin soon. She urged her hearers to promote the ministry. She concluded her report by showing a video on the ministry of Upward Basketball.

Church Development: Dwayne Collins reported on this ministry. Two specific things were highlighted. He, himself, talked about ***Life Support Ministries***. He talked about the ongoing emphases of the Life Support Ministry Action Group. He made reference to the help which had been given, and which was continuing, to a person who had been addicted to crack cocaine. He, also, made reference to other ministries. He concluded his remarks by making reference to the array of resource materials available at the Baptist resource center. He urged individuals to visit the resource center, see and use the available materials.

Following, E. J. Hines also recognized Tom Denton, speaking of the Foundation's ministry. He said the Life Support Ministry Action Group was making plans to invest designated funds with the Baptist Foundation. Proceeds from the investment will be used to assist needy people who need personal counseling. Afterwards, he spoke about the conference ***Evangelism in the Church*** to be held on August 28 at the Enon Chapel Baptist Church. Music will be provided by musicians at Enon and a spoken message by the pastor, Rev. Jim Kelley. Conferences offered will include, **Discipleship, Music, graded Sunday School and WMU.** A special conference for pastors and Sunday School directors will be led by Robert Stewart.

Evangelism and Missions: The moderator recognized Bill Davis who gave a brief overview of the ministry of evangelism and missions. He then recognized Mike Schwalm who, in the absence of Rev. Terry Hinson,

gave a report on **Soul Harvest 2000**. He urged everyone to apply themselves to this evangelistic endeavor, saying that only about 53 days remain until the event. He said that raising the money was not really the *hardest* part. Individual participation and commitment were the hardest. He made reference to the several upcoming events preparatory to the Crusade and urged the people to be faithful in the exercise of their responsibilities. He concluded his remarks by referring to the diligence and faithfulness of Nehemiah and his group in rebuilding the wall. He said that we can also be successful in conducting the Crusade if we are diligent and faithful.

Dr. Vann Murrell, chairman of the Soul Harvest 2000 Facilities Committee, requested to speak regarding his area of responsibility. He stressed the importance of the churches providing an adequate number of nursery workers to help staff the nursery during the crusade. The Brookwood Baptist Church will provide the facility. However, he said the church could provide the staffing. He requested that each church provide **one nursery worker** for each night of the crusade. He made an equal appeal for ushers. He said persons interested in helping may contact him, Robert Hewitt or M. E. Gibson (both of whom are on the Facilities Committee) or the associational office.

Rev. Roy Parker gave a report on the medical/dental van ministry which is to be held on August 6-12. The unit will be located as follows: August 6-7, New River Church; August 8, Swansboro First Baptist; August 9, Providence Church; August 10, Richlands First Baptist; August 11-12, Bethany Church. The ministry will include medical screening performed by the Onslow County Health Department. Onslow Memorial Hospital will process the specimens without cost. Dental care will also be offered. This service is for needy patients only. Dr. Stephen Futrell has organized and recruited dentists to volunteer their time for this service. The entire effort is also performed in cooperation with Baptist Men of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Rev. Parker also spoke briefly about the handyman ministry. Following his remarks, a special offering in the amount of $214.70 was received for the ministry.

Committee Reports:

Executive Committee

Rev. E. J. Hines gave the Executive Committee report in the absence of Rev. Sandy Bain, chairman, who is convalesing from heart surgery. He said that Rev. Bain was doing quite well and hoped to return to the pulpit the first Sunday in August. Before reporting, Rev. Hines requested to speak from the point of personal privilege. He spoke on the subject of Soul Harvest 2000. He was very passionate in his remarks, using stories and symbolism to stress his point. He said that the financial condition (health) of the crusade was sound. Contributions have exceeded the budget by approximately five thousand dollars. He said he was not convinced that the spiritual health of the crusade was as sound. He urged everyone to be prayerful for the event and to become involved in the various opportunities prepartory to the crusade. He specifically spoke about the counselor training events, the concert of prayer and the Evangelism in the Church conference. He also urged messengers to attend the remaining two steering committee meetings. He said their presence would encourage and give support to steering committee members.

In reporting in behalf of the Executive Committee, Rev. Hines called attention to the proposed ministries and events for 2001. He said these appeared in the book of reports. He urged messengers to share this information with the churches. Proposed ministries will be voted on at the annual meeting in October. The Executive Committee, he said, had also been diligently at work in developing the consultative ministry which was begun more than three years ago. Related to this are developing plans for a new organizational structure. At this point, he recognized Rev. Bill Davis, chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Constitution

Rev. Davis reported that the proposed constitutional changes which appear in the book of reports were given as information. They will be voted on at the annual meeting in October. He briefly reviewed the several pages which contained the proposals. Highlighting the proposed changes is the revamping of the Executive Committee. Under the proposal it will be a 15 member committee. Added to its existing responsibilities will be the duties normally attendant to the Personnel and Finance Committees. Other proposed changes include the elimination of a number of standing committees. Responsibilities of these committees will be assigned to three proposed ministry teams. These teams are: **Baptist Center Ministries, Church Development, and Evangelism/Mission Development**. He urged the messengers to share this information with the churches and

to be prepared to offer any suggestions at the annual meeting when the proposals will be considered by the Association.

Finance

The finance committee report was given by the chairman, Mr. James Jarman. He called messengers' attention to the treasurer's report which appears in the Book of Reports and asked for any questions or comments. There were none. He indicated that the financial status of the Association was excellent, and he expressed gratitude to the churches for their support. Continuing, he commented on the proposed budget which had previously been mailed to the messengers. He said it would be acted upon at the annual meeting in October. In the meantime, he encouraged messengers and other church leaders to communicate with the finance committee or the Associational office sharing any questions or comments.

Properties

Mr. J. P. Gardner, chairman of the properties committee, reported that certain sections of the Baptist Center facility were being painted. Also, some doors are being replaced. He indicated that the buildings were in good condition. Regarding other matters, he reported that research and planning were continuing on the building the Association voted to build. As soon as plans are complete a full report and a recommendation will be made.

Other Reports

Mrs. Faye Edwards, Administrative Assistant, reported that a new secretary had been employed. Gayle Gestrich, she said, would begin her work on July 31. She encouraged messengers to welcome her. In other matters, Mrs. Edwards reported that the **Church Clerk's Conference** would be held at the Baptist Center on August 31. She said the conference would provide an opportunity for clerk's to receive information on the 1999-2000 **Annual Church Profile**. She urged messengers to encourage church clerks to attend the conference.

New Business and Announcements

There was no new business and no one had any announcements. The meeting was closed with prayer. The messengers gathered in the fellowship hall and enjoyed delicious refreshments prepared and served by members of the First Baptist Church.

Minutes taken by E. J. Hines

Historian's Report

Bear Creek

October - This church year began with the start of a new program in our church. On October 13th, the church voted to begin the AWANA (Approved Workmen Are Not Ashamed) program. There was an excellent response. On October 10th, we held our homecoming service, which was followed by dinner on the grounds.

November - On November 7th, our church celebrated Pastor Appreciation Day. The minister for the morning message was Chaplain F. Winston Shearin. Dinner on the grounds was served following the morning service. We recognized our Veterans on the 14th. Our annual joint community Thanksgiving service was held on November 24th at the Oak Grove Methodist Church. Pastor Golden provided the message with special music from the combined choirs and Heaven's Jubilee Quartet. On November 28th we began the celebration of Advent.

December - Our primary focus this month was the celebration of the birthday of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Plays by the children and youth were presented as well as a wonderful collection of excerpts from cantatas that had been done in the past two years by our Adult Choir. The church held its Christmas Dinner and delivered Cheer baskets to the shut-ins in the community.

January - The church had a "once in a lifetime" opportunity this month to celebrate the beginning of a new millennium and once again God's richest blessings were poured on his people as all the preparations for the dreaded "Y2K Bug" turned out to have been worthwhile. We also recognized Baptist Men's Day during this month and held our annual Men's Cake Bake-Off.

February - Our church held a seminar on February 26th that focused on ministering to Senior Adults. Ms. Marge Shepetis, a counselor with the Department of Social Services for Onslow County was the main speaker. She provided a wealth of valuable information on opportunities that exist within the county to assist the seniors in getting appointments and other financial and medical needs they might have.

March - This month we held our spring revival. The theme was "Renewing the Love That Binds". The evangelist was Rev. Mike Schwalm, pastor of Centerview Baptist Church in Jacksonville. On March 19th, we celebrated Youth Sunday and had several of the youth assisting in the morning worship service.

May - One of our newest church members also became one of our newest deacons this month. Mr. Rogers Wilson Jr. was ordained as a deacon of Bear Creek Baptist Church during the evening worship service on May 7th. It was a beautiful and very touching service. On May 21st, we recognized our high school and college graduates during the morning service.

June - Preparations began this month for the citywide crusade "Soul Harvest 2000". The church held it's annual Vacation Bible School for all ages. This year's theme was "The Underworld Ocean Odyssey". Many decisions were made for Christ as a direct result of this effort.

July - On July 2nd, the church collected flood relief contributions for a family in Chinquapin. Preparations continued for the Soul Harvest 2000 crusade.

August - This month we began working toward our Harvest Day goal of raising funds to replace the lighting fixtures in the sanctuary. Members were encouraged to make donations in any amount. Training sessions for counselors for the Soul Harvest 2000 crusade were completed this month.

September - The primary emphasis this month was the Soul Harvest 2000 Crusade. This wonderful event took place at Jacksonville High School from September 17-20. The evangelist was Hank Williams (no relation to the singer). The one goal of this crusade was to win as many people as possible to a saving knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Bethel

- Brother Bernice Rouse was ordained on May 21, 2000 into the ministry.
- Julie Boyd presented an organ to the church on July 1, 2000.
- Julie Boyd presented a computer to the church on September 20, 2000.

Bethlehem

October 10, 1999 - Dedicated new sanctuary & buried time capsule
January 10, 2000 - Extended parking lot approximately 65 spaces
February 2000 - Erected new sign

Brookwood

September - Brookwood started its year by observing an Old Timers Day on September 5, when a number of former church members gathered to worship and fellowship with us over a good meal. Brookwood's first Music Director, Bill Allen shared with the congregation what our church was like in the beginning.

The North Carolina mission study, "Hands of God" was presented to us by Roy Parker, Richlands First Baptist on September 8. Our North Carolina mission offering this year was $920.00.

Dr. Logan Carson, Professor of Christian Theology at Southeastern Baptist Seminary led our revival September 19-22. Local music groups opened the revival each night with singing. They were God's Children, The Jarmans, The Whitehursts and our own Masterpiece Quartet.

September 19 was high attendance day in Sunday School with 199 people present and on the following Sunday 245 were present. Our classrooms were bursting at the seams, but no one seemed to mind.

October - Twenty five Sunday School Teachers attended training sessions at Fort Caswell on October 1-2, and 7 teachers attended the training offered by the New River Baptist Association.

Our Minister of Education and Youth, Anteal Gargiulo traveled back to Richmond, Virginia for her home church at Monument Heights Baptist to ordain her. Several of our members traveled there to witness her ordination. Brookwood Baptists remain faithful to their calling in serving our Lord by serving others in a variety of ways. Our area was devastated with flood waters from Hurricane Floyd. So the big event in October was the "Kiss the Pig" fund raiser (a competition between the male and female gender). If the men raised more money, our minister of education Anteal Gargiulo would kiss the pig, but if the females in the church raised more money then Pastor Van Murrell would kiss the pig. Of course the ladies raised more money (I believer our pastor was kind of set up by his own gender) and the pastor puckered up nicely for the kiss on October 24. A total of $560.81 was raised for the flood relief. The men in our church continued their ministry by raising more money, and collecting food, etc. They also provided clean-up and carpentry work to help those in need, and continue to do so. Many letters of thanks from the hurricane victims have been received here at the church.

Skip Waters, WCTI Channel 12's Chief Meteorologist presented a program about weather (hurricanes, thunderstorms, lightning, etc.) for the senior adults. He was an interesting, entertaining, and informative guest speaker, as he shared personal information about himself as well.

Our church was blessed with a concert by the Singing Phillips sharing their gospel message in song on October 24 at the 7 p.m. service, with a love offering taken in appreciation for their coming.

An appreciation day was observed for the Brookwood Child Development Center's teachers, 12 pews were filled with teachers and their families.

Our youth collected the membership's Halloween candies to label it with words of encouragement and biblical truths.

November - Our men and boys continued clean-up in our area after the hurricane, and raised $1,534.09 in a special offering for the flood victims. They purchased 7 Bibles and stuffed an envelope in each which contained $200.00, then distributed to the most needy.

The following messengers attended the North Carolina Baptist Convention: Kevin Bonner, Billie Brown, Anteal Gargiulo, Vickie Hill, Betty Peek, Alma Matthews, Peggy Vance, Doug and Faye Edwards.

Sounds of Glory were our guest singers on November 14 and the East Carolina Brass played for our worship service on November 21.

The senior adult group was honored to have Rev. Bob Clyde, Baptist Student Union director at East Carolina University bring a presentation of "The Psalms and the Blues".

Brookwood's Child Development Center presented its fall/winter program on November 19. There's always a good turnout for this, with parents and church members attending.

The WMU collected 73 jars of peanut butter and 79 jars of jelly for the local Soup Kitchen. Workers were provided to work the soup kitchen for a week.

A special Thanksgiving service was held on November 24 this year to give thanks to God who is with us in our daily walk and for the many blessings He has given us.

Our annual Hanging of the Greens service was held on November 28. A time when the church family comes together to decorate the church for the Christmas season, and a good time of fellowship.

December - Mr. Dave Clark, Director of Public Works for our county presented a very informative program to our senior adults, about how our water system works.

A special guest speaker, a retired missionary Dr. Charles Allen spoke at our December 5 a.m. service and the Children's Cantata "Twas the Last Mailing Day Before Christmas" was presented at the evening service.

The choir presented its Cantata "From Heaven's Throne" on December 12 for the fifth year.

The WMU collected unwrapped toys, coats, caps & gloves again this year for the Christmas Cheer program, and delivered three car loads of these items plus ten frozen turkeys for those in need.

The youth collected 31 teddy bears to give to the policemen to distribute, and sent out 16 care packages to college students. The Acteens collected gift certificates from beauty shops and gave them out to the ladies in the Women's Shelter.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled $1600.51.

A special candlelight communion service was held on Christmas Eve, and a watch night service on New Year's Eve, with a full breakfast afterward.

January - In the new year 2000 new Sunday School classes were added, "Basics for Baptists", Everything You Need To Know To Be A Teenager, Survival Training For Youth and "Now that I'm A Christian" for children grades 1-4, and to include the parents. These classes were taught on a rotation basis.

The January Bible Study was I and II Thessalonians held on Wednesday nights.

Youth sponsored a food and fund drive called Souper Bowl Sunday. Everyone was asked to bring to church on that day a can of soup and $1.00. The food was to stay in our county while the money collected was sent to Goad Ministries International an organization for world hunger. A total of $358 and 345 cans of soup were collected.

A Handyman's Project was undertaken with fellow Baptists to remove the old roof shingles from an elderly lady's home and install a new rood. The roof was completed in a matter of days.

The Gloryland gospel group held a concert on January 23 at the p.m. service with a love offering taken to help them in their music ministry.

February - A Friendship Banquet was held on February 5 from 6-9 p.m. There is always good fellowship and good food for this annual event.

Baptist Men's Day was observed on February 6, with David Lynch and Scott McClelland bringing the messages. Kara Dunlap a harpist ministered in music at the p.m. service, with a love offering taken to help in her ministry.

Baptist Women's Day was observed on February 20 with the Reverend Anteal Gargiulo bringing the message. She also led the North American Mission Study on the 27th. A new mission for the church was to provide the ingredients for soup for 1 day once a month for the soup kitchen.

New pictorial directories were given out to each church member present for the photo session.

Judge Charles Henry, Superior Court Judge was the guest speaker for our February senior adult program and provided interesting comments concerning the judicial system.

A little touch of home care packages were sent out again to college students for their final exams cram, and military care packages were sent out to our deployed members.

March - Mrs. Ann Noe Womble speaker-writer was the guest for the March senior adult program. She gave her personal testimony and read some of her poetry. She has written two books and writes a newsletter to encourage others.

On March 19 the youth led the worship service through the drama "The paradox of God".

The Whitehursts put a song in our hearts with their musical concert ministry on March 26.

April - Two new deacons were ordained on April 9, Richard Newton and Russ Carson.

A sunrise service was held on Easter Sunday at 6:30 a.m. followed by breakfast. The choral presentation and invitation to a personal relationship with Christ, "Risen Lord and Savior" was presented at the 11 a.m. service.

The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering totaled $1,679.00.

A professional group Psalty & Friends that captivates audiences with God's unconditional love, character development and responsible behavior while helping develop self esteem, shared with us their Christian message on April 28, at 7 p.m.

May - The National Day of Prayer was held on May 4 around the fountain at the courthouse to pray for a spiritual awakening.

On Mother's Day, a special emphasis was made on breast cancer awareness and the importance of screening for breast & cervical cancer.

Our Childcare Graduation was held on May 12, and always has a good attendance.

The New River Blue Grass Gospel Band played for us on May 28 at the evening service. A love offering was taken to help with their music ministry.

A new maintenance man, Philip Ethier was hired. He is very happy to help and makes repairs quickly.

June - In the month of June, LT Kevin Taylor commanding officer of the Jacksonville Salvation Army shared a brief history and the purpose of the Salvation Army and the needs of his organization with our senior adults

Graduation Recognition Day was observed on June 4, as Bibles were given to each graduate.

The church conducted its Vacation Bible School, "Ocean Odyssey" starting on June 4 through June 9 from 6-9 p.m., with an average attendance of 148 each night taking the plunge into God's word. A challenge was made by a couple of the leaders to the Vacation Bible Schoolers that if a total of $1,000 was raised they would get slimed. A total of $1,291.62 was raised for Carobell, Inc (a home for the handicapped) and Adron Whaley and Anteal Gargiulo got slimed. Our folks will do anything to help with fund raising!

Father's Day was observed with a breakfast for all men, and a message entitled "The Role of the Husband".

Military care packages were sent out on June 21 to the members who were deployed.

One of Brookwood's long time members, Robert MacSwain, was called home on June 22.

WMU collected items for personal hygiene kits for migrant workers and for the free medical/dental vain in our association.

July - Wes Goforth, news anchor on WCTI, Channel 12 TV was the guest speaker to the senior adults for the month of July, and shared his growing up as well as his business life. A professed Christian, Wes knows Jesus Christ is the way, the truth and the life.

Brookwood youth experienced M-fuge in Nashville, Tennessee, July 7-15, after having many fund drives to raise money for camp. They enjoyed the hands on mission trip, and came back really enthused about serving God, as they shared their experiences with the church family.

The men did the cooking on Masculine Munch Night July 16. They prepared homemade desserts with no help from the ladies, except the ladies got to judge in all the categories.

August - In August Mary Boney, Director of Elections for Onslow County, was the guest speaker for our senior adult ministry sharing with them much information on the voting process.

On August 20 at 7 p.m. our guest speaker, Detective Karol Davis, Juvenile Division of the Jacksonville Police Department shared with us about child abuse.

On August 27 a commissioning service was held for all Sunday School Workers, as they commit their lives to love and serve God.

I'm happy to say there is so much service going on in my church that I have probably just touched lightly on it. We are a busy people!

Catherine Lake

The year of 1999 was the 20th year for Pastor Holt at Catherine Lake Missionary Baptist Church, having begun his pastorate here the 1st Sunday of January, 1980. The church honored him and Mrs Holt with an Appreciation Dinner in October and gave them the month of November off for vacation. The 1st Sunday, 2000 he began his 21st year here.

The Annual Homecoming Day was October 10 with former pastor, Benny Vickery, as guest preacher. Other annual observances were Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners, Christmas play, Youth Valentine Banquet, Military Appreciation Day, Vacation Bible School, Senior Adult Appreciation Day, Church Hayride & Weiner Roast, Baptist Men's Day, Christian Citizenship Sunday, Youth Week, and July 4th celebration.

The church exceeded it's Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal of $1,800 and Annie Armstrong offering goal of $800. The Women on Missions sponsored a Home Missions Fair. Several states were represented with booths in the Fellowship Hall.

We hosted a Sunday School Leadership training in October. During the morning worship service, August 27 there was a Commissioning Service for the new Sunday School teachers and other Sunday School workers. They were given Commissioning Certificates, and in the evening were treated to a Lasagne and Salad Supper in the Fellowship Hall. John and Sandy Cammer (Cammers 3D Murals), members, painted a Noah's Ark mural on the nursery wall.

We experienced a break-in one night. Thanks to alert and considerate neighbors, law enforcement caught the thief before he actually got away with any merchandise. He damaged a window, some door locks and door jams, and had made stacks of some electronic equipment to load in his car.

The Historical Committee was responsible for assembling materials for and preparing the time capsule which was sealed away the first Sunday of January, 2000. Instructions are for it to be opened May of 2090 which will mark the church's second Centennial.

Plans are made for the church to design and begin printing our Sunday Bulletins instead of purchasing them. We now have a church web site: www.geocities.com/catherinelake/ .

The church at Catherine Lake is blessed with a leader who, with Godly wisdom, teaches the congregation and directs functions of the church, and also has given of himself to serve the community and local government. The church is also blessed with a congregation which works together, without divisions among us.

Centerview

Rather than looking at the Church History Report as a burden to be completed at years end, we've discovered it's a joy to review, reflect and thank God for His manifold blessings of the past year. Once again, He has been so faithful to the family of faith known as Centerview Baptist Church.

He has brought 57 additions to the family this year, 31 of those by baptism. He has allowed us to grow from an average of 53 in Sunday School to 70, and from 100 in worship to 117, (we are averaging over 130 during the last three months of the year). The total tithes and offerings grew from $98,387 to $127,011 and the debt on our education building decreased from $29,496 to $10,751.

The deacons have implemented a family ministry plan with intentional ministry goals for families that have special needs due to age, situation, military deployments or other hardships. Twelve decisions for Jesus Christ were made during Vacation Bible School. A total of 121 students were enrolled, from adults to nursery age, and attendance averaged 93 per day.

Our Youth Group participated in the New River Baptist Association summer youth camp "Souled Out for Jesus". The church sponsored a family enrichment week-end retreat with over 40 adults participating. The church provided childcare and meals (including the transformation of our fellowship hall into an Italian Restaurant for a romantic Valentines Day banquet). About one half of the participants were from outside the church and three individuals made decisions for Christ.

The family of faith chartered a MOPS group (Mothers of Pre-Schooler's) that meets monthly to provide Christian nurture and encouragement to mothers and children. Though not a goal of the program, several families have entered the church through this important ministry.

Our Women's Missionary Union began several new programs during the past year. A missions education program for Kindergarten through 5th Grade children has begun meeting on Sunday evenings. The WMU has also sponsored several ladies Bible studies that have been very well received and they also started a monthly Wednesday evening missions dinner that provided a missions focus for a different country each month. The WMU sponsored several fund-raisers that provided money for missions and led this years' Annie Armstrong and Lottie Moon giving to exceed that of previous years.

Brother Woody Whitt was ordained to the Gospel ministry and he and his lovely family are now serving at the Memorial Baptist Church in Maysville. The church has bid farewell to quite families that left the area due to military service. We believe that we are blessed to send these families forth as "families on mission".

The church revised its constitution and became legally incorporated. The education building was renovated to enhance the fellowship hall and new tables and chairs were purchased to accommodate up to 200 people. The sanctuary was painted and the buildings and grounds were given a thorough cleaning in preparation for a wonderful 32nd anniversary celebration.

Perhaps the highlight of the year was Centerview's overall support of the Soul Harvest 2000 Youth and Family Crusade sponsored jointly by the churches of the New River Baptist Association. Due to this combined effort and God's rich blessings, 116 people came to trust Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior and hundreds re-surrendered their will to His. God is so good - may we recognize that He alone is the giver of every good and perfect gift and may we keep our eyes focused upon Him as He provides us the breath of life during this coming church year!

Emanuel

February 2000 - Celebrated our second anniversary.

Hallsville

In the past year by the grace of God, our church has been blessed by saving new souls led by the Holy Spirit and new members joining our Temple of Christ. We are glad to still have our pastor, Leonard Drew, to provide leadership for our church and our community. We have added nice ceiling fans, done some painting, and installed a PA system. All of these things have added more meaning to us all. We still have plans of adding our Fellowship Hall. Our fellowship is good and we thank the Lord for what He has done in the hearts and lives of our people.

Jacksonville First Baptist

Began construction on new church facility.

Kellum

Our new church year started out with a major renovation of our sanctuary: new carpet, new pews, and new lights. A great face lift for God's house.

In March, our church family had a big household shower for two families from the Vanceboro area who lost everything in the September flood. They expressed heartfelt thanks.

The senior citizens enjoyed a quilt show at one of their monthly meetings.

Over a dozen ladies of the church went to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina and Charlotte for different Women to Women Retreats.
Our church voted to bestow honorary deaconship on Alton Trott, one of our favorite members who could not serve as an active deacon. We also did the "shoe box Christmas Ministry" for the children flooded out at the Grifton Fema Village.

Maysville

December 29 through January 1, 2000 eight youth and leaders attended Youth Link 200 at Atlanta, Georgia. This was sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention. A great time for the youth across the nation! Billie Jordan was youth director.

Twenty-eight women from the church went to Emerald Isle for a Spiritual Retreat February 4-6. Becky Norris and Bonnie Burijon, from Richmond, Virginia led the group. A wonderful, spiritual time was experienced by everyone. Frances Hughes was coordinator for this event.

Vacation Bible School was held June 5-9. The theme this year was "Fantastic Good News Ocean Odyssey". The church rented two tents to provide extra space for all of the activities. Commencement was held on Friday night, for the parents, with hot dogs and cupcakes being served. Our enrollment was 203 with an average attendance of 185. Billie Jordan was director.

August 30, 2000 five men from the church, and two other men, went to Honduras on a mission trip to build a home for a family that was devastated by Hurricane Mitch. They returned on September 7. On Sunday night, the men gave an interesting report on the work and their ministry to the people. Those going were Pastor Greg Salyer, Mike Meadows, Jonathon Ferrell, Bob Jolly and Charles West.

Rev. Hank Williams, Crusade Evangelist, preached the morning worship service on September 10. The church had special prayer during Sunday School and prayer meeting for the crusade for 12 weeks. Many church members served during the crusade as ushers, counselors, nursery workers and choir members. Pastor Greg Salyer was on the executive committee.

Throughout the year the church observed these special days:

Homecoming Day - October 3, 1999
Baptist Men's Day - January 23, 2000
Focus on WMU Day - February 13, 2000
Teen Sunday - April 9, 2000
Parent Child Dedication - September 17, 2000
Ordination Service - September 24, 2000

Memorial

The Historical Committee has been busy this year preparing for our church's 50th anniversary in January 2002. Along with the help of other church members, we have been gathering materials for this project. Among these are old bulletins dating back to the early 1950's. Also, bulletins from the 1960's, 1970's, 1980's, and 1990's. They have been put in order by dates January thru December and by each year. We have a number of old pictures from different events of our past church years. All of these will be put on display for our 50th anniversary in 2002.

New River

New River Baptist Church began as a mission of the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina on October 25, 1953. On July 31, 1955, the New River Mission became a self-supporting Southern Baptist Church with ninety-four charter members, of which the following are still on the church roll: Mae Bass, Edna Bailey, Maxine Hardison, Eva Lear, Anna Nunes, Clarice Rhodes, Elizabeth Adams, Helen Klarpp, Faye Bailey Page, and Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Vail.

The first full-time pastor for the mission, Rev. W. L. Saunders Jr., served from September 4, 1954 until April 20, 1958. Because of the inadequacy of the dwelling house used for the mission in the summer of 1955, a large fifty foot tent was erected to take care of the overflow crowds. In the fall, the men of the church built a thirty foot by sixty foot temporary sanctuary at a cost of six thousand one hundred dollars. In one year after the erection of this temporary sanctuary building an educational building was built with a twenty thousand dollar loan from the Home Mission Board. This white concrete block building not only served the Sunday School but also as a Fellowship Hall. Today this building which was completely renovated in 1981, houses the secretary's office, the pastor's study, three classrooms, and a kitchenette.

Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, Jr. became pastor on October 1, 1958, and served until his death on February 26, 1972. During his time of service the present sanctuary was completed for a cost of one hundred ten thousand four hundred sixteen dollars on August 8, 1962. During that time the church reached an enrollment of seven hundred forty-two members with Sunday School enrollment of four hundred seventy-one.

On August 8, 1972, Rev. Fred A. High became pastor and served until December 1984. During his tenure the newest structure, housing a fellowship hall, children's Sunday school rooms, a stage, and kitchen was completed in 1980 at a cost of four hundred fifty thousand dollars. The Korean Mission was established in May of 1983, with Rev. Henry Jee as pastor.

Rev. Paul E. Fowler became pastor on January 1, 1986, and since that time the roof on the fellowship hall/child care building has been completely rebuilt, a five day child care program has been added, a steeple has been installed, and the Korean Mission has moved to a church building at 99 University Drive with Rev. Haeng Bo Lee as its pastor.

Since New River serves such a transient community its logo has been since its beginning *Crossroads of the World.*

North Topsail

One of our church members found a box on the side of the road. Inside the box she discovered a newborn infant. She took the baby to the authorities. The baby was found in good health.

We started the process of searching for new land to relocate our church. Our goal is to find an area that would offer some reasonable safety from storms and hurricanes.

Joel Christopher (Chamblee) sang with his wife, Heather, at a morning service. We also had a dinner and song service that evening with them.

David Temples was our speaker at Homecoming services in 1999.

Two of our female church members were robbed at knifepoint separately on different occasions. Thankfully neither were seriously injured during the robberies.

We had an excellent year in Vacation Bible School in 1999. Our church has been blessed.

Providence

October - Special service honoring law enforcement officers of city and county.
November - Recognized all veterans in attendance with a special pen.
December - Celebrated by Advent of Christmas with family participation.
January - Loan on the educational wing was paid off.
February - The church voted to enlarge the foyer. It was completed in July and dedicated on July 30, including carpeting of hallway and Sunday School rooms
May 14 - 13 children dedicated
June - A fence was installed for the nursery and preschool playground. Fourteen youth went to Ridgecrest.

Rev. Clay Moore from the Baptist Foundation filled the pulpit one Sunday. The church voted to have a 2000 pictorial directory made and these were ready on September 24. Hosted the Medical/Dental van, treated 41 patients. Ongoing ministry to Pinewood Harbor Rest Home. The Brotherhood served a church wide Christmas meal in December and a summer cookout. The youth held Vacation Bible School at the Holly Plaza homes.

Richlands First

During the year, October 1, 1999 to September 30, 2000, our church completed the incorporation process. We also hosted Dental-Medical Van Ministry of the North Caroling Baptist Brotherhood. Our mission trip to Cheektowaga, New York involved backyard Bible studies and handyman ministries. In September 2000, we participated in the Soul Harvest 2000 Crusade. We also participated with the Richlands Community Outreach ministries and some of our members were on the committee which helped to get this ministry started. In the fall of 2000, we continued to sponsor 5th Quarter activities for the youth of our church and community following home football games. A total of 22 youth from our church sight True Love Waits pledges after participating in that program under the leadership of our Minister of Youth and Children. One member of our congregation accompanied the Medical Evangelism Team to Ecuador and several of our women participated in the Women of Faith conference in Charlotte, North Carolina. Four members traveled to Fredericksburg, Virginia for FAITH Training sponsored by the Sunday School. One new Deacon was ordained this year, Carlos Salinas was ordained to preach the Gospel and Paul Cannon was licensed to preach.

Salem

December 26, 1999 - Salem licensed Jody Yopp into the ministry.
December 1999 - Salem set our highest goal ever of $5,000 for the Lottie Moon Christmas offering and surpassed it to $6,284.
May 27, 2000 - Rev. Paul Merritts died.

Swansboro First

Our Mission Statement: "That the Swansboro Area May Know Christ."

8:30 a.m.	Early Worship Service
9:30 a.m.	Sunday School
11:00 a.m.	Morning Worship Service
7:00 p.m.	Evening Worship Service

1. September 26-29, 1999 - Crusade For Christ with Dr. Jim Wilson of Orlando, Florida.

2. October 1999 - The Church established an Outreach Program to aid the flood victims of Hurricane Floyd in the Chinquapin area and Sharon Baptist Church. The program is named "Operation Hope." Our "Harvest Day" Offering in October 1999 was voted on by the church and converted to "Operation Hope". Wednesday Night Suppers have been prepared with all proceeds going to "Operation Hope". Proceeds from other meals and luminaries lit up our church lawn at Christmas with proceeds going to the same cause.

- A doublewide mobile home was purchased
- Handicapped deck built
- Christmas items purchased
- Trenton Elementary School helped
- Families helped financially

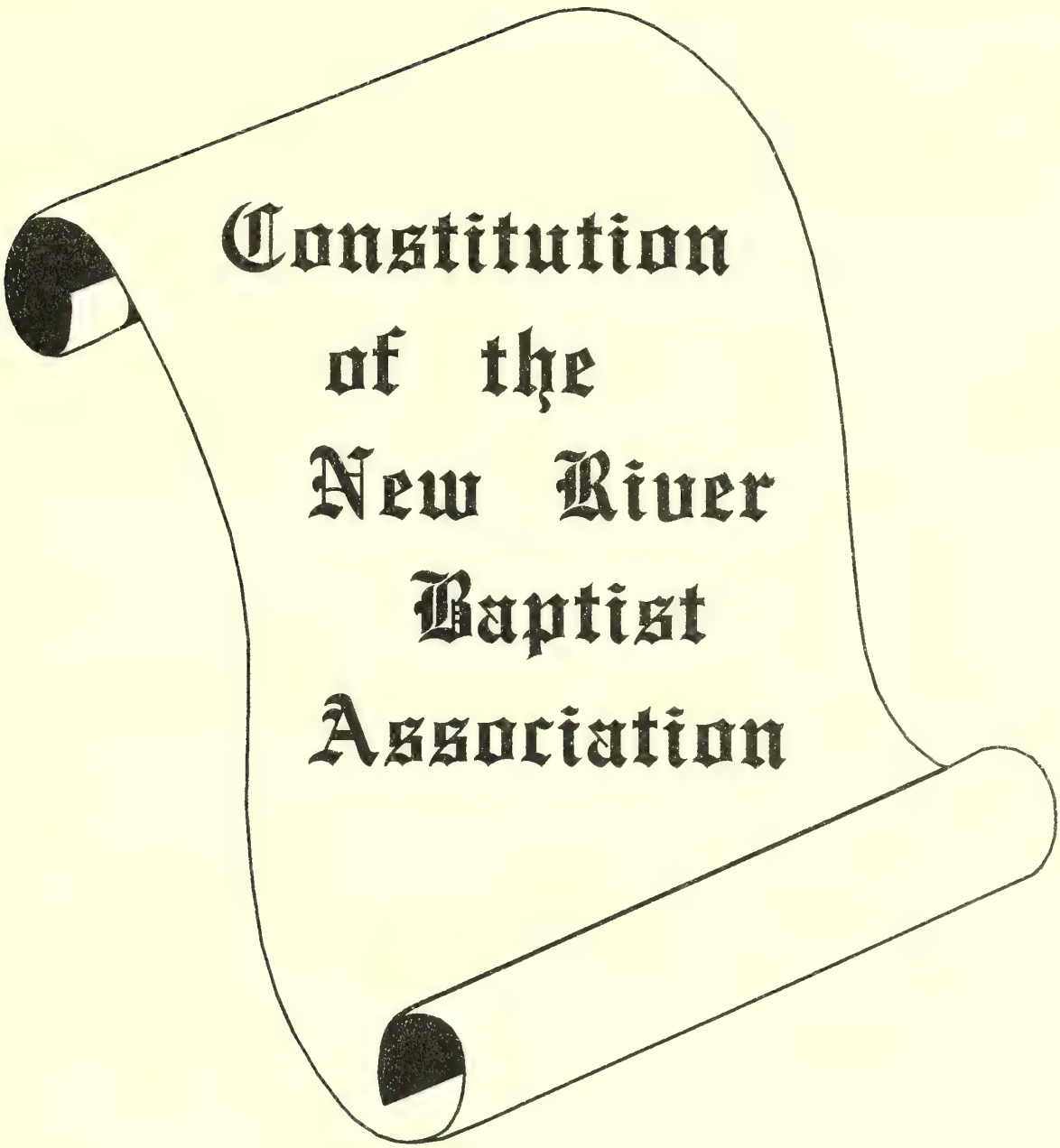
3. Sunday May 14, 2000 - Mike Lowdermilk announced to the church that God had called him into the Ministry. He is seeking the Lord's direction as to the specific area of ministry.

4. Sunday June 18, 2000 - Matthew Wilkinson announced to the church that God had called him into the Ministry. He feels that God is leading him into the area of Youth Ministry or Youth Evangelism.

5. Our youth program, under the direction of our Youth Minister, Dave Venturini, is thriving. There are about 25 youth active in our programs. A Youth Choir has been started.

Tar Landing

Additional paving of the parking lot.
Remodeled nursery rooms and ladies restrooms.


Constitution
of the
New River
Baptist
Association

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association plus the associational officers and members of the Executive Committee.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association in session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. These officers shall be elected at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October. They shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

The officers shall also serve as officers of the New River Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have duties and responsibilities attendant to officers. In the exercise of their duties and responsibilities, however, they are subject to the Charter, Constitution and By Laws of the Association.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.
5. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall consist of no fewer than fifteen (15) members and no more than twenty-one (21) members and shall include the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, two Team Members from each of the three (3) teams (Baptist Center Ministries, Church Development and Evangelism/ Missions Development), plus seven (7) to thirteen (13) members at large. Members should be chosen for their broad understanding of associational work including financial and personnel management.

The Committee shall:

1) be responsible for strategic and annual planning and shall present proposed annual ministries (which includes the program of events) to the Association at the July quarterly meeting.

2) in January of each year, appoint a Nominating Committee, consisting of the chairperson of the Executive Committee, the team leader from each team and one at-large member not currently serving on the Executive Committee. At the April Associational meeting, this committee shall nominate the following:

   Members of the Executive Committee
   Officers of the association
   Members of all standing committees, and all team members.

   These individuals shall become members-elect, taking office at the close the Annual Meeting in October; however, these members-elect shall plan the ministries and budget for the upcoming year in conjunction with those already serving.

3) initiate and recommend policies and procedures not otherwise stated

4) correlate the ministries, activities and emphases of the Teams of the Association and direct the consultative ministry process.

5) in cooperation with the appropriate committee, team or group, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to employ all staff not here-to-fore mentioned or as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Committee, in cooperation with the appropriate committee, team or group, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of any staff member employed by the committee.

6) shall have subcommittees comprised of members from its own rank for the following needs: Finance, personnel,

7) submit an annual budget prepared by the finance subcommittee to the Association at the July meeting, The budget shall be adopted at the annual meeting of the Association and become effective January 1 of the up-coming year

8) relate to the Conventions on behalf of the Association regarding special interests.

9) serve in the capacity of the Board of Directors of the New River Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have the duties and responsibilities attendant to Directors, subject however, to the Charter, Constitution and Bylaws. They shall have no power except as expressly authorized by the Association to purchase, lease, sell or encumber any real or personal property, to install or remove officers or staff, to amend the Constitution, Bylaws or Charter or to bind the Corporation to any contract. Consistent with Biblical principles and Baptist polity, the Association retains the authority to govern its spiritual and temporal affairs.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

2. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.

SECTION B. TEAMS

In order to facilitate the ministries of the Association, the following Teams shall be organized: **Baptist Center Ministries, Church Development, Evangelism and Missions Development**.

Each Team shall organize Ministry Action Groups to assist in implementing the ministry. In some instances some Groups may maintain their organizations annually. Mostly, however, they are intended to perform a particular function. Each Group shall have a Coordinator who is designated by the Team Leader.

Teams shall meet at least quarterly. Ministry Action Groups will meet as needed.

1. BAPTIST CENTER MINISTRIES

a. **General:** For the purpose of developing the **Baptist Center Ministries,** the Association shall have a **Team** composed of seven persons. The Team shall be responsible for identifying and creating required and appropriate ministries. Emphases and ministries shall also be deleted as deemed necessary.

b. **Qualification of Team Members:** Team members shall be chosen on the basis of their Christian maturity, active participation in their churches and proven leadership ability. They shall have an adequate understanding of the mission of the New River Baptist Association and be involved in helping achieve that mission.

Members shall have a clear understanding of the Gospel and be committed to the Great Commission. They shall be sensitive to spiritual and human needs and be actively engaged in ministry in their respective churches.

They shall have a general understanding of available resources which will be helpful in implementing the ministry and shall seek to become better equipped as Christian servants.

c. **Duties of Team Members:** Team members shall be responsible for developing a strategy for Baptist Center Ministries which also includes ministries which will assist affiliated churches. This strategy shall be kept current by bringing recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association.

Moreover, the Team shall engage in annual planning, recommending budget needs, proposing specific objectives, goals and shall identify and define areas of work which will address the Consultative Ministry for churches in the Association by providing customized *on site* training.

The Team shall be responsible for planning and performing associational events. Also, the Team shall assist the Executive Committee and staff in enlisting **Ministry Action Group** members.

d. **Ministry Action Groups:** The Baptist Center Ministries **Team** shall have **Ministry Action Groups**. They shall have the responsibility of working with the Team and staff in implementing the specific ministry for which they were chosen.

e. **Qualification of Ministry Action Group Members:** They shall be selected on the basis of their Christian maturity, active participation in their churches and proven leadership ability. They shall have a clear understanding of the Gospel and be committed to the Great Commission. They shall be sensitive to spiritual and human needs and be actively engaged in ministry in their respective churches.

f. **Duties of Ministry Action Group Members:** Ministry Group members shall have primary responsibility for planning and implementing Associational Baptist Center Ministries events. Also, they shall work directly with church leaders in helping plan specific consultative ministries and shall implement and perform the tasks.

2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

a. **General:** The New River Baptist Association shall have a nine member **Team** which shall be responsible for developing a **Church Development** ministry designed to assist affiliated churches. The Team shall be responsible for identifying and creating ministries. Emphases and ministries may also be deleted as deemed necessary.

b. **Qualification of Team Members:** Team members shall be chosen on the basis of their Christian maturity, active participation in their churches and proven leadership ability. They shall have an adequate understanding of the mission of the New River Baptist Association and be involved in helping achieve that mission.

Members shall have a clear understanding of the Gospel and be committed to the Great Commission. They shall be sensitive to spiritual and human needs and be actively engaged in church development-type ministries in their respective churches.

They shall have a general understanding of available resources which will be helpful in implementing the ministry and shall seek to become better equipped as Christian servants.

c. **Duties of Team Members:** Team members shall be responsible for developing a strategy of Church Development which will assist affiliated churches in accomplishing their respective tasks. This strategy shall be kept current by bringing recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association.

Moreover, the Team shall engage in annual planning, recommending budget needs, proposing specific objectives, goals and shall identify and define areas of work which will address the consultative ministry for churches in the Association by providing customized *on site* training.

The Team shall be responsible for planning and performing Associational Church Development events. Also, the Team shall assist the Executive Committee and staff in enlisting Ministry Action Group members.

d. **Ministry Action Groups:** The Church Development **Team** shall have **Ministry Action Groups**. They shall have the responsibility of working with the Team and with staff in implementing the specific ministry for which they were chosen.

e. **Qualification of Ministry Action Group Members**

They shall be selected on the basis of their Christian maturity, active participation in their churches and proven leadership ability. They shall have a clear understanding of the Gospel and be committed to the Great Commission. They shall be sensitive to spiritual and human needs and be actively engaged in church development-type ministries in their respective churches.

f. **Duties of Ministry Action Group Members:** Ministry Group members shall have primary responsibility for planning and implementing Associational Church Development events. Also, they shall work directly with church leaders in helping plan specific consultative ministries and shall implement and perform the tasks.

g. **Ministries**

Baptist Men	Discipleship	Woman's Missionary Union
Royal Ambassadors	Life Support Ministries	Mission Friends
Challengers	Music	Girls in Action
Christian Life	Pastoral Ministries	Acteens
Deacon Ministry	Sunday School, VBS	

3. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

a. **General:** In order to develop and implement a viable evangelism and missions emphases, the New River Baptist Association shall have an **Evangelism and Missions Development Team** composed of nine persons. The Team shall be responsible for identifying and creating ministries. Emphases and ministries may also be deleted as deemed necessary.

b. **Qualifications of Team Members:** Team members shall be chosen on the basis of their Christian maturity, active participation in their churches and proven leadership ability. They shall have an adequate understanding of the mission of the New River Baptist Association and be involved in helping achieve that mission.

Members shall have a clear understanding of the Gospel and be committed to the Great Commission. They shall be sensitive to spiritual and human needs and be actively engaged in evangelism and missions in their respective churches.

They shall have a general understanding of available resources which will be helpful in implementing the ministry and shall seek to become better equipped as Christian servants.

c. **Duties of Team Members:** Team members shall be responsible for developing a strategy of evangelism and missions which will assist affiliated churches in accomplishing their respective tasks. This strategy shall be kept current by bringing recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association.

Moreover, the Team shall engage in annual planning, recommending budget needs, proposing specific objectives, goals, and shall identify and define areas of work which will address the consultative ministry for churches in the Association by providing customized *on site* training.

The Team shall be responsible for planning and performing Associational Evangelism and Missions Development events. Also, the Team shall assist the Executive Committee and staff in enlisting Ministry Action Groups members.

d. **Ministry Action Groups:** The Evangelism and Missions Development **Team** shall have **Ministry Action Groups**. They shall have the responsibility of working with the Team and with staff in implementing the specific ministry for which they were chosen.

e. **Qualification of Ministry Action Group Members:** They shall be selected on the basis of their Christian maturity, active participation in their churches and proven leadership ability. They shall have a clear understanding of the Gospel and be committed to the Great Commission. They shall be sensitive to spiritual and human needs and be actively engaged in evangelism and missions in their respective churches.

f. **Duties of Ministry Action Group Members:** Ministry Group members shall have the responsibility for planning and implementing Associational Evangelism and Missions Development events. Also, they shall work directly with church leaders in helping plan specific consultative ministries and

shall implement and perform the tasks.

g. **Evangelism Ministries**

Prayer Evangelism	Special Evangelism Events
Church Evangelism Strategy	Language Evangelism
Outreach Evangelism	*On Line* Evangelism
Personal Evangelism	Youth Evangelism
Evangelism among the Military	

h. **Missions Ministries**

Military Ministries	Mission Partnerships	Special Mission Events
Church Planting	Leisure Ministries	Handyman/Disaster Recovery
Language Ministries	Missions Development	Community Ministries

ARTICLE VIII. CONSULTATIVE MINISTRY

SECTION A. DEFINITIONS

The Association shall develop and maintain a functioning consultative ministry for the purpose of assisting affiliated churches in performing their tasks.

SECTION B. FUNCTIONS

1) The Director of Church Development shall have primary responsibility for the functions of the ministry.

2) *Listening sessions* with church leaders shall be held in an effort to determine ways in which the Association may assist them in performing their tasks.

3) Periodically, and as needed, the Association shall organize an *Association-Convention Team (ACT)* which, upon invitation, shall visit the churches. The ACT Team shall:

   a) Seek to provide a *network of cooperation between the churches , Association and Convention*

   b) Listen for the concerns and needs of the leadership

   c) share information about Association and Convention services and emphases

4) Customized and *on-site* conferences, and other consultative services shall be provided for the churches

5) Convention resources shall be sought when needed

6) Consultants shall be enlisted and trained for the purpose of assisting the churches in on-site training as well as for leading associational events

7) Adequate resources shall be maintained

ARTICLE IX. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.
2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.
3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE X. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE XI. AMENDMENTS

This constitution and by laws may be amended by presenting the proposed change(s) in writing at one associational meeting and voting on them at the next regular meeting or by mailing the proposed changes to the messengers at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational

programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

2001 Ministry Events

Baptist Center Ministries

Children

Upward Basketball for 2000-2001 Season
Practice: M, T, Th, & F, 5-9 pm
January 4-March 2
Games: Saturdays, 8 am-5 pm
Jan. 6, 13, 20, 27 Feb. 3, 17, 24 Mar. 3

Awards Night, 6:30pm . . . . . March 6
Agenda: Provide safe, encouraging Christian atmosphere for children and their families for basketball season. Guest Christian Entertainer for Awards Night. Local Advertisement.
Charge $42 per child for player kit [Kit: $38 plus S & H].
Location: Baptist Center

KIDStuff . . . . . May 18
Agenda: 6-10 pm. Provide fun, safe environment for children to play and fellowship.
Location: Baptist Center

Upward Basketball Summer Camp . . . . . July 16-21
Agenda: Provide safe, encouraging Christian atmosphere for children to learn basketball skills. Provide snacks.
Local advertisement.
Charge $40 per child for player kit [Kit: $38 plus S & H].
Location: Baptist Center

Upward Basketball . . . . . National Training: Summer/Fall
Evaluation Nights:
Oct. 27, 9am - 1 pm, Nov. 1, 6-8 pm
Nov. 2, 6-9 pm, Nov. 9, 6-9 pm
Practice: M, T, Th, & F: Nov. 26-Dec. 14, 5-9 pm
Commissioners' Training Session: Oct. 5, 6:30 pm
Coaches' & Referees' Training Session: Oct. 29, 6:30 pm
Agenda: Provide safe, encouraging Christian atmosphere for children and their families for basketball season. Provide training for adult leaders. Upward Unlimited National Training in Raleigh overnight.
Local Advertisement
Location: Baptist Center

Youth

Upward Basketball [grades 7-8]
Practice: M, T, Th, & F, 5-9 pm
January 4-March 2
Games: Sat., Jan. 6, 8 am-5 pm
Jan. 6, 13, 20, 27, Feb. 3, 17, 24, Mar. 3
Awards Night: March 6, 6:30 pm
Agenda: Provide safe, encouraging Christian atmosphere for children and their families for basketball season. Guest Christian Entertainer for Awards Night. *Charge $42 per child for player kit [Kit: $38 plus S & H].*
Location: Baptist Center
Youth Evangelism Conference . . . . . May 5
Agenda: 9 am. Lunch provided. Evangelistic event to encourage youth and youth leaders in their Christian walk. Offer classes on tough issues teen face in today's world.

Honorarium for guest teachers and speaker.
Location: Baptist Center

Summer Bash ..... **May 11**
Agenda: 6 pm Fellowship. Opportunity for youth to talk with other youth in fun and encouraging environment.
Location:

Summer Camp ..... **June 25-29**
Agenda: 8 am- 4 pm. Local Mission-minded camp for youth. Charge $30-$35 per camper.
Association cover adult leaders and balance.
Location: Baptist Center

See You at the Pole Rally ..... **September 15**
Agenda: 6 pm. Encourage youth to take stand for Christ at their schools. Food and prizes. Local advertisement.
Location: Baptist Center

Fifth Quarter ..... **September 21**
Agenda: 8:30 pm -12 am. Provide safe place for fun and fellowship after local football games. Food provided.
Location: Baptist Center

College/Vocation Fair ..... **September 28-29**
Agenda: For all High School youth and their parents. Provide helpful tips and information for college preparation. Use BSCNC leaders. Get local college recruiters.
Location: Baptist Center

Youth Leadership Conference ..... **October 13**
Agenda: Provide training for all youth leaders. Use BSCNC to aid in training. Charge $2 for lunch,
Location: Baptist Center

Upward Basketball for Youth, Grades 7-8 [2001-2002 Season]
Evaluation Nights: Oct. 27, 9am - 1 pm, Nov. 8, 6-9 pm, Nov. 9, 6-9 pm
Practice: M, T, Th, & F: Nov. 26-Dec. 14, 5-9 pm
Commissioners' Training Session: Oct. 5, 6:30 pm
Coaches' & Referees' Training Session: Oct. 29, 6:30 pm
Agenda: Provide safe, encouraging Christian atmosphere for children and their families for basketball season. Provide proper training for adult leaders. Upward Unlimited National Training in Raleigh overnight.
Location: Baptist Center

Adults: Family

Fun in the Son ..... **July 7**
Agenda: 4-7 pm. Provide fun family fellowship with numerous family-oriented games and activities.
Location: Baptist Center

Adults: Military

In-town Jacksonville ..... **April 6**
Agenda: 6-8 pm. Fellowship to provide information with new families in the area.
Location: Baptist Center

Girls Night Out ..... **Sept. 24**
Agenda: 6-9 pm. Fun and fellowship for military wives.
Location: Baptist Center

Hearts with Hands ..... **March 31, May 19, Aug. 25, Dec. 1**
Agenda: Hands on Mission work for young Military personnel. Fellowship meal and activities provided afterwards
Location: Baptist Center

Mom's Night Out ..... **December 8**
Agenda: 8 am - 5 pm. Provide childcare for wives of deployed military personnel.
Location: Baptist Center

Adults: Singles

Gatherings [Luncheon] ..... **March 11, June 10, Aug. 12, Nov. 11**
Agenda: Fellowship luncheon and activities for area-wide Singles.
Location: Baptist Center

Road Trips ..... **March 24, June16, Aug. 18, Oct. 6**
Agenda: Provide fellowship and recreation for Singles.
Location: Depart from Baptist Center

Adults: Senior Adults

Fellowships ..... **Feb. 10, May 12, Aug. 11, Nov. 10**
Agenda: Quarterly fellowship luncheons for Senior Adults
Charge of $1.50
Location: Baptist Center

Road Trips ..... **April 14, Oct. 20**
Agenda: Provide opportunities for Senior Adults to fellowship on day trips. *Charge is cost of travel and show.*
Location: Depart from Baptist Center

Adults: Young Adults

New Year's Eve Celebration ..... **December 31**
Agenda: 8 pm-1 am. Provide safe environment of worship and fun on New Year's eve for College students and young adults. Local advertisement.
Location: Baptist Center

Fitness & Health

First Place Training ..... **Aug 13, Nov 6**
Agenda: 6-9 pm. Provide information and training for First Place Discipleship for Health-centered Weight loss program. Utilize Health Department as additional resource.
Location: Baptist Center

Joyfully Fit Aerobics ..... **Session #1: T &Th, Mar. 5-May 17, 5-9 pm**
Session #2: T &Th, Sept. 4-Nov. 8, 5-9 pm
Agenda: Provide Christian environment through aerobic workout, devotion and prayer. *Charge $20 per session, $2 for childcare per child per class.*
Location: Baptist Center

RA/Challengers

Mission Fair/ Tournaments ..... **March 10**
Agenda: 8 am. For all Royal Ambassadors and Challengers.
Lunch and snacks provided.
Location: Baptist Center

Track Meet ..... **April 28**
Agenda: Agenda: 8 am. For all Royal Ambassadors and Challengers.

Lunch and snacks provided.
Location: White Oak High School

Arts & Crafts

Craft & Hobby Workshops ..... Feb. 10, April 21, Aug. 4, Dec. 1
Agenda: Provide training for crafts and hobbies. Four different classes offered. Utilize local artist to instruct class. Charge to be determined by class offered.
Location: Baptist Center

Church Development

Baptist Men, RA's & Challengers (Training Events in the churches as requested.)

Discipleship Training

Church Staff/Discipleship Leadership Fellowship ..... **March 20**
Agenda: 6 PM Fellowship Meal; 6:45 Program, *Needs in our Church;*
Charge $2 per person
Location: Baptist Center

Children/Youth Bible Drills ..... **April 5**
Agenda: Provide for the annual Drills
Location: Baptist Center

Deacon Training: ..... First Baptist Swansboro ..... **August 6**
New Life ..... **August 7**
New Hope ..... **August 27**
Providence ..... **August 28**
All events at 7:30 PM

Conferences in individual churches

Emphases: Encourage churches to organize evangelism and mission committees by teaching conversational Spanish classes.

Music

Children's Choir Camp ..... **July 9 - 12**
Agenda: Provide a choir experience, participating in a large choir
Location: First Baptist Jacksonville

Singing on Sunday ..... **April 29**
Agenda:
4:30 PM, *Singing on the Grounds* (small groups, ensembles, etc) (food, refreshment stands)
7:00 PM, Program inside: choirs, groups, solos, conclude with a *music* sermon, **Attendance Goal, 1000**
Location: Brookwood

Life Support Ministries

Establishing & Leading Discovery/Recovery Groups ..... **March 13**
Agenda: To assist attendees in establishing and coordinating small groups
Location: Baptist Center

Pastoral Ministries

Church Law ..... **January 25**
Agenda: To provide church staff and other leaders information regarding laws relating to the church
6 PM, meal, cost $3.00 per person
6:45, Program (Dr. Lynn Buzzard)
Location: Baptist Center

Visionary Leadership (coop. With Evang/Miss) ..... **October 2**
(See plans on Evangelism/Missions Plan Sheet)

Preaching ..... **April 16**

Agenda: For pastors
9 AM - Noon, Program
Noon, Lunch, Cost $3.00 per person
Location: Baptist Center

Inter-personal Communication ..... **November 13**
Agenda: Deal with communication in the church, for church staff/laity
6:30 PM: Meal, charge $3 per person
7:15 PM: Program
Location: Baptist Center Personality: Wayne Oakes

Sunday School

VBS Early Bird Clinic ..... **March 5**
Agenda: Provide training for pastors and VBS directors, 7:00 PM
Location: Baptist Center

VBS Clinics ..... Blue Creek ..... **April 30**
Enon Chapel ..... **May 14**
Agenda:
Time: 7 PM each clinic

SS Training Clinics .... Bear Creek ..... **January 29**
Centerview ..... **January 30**
Potters Hill ..... **February 5**
North Topsail Shores ..... **February 6**
Agenda: For all Sunday School leaders
All events at 7:30 PM

WMU

Acteens Event ..... **Feb 17**
Annual Celebration, FBC Richlands, 7:30pm ..... **Apr 17**
Leadership Training, Baptist Center, 7pm ..... **Sept 18**
Day of Prayer, Baptist Center, 7pm ..... **Nov 5**
GA/Children in Action Meet Lottie Moon, Baptist Center, 7-9pm ..... **Nov 30**

Evangelism/Missions

Evangelistic Spiritual Enrichment Conference ..... **February 26-27**

Agenda:

Monday & Tuesday 9:00 AM - noon, Church staff training
Monday Night, Spiritual development . . . . emphasis on **personal evangelism**
Tuesday Night 7:00 PM, Evangelistic Rally

Location: Enon Chapel

Prayer Conference ..... **May 1**

Agenda:

Tuesday 9:00 AM - noon, Conference of church staff
Tuesday Night, Prayer Conference
General Session
7:30 - 9:00 PM: Three simultaneous conferences, (clinicians choose one)

Location: Tar Landing

Ministering to the Military ..... **September 11**

Agenda:

Tuesday, 9:00 AM - Noon, Conference for Church Staff and Military Chaplains;
Content: *Understanding the Chaplains role, Working Together*
Tuesday Night: 7:00 PM The Church
Ministering to the military, three simultaneous conferences;
Rally-type meeting

Location: Morning: Camp Lejeune
Evening: Midville

On Mission Celebration (OMC) ..... **November 3-4**

Agenda:

Saturday November 3, 3:00 PM Mission Fair, Staff from the N. C. Convention, NAMB and IMB
5:00 PM, Meal, (sell tickets, $5.00 per person)
7:00 PM, Mission Rally

Location: Brookwood

Sunday November 4: Visiting missionaries, speak in the churches in the morning and evening

Missions and Ministry in the Community

Agenda:

For all church members. Define missions and ministry: nature, scope, in the church, community, and around the world. Invite Convention staff personnel.

Time for all events, 7:30 PM - 9:00 PM

Location ..... Piney Grove ..... June 4
Calvary ..... **June 5**
Cedar Fork ..... July 9
Salem ..... **July 10**

Visionary Leadership ..... **October 2**

Agenda:

8:30 AM - Noon, Church staff
7:00 PM - 9:00 PM, Target key Church leaders

Location: New River

Appalachian Partnership Mission Project (Tentative Dates) ..... **June 30 - July 7**

Medical/Dental Van Ministry ..... **July 15 - 21**
Agenda:
Provide medical/dental and medical screening, unit will be at five churches, special committee to coordinate

Japanese Fellowships ..... **3rd Saturday of each month, Baptist Center, 7 pm except January which will be on the 1st Saturday**

Handyman/Disaster Recovery Fellowships ... **3rd Monday, Jan. April, July, Oct. BC, 7 pm**

Association Meetings

Date	**Location**
January 23	Tar Landing
April 24, Afternoon and Evening Sessions	Midville
July 31	New River
October 30, Annual Meeting, Afternoon and Evening Sessions	Piney Grove